

C A L D E R D A L E      W A R      D E A D

A Biographical Index of the War Memorials of Calderdale

by

T. R. HORNSHAW

M. W. FOWLER

-----

1 9 9 5

© T R Hornshaw & M W Fowler

C O N T E N T S

-----o0o-----

Preface.....	Page 1
Index of War Memorials.....	3
The Nominal Rolls.....	25
The Format of the Biographies.....	27
Supplementary Lists.....	29
Abbreviations of Regiments etc.....	30
Abbreviations of Sources.....	35
Other Abbreviations.....	36
Halifax Main List.....	38
Halifax Supplementary List.....	304
Lower Calderdale Main List.....	341
Lower Calderdale Supplementary List.....	467
Midcalderdale Main List.....	497
Midcalderdale Supplementary List.....	599
Upper Calderdale Main List.....	633
Upper Calderdale Supplementary List.....	724

-----o0o-----

## P R E F A C E

Like Topsy, and like much historical research, this project just grew. In fact it grew out of our production, on behalf of Calderdale Archives, of lists of the texts and indices of memorial inscriptions at Heywood Chapel, Northowram (1990) and St John's Church, Coley (1991). Among other things this involved us in recording the war memorials in those churches. From this starting point we became involved in reporting to the National Inventory of War Memorials.

This inventory (referred to hereafter as NIWM), funded by the Leverhulme Trust, and organised jointly by the Royal Commission on Historic Monuments (England) and the Imperial War Museum, was begun in 1989 to record all the war memorials in the country. The part of this work undertaken by the authors was to cover the whole of the present area administered by Calderdale MDC. While this is an arbitrary area, and has only existed in local government terms for twenty years, we discovered as we worked how coherent a unit it is. Although we undertook to cover the whole of this area, it must be pointed out that other recorders have been involved locally. Nor do we claim that our list is exhaustive. It records what we found; there must be other memorials or rolls-of-honour still lurking unrecorded in cellars and attics. We would be delighted to hear of them.

Archaeologically we were concerned with the recording of structures and artefacts; historically we were concerned with the collation of data and reducing them to an accessible form. Working in these two disciplines another aspect soon bore in upon us; that of heritage. The maintenance of and respect for memorials varies greatly. More are well treated than otherwise and it must be said that in this respect Calderdale Council does an excellent job with its municipal memorials, despite current financial stringencies. Other memorials are not so fortunate. The worst cases vary from indifferent neglect to downright vandalism, often by respectable citizens who would be outraged at the description of vandal. We read: *Their name liveth for evermore*. In many cases this is a qualified eternity, not even lasting seventy years. Some of us would do well to remember the words of Santayana: a nation that forgets its history is condemned to relive it.

Altogether, we found 220 surviving memorials and gathered details of a further 23 lost ones. The first stage of the project was completed with the submission of this material to the national co-ordinator, Mrs Catherine Moriarty. How this developed into a full alphabetical and biographical list is described on page 26.

Before sending the original recording forms to the Imperial War Museum photocopies were made and deposited in Halifax Reference Library (File HT355.17). A by-product of our work was the deposit of several rolls-of-honour and photographic records on permanent loan to the Borough Archives by their custodians. Could we recommend that course of action to others who hold such documents, as being the best way to ensure their preservation.

2.

*Preface*

In this context we must acknowledge in particular the unstinted assistance of the Calderdale Archivist Dr G. Betteridge, the Calderdale Reference Librarian Mr D. Bridge, Miss E. Wilmott of Bradford Reference Library and their staffs.

We have also been greatly helped by Mr & Mrs Stansfield of Elland, who have shared the products of their research with us. Others who have assisted include Mr J C Mansfield of Triangle who passed us his graveyard lists and Mr P Boothroyd who gave us his material on the casualties from St George's Church, Lee Mount.

Thanks are also due to the Editor of the 'Halifax Courier' who published a list of casualties whose details we had failed to find. This produced about a dozen responses, including a salutary one. On our original list we had included as dead a man who is, in fact, alive and well and living, if not in Bognor, at least in Rishworth ! If we have included any other survivors, we apologise in advance.

Finally we must also express our thanks to all the Ministers of religion, Vergers, Deacons, Caretakers, British Legion Secretaries and others too numerous to mention who made our recording journeys not only fruitful but pleasurable. We trust that the outcome will prove to them that it was worth while.

T. R. HORNSHAW

M. W. FOWLER.

1995.



## THE INDEX OF CALDERDALE WAR MEMORIALS

Since the primary object of the NIWM survey is the listing and recording of war memorials it was necessary first to produce a manageable index of sites. To this end the Metropolitan Borough was divided into civil parishes and the memorials listed and numbered within those areas as they were recorded. The order of listing within each parish is not significant and represents nothing more than the order in which the sites were visited and recorded.

As well as a description of the memorials as they exist, the NIWM also contains full information about their establishment and dedication, gleaned mostly from the local press. In searching for these details, descriptions were also found of memorials which have disappeared. Where these include a nominal roll of the men commemorated, they are included in the list below. With each memorial listed there is a brief description. For fuller details readers are directed to the recording forms deposited with the NIWM and in Halifax Library.

*Halifax Anglican Churches*

101 St. John's; WWI Church members. Oak triptych on west wall of the porch of Halifax Parish Church (10'4" H x 5'5" W). Made by H Percy Jackson of Coley. Contains names of 110 fallen.

102 St. John's; S African War. Enamelled brass plaque in north aisle (3'4" H x 5'3" W). Made by Bell of Bradford. Names listed of 73 fallen (see No 219 below).

103 St. John's; Duke of Wellington's Regt, 9th Bn. WWI. White sandstone plaque with cross on east wall of porch (7' H x 3'5" W). No names.

104 St. John's; Duke of Wellington's Regt, 3rd Bn. S African War. Brass plaque on oak board in north aisle (2'7"H x 1'6"). 11 names of fallen.

105 St. John's; Duke of Wellington's Regt, 4th Bn. WWI & II. Oak panels and book of remembrance at west end of north aisle (18'10" W x 8'1" H). Moved from Prescott St Drill Hall, October 1952.

106 St. John's; West Yorkshire Regiment, 21st Bn. WWI. Reredos with 5 carved figures and 4 candelabra (4'3" H x 8" W). Originally in Holdsworth Chapel, now stored in Barnabas chapel. Made by H Percy Jackson of Coley. No names listed.

107 St. John's; Japanese War Memorial, WW II. Bamboo cross (2'6" H) at west end of north aisle.

108 St. Paul's, King Cross ; WWI & II. Oak screen with crucifix and book of remembrance in case at west end of south aisle (Screen 9'5" H x 5'7" W). Names listed of 76 WWI and 19 WWII fallen.

4.

*Halifax Anglican Churches*

109 St. Mark's, Siddal; WWI & II. Gabled white limestone memorial with pre-Raphaelite knight in low relief outside west end of church (7' H x 1'9" W). Designed by the former vicar Rev P M Weston. Deteriorating. No names listed.

110 St. Jude's, Savile Park; WWI. Oak plaque on east wall of porch (3'6" H x 5'4" W). High altar with reredos (8" H x 20'6" W) and panelling in chancel, all in oak. Bronze dedication plaque at west end of nave. List of names of 180 served, 37 fallen.

111 St. Jude's, Savile Park; WWII. Oak plaque on west face of chancel arch (3'7" H x 1'11" W). 13 names of fallen listed.

112 St. Thomas, Claremount; WWI Rood beam; nominal roll of names of 21 WWI fallen, carved into face of chancel arch. WWII nominal roll of 9 names in frame.

113 St. Hilda's, Gibraltar Rd; WWI & II. Octagonal, oak, gothic pulpit, with oak-and-brass plaque behind (6'6" H x 1' W). WWII framed list hung below. WWI 27 fallen listed; WWII, 5.

114 St. Augustine's, Hanson Lane; WWI & II. White marble plaque now in porch of St Augustine's House, Hanson Lane (1'9" H x 2'2" W). Names of fallen listed; 16 from WWI, 7 from WWII.

115 St. Matthew's, Northowram; WWI & II. Oak plaque with gothic canopy at west end of nave. By H Percy Jackson, sensitively extended by his son after WWII (12'8" H x 3'6" W). 45 fallen listed from WWI; 18 from WWII.

116 St. James', St James' Rd; WWI. Carrara marble plaque on grey slab. Destroyed during demolition. 13 fallen listed in press.

117 St. Mary's, Rhodes St; WWI. Oak board and screens, carved by H Percy Jackson of Coley. Church deconsecrated and vandalised, memorial lost. List of 34 fallen given by press.

118 St. George's, Lee Mount; WWI. Mosaic plaque (2'11" H x 4'5" W) in marble surround with *art nouveau* angels and lettering; 3 stained glass windows in baptistry. WWII and Northern Ireland two brass plaques (each 1' H x 1'6" W). Names of 16 fallen from WWI; 2 from WWII; one from N Ireland.

119 Christ Church, Pellon; WWI & II. Oak screen to Lady Chapel at east end of north aisle (9'5" H x 9'9" W). Names of fallen carved on panels: WWI 11; WWII 22. (NB more in WWII)

*Halifax Anglican Churches*

120 St. Stephen's, Copley; WWI & II. Churchyard cross of red granite outside north door (14'6" H). Names of 24 fallen from WWI and 5 from WWII listed on cross. List of all who served on roll of honour in north aisle of church.

121 All Saints', Salterhebble; WWI. Carved oak screen with two churchwardens' pews extending across west end between two western responds (9'9" H x 18' W). Probably by H Percy Jackson of Coley. 78 names of fallen carved on panels.

122 All Saints', Salterhebble. Polished brass plaque in marble frame in memory of Capt Warneford RAF and the crew of Airship NS11 lost in 1919 in the North Sea. On north aisle wall.

123 St. Mary's, Illingworth; WWI. Oak plaque on wall of north aisle; high altar and reredos with four carved figures at east end. (Plaque 2'6" H x 3'3" W; Reredos 10'6" H x 8' W) By H Percy Jackson of Coley. 39 names of fallen on plaque.

124 St. John's, Warley; WWI. Brass plaque on an oak board at east end of south aisle (3'8" H x 1'9" W). Names of 18 fallen listed. WWII Brass reading-light on lectern, with names of 8 fallen.

125 Holy Trinity, Harrison Road; WWI&II. Nominal rolls; WWI, 19 fallen; WWII 40 served. Deposited with Calderdale Archives.

126 St Michael's, Southowram Bank; WWI. Oak plaque now with regimental memorial in north aisle of St John's Church (4'3" H x 2'5" W) Names of 12 fallen listed.

*Halifax Non-Anglican Churches*

150 Akroydon (Wesleyan) Methodist; WWI. Polished walnut communion table in porch of Boothtown Methodist Church (3'3"H x 5'1"W). Names of 69 served and 12 fallen carved on panels.

151 Akroydon Methodist; WWII. Bronze plaque on wall of Boothtown Methodist Church (18"H x 9" W). Names of 23 served, 2 fallen.

152 Boothtown (United) Methodist; WWI & II. Brass plaque on wall of church (2' H x 1'7" W).

153 Ebenezer (Primitive) Methodist; WWI & II. Oak plaque with Ionic columns (3' H x 3'10" W). WWI lists 59 served & 8 fallen; WWII 2 fallen. With the reconstruction of the church interior its future is currently in doubt.

154 Providence Congregational (UR), Ovenden ; WWI & II. Rolls of Honour stored in gallery in poor condition. 49 served in each war. Photographs of WWII.

6.

*Halifax Non-Anglican Churches*

155 Park Congregational (UR); WWI. 28 photographs in frame; four stained glass windows in store since congregation moved into Sunday School building, (each window 5'4" H x 1'9" W). Future uncertain.

156 Sion & Harrison Road Congregational; now Carlton (UR); WWI & II. Stained glass window (6'6" H x 3'6" W) in situ; new plaque for both churches and both wars (1'10" H x 3' W). WWI, 34 fallen; WWII, 3.

157 Sacred Heart & St Bernard RC, Range Bank; WWI & II. Impressive altar, reredos and communion rail of marble and alabaster at west end of north aisle (11'8" H x 14'6" W). 142 fallen from WWI carved on panels. 32 fallen (+2 late additions) on scroll for WWII.

158 Heath Congregational (UR), Free School Lane ; WWI & II. Rolls of Honour kept in safe. Memorial organ sold when interior re-arranged. Rolls list WWI 26 served, 2 fallen; WWII 53 served.

159 Lee Mount Baptist, Melbourne St; WWI. Organ by Connacher of Huddersfield with bronze plaques listing fallen. Names listed of 4 who died in WWI and one in WWII. 73 served in WWI and 34 in WWII.

160 Heywood Congregational (UR), Northowram; WWI & II. White marble plaque on grey background on wall of gallery (3'3" H x 3'8" W) Lists the three men who died in each war. Framed photographs in porch.

161 Brunswick (United) Methodist; WWI. Church demolished. List of 9 dead from press.

162 Stannary Congregational; WWI. Church demolished. List of 30 dead from press.

163 Mount Tabor (Wesleyan) Methodist; WWI. Roll of Honour in church, 9 fallen, 52 served.

164 Northgate End Unitarian ; WWI. Carved oak, gothic shrine, formerly containing roll of honour (5'10" H x 2' W) Impressive piece by H Percy Jackson of Coley. Now in private hands. List missing.

165 King Cross (Wesleyan) Methodist; WWI. Huge frame with photographs of all 33 fallen and 167 served. Wantonly burned when church was closed.

166 Illingworth (Wesleyan) Methodist ; WWI. Two rolls of honour, one with the names of 11 fallen, the other 37 served. Kept in gallery.

167 Pellon Baptist ; WWI. Roll of Honour in aisle of church, balancing No 168 on the other side. Lists 14 who fell and 98 who served. (2'9" H x 4' W).

*Halifax Non-Anglican Churches*

168 Pellon Lane Baptist ; WWI. Carved oak plaque with Ionic columns now in Pellon Baptist Church (3'9" H x 4' W). Nicely matches No 167. 34 names of those who served, 5 who fell.

169 Salem (United) Methodist; WW I. Lost. 50 who served, from press.

170 Trinity Road Baptist ; WWI. Two brass plaques formerly on memorial organ in church now demolished (Each 2'4" H x 1'9" W) Now stored in organ loft of Pellon Baptist Church. List 19 fallen, 71 served.

171 Rhodes Street (Wesleyan) Methodist; WWI. Elegant brass plaque which has lost its wooden frame. Now in private hands. (2'3"Hx3'W) Lists names of 33 fallen. Rescued from sale to the rag-and-bone man by individual initiative of a relative of two of the fallen.

172 Hanover (United) Methodist; WWI. Lost. List of 9 fallen, 48 served from press.

173 Holmfield (PMeth) Sunday School; WWI. Lost. List of 3 fallen from press.

174 St John's (Wesleyan) Methodist; WWI. Lost. List of 9 fallen from press.

*Halifax Secular Memorials*

201 Heath Grammar School, Free School Lane; WWI. Handsome carved oak board decorated with regimental badges (4'5" H x 12'4" W), now on upper corridor of former Heath GS building. 307 names of old boys who served, 58 who died, all listed by year of admission.

202 Heath Grammar School, Free School Lane; WWII. Yorkshire stone piers with wrought iron gates incorporating school motto. Plaques on piers list 40 who died.

203 Crossley & Porter School, Savile Park; WWI. Yorkshire stone obelisk outside the front entrance of the school (7'6" H); carved oak plaque inside vestibule, with list of 53 former pupils and staff. The memorial also included playing fields in Broomfield Ave.

204 Crossley & Porter School; Savile Park, WWII. Carved oak board, (5'9" H x 1'10" W) facing WWI board. Names of 30 fallen; day boys and boarders listed separately.

205 Teachers' War Memorial (NUT); WWI & II. Oil painting 'Home Again' by Bertram Priestman RA formerly in Teachers' Centre, Bermerside House, Skircoat Green. (5'2" H x 6' W). Fallen listed; WWI 7, WWII 3.

206 Halifax Civic Cenotaph, Cripplegate. Yorkshire stone Cenotaph commemorating WWI, WWII & Korea, re-located north of St John's Church. (26' H x 10'8" x 6'6"W). Names listed in 207 below.

8.

*Halifax Secular Memorials*

207 Halifax Civic Books of Remembrance; WWI & II. Illuminated books in display cases in Victoria Hall of Halifax Town Hall adjacent to regimental memorials. 2064 names listed for WWI, 471 for WWII.

208 Halifax Butchers' Association; WWI. Framed roll of honour in Halifax Borough Market. 124 names of butchers who served, listed by year of enlistment (4'4" H x 3' W).

209 Halifax Bowling Club, Thrum Hall Lane; WWI & II. Brass plaque with oak frame in club house (1'9" H x 1'1" W). Names listed of 22 fallen in WWI and 7 in WWII.

210 Halifax Building Society; WWI & II. Enamelled bronze plaque in banking hall of Permanent Buildings, Commercial St (4'4" H x 2'W). Lists 8 fallen from WWI and 23 from WWII.

211 Halifax Freemasons; WWI. Bronze plaque on oak board in porch of Southwood House, Birdcage Lane (3' H x 1'8" W). 6 fallen listed.

212 John Crossley & Co, Dean Clough Mills; WWI. Display board with carved pediment, in store in Dean Clough Mills (5' H x 9'W). Lists 452 who served, including 62 dead.

213 Halifax G P O, Gaol Lane; WWI. Framed architectural design with nominal roll of 125 who served and framed photograph of the 14 who died.

214 Halifax Central Police Station, Richmond Close; WWII. Bronze plaque on wall of gym containing names of 3 who died.

215 Hanson's Mill, Haley Hill; WWI. Granite drinking fountain with plaque, lost when mill was demolished, but well documented in press. Names of 29 who served and 5 who fell.

216 Whitley's Mill, Hanson Lane; WWI. Plaque with figure of angel and names of 6 dead. Lost in fire, but well documented.

217 Bluecoat School, Harrison Rd; WWI. Carved oak board, rescued by Halifax Courier when school was demolished, now, fittingly, replaced under verandah of Waterhouse Homes on the same site (4'10" H x 3' W). Well done everyone ! List of names of 9 old boys who died.

218 Bradshaw Village War memorial, Horton Place; WWI & II. Sandstone Celtic cross (16'H) with 4 seats at crossroads (formerly with drinking fountain). Names on bronze plaques. Also adjacent lychgate. Names of 27 dead from WWI and 10 from WWII. Roll of Honour kept in vicarage.

*Halifax Secular Memorials*

- 219 Halifax S. African War, West View Park. Handsome statue of soldier in tropical kit on tall composite plinth (32'H overall); bronze plaques list the names of 73 dead. Names the same list as No 102.
- 220 Campbell & Co Ltd, Gas-engines; WWI. Roll of Honour listing 63 who served and 11 who died. In Calderdale Archives.
- 221 5Bty, 2(WR)Bde, RFA, TF Drill Hall; WWI. Now lost. 36 names in press.
- 222 John Mackintosh Ltd., Albion Mills; WWI. Grey granite plaque - very difficult to read - on outer wall of Albion Mill (3'10" H x 4'5" W) Lists 136 who served and 24 who fell. Mill demolished 1995.
- 223 Holy Trinity School; WWI. Large Roll of Honour, now lost. Press reports that it contained 653 names of old boys who served and lists the 98 who died.
- 224 Boothtown Conservative Club; WWI. Lost. 29 served, 3 dead in press.
- 225 Halifax Corporation Transport; WWI. Now lost. Details in press.
- 226 Halifax Golf Club, Ogden; WWI & II. Bronze plaques in clubhouse (WWI 2'3" H x 1'6" W; WWII 7" H x 1'2" W). 10 members died in WWI, 3 in WWII.
- 227 Halifax Secondary School; WWI. Lost. Press lists 66 names of old boys who died.

*Queensbury & Shelf Civil Parish*

(Shelf only; since 1974 Queensbury has been in Bradford MDC. Shelf Memorials contain many men from the Buttershaw district of Bradford)

- 301 Shelf, Bethel (United) Methodist Church; WWI. White marble plaque in church by Wright of Bradford (3'3" H x 3'8" W). Lists names of 13 fallen.
- 302 Shelf, Bethel Independent Methodist Church; WWII. Bronze plaque now inside church, wrought-iron gate in graveyard.
- 303 Shelf, (Primitive) Methodist Church; WWI. Varnished wood plaque now in Bethel (2'6" H x 1'8" W). 5 fallen listed.
- 304 Shelf, (Wesleyan) Methodist Church; WWI & II. Carved and decorated oak plaque now in Bethel (3'9" H x 2' W). WWI, 15 fallen; WWII, 3.
- 305 Shelf, St. Michael's Church; WWI. Bronze plaque and 2-light stained glass window in south aisle (Plaque 1'8" H x 3' W). 48 names of fallen listed on plaque.
- 306 Shelf, Memorial Garden. Garden with flowerbeds and sundial at junction of Wade House Rd and Shelf Moor Rd. No names listed.

10.

*Brighouse Civil Parish*

401 Brighouse War Memorial. Bronze angel on grey granite column in Rydings Park (24' H). 392 names of the fallen, listed by units, have been recently repainted. Designed by F W Doyle Jones.

402 Brighouse, St. Martin's Church; WWI. Bronze plaque on south wall of nave and stained glass window in Lady Chapel (Plaque 2'6" H x 3'8" W). 49 names of fallen listed.

403 Brighouse, St. Martin's Church; British Legion. Bronze plaque next to No 402.

404 Brighouse, Zion (United) Methodist Church, Hove Edge; WWI & II. Oak plaquenow stored in tower of Central Methodist Church (3'6" H x 3' W). 23 names of WWI fallen carved on it, plus one from WWII added.

405 Brighouse, Park (United) Methodist Church; WWI & II. Oak board with gold painted letters, now stored in tower of Central Methodist Church (5'6" H x 6'2" W). 15 dead of WWI and 2 of WWII with details.

406 Brighouse, Lane Head Primitive Methodist Church; WWI. Stained glass window now in Central Methodist Church, well restored after fire in 1987.

407 Brighouse, Bethel, now Central, (United) Methodist Church; WWI & II. Carved oak board with names stored in tower; small plaque below stained glass window (Board 4'8" H x 5'; plaque 10" H x 1'2" W). Names 64 served, 12 fallen.

408 Brighouse, Hove Edge Conservative & Bowling Club; WWI, marble plaque under cover, overlooking bowling green (3'6" H x 2'5" W) Lists 24 served, 2 dead. WWII, gunmetal trophy on wooden board (2' H x 1'4" W). Lists 51 served, 2 fallen.

409 Rastrick War Memorial. Yorkshire stone obelisk outside Rastrick Library in Crowtrees Lane (11' H). Names of 128 WWI dead listed by units.

410 Rastrick, St. Matthew's Church; WWI. Shelly limestone cross outside north door (8'6" H). 34 names of dead listed but scarcely legible due to atmospheric erosion of the surface.

411 Rastrick, New Road Sunday School; WWI. Oak board with names of 34 who served painted in gold. The one who died commemorated on a brass plaque. Mounted over the inside of the main door of the Sunday School building (Board 5'3" H x 4'4"; plaque 8" H x 3'4" W)

412 Rastrick, Upper Edge Baptist Church, Dewsbury Rd; WWI & II. Carved and decorated oak board in church porch (5'6" H x 5'2" W) 70 who served and 13 who died listed. One who died in WWII on a small brass plaque.



*Brighouse Civil Parish*

413 Rastrick, Walshaw, Drake & Co. Ltd, Rosemary Dyeworks; WWI. Framed Roll of Honour displayed in head office of Bulmer & Lumb, Royds Hall Lane, Buttershaw, Bradford. 28 served, 4 died.

414 Rastrick, Walshaw, Drake & Co. Ltd.; WWII. Memorial clock with chromium plated plaque presented to St Matthew's Sunday School when Rosemary Works closed. 4 names of dead listed.

415 Bailiff Bridge War Memorial; WWI. Formal garden (1¼ acres) on Bradford Road with trees and flowerbeds. In centre an ornate white limestone column (13' H) supporting flagpole, with four bronze plaques listing the 62 fallen. At the rear a loggia 90' long.

416 Bailiff Bridge, St. Aidan's Church; WWI. Carved oak board now in St Aidan's Chapel in St Matthew's Church, Lightcliffe. 16 names of dead recorded.

417 Clifton War Memorial WWI & II. Yorkshire stone cross (14' H) in garden (¼ acre) on Towngate. Names of 32 dead from WWI listed on plinth. Built by M. Noble of West Vale.

418 Southowram, War Memorial. Terraced memorial enclosure (40' x 44') with plain cross (9' H) and 3 plaques containing 60 names of WWI fallen. Situated at corner of Pinnar Lane and Law Lane. Designed by Jackson & Fox of Halifax.

419 Southowram, St. Anne's-in-the-Grove Church; WWI & II. Gabled churchyard crucifix (10' H) by roadside with bronze figure of Christ. In church at west end of south aisle two white marble plaques (3' H x 4' and 1'4" x 3'7") listing the 53 who died in WWI and 16 in WWII.

420 Southowram, Sion Branch Congregational Church; WWI. Light oak lectern with bronze plaque. Formerly at Southowram, now in Carlton (UR) Church, Halifax. Names of 10 fallen listed. Plaque by Fattorini of Bradford.

421 Norwood Green, War Memorial; WWI. Yorkshire stone cross with trilobed shaft (16' H) in ¼ acre memorial garden. 17 names of fallen listed on plinth. Designed by H Percy Jackson of Coley.

422 Norwood Green, Congregational Church Institute; WWI. Framed roll of Honour in lecture room of UR church. 41 names listed, of whom 5 died.

423 Coley, St. John's Church; WWI. White marble plaque within black marble frame in south aisle (5' H x 3'5" W). 75 dead listed.

424 Lightcliffe-cum-Hipperholme; War Memorial. The Stray, 12 acres of parkland between Halifax Rd & Wakefield Rd, with an avenue of trees leading to a rough granite obelisk (30' H at front). Plaques to both wars in bronze. No nominal rolls.

12.

*Brighouse Civil Parish*

425 Lightcliffe, St. Matthew's Church; WWI. Carved oak, gothic screen (10' H x 21' W) the full width of the west end of the nave, moved one bay eastwards to form St Aidan's Chapel (see No 417). Names of 60 fallen carved on central panel. By H Percy Jackson of Coley.

426 Lightcliffe, St. Matthew's Church; WWII. Oak firescreen (?) with names of 4 fallen. (2' H x 1'2" W).

427 Lightcliffe, Congregational Church; WWI. Oak board with letters in gold paint now in Lightcliffe UR Church which was previously the Sunday School (1'8" H x 2'6" W). Names of 4 fallen, 43 served.

428 Hipperholme Grammar School; WWI & II. Carved oak board in school hall with bust of former headmaster Capt Andrews killed in WWI (7'9" H x 3'6" W). Names of 16 dead from WWI and 18 from WWII. Made by H Percy Jackson of Coley. Memorial gate-arch to schoolyard.

429 Rastrick Grammar School; WWI & II. Roll of Honour and furniture in library of Rastrick High School. Book of remembrance lists 32 fallen in WWI and 18 in WWII.

430 Clifton, St. John the Evangelist Church WWI & II. Carved oak, gothic altar and reredos in Lady Chapel (7'6" H x 4'6" W). Names of 23 fallen from WWI and 12 from WWII on side panels.

431 Bailiff Bridge, J.F. Firth & Sons Ltd, carpet weavers; WWI. Carved oak board (6' H x 8'6" W) now stored in mill. 38 fallen are listed with 318 who served.

432 Hipperholme (Wesleyan) Methodist Sunday School; WWI. Details from photograph of Roll of Honour, now lost.

*Elland Civil Parish*

501 Elland S. African War. Bronze plaque with classical granite and freestone frame on wall of public baths in Briggate. Commemorates the one casualty of the war.

502 Elland War Memorial; WWI & II, Hullen Edge Rd. Bronze soldier in FSMO on granite plinth (16' H). 178 dead from WWI and 72 from WWII. Designed by F W Doyle Jones. Originally to be outside Town Hall.

503 Elland, St. Mary's Church; WWI & II. Bronze plaques inside church on north-east tower pier (1'10" H x 1'9" W and 6" H x 1'9" W). 62 dead of WWI and 6 dead of WWII.

504 Elland, All Saints Church, Savile Rd; WWI & II. Carved oak board on west wall of south transept (2'6" square). WWI 15 dead; WWII, 6.

*Elland Civil Parish*

- 505 Elland, Bethesda (United) Methodist Church, Victoria Rd; WWI. Two alabaster plaques, placed on either side of the chancel arch (each 3' H x 2'2" W). 13 dead listed.
- 506 Elland, Bethesda (United) Methodist Sunday School, Victoria Rd; WWI Huge, detailed board at rear of stage, with photographs of all 103 who served, of whom 13 died.
- 507 Elland, Southgate Methodist Church; WWI & II (formerly St Paul's and Temperance Street Churches). Brass plaque (2'3" H x 2' W) by chancel arch and bronze plaque in porch (2'3" H x 1'8" W). WWI, 50 served and 22 died; WII 7 died.
- 508 Elland, Working Men's Club, Rosebery Rd.; WWII. Carved wooden board in lounge bar with names of 41 who served, 6 of whom died.
- 509 Greetland War Memorial, Clay House; WWI & II. The fine 17th century house is the memorial and contains in the housebody a remarkable bronze plaque with two gun-teams in high relief (3'6" H x 5' W). 73 WWI dead. Brass plaque below (1' H x 1'8' W) with 35 WWII dead.
- 510 Greetland, St. Thomas Church; WWI. Altar, panelling of east end and communion rail. Brass tablet (11" H x 1'6" W) lists 17 dead.
- 511 Greetland, St. John's Church, West Vale; WWI. Church deconsecrated and used as offices. Two white marble plaques on west wall (each 3'8" H x 2'6" W). Two stained glass windows above them. List 17 church members who died. Book of Remembrance, listing 133 who served and 37 who died from the parish (Anglicans and others) now in St. Thomas' Church.
- 512 Greetland, West Vale Baptist Church; WWI. Oak screen with bronze repoussé plaques in porch, listing 75 who served and 8 dead. WWII commemorated with a new organ.
- 513 Greetland, Liberal Club, Rochdale Rd; WWI. Polished Aberdeen granite plaque with Yorkshire stone frame on outside wall (10' H x 4'10" W). 76 served, 15 died.
- 514 Sowood (Wesleyan) Methodist Church; WWI. The chapel which was the memorial rebuilt as a house 1984. Painted board stored in Bethesda, Elland.
- 515 Elland Providence Congregational (UR) Church, Huddersfield Rd; WWI. Bronze plaque in church (formerly Sunday School) with 16 dead of WWI and 2 of WWII (1'3" H x 2' W). Also framed Roll of Honour.
- 516 Elland, Blackley Baptist Church; WWI. Three white marble plaques on red marble backing in church porch (4' H x 9'4" W). Names listed of 83 who served and 18 who died.

14.

*Elland Civil Parish*

517 Greetland, Lindwell (Primitive) Methodist Church; WWI & II. Oak lectern erected to commemorate WWI reconstructed very skilfully to include WWII.

518 Holywell Green, Congregational (UR) Church, Stainland Rd; WWI. Bronze plaque stored in attic (2' H x 2'6" W). 20 dead listed. Also framed Roll of Honour.

519 Stainland St Andrew's Church; WWI. Repoussé copper sheet on polished wooden board on west wall interior wall (5' H x 3' W). 78 dead listed

520 Stainland Providence Congregational Church; WWI. Three white marble plaques from WWI and small copper plaque from WWII. Now in private care. Providence has been converted to housing and congregation share the parish church. From WWI 125 served and 22 died. From WWII 68 men & 15 women served; 5 died.

521 Stainland (Wesleyan) Methodist Church; WWI. Brass plaque now in private care. Stainland chapel now converted to housing. (5' H x 3' W). 72 served, 9 dead.

522 Elland, Brooksbank School, Victoria Rd; WWII. Lectern in school hall carrying plaque listing the 19 ex-scholars who died.

523 Elland, Rose Mount Iron Works, Huddersfield Rd; WWI. Bronze plaque in entrance of works (1'8" H x 1'3" W). 18 dead listed.

524 Stainland Memorial; WWI. 25 acres of recreation ground.

525 Greetland, Middle Dean St. (United) Methodist Ch; WWI. Painted softwood board in oak frame stored in cellars of Bankfield Museum, Halifax (5'6" H x 4'5" W). 6 fallen, 65 served.

526 Elland, Constitutional Club; WWI. Lost. 9 fallen, 81 served listed in press.

527 Holywell Green, Jagger Green Baptist Sunday School; WWI. Framed photograph of 8 who died. In private hands.

528 Greetland (Wesleyan) Methodist Church; WWI. Church demolished. Memorial lost. List in press of 10 who died.

529 Elland, Boys' Brigade, WWI & II. Two bronze plaques stored in Southgate Methodist Church (1'9" H x 2'1" W and 9" H x 2'1" W). 21 died in WWI and 16 in WWII.

*Hebden Royd, Heptonstall, Blackshaw and Wadsworth Civil Parishes*

601 Hebden Bridge S. African War Memorial. Handsome polished, enamelled brass plaque with mahogany frame in Council Offices, St George's St (5'3" H x 2'7" W). Names of 5 dead listed.

602 Hebden Bridge WWI & II Memorial (British Legion). Bronze plaque (1'9" H x 2'6" W) on rough block of stone in memorial garden New Rd, HBridge. No names listed.

603 Hebden Bridge, St. James-the-Great Church; WWI. Celtic cross in Yorkshire stone outside south wall of church (14' H); bronze plaque on oak board on arch of south choir aisle (2'6" H x 1'4" W). 31 dead listed on plaque, 52 on cross. The latter includes the members of St John's Mission Church,

604 Hebden Bridge, St. John's Mission Church; WWI. Bronze plaque on oak board matching No 603 and now facing it in St James', since St John's is now closed. 20 names listed.

605 Hebden Bridge, Nazebottom Baptist Church; WWI & II. Two brass plaques now in Hope Baptist Church (WWI 10" H x 1'9" W; WWII 1'9" H x 2'5" W). WWI 61 served and 12 fallen. WWII one dead.

606 Hebden Bridge, Hope Baptist Church; WWI. Brass plaque on wooden board inside church (1'10" H x 3'3" W). Names of 19 fallen.

607 Hebden Bridge, Birchcliffe Baptist Church; WWI. Yorkshire stone cenotaph outside church (10' H). Names of 27 fallen listed on two flanking bronze plaques. 27 dead listed.

608 Hebden Bridge, Methodist Churches; WWI & II. Book of Remembrance in new church listing 77 dead from Foster Lane, Salem and Cross Lanes Methodist churches. The original memorials were buried under the cement floor !

609 Hebden Bridge, Spiritualist Church; WWI. Roll of Honour in private hands. 22 names listed, living and dead not separate.

610 Hebden Bridge, Secondary (Grammar) School; WWI & II. Identical bronze plaques from the two wars in the library of Calder Valley High School, Mytholmroyd (each 1'3" H x 1'10" W). 18 dead from WWI, 16 from WWII. .

611 Heptonstall, St. Thomas' Church; WWI. White marble plaque in grey marble frame (2'3" H x 3'6" W) on interior of north wall of chancel and the flooring of the chancel. 25 dead listed.

612 Heptonstall, (Wesleyan) Methodist Church; WWI. White marble tablet in walnut frame inside church (4'5" H x 4'5" W). Names of 63 who served and 14 who fell.

16.

*Hebden Royd etc Civil Parishes*

613 Heptonstall, Slack, Mount Zion Baptist Church; WWI. Brass plaque in wooden frame inside church (3'6" H x 2'9" W). Lists 37 served and 7 dead. No fewer than 18 Greenwoods !

614 Blackshaw Head, (Wesleyan) Methodist Church; WWI. Polished granite obelisk in churchyard (5'2" H). 14 dead carved into plinth.

615 Wadsworth, Crimsworth (Wesleyan) Methodist Church; WWI & II. Round bronze plaque with rectangular extension, formerly in church, now mounted on slab of Yorkshire stone in the graveyard. A very successful adaptation. 11 names of WWI dead and 3 of WWII.

616 Wadsworth, Wainsgate Baptist Church; WWI. White marble slab with alabaster surround, mounted on grey slab inside church (3'H x 2'6" W) Names of 11 dead listed. Photographs of them in frame. Roll of Honour lists 72 who served.

617 Wadsworth, Old Town (Wesleyan) Methodist Church; WWI. Painted sandstone slab on marble background in church (2'10" H x 3'6" W). 14 fallen listed.

618 Mytholmroyd, St. Michael's Church; WWI. White marble slab with verde antica background (5'4" H x 3'1" W) in south aisle & 2-light stained glass window. 28 dead are listed. Those who served are also listed on a Roll of Honour. WWII White marble slab to match the above (2'2" H x 3'1" W). 10 dead listed. Not erected until 1992.

619 Mytholmroyd, St. Michael's Parish Church Institute; WWI. Oak board now stored in cellar of Institute (4'10" H x 6'6" W). 108 members who served and 15 who died are listed. At risk.

620 Mytholmroyd, (Wesleyan) Methodist Church; WWI & WWII. In church two bronze plaques to 11 dead of WWI (1'6" H x 2'6" W) 5 of WWII (7" H x 2'6" W). The dead of WWI are also depicted in a photograph frame. Those who served on Rolls of Honour in the vestry.

621 Mytholmroyd, Mount Zion (Primitive) Methodist Ch.; WWI & II. White marble slabs with gilded letters now in M'royd Methodist (formerly Wesleyan). WWI with 14 dead (1'6" H x 2'4" W). WWII with 4 dead (7" H x 2'2" W).

622 Cragg Vale St. John-the-Baptist-in-the-Wilderness; WWI & II. Two bronze plaques on wooden boards in south aisle. WWI with 13 dead (4'4" H x 2'5" W). WWII 7 dead (10" H x 1'6" W). Cragg Vale Methodist had a matching plaque, now lost.

623 Wadsworth, Acre Mill; WWI. Lost. Details in press.

*Hebden Royd etc Civil Parishes*

624. Wadsworth, Midgehole Working Men's Club; WWI. Lost while under renovation. 10 fallen, 29 served.
625. Hebden Bridge, Association Football Club; WWI. Lost. Details of 23 fallen listed in press.
626. Mytholmroyd Village War Memorial. - Limestone figure of infantryman on Portland Stone base, resting hands on his rifle (13' H overall) in small memorial garden at side of Burnley Road. Book of Remembrance from UDC offices no longer extant. 79 names of dead listed in press.
627. Blackshaw, Broadstone Baptist Church. Lost. Details from press.
628. Wadsworth Parish Memorial; WWI & WWII. Obelisk in rusticated gritstone (40' H) in area of moorland on Smeakings Hill. 34 dead of WWI and 6 of WWII listed on plinth.
629. Mytholmroyd, St Michael's Church Lads Brigade; WWI. Framed list of 13 dead (3'8" H x 1'9" W). In ringing-chamber of tower.

*Sowerby Bridge Civil Parish*

701. Sowerby, St Peter's Church; Crimean War. White marble slab with military trophies on grey slate background (4'10" H x 3'1" W), on wall inside north aisle. Names of 10 dead listed.
702. Sowerby, St Peter's Church; WWI. White marble plaque on grey slate background (9'9" H x 4'10" W) on wall inside north aisle. Names of 56 dead listed.
703. Sowerby, St Peter's Church; WWI, 14th Bn Gloucestershire Regt. Brass plaque in south aisle commemorating Lt-Col G C Roberts, the CO and the men who fell with him at Neuve Chapelle (1'1" H x 2'3" W).
704. Sowerby, St Peter's Church; WWII. Carved oak plaque on wall inside north aisle listing the 13 who died. (3'1" H x 3'4" W).

18.

*Sowerby Bridge Civil Parish*

705 Sowerby, St George's Church; WWI. Carved oak plaque (2' H x 2'9" W) listing 50 who died, and small altar in north aisle of St Peter's Church. The reredos which completed the memorial was not brought from the redundant St George's Church.

706 Sowerby, Steep Lane Particular Baptist Church; WWI. Roll of Honour listing 8 fallen and 92 served.

707 Sowerby Bridge, Municipal Memorial. Crow Wood Park (3 acres) comprises the memorial. Bronze plaques commemorate the two wars on either side of the entrance arch in Rochdale Road.

708 Sowerby Bridge, Christ Church; WWI & II. White marble slab with alabaster surround (2'9" H x 3'10" W) to right of chancel arch. 64 dead listed. 4 WWII dead on small plaque beneath.

709 Triangle, Village Memorial; WWI. Grey granite plaque with Yorkshire stone surround (4'2" H x 3' W) on outside wall of the Triangle Inn. 25 dead are listed. On the Roll of Honour, inside the pub, are listed 125 who served.

710 Triangle, (Wesleyan) Methodist Church; WWI. Varnished wooden board (2'6" H x 4'2" W) now in Stones Methodist Church, Ripponden. Names of 5 fallen and 25 served.

711 Mill Bank, (Wesleyan) Methodist Church; WWI. Brass plaque with cast brass frame mounted on an oak board (2'3" H x 2'4" W). Moved first to Triangle Methodist Church then to Stones Methodist Church, Ripponden. Names of 8 dead listed.

712 Cottonstones, St Mary's Church; WWI. Bronze plaque (4'2" H x 2'9" W) mounted on stone slab, to left of chancel arch, behind pulpit. Names of 23 dead listed.

713 Norland, Village Memorial; WWI & II. A most imaginative scheme created in the  $\frac{3}{4}$  acre of land around the old pinfold. It includes, as well as the list of 21 fallen on rustic stele (4'6" H x 3' W), and unusual column (11' H) designed by the, then, vicar using architectural details from local houses. This set in a small park containing a rose-garden and a bowling-green. The walls are set with heathers and plants suited to its altitude. A masterpiece.

714 Luddendenfoot, Congregational (UR) Church; WWI. Cast bronze plaque set in oak panelling listing 13 who fell and 54 who served (6'9" H x 2'4" W). WWII Oak offertory table, names of 2 dead and 19 who served listed on Roll of Honour.



*Sowerby Bridge Civil Parish*

715 Luddendenfoot, St. Mary's Church; WWI & II. Two carved oak screens (each 4'2" H x 1'4" W). On them are listed the 12 dead from WWI and 4 from WWII. Those who served in WWI on a separate Roll of Honour. Stored in the tower of St Mary's, Luddenden since Luddendenfoot church was demolished. A 3-light stained glass window was lost.

716 Luddenden & Midgley Village War Memorial. Celtic cross (17' H) in small walled garden between Parish Church and Lord Nelson Inn. 45 names of dead of WWI and 18 of WWII are on bronze plaques on the back wall of the garden. Tastefully fitted into a small space in the centre of a very cramped, though attractive, village.

717 Luddenden, Ebenezer (United) Methodist Ch., WWI. Grey granite plaque with gilded letters (2'6" H x 2' W) in porch of Luddenden (St James) since Wesleyan church was demolished. 3 fallen, 24 served

718 Luddenden, (St James) (United) Methodist Ch., WWI. Roll of Honour in substantial oak frame in porch of church, facing No 717. Names of 11 dead and 71 who served are listed.

719 Luddenden, St Mary's Church, WWI. A two-light gothic, stained-glass window in the south wall of the chancel. Names of the 19 dead are listed in a stained-glass panel at the foot of the window.

720 Luddenden Dean Wesleyan Methodist Ch., WWI. Framed Roll of Honour listing 5 fallen and 38 served. Now in the porch of Luddenden (St James) with Nos 717 and 718.

721 Luddendenfoot, Village War Memorial. Memorial garden in Holmes Park by the River Calder. The rusticated sandstone obelisk (18' H) and stone plaques carrying the names of 56 dead from WWI and 22 from WWII were moved here in 1951 from the Mount of Remembrance by the side of the main road.

722 Midgley, Providence (United) Methodist Ch.; WWI & II. Rolls of Honour in the vestry, listing 6 fallen & 50 served from WWI; 1 fallen & 56 served from WWII.

723 Sowerby Bridge, Constitutional Club. Lost. Details from press.

724 Luddendenfoot, Working Men's Club, Kershaw Cresc.; WWI & II. Two white marble slabs (WWI 3'6" H x 2'7" W; WWII 9" H x 2' W) From WWI 9 fallen and 29 served are listed; from WWII 2 fallen.

20.

*Ripponden Civil Parish*

801 Ripponden, Soyland UDC Memorial. Statue of KOYLI private soldier on a rusticated column in a triangular garden squeezed between Rochdale and Oldham Roads. Nominal rolls of 61 dead from WWI and 18 from WWII on polished granite plaques let into column.

802 Ripponden, St Bartholemew's Church; WWI & II. Carved oak gothic board in north aisle (4'9" H x 4' W). WWI, 27 dead; WWII, 6.

803 Ripponden, Zion Congregational Church; WWI. 3 oak panels in walnut frame carrying names of 17 dead. The style identical with No 807. Roll of Honour printed on a handkerchief.

804 Ripponden, Stones (Wesleyan) Methodist Church, Rochdale Rd.; WWI & II. WWI names on white marble slab surrounded by ceramic tiles with white lilies (3'6" H x 2' W), names of 13 dead listed. Also stained-glass lancet window. WWII brass plate in memory of the one who died.

805 Rishworth Village Memorial. Impressive rough hewn boulder (8' H) set in small triangular garden on site of former village pinfold. Names of 10 dead from WWI and 2 from WWII on bronze plaques.

806 Rishworth School; WWI & II. Oak plaques on the north and south walls inside school chapel (formerly school building of 1724) in Shaw Lane. WWI on north (3'2" H x 5'1" W) lists 26 dead; WWII on the south, 15. Both lists include the, then, headmaster's son. The cricket pavilion in Rishworth New Road is also part of the memorial.

807 Rishworth, St. John the Divine Church, Godly Lane; WWI & II. Painted oak board in the church on the south wall (3'10" H x 4'2" W) 10 dead from WWI and 4 from WWII. Similar in style to No 803.

808 Rishworth, Parrock Nook, Congregational Church; WWI & II. Bronze plaque with white letters in gallery (1'4" H x 1'9" W) lists 51 served and 2 fallen from WWI, 28 served and 2 fallen from WWII. Two frames of photographs in the porch.

809 Ripponden, Conservative Club, Oldham Road; WWI. Stainless steel plaque (1'10" H x 1'3" W) in bar listing 16 dead and 95 served. Recently replaced large board, scrapped when hall was sold.

810 Barkisland, Village Memorial. Sandstone cross (14'6" H) at junction of Saddleworth and Scammonden Roads. 37 names of dead from WWI and 10 from WWII on granite plaques let into the plinth.

811 Barkisland, Christ Church; WWI. Roll of Honour in north aisle listing 129 who served and 12 who died in WWI.

*Ripponden Civil Parish*

812 Barkisland, Wall Nook (Primitive) Methodist Church; WWI. Grey and white marble slab (2'9" H x 4' W) dumped in graveyard of Krumlin Methodist Church when Wall Nook was converted into a house. 12 dead listed. At great risk.

813 Krumlin, (Wesleyan) Methodist Church; WWI. Marble plaque from redundant church set in a frame in neglected graveyard (2' H x 3' W). Names of 4 fallen and 22 served. At great risk.

*Todmorden-cum-Walsden Civil Parish*

901 Todmorden, Town Hall, South African War. Polished engraved brass plaque by side of main staircase, listing 23 who volunteered for the war (2'1" H x 3'5" W)

902 Todmorden, Municipal Memorial; WWI & II. Superb memorial garden (1 acre) in Centre Vale Park. Formal flower beds backed by stone wall carrying the names of the fallen of two wars on 24 Portland stone plaques. Adorned with symbolic statuary. 652 dead of WWI and 150 of WWII on the plaques. Designed by Norman Thorp, sculpture by Gilbert Bayes. The only criticism is the material, unsuitable for Pennine weather ! Two men from Korean War on small metal plaque.

903 Todmorden, Industrial & Co-op. Soc.; WWI. Polished grey granite slab moved from town centre when co-op building closed to Centre Vale Park, next to the municipal memorial. 10 fallen and 51 served, listed by the departments in which they worked.

904 Todmorden, Cornholme Ward War Memorial; WWI & II. Limestone angel on sandstone plinth in churchyard of Vale Baptist Church (12' H). 131 dead of WWI and 27 of WWII listed. Previously rather neglected. Royal British Legion to take it in hand.

905 Todmorden, Cornholme, St Michael's Church; WWI & II. Brass plaques on wooden boards in north aisle (WWI 2'7" H x 4'2" W; WWII 1' x 2'). 16 fallen from WWI, 6 from WWII.

906 Todmorden, Cornholme, Methodist Church; WWII. Hardwood board (3' H x 2' W) moved into south aisle of St Michael's when Methodist Church closed. 6 dead listed.

907 Todmorden, Cornholme, Vale Baptist Church; WWI & II. White marble plaque on black slate mount (3'3" H x 3'1" W) in store in church. 16 dead from WWI, 2 from WWII.

908 Todmorden, Harley Wood War Memorial; WWI. Rough granite cross (7' H) outside south wall of St Mary's Church, moved here when Harley Wood Church was demolished. Names of 23 dead on plinth.

*Todmorden-cum-Walsden Civil Parish*

909 Todmorden, St Mary's Church; WWI. The complete rearrangement of the church interior recently has produced a splendid adaptation of the chancel screen, which was the memorial, and which with new ritual requirements was redundant. It has been converted into a screen enclosing a small Lady Chapel at the east end. The nominal rolls of 24 fallen form the sides of the door. Also two military memorials of the period of the '45 rebellion at the west end.

910 Todmorden, Christ Church; WWI. Marble slab in alabaster frame in south aisle of nave, listing 48 dead from WWI (4'2" H x 4'4" W). Also a huge mosaic covering the south wall of the chancel. With the redundancy of Christ Church the future of its own memorials and Nos 911 and 912 is presently in doubt.

911 Todmorden, St Aidan's Church, Bacup Rd; WWI & II. Carved oak, gothic screen in three panels moved to the south nave aisle of Christ Church when St Aidan's closed (9'5" H x 6' W). Names listed of 13 dead in WWI and 3 in WWII.

912 Todmorden, Patmos Congregational Church; WWI. Oak board with painted letters (3'3" H x 5' W) now in west porch of Christ Church. Names of 15 fallen and 45 served in WWI listed.

913 Todmorden, Patmos War Memorial; WWI & II. Polished granite pillar in small public garden formed from redundant churchyard (8'6" H). 17 dead from WWI and 6 from WWII listed.

914 Todmorden, St Joseph's RC Church; WWI. Another imaginative adaptation resulting from the move to central altars. A conventional reredos has been divided into two panels flanking a central tabernacle in the apse. The bits left over have been made into a lectern which bears the names of the 10 dead.

915 Todmorden, St Paul's & Cross Stone War Memorial; WWI. Grey granite obelisk in churchyard (10' H). 43 names of dead on plinth. Oak plaque removed from interior of church when it was deconsecrated for conversion to house.

916 Todmorden, Shore War Memorial; WWI & II. Polished grey granite cross-on-pillar (8'6" H) in churchyard of the Baptist church in Shore village. 20 dead of WWI and 3 of WWII listed. NB a district memorial not a denominational one.

917 Todmorden, Unitarian Church; WWI. Three white marble slabs in gothic alabaster frame (4'2" H x 6'6" W) in (ritual) south aisle of this superb, but redundant church. 37 dead listed.

*Todmorden-cum-Walsden Civil Parish*

918 Todmorden, Bridge Street (United) Methodist Ch; WWI. Two memorials now on the staircase of Central Methodist Church. A white marble slab, with mosaic border and alabaster frame (3'7" H x 5' W) lists the 13 who died and their details. A hand-painted wooden board (3'4" H x 4'9" W) lists the 120 who served.

919 Todmorden, York Street (Wesleyan) Methodist Ch; WWI. Brass plaque on wooden board on staircase of Central Methodist Church. (3'H x 4'6" W) listing 23 dead.

920 Todmorden, Central Methodist Church (Bridge St & York St churches united in the former York St Sunday School building); WWII. Metal plaque with white letters on staircase (2'3" H x 4'7" W). Names of 4 dead listed.

921 Lumbutts, (United) Methodist Church; WWI & II. Painted plaque on gallery with names of 9 WWI and 2 WWII dead. Framed rolls of Honour in Sunday School list 49 who served in WWI and 35 in WWII.

922 Walsden, Trinity -formerly Inchfield- (United) Methodist Church; Three carved oak panels (side panels 1'8" H x 3'4" W; central panel 2' H x 3'8" W) on the front of the gallery with 12 fallen and 77 served from WWI. Smaller plaque underneath with 3 dead from WWII.

923 Todmorden, Shade (Wesleyan) Methodist Church; WWI. Roll of Honour with 8 fallen and 35 served. Deposited in Calderdale Archives.

924 Walsden, (Wesleyan) Methodist Church; WWI. Polished wood lectern with 3 brass plaques now in Trinity Methodist Church. 19 names of dead listed on side plaques.

925 Todmorden, York Street (Wesleyan) Sunday School; WWI. Three framed panels surrounding the door to the stage. Lists 23 fallen, 133 served. In no danger but inaccessible behind stage fittings.

926 Todmorden, Working Men's Club, Halifax Rd.; WWI. Grey marble slab in bar of WMC (2'6" H x 3' W) listing 6 who fell, 44 who served.

927 Mankinholes, (Wesleyan) Methodist Church; WWI. Roll of Honour listing 36 who served. Deposited in Calderdale Archives.

928 Mankinholes, Stoodley Pike. Memorial erected at end of Napoleonic Wars, damaged by lightning and rebuilt as memorial to Crimean War. Obelisk in rusticated sandstone (120' H). Repaired again in 1889. No names listed in inscription.

929 Todmorden, Shade School, Rochdale Rd; WWI. Oak plaque with Ionic columns (2'6" H x 3'9" W) in entrance of school, now Primary. 55 names of dead listed.

24.

*Todmorden-cum-Walsden Civil Parish*

930 Todmorden, Spring Side (Wesleyan) Methodist Church; WWI. Lost. List of 13 names from press.

931 Todmorden, Oddfellows Hall, Oxford St.; WWI. Lists on vellum in oak frame (3'3" H x 2'9" W) in the Oddfellows Hall.

932 Todmorden, Secondary School; WWI. Lost. 28 fallen listed in press.

933 Todmorden, Bourillion Reform Club; WWI. Lost. 4 fallen listed in press.

T H E N O M I N A L R O L L S

The NIWM records include a list of the names mentioned on each memorial. As the material accumulated it became essential also to put these individual names on an alphabetical list to facilitate finding a particular soldier, and tracing those cases where a man appeared on more than one memorial. Many of the memorials also listed those who served in the wars and survived. These are included on the NIWM lists, but not included in this alphabetical index which covers only the dead. The extreme example is the list of men on the South African War memorial in Todmorden Town Hall (No 901). Few of these appear anywhere in this work since it commemorated the volunteers for their act of volunteering not for dying. Indeed the only ones on our list are the four of them who survived that conflict only to die in the greater one a decade later, and so qualify for inclusion.

The names of all the fallen of all wars, from the Crimea to the present troubles in Ireland, are given below in four continuous alphabetical lists. We decided not to separate the dead of the various wars, since so many appear on the same memorials. Particularly in view of this it soon became evident that a single roll for the whole of Calderdale would be unmanageably long; hence the parishes are grouped into four lists:

- Group 1 Halifax Parish,
- Group 2 Lower Calderdale, i.e. Shelf, Brighouse & Elland Parishes,
- Group 3 Mid Calderdale, i.e. Sowerby Bridge, Ripponden, Hebden Royd, Blackshaw, Heptonstall, Erringden & Wadsworth Parishes
- Group 4 Upper Calderdale, i.e. Todmorden-cum-Walsden Parish.

As mentioned above, working with these lists showed how strongly the concept of Calderdale ante-dated the 1974 Local Government Act. It also showed that these sub-divisions are generally quite discrete areas. This is reflected in local press coverage over the period of both World Wars. Lower Calderdale is the area served by the Brighouse Echo; Mid Calderdale by the Hebden Bridge Times; Upper Calderdale by the Todmorden Advertiser. The Halifax papers gave fullest information about men from Halifax itself, but extended also to the whole of Calderdale.

Only a few districts seemed unsure of their loyalties;

i) Between the wars Eastwood moved from Hebden Royd to Todmorden in a boundary change, so its citizens may appear either in Hebden Bridge (Mid Calderdale) or Todmorden (Upper Calderdale).

ii) Greetland Wall Nook is an anomaly being in Ripponden, not in Greetland.

iii) Similarly, Elland Upper Edge is in Rastrick, hence in Brighouse Parish

iv) Southowram, while geographically in Brighouse parish never seems quite sure whether it belongs there or in Halifax. Most of its citizens played safe by listing their relatives on both !

Where a man appears on memorials in more than one parish, his details are given in the parish in which he lived. The only exception is the one man who lived in Norland but was buried in Southowram, his original home.

*The Nominal Rolls*

What soon emerged was that certainty of identification was often impossible without further details. Many individuals appeared on several memorials. Many shared the same name. How was it possible to identify such men? Could one ever be certain which John Greenwood or Fred Sutcliffe was which?

The obvious solution was to find more of their details; particularly their addresses and dates of death. This revealed two men who appeared on no fewer than seven memorials. One of them, Sam Lumb, is listed in the Congregational Church of his home village in Sowerby Bridge parish, in his school in Ripponden Parish, in Halifax where he became a solicitor and supported the local Congregational church. Coming up in the world he moved to Lightcliffe where he is claimed by the Congregational Church. As is often the case with nonconformists his relatives still regarded the Anglican Parish Church as the civic church. Not only did he appear in the new parish church at Lightcliffe, but to be on the safe side on the old Parish church at Coley. After all that he was taken back to Luddendenfoot Congregational Church to be buried! Sam Lumb is an extreme case but many men appeared on more than one. Most of the men from Todmorden appeared on the Municipal memorial in Centre Vale Park, on their church and also on a ward memorial. The possibility of confusion was alarming.

To identify each man as accurately as possible all the available information was collected, using mainly the local press. It must be stressed that there has been little opportunity to check these data, except by comparing one newspaper with another. Often they copied each other's errors. The prevalence of the 'crackly telephone line syndrome', producing almost-but-not-quite accurate information soon became evident. Foreign place names and even ones in other areas of this country produced some very unusual spellings.

It must also be said that there are serious inaccuracies on memorials. For instance the list upon which the Halifax Books of Remembrance are based tabulates all the fallen from the former County Borough and formed the basis of our Halifax list. There are listed 2064 names from the First World War and 471 from the Second. Unfortunately, however, there are many errors, particularly in the former. Many men appear twice. Many of the details of rank and regiment are wrong. Any compilation is only as good as its sources of information and the collection and checking here seem to have been haphazard to say the least, particularly by comparison with the care used after the South African War.

With this mass of information it was obviously necessary to abbreviate as far as possible. Before looking at the individual entries the reader is advised to consult the lists of abbreviations on Pages 30 - 37.

Obviously, even when abbreviated, this mass of material was only going to be of any value if presented in a clear and accessible form. A potted biography for each man, in a standard format was the only solution.



## THE FORMAT OF BIOGRAPHICAL ENTRIES

The following is a mythical example of the standard format employed;

SMITH  
 ERNEST JOHN L/Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 207/104/220  
 88 Hanson La, Hx. Married to Margaret, with 4 children. St Augustine's  
 Ch, SSch & choir. Educ Battinson Rd Sch. Played for Hx RLFC. Worked for  
 Campbell's Gas Engines. Enlisted Feb1916 No 18459. Killed in attack on  
 Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Comm Thierval Memorial and Stoney Royd Cem. Aged  
 25. (HCour 9Sep1916 WG 12Sep1916{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p41)  
 Brother Joe (below) also KIA.

The first line contains the main details.

i) The man's name. Since virtually all the casualties in both wars were men, the word is used without gender bias.

ii) His rank, abbreviated, as on pp 35 - 36.

iii) His unit, as abbreviated on pp 30 - 34. A number before an infantry regiment indicates the battalion number (eg 1/4DofW). Reading through this list it is amazing in what a variety of units Calderdale men served. Perhaps the Imperial ones; Australian IF, Transvaal Scottish, Federated Malay States Volunteer Force, Bombay Volunteer Rifles and the like, are not surprising. What seem more unusual are ones like the Pembrokeshire Yeomanry and the Fife & Forfar Yeomanry. The common view that nearly all local men served in the Dukes in the First World War is very far of the mark.

iv) cause of death, abbreviated to KIA (killed in action),  
 DOW (died of wounds),  
 RM (reported missing),  
 NPD (now presumed dead)

Here again there are problems. What constitutes 'killed in action'? Does this describe the death of a soldier hit by a bomb while off duty? The crews of the ships sunk at Jutland were manifestly KIA, but what about a warship torpedoed or even mined? Or, for that matter, a merchant ship sunk under those circumstances. One of the Calderdale servicemen died when a ferry steamer was torpedoed leaving Dublin. Was he KIA? Does KIA imply mutually hostile action? What about civilians? In a total war are there any civilians?

v) Date of death.

vi) Local memorials on which the casualty appears. These are referred to by the reference numbers in the lists on pp 3 - 24.

The rest of the entry contains the following details wherever known:

vii) His address, or that of his next-of-kin; again abbreviated as far as possible. By the time the major memorials were erected, many relatives had moved house and many widows remarried.

viii) Marital status, name of wife and number of children.

*The Format Of Biographical Entries*

ix) Place of worship, though here again some of the information is doubtful. There are men who are described as members, choirboys, boyscouts, sunday school pupils of particular churches, yet are not mentioned on the particular church's own war memorial.

x) Places of education, with dates where available.

xi) Other non-professional affiliations; e.g. sports and social clubs.

xii) Occupation and place of work before enlistment.

xiii) Date of enlistment and service number. Beware; many men were transferred between units and had more than one number. For WWI as many as possible have been checked with Soldiers Died (see xix below)

xiv) Any other information about his service record.

xv) Place of death. Even a cursory glance through the list will show how many local men serving in 1/4 Battalion of the Duke of Wellington's died on 3Sep1916 in the disastrous attack on the Schwaben redoubt on the Somme.

xvi) Place of burial. Where we know the tombstone to be a standard War graves slab this is indicated as IWG (even though the Imperial War Graves Commission changed its name to Commonwealth WGC). Official policy for battle casualties of the First World War was to bury them where they fell. Many men were moved later from a battlefield graveyard to a Concentration Cemetery. Newspapers record the initial place of burial.

xvii) Commemorative inscriptions other than local war memorials. This includes battlefield memorials such as that at Thiepval. Also many men were mentioned on their family tombstones at home, though buried elsewhere.

xviii) Age at death.

xix) Sources of information. The abbreviations of the newspapers used are given in the index of abbreviations of sources on page 37. The letter {p} indicates that there is a picture in that particular issue. The main official record are; 'Soldiers Died 1914-1919', (referred to hereinafter as SD). It has generally been assumed that this is authoritative. There are some soldiers whose regiment is given by the press who are not listed in the appropriate volume of SD. Presumably either this is incorrect, or they were subsequently transferred - there were numerous transfers during the war - or they died after 11Nov1918. Despite its title SD contains very few men who died during the Armistice Nov1918 - Jun1919. Fortunately SD38, covering the Duke of Wellington's is a notable exception. The compilers of SD had had longer to check their information so more often got it right. Nevertheless it is worth considering the cases of two men. According to the press, the first was knocked over by a bus in Aldershot. SD says he died in hospital in Mesopotamia ! Even more unlikely is the case of the man recorded as having died in Dublin on the same day on which he was buried in Halifax ! The other major official sources of information are the registers of the Commonwealth War Graves Commission. The abbreviations used for their volumes covering both graveyards and national memorials are also given on p 37.

xx) Relevant family details eg. brothers also killed in wars.

Although there are very few men for whom details are listed under every single one of these twenty headings, it is obvious why it was necessary to use such a telegraphic form when so much information had to be recorded in an accessible form for so many men.

T H E   S U P P L E M E N T A R Y   L I S T S

Despite a thorough search through all the available sources, for some men who are listed on memorials there is little or no information. In theory all the dead of the twentieth century wars should be accounted for in the lists of the War Graves Commission, either on a gravestone or a national memorial. Since many of the men on the local lists have not been found on these national lists it is possible that some of those reported missing do not appear for the simple reason that they eventually turned up. There is an example on the Brighthouse Memorial of a man whose name was inscribed then deleted, presumably for this reason.

There still are some men known only by their name but it has been a matter of some satisfaction that this list is so small.

The opposite problem also appeared; in the search for information about the men on the memorials, details turned up of many men who do not appear on any of the listed memorials, yet are well documented. Many men who died in the First World War, and are not on municipal memorials, do appear in their churches. With the decline in church-going the church memorial as a primary source of information is much less valuable for the Second World War. Although the principal object of this list is to be an index of memorials it seemed foolish to discard this information, particularly if the lists were to be available for reference. The submission of names for inclusion on a memorial was largely left to the initiative of relatives, hence many men never appeared on any memorial. In any case even when they were commemorated, the survival of memorials has been very much a matter of chance. Many have disappeared.

The example which best illustrates the need to compile a supplementary list of men not on the list of memorials is Sowerby Bridge. While the dead of that town were fittingly remembered by the park at Crow Wood, there seems never to have been a comprehensive list of the names of the dead. Mytholmroyd's roll of honour also seems to have vanished, but its men are listed in the press and largely recorded on the memorials of the local churches. In Sowerby Bridge however, this is not the case. The Methodist memorials have vanished as a result of amalgamations and a disastrous fire. Hence, in a predominantly nonconformist community the only men on a surviving list are the Anglicans on the memorial in Christ Church. It was obviously ridiculous not to list the Sowerby Bridge men merely because of this accident; fortunately Sowerby Bridge is the only place where the majority of the men are on such a secondary list. Sowerby Bridge listed none. Brighthouse and Rastrick, on the other hand, listed only their first World War dead on their public memorials. Elland listed both in full.

In the supplementary lists there are also included men buried in Calderdale under IWG headstones during the wars, who obviously do not originate in the area.

In each district the supplementary list follows the main index.

REGIMENTS, CORPS etc. IN WHICH MEN AND WOMEN FROM CALDERDALE SERVED  
 NB The SD numbers refer to the volumes of 'Soldiers Died' (see p 37)

AAMC	Australian Army Medical Corps	
ACC	Army Catering Corps	
AODept	Army Ordnance Department (later AOC & RAOC)	
APL	Aden Protectorate Levies	
Argyll	Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders	SD70
Artists	Artists' Rifles (28th London Regt)	SD76
ASC	Army Service Corps (RASC after 1918)	SD78
ATC	Air Training Corps	
ATS	Auxiliary Territorial Service	
AustrIF	Australian Imperial Force	
AyrYeo	Ayrshire Yeomanry (Earl of Carrick's Own)	
BColRif	British Columbian Rifles	
Bedford	Bedfordshire Regt	SD21
Berks	Royal Berkshire Regt	SD52
BerVol	Bermuda Volunteers	
BlackW	Black Watch	SD46
BomVRif	Bombay Volunteer Rifles	
Border	The Border Regt	
Brands	Brand's Horse	
Bufs	The Buffs (Royal East Kent Regt)	SD8
CAG	Civil Air Guard	
CambR	Cambridgeshire Regt	
CamHigh	Cameron Highlanders (Queen's Own)	
Canada	Canadian Contingent	
CanAMC	Canadian Army Medical Corps	
CanMR	Canadian Mounted Rifles	
CanRE	Canadian Royal Engineers	
CD	Civil Defence (formerly ARP)	
Chesh	Cheshire Regt	SD27
CivSR	Civil Service Rifles (15th London)	SD76
CMP	Corps of Military Police	SD80
ColdsGd	Coldstream Guards	SD5
Comm	Commandos (Army, not R Marine Commandos)	
COntReg	Central Ontario Regiment	
ConnR	Connaught Rangers	SD69
CycC	Army Cyclists' Corps	SD77
DCLI	Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry	SD37
Devon	Devonshire Regt	SD16
DevYeo	Devonshire Yeomanry	
3DGds	3rd Dragoon Guards (Prince of Wales)	SD1
4/7DGds	4/7 Royal Dragoon Guards	SD1
DLI	Durham Light Infantry	SD62
DofW	Duke of Wellington's West Riding Regt	SD38
Dorset	Dorsetshire Regt	SD43
DubFus	Royal Dublin Fusiliers	SD73
ELancs	East Lancashire Regt	SD35
EOntReg	Eastern Ontario Regiment	
ERYeo	East Riding Yeomanry	SD1
EYorks	East Yorkshire Regt	SD20

*Regimental Abbreviations*

Essex	Essex Regt	SD48
ESurrey	East Surrey Regt (23rd London)	SD36
FAA	Fleet Air Arm	
FifeFY	Fife & Forfar Yeomanry	SD1
FinRif	Finsbury Rifles (11th London)	SD76
FMSVF	Federated Malay States Volunteer Force	
GdsMGR	Guards Machine-gun Regt	SD5
Gloucs	Gloucestershire Regt	SD33
Gordon	Gordon Highlanders	SD65
GPR	Glider Pilot Regt (Army Air Corps)	
GrenGds	Grenadier Guards	SD5
Gurkha	Gurkha Rifles	
HAC	Honourable Artillery Company	SD76
Hackney	Hackney Rifles (10th London)	SD76
Hants	Hampshire Regt	SD41
Heref	Herefordshire Regt	SD77
Herts	Hertfordshire Regt	SD77
HG	Home Guard	
HKNVF	Hong Kong Naval Volunteer Force	
HLI	Highland Light Infantry (City of Glasgow)	SD63
HoBn	Household Battalion	SD1
3KOHuss	3rd King's Own Hussars	SD1
4QOHuss	4th Queen's Own Hussars	SD1
11Huss	11th Hussars (Prince Albert's Own)	SD1
13Huss	13th Royal Hussars	SD1
14Huss	14th Hussars (King's)	SD1
15/19Huss	15/19th King's Royal Hussars	SD1
18Huss	18th Royal Hussars (Queen Mary's Own)	SD1
IAOC	Indian Army Ordnance Corps	
IEME	Indian Electrical & Mechanical Engineers	
ImpYeo	Imperial Yeomanry	
InnDG	Inniskilling Dragoon Guards (WWII 5th Royal IDG)	SD1
InnFus	Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers	SD32
IofC	Inns of Court Regt	SD76
IrGds	Irish Guards	SD5
KaffMI	Kaffraria Mounted Infantry	
KDGds	King's Dragoon Guards	SD1
Kensing	Kensington Regt (13th London)	SD76
Kimbr	Kimberley Regiment	
King's	King's (Liverpool) Regt	SD13
KRRC	King's Royal Rifle Corps	SD57
KORR	King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster)	SD9
KOSB	King's Own Scottish Borderers	SD30
KOYLI	King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	SD54
KSLI	King's Shropshire Light Infantry	SD55
KtBd	Kitchener's Bodyguard	
LabC	Labour Corps (see Pioneer)	SD80
9Lan	9th Lancers	SD1
16/5Lan	16th/5th Lancers	SD1
LanFus	Lancashire Fusiliers (20th Foot)	SD25
LBYeo	Lothian & Border Horse (Yeomanry)	SD1

*Regimental Abbreviations*

LCyc	London Cyclists (25th London)	SD76
Leics	Leicestershire Regt	SD22
Leinst	Leinster Regt	SD71
Lincs	Lincolnshire Regt	SD15
LIRif	London Irish Rifles (18th London)	SD76
London	The London Regt	SD76
LondYeo	London Yeomanry (Sharpshooters)	SD76
Loyal	Loyal (N Lancashire) Regt (47th Foot)	SD50
LRifB	London Rifle Brigade (5th London)	SD76
ManReg	Manchester Regt	SD59
ManitR	Manitoba Regiment	
MFP	Military Foot Police (later CMP)	SD80
MGC	Machine Gun Corps	SD75
Middx	Middlesex Regt	SD56
MMGC	Motor Machine Gun Corps (later Royal Tank Corps)	SD75
MN	Merchant Navy	
Mon	Monmouthshire Regt	SD77
MPSC	Military Provost Staff Corps	SD80
MunstFus	Munster Fusiliers	SD72
NatalC	Natal Carabiniers	
NFS	National Fire Service	
NorFus	Royal Northumberland Fusiliers	SD10
NorHus	Northumberland Hussars	SD1
Norfolk	Royal Norfolk Regt	SD14
NorfYeo	Norfolk Yeomanry	SD1
Northant	Northamptonshire Regt	SD51
NStaffs	North Staffordshire Regt	SD60
NZEF	New Zealand Expeditionary Force	
NZMR	New Zealand Mounted Rifles	
NZRB	New Zealand Rifle Brigade	
O&BLI	Oxford & Buckinghamshire Light Infantry	SD47
OTC	Officers' Training Corps	
ParaReg	Parachute Regiment	
PemYeo	Pembrokeshire Yeomanry	SD!
Pioneer	Auxiliary Military Pioneer Corps	
PORif	Post Office Rifles (7th/8th London)	SD76
PPCLI	Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry	
ProtReg	Protectorate Regt	
1/72Punj	1/72 Punjabis	
QAIMNS	Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service	
QBays	Queen's Bays (2nd Dragoon Guards)	SD1
QMAAC	Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps	SD80
QMOLI	Queen Mary's Own Light Infantry	
QMOYH	Queen Mary's Own Yorkshire Hussars	SD1
QOCanRif	Queen's Own Canadian Rifles	
QOYD	Queen's Own Yorkshire Dragoons	SD1
QOwn	Queen's Own (22nd London Regt)	SD76
Quebec	Quebec Regiment	
Queen's	Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt	SD7
QVRif	Queen Victoria's Rifles (9th London Regt)	SD76
QWRif	Queen's Westminster Rifles (16th London Regt)	SD76

*Regimental Abbreviations*

RA	Royal Artillery (Fd= Field; SL= Searchlight; AT= Anti-tank; HAA & LAA= Heavy & Light Anti-aircraft; AirB= Airborne; Mar= Maritime)	
RAAF	Royal Australian Air Force	
RAC	Royal Armoured Corps, usually identified as individual regts	
RACHD	Royal Army Chaplains' Division	
RAF	Royal Air Force (after 1 Apr 1918)	
RAFP	Royal Air Force Police	
RAFReg	Royal Air Force Regiment	
RAFVR	Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve	
RAMC	Royal Army Medical Corps	SD79
RAOC	Royal Army Ordnance Corps	SD80
RAPC	Royal Army Pay Corps	SD80
RASC	Royal Army Service Corps	SD78
RAVC	Royal Army Veterinary Corps	SD80
RCA	Royal Canadian Artillery	
RCAF	Royal Canadian Air Force	
RCCS	Royal Canadian Corps of Signals	
RCS	Royal Corps of Signals	
RCOC	Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps	
RCanR	Royal Canadian Rifles	
RDC	Royal Defence Corps	SD77
RDrag	Royal Dragoons (1st)	SD1
RE	Royal Engineers	SD4
REME	Royal Electrical & Mechanical Engineers	
RecC	Reconnaissance Corps	
RFA	Royal Field Artillery	SD2
RFC	Royal Flying Corps	
RGA	Royal Garrison Artillery	SD3
RHA	Royal Horse Artillery	SD2
RhoMP	Rhodesian Mounted Police	
RhoReg	Rhodesia Regiment	
RhoVol	Rhodesia Volunteers	
RIASC	Royal Indian Army Service Corps	
RifBrig	Rifle Brigade	SD74
RIDG	Royal Irish Dragoon Guards	SD1
RIFus	Royal Irish Fusiliers	SD68
RILan	Royal Irish Lancers	SD1
RIReg	Royal Irish Regiment	SD23
RIRif	Royal Irish Rifles	SD67
RMar	Royal Marines	
RMA	Royal Marine Artillery	
RMCom	Royal Marine Commando	
RMLI	Royal Marine Light Infantry	
RN	Royal Navy	
RNAS	Royal Naval Air Service	
RND	Royal Naval Division	
RNR	Royal Naval Reserve	
RNVR	Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve	
RNZAF	Royal New Zealand Air Force	
RoyFus	Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt)	SD12

34.

*Regimental Abbreviations*

RRCan	Royal Regt of Canada	
RScots	Royal Scots	SD6
RSFus	Royal Scots Fusiliers	SD26
RTC	Royal Tank Corps (Royal after 1918)	SD75
RTR	Royal Tank Regiment (See RAC)	
RUR	Royal Ulster Rifles	
RWFus	Royal Welsh Fusiliers	SD28
SAF	South African Forces	
SACon	South African Constabulary	
SAMP	South African Mounted Police	
SAS	Special Air Service	
SaskR	Saskatchewan Regiment	
ScotGds	Scots Guards	SD5
ScotRif	Scottish Rifles (Cameronians)	SD31
Seaforth	Seaforth Highlanders	SD64
SGreys	Royal Scots Greys	SD1
SherFor	Sherwood Foresters (Notts & Derbys Regt, 95th Foot)	SD49
SJAB	St John's Ambulance Brigade	
SomLI	Somerset Light Infantry	SD18
SLancs	South Lancashire Regt	SD44
SRN	State Registered Nurse	
SStaffs	South Staffordshire Regt	SD42
StPan	St Pancras Regt (19th London)	SD76
StaffYeo	Staffordshire Yeomanry	SD1
Suffolk	Suffolk Regt	SD17
Suss	Royal Sussex Regt	SD40
SWB	South Wales Borderers	SD29
SxYeo	Sussex Yeomanry	SD1
TA/TF	Territorial Army (WWII)/ Force (WWI)	
ThoMI	Thornycroft's Mounted Infantry	
TMBty	Trench Mortar Battery	
TND	Territorial Nursing Division	
TrgRes	Training Reserve Battalion	
TVScot	Transvaal Scottish	
USA	U.S. Army	
USN	U.S. Navy	
WAAF	Women's Auxiliary Air Force	
WAFF	West African Frontier Force	
Warwicks	Royal Warwickshire Regt	SD11
WDrag	Westminster Dragoons (2nd London Yeomanry)	SD1
Welch	Welch Regt	SD45
Wilts	The Wiltshire Regt	SD58
WOntReg	Western Ontario Regiment	
Worcs	Worcestershire Regt	SD34
WKent	Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt	SD53
WRAF	Women's Royal Air Force	
WRNS	Womens' Royal Naval Service	
WYorks	West Yorkshire Regt	SD19
YandL	York & Lancaster Regt	SD61
YHuss	Yorkshire Hussars	SD1
YorksR	Yorkshire Regt (The Green Howards, 19th Foot)	SD24



OTHER ABBREVIATIONS

35.

A/	Acting (rank)	DCM	Distinguished Conduct Medal
AB	Able Seaman (RN)		
AC	Aircraftsman (RAF)	DFC	Distinguished Flying Cross
AFC	Assocn. Football Club		
	OR Air Force Cross	DFM	Distinguished Flying Medal
AG	Air-gunner		
Amb	Ambulance	Div	Division
AMech	Air Mechanic	DOW	Died of wounds
Att	Attached to	DSC	Distinguished Service Cross
Austr	Australian		
		Dvr	Driver (RFA,RASC,REME)
Bapt	Baptist		
BB	Boys' Brigade	ERA	Engine-room Artificer
Bde	Brigade		
Bdr	Bombardier (corporal RA)	FAP	First-aid post
BEF	British Expeditionary Force	FO	Flying Officer
		F/Sgt	Flight-sergeant
Bfd	Bradford	Flt/Lt	Flight-lieutenant
BQMS	Battery Quartermaster		
	Sergeant	Gnr	Gunner (private RA, also Naval rank)
BMCem	British Military Cemetery	Gr	Grove
Bn	Battalion	GS	Grammar School
BSM	Battery Sergeant-major		
Bty	Battery	HBridge	Hebden Bridge
		Hosp	Hospital
c.	Approximately	HQ	Headquarters
Capt	Captain, NB	Hudds	Huddersfield
	Capt RN = LtCol, Army	Hx	Halifax
	Capt Army = LtCmdr RN		
CasClgSta	Casualty Clearing Station	Inf	Infantry
		IWG	Imperial War Graves
Cav	Cavalry		
CC	Cricket Club	KIA	Killed in action
Cem	Cemetery	Kly	Keighley
Cfn	Craftsman (private REME)		
CGnr	Cadet gunner	La	Lane
Ch	Church or chapel	L/Bdr	Lance-bombardier
Chyd	Church (or chapel) yard	L/Cpl	Lance-corporal
CLB	Church Lads' Brigade	LCT	Landing-craft (tank)
Comm	Commemorated at...	Lib	Liberal
Con	Conservative	Lieut	Lieutenant
Cong	Congregational	2/Lt	Second-lieutenant
Corpn	Corporation	L M S Rly	London, Midland & Scottish Railway
Coy	Company		
Cpl	Corporal	L N W Rly	London & North-Western Railway
CPO	Chief Petty Officer		
CQMS	Company Quatermaster	L/Smn	Leading seaman
	Sergeant	L/Sgt	Lance-sergeant
CSM	Company Sergeant-major	Lt/Col	Lieutenant-colonel
Ct	Court	L & Y Rly	Lancashire & Yorkshire Railway

36.

*Other Abbreviations*

Mar	Marine (private, RMar)	SBridge	Sowerby Bridge
MC	Military Cross	Sch	School
Med	Mediterranean	Sec Sch	Secondary School
Met	Meteorological	Sgt	Sergeant
Meth	Methodist	Sig	Signalman (private in
Mid	Midshipman		Royal Signals)
ML	Motor launch	S/Ldr	Squadron-leader
MM	Military Medal	Spr	Sapper (private RE)
MSM	Meritorious Service Medal	Sqn	Squadron
MT	Motor transport	SSch	Sunday-school
		S/Sgt	Staff-sergeant
NOK	Next of kin	Stkr	Stoker
NPD	Now presumed dead	St	Street
NRY	North Riding of Yorks		
NZ	New Zealand	T/	Temporary
		Tce	Terrace
OFS	Orange Free State	Tech	Technical
OP	Observation post	Teleg	Telegraphist (RN)
OS	Ordinary Seaman	Tod	Todmorden
OTC	Officers' Training Corps	Torp	Torpedoman
		Tpr	Trooper (private in
			Cavalry or armour)
PC	Police Constable	Trg	Training
PMeth	Primitive Methodist		
PO	Petty Officer RN or	UMeth	United Methodist
	Pilot Officer RAF	Univ	University
POW	Prisoner-of-war	UR	United Reform
Pnr	Pioneer		
Pte	Private	Vol	Volunteer
Rd	Road	Wesl	Wesleyan
Reg	Register	WO	Warrant Officer
RC	Roman Catholic	WOp	Wireless Operator
Rfn	Rifleman (private in	WMC	Working Men's Club
	rifle regiments)	WRY	West Riding of
RLFC	Rugby League Football		Yorkshire
	Club	YMC	Young Men's Class
RM	Reported missing		
RQMS	Regimental Quartermaster		
	Sergeant		
RSM	Regimental Sergeant		
	Major		
RTU	Returned to unit		
RUFCl	Rugby Union Football		
	Club		

## Newspapers

The Halifax Courier and Halifax Guardian were separate journals until 1921, when they amalgamated. There were variously morning, evening and weekly editions. They are abbreviated thus;

HCour	Halifax Courier (Courier & Guardian after 1921); SAfr, WWI & WWII.
WG	Weekly Guardian; SAfr & WWI.
C&G	Weekly Courier & Guardian; WWII.

The other local newspapers are;

BEcho	Brighouse Echo, weekly; WWI & II.
BfdWT	Bradford Weekly Telegraph; WWI.
HBT	Hebden Bridge Times & Calder Valley Gazette (weekly); WWI & WWII.
TodA	Todmorden Advertiser (weekly). After amalgamation in 1934 the Todmorden Advertiser & News; SAfr, WWI & WWII.

## Official Lists

Soldiers Died 1914-1919, in 80 volumes. Published originally by HMSO in 1921 (reprinted by J. B. Hayward of Polstead in 1989) contains alphabetical lists of dead army other-ranks, listed by regiments (see lists of abbreviations for numbers of individual volumes).

Officers Died 1914-1919, HMSO, 1921. Similar lists of commissioned ranks.

Lists of fallen published for the Imperial War Graves Commission, by HMSO in numerous parts. These are referred to herein as;

WGBE	War Graves of the British Empire, WWI graveyards listed by country e.g. Étaples Cemetery is WGBE France 40.
WMBE	War Memorials of the British Empire, listing the dead of WWI with no known grave, who are named on such memorials as the Menin Gate.
WDBCE	War Dead of the British Commonwealth & Empire. Men lost in WWII and listed both by graveyards or on Memorials.

## Other Sources

RGS	Rastrick Grammar School Commemorative Booklet (1921)
EAS	Mr & Mrs E A Stansfield of Elland.

38.

H A L I F A X   M A I N   L I S T

AARON

F.                    Tpr    ImpYeo            100oct1900            102/219  
Stirling St, Hx. No 12186. No 66 Yorks Contingent, Imperial Yeomanry. Died  
of enteric fever at Boys' Model Hospital, Pretoria, Transvaal, S Africa.  
(HCour 28Aug1902)

ABBOTT

JAMES EDWARD    Pte    5Essex    KIA    2Nov1917            207/120  
29 Calder Tce, Copley. Married to Elizabeth, with two children. Choir  
& SSch teacher Copley Ch. Worked at Copley Mills for 19 yrs.  
Enlisted Jun1916. NorFus No 29/1005. Essex No 36605. Killed at Gaza,  
Palestine. Buried Gaza War Cem. Aged 31. (WG 17Nov1917 2Nov1918 HCour 14  
& 16{p} Nov1917 SD48 WGBE Palestine 8)

ACKROYD

ARTHUR WILLIAM Pte    KOYLI    KIA    23Nov1917            207  
15 John St, Range Bank, Hx. Married. Driver for Greenwoods of Exley.  
No 35688. (WG 22Dec1917). 207 says 1/5DofW. Brother Charles (below).  
CHARLES            Pte    1/5DofW    DOW    80oct1917            207  
53 Oxford Tce, Hx. Worked at Sedbergh Wireworks. No 242805. Buried Oxford  
Rd BMCem, Ypres. (WG 3Nov1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 4 p22)

DANIEL TOMAN    Pte    7KOYLI    KIA    13Sep1915            207/123  
27 Page Hill, Wheatley. Cloth finisher at Dapper Mills. No 21088. Aged 21.  
(WG 18Sep1915 HCour 16Sep1915{p} SD54)

GERALD            L/Cpl    7EYorks    DOW    1Aug1916            207/156  
No 22058. Died of gunshot wounds St Luke's Hosp, Hx. Buried Mixenden Chyd  
4Aug1916. Aged 30. (WG 5Aug1916 SD20 WGBE Yorks 615)

JOHN HENRY        Pte    1/8DLI    KIA    24Jan1917            207  
14 Ladyship Old La, Ovenden, Hx; native of Luddendenfoot. Married with 3  
children. Reservist. NorFus No 29099. DLI No 6122. Worked at Grove Mills.  
Aged 31. (WG 10Feb1917{p} HCour 5 & 13{p}Feb1917 24Jan1918 SD62)

WILLIAM HENRY    Pte    2RScots    RM    23Aug1918            207/209  
Golden Pheasant Inn, Mount Pellon. Worked for Drivers of Northgate.  
Enlisted Sep1916 No 5518 ScotRif. RScots No 42926. NPD. Aged 21.  
(WG 28Sep1918 SD6)

ACLAND

HARRY              Pte    2/4DofW    KIA    20Jul1918            207/801  
See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

RALPH              Pte    2DofW    KIA    1Sep1918            207  
North Shields; formerly of 13 Spring St, Ripponden. Enlisted 1915  
No 16165. Wounded three times. KIA near Hancourt. Aged 34. (HBT 40ct1918  
SD38). 207 says 9Bn. Brother Harry who also lived at Ripponden is on the  
memorial there.

## Halifax

## ACTON

JAMES BENJAMIN Bdr RA KIA 19Feb1942 207  
 7 High Road Well Court, Hx. Worked Economic Stores. Enlisted 1935  
 No 843833. 9 Coast Regt RA. Comm Singapore Memorial. Aged 27. (C&G  
 2Feb1946{p} WDBCE Reg 16)

## ADAMS

GEORGE PO RAFVR KIA 14Oct1944 111  
 Son of Charles & Edna, 17 Manor Dr, Free Sch La, Hx. Educ Holy Trinity Sch  
 & Hx Tech. Apprentice engineer with Hx Corpn gasworks. No 187726. Flight  
 engineer. 419 Sqn RCAF. Shot down in Lancaster bomber. Buried Reichswald  
 War Cem. Aged 19. (C&G 28Oct1944{p} 29Sep1945{p} WDBCE Germany 1)  
 WILFRED Sgt RAF Jan1943 207  
 18 Mount St, Wibsey, Bfd. Worked in family firm, The Pram Shop, 223 King  
 Cross Rd, Hx. Killed in flying accident. Aged 20. (C&G 6Feb1943)

## ADDISON

REGINALD FRANCIS Pte 2DofW RM 12Oct1916 207/101/222  
 15 Clare Rd, Hx; native of York. Unmarried. St Paul's King Cross. Worked  
 for J. Mackintosh Ltd, Albion Mills. Enlisted May1915 No 3/16060. Once  
 wounded. Lost in attack on Les Boeufs. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 33.  
 (WG 11 & 18{p}Nov1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 pl)

## AKED

ARTHUR Pte 9KOYLI DOW 23Oct1918 207/171  
 12 Haigh St, Pellon La, Hx. Fiancée Miss Everett of 46 Lower Hope St.  
 No 64822 (WG says 53861). Buried Inchy Communal Cem. (WG 25Oct1919 SD54  
 WGBE France 23 p661)  
 ERIC Pte 1/4DofW DOW 19Dec1915 207/108/220/223  
 Son of Herbert & Sarah, "Harewood", West End, Hx. Worked for Campbells  
 Gas-engines. No 2478. Died as a result of gassing at Ypres. Buried Talana  
 Farm BMCem, Boesinghe. Comm Lister Lane Cem, Hx. Aged 29. (HBT 31Dec1915  
 SD38 WGBE Belgium 85)  
 JOHN THOMAS Pte 1/4DofW KIA 14Aug1915 207/108/171/212  
 10 Oak St, Hanson La, Hx. Son of Eliza, 12 Haigh St, Pellon Lane. Weaver  
 at Dean Clough Mill. No 2965. Killed Glimpse Cottage sector, Ypres. Buried  
 Colne Valley BMCem. Aged 20. (WG 21Aug1915{p} SD38 WGBE Belgium 67)

## AKROYD

FRANK Dvr RFA 8Jan1919 207  
 30 Commercial Rd, Hx. Married. Worked for Taylors, tanners, Portland St,  
 Hx. Enlisted Jan1915 No 170057. 115 Bde HQ RFA. Died of illness in hosp at  
 Cherbourg, returning from Salonika, where he been since Oct1916. Buried  
 Tourlaville Communal Cem, Cherbourg. Aged 30. (HCour 16Jan1919 WGBE France  
 1848)  
 FRANK Pte DofW WWI 207  
 Is this the same man? He is not in SD38.

## ALBON

ERIC FO RAFVR KIA 13Jun1944 207  
 Hx. Married to Audrey. No 152969. 78 Sqn RAF. Comm Runnymede Memorial.  
 Aged 21. (WDBCE Reg 7 pl)

40.

*Halifax*

**ALDERSON**

**EWART** Sgt 24RoyFus KIA 30Apr1917 207  
82 Lister La, Hx. Had worked for Hx Co-op and also as a prison-warder in China. Enlisted 1916 No 4095. Aged 27. (WG 26May1917 SD12)  
**THOMAS** Gnr RGA DOW 17Jul1917 207  
Son of John & Emma, Back Holroyd Farm, Southowram. Unmarried. St Mark's Siddal. Worked for Joseph Morton Ltd. Enlisted Oct1915 No 64160. 99 Siege Bty RGA. Gassed 13Jul, died in hospital. Buried Doezinghem BMCem. Aged 21. (BEcho 10Aug1917 HCour 3Aug1917 SD3 WGBE Belgium 16)

**ALLEN**

**HARTLEY** Pte 8DofW KIA 14Sep1916 115  
No 15385. (WG 23Dec1916 SD38)  
**THOMAS WILLIAM HIRST**  
Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 207  
23 Hammond St, Hopwood La, Hx. King Cross Con Club & CC. Painter for Radcliffes of Cedar St. No 2493. Killed in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 33/34. (WG 16Sep1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 pl)

**ALLINSON**

**RENNIE** Pte 1NorFus KIA 14Jul1916 207  
3 Woodside Rd, Hx. Unmarried. Message of love from Florence Crosland of same address in press. No 3/3899. Seems to have been killed on Somme, but at meeting of returned POWs in 1919 his death was given as Feb1917. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 23. (WG 3Mar1917 13Jul1918 SD10 WMBE Reg 21 pl)  
**RICHARD** Pte 9Essex KIA 18Sep1918 207/212  
24 Colbeck St, Hx. Rhodes St SSch. Worked Dean Clough Mills print shed. Son of a CSM, enlisted under age in DofW and claimed back by mother. Joined DLI, transferred to Leicester No 6561. Essex No 44882. Killed by bullet at Epehy. Aged 18. (HCour 28Sep1918 WG 50Oct1918 says Leinster SD48)

**ALMOND**

**A.** WWI 203  
Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 866)

**AMBLER**

**ARTHUR** Pte 2/4DofW KIA 29Sep1918 207  
11 Seedhill Rd, Mixenden, Hx. Mixenden Cong Ch. Worked for Farrar & Sons, stone merchants, Mt Tabor. Enlisted Mar1916 No 202290. Once wounded. Aged 32. (HCour 1Nov1918 SD38) Brother Edgar (below).  
**EDGAR** Pte 9DofW KIA 25Apr1917 207  
18 Moor End Rd, Mount Tabor. Dairyman. Enlisted Sep1916 No 29489. Failed to return from morning attack on enemy lines. Aged 29. (WG 26May1917 SD38)  
**WILLIAM** Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207/101  
22 Shroggs View Tce, Pellon, Hx. Newsagent. No 202138 (or 4762). Lost in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 27. (SD38 WMBE Reg 21 pl)

## Halifax

## AMOS

WILLIAM Cpl 5KRRC KIA 5Jun1917 207  
 29 Launceston St, Hx. Married with 1 child. Worked at Joseph Smith & Sons, India Bldgs. Ex-regular enlisted Mar1916 No R/38343. Killed in air-raid nr Chatham the day before he was to go on leave. Aged 34. (WG 9Jun1917 SD57)

## ANDERSON

GEORGE HENRY Pte 9DofW KIA 26Apr1916 207  
 No 17637. (SD38)

HENRY Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 11Oct1918 207

10 Abbey St, Range Bank, Hx. Married to Mary Ann (later Mrs Wood of 23 Lane Side, Queensbury), with 1 daughter. Worked at Lutys' claypit, Elland. Enlisted May1915 No 201806. Gassed 1917. Killed in attack on Iwuy Ridge, Selle River region. Buried St Aubert BMCem. Aged 38. (WG 11Oct1919 HCour 8Nov1918 SD38 WGBE France 270)

## ANDERTON

JACK WAINWRIGHT Cpl RMar KIA 1Nov1914 207/203/111

10 Leicester Tce, Manor Dr, Hx. Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Adm No 946). No PO/14411. Gunnery Instructor in heavy cruiser HMS "Good Hope", Admiral Cradock's flagship lost with all hands at Battle of Coronel off Chilean coast. Comm Portsmouth Memorial. (WG 28Nov1914{p} WMBE Reg 3 pl)

JAMES WILLIAM Pte 2/6WYorks KIA 20Nov1917 115/423

28 Towngate, Northowram. Married to Emily. No 40224. Lewis-gunner killed in attack at Ribecourt, battle of Cambrai. Buried Sans les Marquion BMCem. Comm Heywood Chuchyard. Aged 32. (WG 22Nov1919 SD19 WGBE France 274)

JOHN WWI 207/110

## ANDSELL

PERCY Pte 1/5DofW KIA 20Nov1917 207

49 Southowram Bank, Hx. Worked at Fosters brassworks. Enlisted Sep1916. No 242868. Buried Perth BMCem, Zillebeke. Aged 25. (WG 22Dec1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 115)

## APPLEBY

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 2/5DofW KIA 10Apr1918 207/212

12 Portland Rd, Range Bank, Hx. Married with 4 children. Grandfather. Worked at Dean Clough Mill and as a knocker-up. Enlisted 1916 No 303155. Aged 39. (WG 27Apr1918{p} HCour 26Apr1918{p} SD38). Listed twice on 207.

## APPLETON

GEOFFREY Fl/Lt RAF WWII 207

## APPLEYARD

GEOFFREY F/Sgt RAF WWII 207

OSMUND Pte 1/4DofW KIA 16Oct1915 207/162/222

Son of George & Pauline, 29 Ashbourne Gr, Hx. Worked at Mackintosh toffee-factory, Albion Mills. No 3457. Killed by direct-hit on dug-out Glimpse Cottage sector. Buried Bard Cottage BMCem, Boesinghe. Aged 26. (HBT 22Oct1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 23)

42.

*Halifax*

*APPLEYARD*

WILFRED FIRTH Pte 11WYorks KIA 70Oct1916 207  
46 Emscote St, Savile Pk, Hx. Married with 1 daughter. No 26995. (WG  
18Nov1916 SD19)

*ARCHER*

CLIFFORD Pte ASC(MT) KIA 30Nov1917 207  
19 Thomas St South, Hx. Mother at 9 Clifton St, SBridge. No M2/191017.  
Att 29 Div Sig Coy RE. Killed at Cambrai. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Message  
of love from Miss Holland 29Mar1918. Aged 26. (WG30Nov1918 SD78 WMBE Reg  
17 p1)  
PERCY Sgt 18Hussars 24May1915 207/115  
Son of John, Shelf; native of Bfd. No 5500. Buried Vlamertinghe BMCem.  
Aged 23. (SD1 WGBE Belgium 4)

*ARGYLE*

JESSE JAMES Sgt 2KOYLI DOW 20Oct1917 207/124  
Son of Elizabeth, 22 Cote Hill, Hx. Enlisted DofW No 1498. KOYLI No 35686.  
Buried Zuydschoote BMCem. Aged 23. (HCour 30Sep1918 SD54 WGBE France 1361)

*ARMITAGE*

JOHN HENRY Pte 10Lincs KIA 28Apr1917 207/112/209  
33 Range Bank, Hx. Bricklayer's labourer. Enlisted in DofW Sep1914 No 2170  
Gassed and treated in UK 1915. Transferred to Lincs No 40666. Aged 21. (WG  
16 & 30{p}Jun1917 SD15)  
MAURICE LUCIUS Sgt ICorps 26Nov1942 207/115/160/202  
"Greystones", Northowram. Married to Hilda, with twin daughters. Educ  
Heath GS. Freemason. Mineral water manufacturer. No 7686391. Dunkirk evac.  
Died in North Africa. Buried Bône War Cem. Aged 30. (C&G 24Dec1942 WDBCE  
Algeria 1)

*ARMSTRONG*

JAMES Pte 9DofW KIA 2Mar1916 207/157  
3 Terrace St, New Bank, Hx. Married with 3 children. St Bernard RC Ch.  
Furnace tenter for Sagar & Co. Enlisted Oct1914. No 3/12607. Aged 29. (WG  
1Apr1916{p} SD38) 207 says 1/4Bn.  
ROBERT Pte 2ScotRif KIA 10Mar1915 207/157  
Pollard St North, New Bank, Hx. Unmarried. No 10721. Killed at Neuve  
Chapelle. Aged 33. (HCour 22Apr1915 SD31)

*ARNOLD*

ALFRED HUNTRISS Capt 2WYorks DOW 30Dec1916 207/101  
"Hadlow", Albert Prom, Hx; Parents at Ulverston; grandfather MP for Hx.  
Died at Templeton Ho, Roehampton of wounds sustained at Neuve Chapelle.  
Aged 24. (WG 6Jan1917 OD)

*ARRANDALE*

EDGAR L/Cpl 1Gordon RM 14Jun1917 207/150  
Sister at 126 Queen's Rd, Hx. Conductor for Hx Corpn Tramways on Pellon &  
Skircoat routes. No S/13270. NPD. (WG 4Aug1917 SD65)



## Halifax

## ARRANDALE

RONALD Cpl RASC RM 2Mar1944 207/119  
 167 Moor End Rd, Mount Tabor, Hx. Married to Mary. No T/199689. 463 Water  
 Tank Coy RASC. Comm Brookwood Memorial, Surrey. Aged 29/30. (C&G 1Jul1944  
 WDBCE Mem 36 pl)

## ARTHUR

GEORGE STEWART 2/Lt 1/5Chesh RM 1Jul1916 207/201  
 24 Heath Cr, Hx. Educ Heath GS (enrolled 1896). Manager of family drapery  
 in Huddersfield. Enlisted in ranks Aug1914. Commissioned Feb1915. Killed  
 leading bombing party on first day of Somme. (WG 15Jul1916 OD)

## ASHBY

JOHN G. Lieut RA 1944 207/111  
 2 Heath Ave, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Shrewsbury Sch & Cambridge. Enlisted 1942  
 from OTC. Served in Sicily & Italy. Died of enteric fever. Aged 20. (C&G  
 5Feb1944{p})

## ASHWOOD

JOHN F/Sgt RAF RM 1943 207  
 Toronto, Canada; family from Hx. Worked for Patons & Baldwins in Toronto.  
 WOp/AG with Coastal Command. Aged 20. (C&G 20Nov1943{p})

## ASHWORTH

EDMUND L. L/Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 13Dec1915 207/205/227/603/610  
 See MID CALDERDALE LIST  
 FRED Sigmn RCS RM 12Jun1942 207  
 Son of Egbert & Janet, Hx. No 2332242. 22 Armoured Bde. Comm Alamein  
 Memorial. (WDBCE Reg 10 pl)

## ASKE

CHARLES P. Gnr RGA 7Mar1919 207  
 36 Emscote St, Hx. Married to J.B. (later of Lane Ends, Shibden), with 3  
 children. Traveller for Lightowlers carpet warehouse. Lightcliffe CC. No  
 108664 270 Siege Bty RGA. Arrived home ill with flu on demob leave  
 28Apr1919. Died of pneumonia. Comm Hx Cem where he is said to have died in  
 America; WGBE says buried All Souls (Yorks 605). Aged 34. (WG 8Mar1919{p})

## ASPINWALL

A.D. WWI 203  
 Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1261)

## ASQUITH

HUGH DYNEVOR Rfn 2/3NZRB KIA 19Jun1917 207  
 Father vicar in Mansfield (formerly of St James Hx); sister at 24 St  
 John's Pl, Hx.. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. Enlisted 1915 in Christchurch NZ. No  
 24/959. Killed by shell fire on way to ambulance quarters. Buried Pont  
 d'Achelles Cem. Aged 21. (WG 7Jul1917 WGBE France 262)

## ASTWOOD

NORRIS Lincs WWI 207  
 W. Pte WYorks WWI 207

## Halifax

## ATKIN

ARNOLD Pte 1/4DofW DOW 10Apr1918 207  
 36 Whitegate Rd, Hx. No 202170. Missing in battle of Lys at Nieppe. Died as POW the following day. Comm Stoney Royd Cem. Aged 28. (WG 5Jul1919 HCour 18Feb1919 SD38)

## ATKINSON

CHARLES Sgt 2YandL KIA 21Mar1918 207  
 62 Cornwall Ave, N Shore, Blackpool; formerly of Upper Popples Fm or 32 Illingworth Rd, Bradshaw. Married to Emily. No 4986. Regular with 21 yrs service. Long Service & Good Conduct Medal. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 38/40. (WG 27Apr1918{p} SD61 WMBE Reg 20 pl)

EPHRAIM Pte 1/4DofW DOW 25Dec1915 207/123  
 9 Mason Sq, Ovenden. Married with 4 children. Corporation tram conductor. No 2031. Gassed in Ypres salient 19Dec1915. Sent home on leave the next day. Helped home by comrades on 22Dec. Doctor diagnosed pneumonia. Lost consciousness and died in delirium on Christmas Day. Buried on New Year's Day at St Mary Illingworth. Aged 33. (WG 1Jan1916 SD38 WGBE Yorks 609)

ERNEST Pte MGC/RFA 22May1918 207  
 15 Freedom St, Hx. Worked at Miall St Mill. No 124272. Killed by runaway horse. Aged 20. (WG 1Jun1918 HCour 22May1919) Appears twice in 207 under the two regiments which appear in the press reports. The age of the man and the date of his death are the same. Surely it must be the same. RFA seems more likely since machine guns do not require horses.

HAROLD Dvr RFA KIA 7Aug1916 207  
 Hx; native of Goole. No 73992. (SD2)

HUGH Pte 10DofW RM 28Jul1916 207  
 Shroggs Rd, Hx; native of Preston. Married with 1 child. Worked for Whitakers, Kingston biscuit works. Enlisted Apr1916 No 20178. Lost on first day in trenches. NPD. Aged 26. (WG 20Jan & 9Jun1917 SD38)

JAMES WILLIAM Pte 2/5DofW KIA 20Jul1917 207  
 23 Westbrook Tce, Commercial Rd, Hx. Married with 7 children. Worked for Hx Corpn sewage dept. Enlisted Oct1914 No 200844. Twice wounded. Aged 40. (HCour 5Aug1918 SD38) 207 says 2/4Bn.

## AUDUS

APPLETON BENISON Spr RE DOW 30Oct1917 120  
 15 Mill St, Copley. No 124651. Died of gas & shell shock. Buried Copley Chyd. Aged 43. (WG 40Oct1919 WGBE Yorks 602)

## AUSTIN

FRED Pte 1/4DofW DOW 13Mar1918 207  
 7 Shay Syke, Hx; native of Bolton. Fiancée Miss Scott of 31 Cleveland Ave, Siddal. St John's CLB & St Mark's, Siddal. Educ Siddal Council Sch. Worked for Bower Bros, contractors. Enlisted Oct1914 No 201035. Died in Canadian Cas Clg Sta. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 21. (HCour 28Mar & 5Apr{p}1918 SD38 WGBE Belgium 11)

## Halifax

## AVES

HARRY Pte RASC 2May1919 207  
 71 Burnley Rd, King Cross, Hx. Married to Ellen. No DM2/130449, 913 MT Coy  
 RASC. Died at Bermondsey Mil Hosp. Buried King Cross West Cem Hx 7May1919  
 (IWG). Aged 38. (HCour 5May1919 WGBE Yorks 612)

## AYRES

ALFRED ERNEST Pte 2DofW KIA 12Oct1916 207/101/126  
 Adopted mother at Hospital Lodge, Trooper La, Hx: native of Bucks.  
 Enlisted 1914 No 10803. Killed Le Transloy, Somme. Comm Thiépval Memorial.  
 Memorial Service St Michael's Ch 20Nov1916. (WG 18Nov1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21  
 p2) 207 says 2/4Bn.

## AYSCOUGH

WILFRED A. Gnr RA WWII 207  
 2 Penn La, Pellon La, Hx. Missing in Malaya 1942. POW of Japanese.  
 Reported liberated 1945. Then what? (C&G 21Mar1942 1Dec1945). Brother  
 William (below).  
 WILLIAM E. Gnr RA KIA 12Feb1942 207(twice)  
 2 Penn La, Pellon La, Hx. Educ St Mary's RC Sch. Regular in 5 Field Regt  
 RA. No 4613972. Killed in artillery duel on Bukit Timbra road, Singapore.  
 Brother Wilfred (above) helped to bury him. Comm Singapore Memorial.  
 Aged 23. (C&G 21Mar1942 1Dec1945 WDBCE Reg 16 pl)

## BAGNALL

WALTER RN 13Feb1915 207/101/156  
 28 S Darley St, Hx. Served on battleship HMS "Venerable". Died Chatham  
 Naval Hospital. Aged 17. (WG 15Feb1919 HCour 13Feb1918)

## BAILEY

FREDERICK WILLIAM Mar RMar KIA 24May1941 207  
 29 Vickerman St, Hx. Married with one child. Served in WWI and on royal  
 yacht "Victoria & Albert". Lost when battlecruiser HMS "Hood" was sunk by  
 the "Bismarck" in battle of Denmark Strait. (C&G 31May & 7Jun1941)  
 HERBERT Sgt 15DLI DOW 10Nov1918 207  
 3 St Paul's St, King Cross, Hx. Unmarried. King Cross West Ch. Worked for  
 J Clay & Co, Luddendenfoot. Enlisted WYorks No 75552. DLI No 46562. Hit in  
 shoulder 8Nov, died Cas Clg Sta. Aged 28. (WG 14Dec1918 HBT 13Dec1918 SD62)  
 HORACE L/Sgt 1/4DofW DOW 29Oct1916 207/171  
 Son of Joseph & Margaret. Assistant to Greenwood, dentist, Union St, Hx.  
 Enlisted 1914 No 2306. Died on Somme. Buried Fonquevillers BMCem. Aged 22.  
 (WG 11Nov1916{p} SD38 WGBE France 281)

46.

Halifax

BAINBRIDGE

J.C. WWI 203  
Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 899)

BAIRSTOW

JAMES HENRY Pte 2/4DofW KIA 15Apr1917 207/117  
3 Chapeltown, Hx; native of Littleborough. Unmarried. Worked for Whitleys, Hanson La Mills (but not listed on 216). Enlisted 1915 No 201617. Killed in battle of Arras. Aged 19. (WG 28Apr1916{p} HCour 25 & 27{p}Apr1917 SD38)

BAKE

E. Sgt/AG RAF RM Mar1944 207  
49 Horne St, Hx. Married. Educ Luddendenfoot Council Sch. Worked for C & J Smithson, Craven Edge Mills. Aged 20. (C&G 13May1944{p} 3Feb1945{p} NP)

BAKER

ALFRED Pte 10DofW 6/7Jul1918 207  
32 Victoria St, Haley Hill, Hx. Married. Worked for E Lees, Market Hall. Enlisted Sep1914 No 13230. Died of heart failure in two-man tent in Italy after returning from duty. Found next day. Buried Montecchio Precalcino Cem. Aged 36. (HCour 19Jul1918 SD38 WGBE Italy 11)  
FRED Pte 1InnFus DOW 15May1918 207  
Hx. Enlisted NStaffs No 50730. InnFus No 43997. (SD32)  
JOHN Pte 1SWB KIA 23Apr1917 207  
Sister at 10 Chapel Pl, Pellon, Hx; native of Rotherham. In business with mother in Hx Market Hall. Reservist called up Aug1914 No 10174. Served in Egypt. Wounded in Dardanelles. Aged 43. (HCour 10May1917 SD29)  
LAWRENCE Sgt RA 8Jun1943 207  
8 Grove Croft, Ovenden, Hx. No 1489231. 125 Bty 38 LAA Regt RA. Injured by lorry in N Africa. Died in hosp. Buried Tripoli War Cem. Aged 38. (C&G 3Jul1943{p} WDBCE Libya 4)  
N. WWI 167  
P. WWI 167  
WILLIAM HENRY Bdr RFA DOW 11Oct1917 207  
11 Rhodes St, Hx. Regular with 9 yrs service mostly in India No 60656. Aged 28. (WG 10Nov1917 SD2)

BALAAM

ARTHUR Pte MGC WWI 207  
There are three Arthur Balaams; privates in 7Norf (Arras Mem), Herts (Tyne Cot) and 2Northants (Tyne Cot). None has any obvious local connection.

## Halifax

## BALDWIN

JOSEPH Sgt 2KOSB 11Mar1920 207  
 5 Grotto Tce, Wainstalls. Married to Edith. Buried Luddenden Dean West  
 Chyd. (WGBE Yorks 614)  
 JOHN Dvr RE KIA 16May1944 207  
 Son of John & Annie, 5 Wentworth Tce, Pellon La, Hx. Unmarried. Educ St  
 Mary's RC Sch. Conductor for Hx Corpn Transport. Enlisted 1941. No 1951697.  
 Killed in Burma. Buried Taukkyan War Cem. Aged 22. (C&G 10Jun1944{p} WDBCE  
 Burma 3)

## BALL

JOSEPH LAC RAFVR 24Oct1945 207  
 NOK foster-sister, Mrs Powell, of 58 Ovenden Green, Hx; adopted son of Mr  
 & Mrs Scanlon. Educ St Marie's RC Sch. Worked for T Jones & Sons, Hall St,  
 Hx. Enlisted 1940. No 1536019. Killed in road accident in Italy. Buried Bari  
 War Cem. Aged 24. (C&G 10Nov1945{p} WDBCE Italy 4)  
 ALFRED WWII 119

## BALLANTYNE

P. HUGH Lieut 4Seaforth KIA 28Oct1918 201/803  
 See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

## BALME

HARRY Pte 1WYorks RM 20Jul1916 207  
 14 Lake View, Woodside, Hx. Married. Worked at Union St dyeworks.  
 Territorial called up 1914 DofW No 14869. WYorks No 203634. Aged 27. (HCour  
 17Apr1917 SD19)  
 JOSEPH SUTCLIFFE Pte 2/4DofW KIA 19May1917 207/224  
 Son of Joseph & Nancy, 40 Douglas St, Boothtown. Unmarried. Illingworth Ch  
 & SSch. Conductor for Hx Corpn Tramways. Boothtown Con Club. Enlisted  
 Mar1916 No 202392. Killed in advanced post at Bullecourt. Buried HAC Cem,  
 Ecoust-St-Mein. Aged 34. (WG 2Jun1917{p} SD38 WGBE France 568)

## BALMFORTH

CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM  
 Sgt 2/4DofW KIA 20Jul1918 207/101  
 8 Sun Fold, South Parade, Hx; native of Manchester. Attended Par Ch.  
 Worked for Corporation at Goux Dept (sic). Enlisted Dec1914 No 102371.  
 Killed by shell fire. Aged 24. (WG 17Aug1918{p} SD38)  
 GEORGE Pte 1/4DofW 19Jul1916 207/502/516  
 See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

48.

Halifax

BALMFORTH

HARRY Pte 1/4EYorks 5May1917 207  
11 Lord St, Hx. Married to Elizabeth. Self-employed tailor in King Cross  
La (or Godley Rd) No 203274. Died of spinal trouble in hosp at Wimereux,  
Boulogne. Buried Wimereux Communal Cem. Aged 35. (WG 12May1917 3May1919  
SD20 WGBE France 64)  
THOMAS Bdr RFA DOW 27Jul1918 207  
6 Stanley St, Queen's Rd, Hx. St Marie's RC Ch. Worked for Hartley &  
Sugden, boilermakers, Gibbet St. Territorial called up Aug1914, No 786133  
312 Bde RFA. Wounded 22Jul1918; died French hospital. (HCour 1Aug1918 SD2)  
THOMAS L/Cpl 1/4DofW DOW 13Jul1916 207  
Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada. Married to Sarah Ann, with 2  
children. Formerly stonemason for Bower Bros, Hx. No 3815. Buried Warloy-  
Baillon Communal Cem. Aged 31. (WG 12Aug1916 SD38 WGBE France 44)

BANCROFT

CLAUDE Cpl 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207/170  
Darcey Hey, Hx. No 201196 (or 3276). Lost in attack on Schwaben redoubt.  
Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 34. (WG 1Feb1919 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p2)  
HARRY THOMAS L/Cpl 1/7Worcs DOW 17Aug1917 207  
4 School Rd, Worcester; formerly of 35 Emscote Ave, Hx. Married with 2  
children. Estate Agent in Hx before moving to Worcester in 1914. No 203578.  
Buried Brandhoek New BMCem. Aged 37. (HCour 27Aug1917 SD34 WGBE Belgium 8)  
HERBERT Pte 2WYorks 29Jan1917 207  
Haley Hill, Hx. No 33682. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). (WG 24Feb1917  
SD19 WGBE Yorks 607)  
ISAAC AB RN KIA 5Jun1916 207/154  
No 216601(H). Lost in HMS "Hampshire", sunk off Orkney, carrying Kitchener  
to Russia. Buried Lyness RN Cem, Orkney. (WGBE Scotland 900)  
WILF Sgt 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 207/418/419  
See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

BANKS

JOSEPH ERIC 2/Lt RA KIA Mar1942 207  
Son of Joseph Eric (mill manager), "Linden Lawn", Linden Rd, Hx. Educ  
Wyggeston GS, Leics & Rishworth Sch (1935-8). L/Bdr in AT Regt RA in  
Mar1940. Aged 20. (Rishworth Sch records)  
ROLAND ERA4 RN KIA 31May1916 207/227/110/162  
12 Milton St, Hx. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1906. No M/13600. Lost at Jutland  
when battle-cruiser HMS "Queen Mary" blew up. Comm Portsmouth Naval  
Memorial. (WG 10Jun1916 {p} WMBE Reg 3 p3)

BANNING

ALBERT HENRY WALTON  
Rfn 18KRRC DOW 14Oct1918 207/113  
Son of William & Rachel, 133 Warley Rd, Hx; native of Morecambe.  
Unmarried. Motor Driver. Enlisted ASC No M/316220. KRRC No R/38831. Died 83  
Dublin Gen Hosp, Boulogne. Buried Terlincthun BMCem, Aged 19. (WG 26Oct1918  
SD57 WGBE France 34 - 207 calls him Robert A W)

## Halifax

## BANNISTER

JACK Pte RAMC KIA 15Nov1944 207  
 41 Nursery La, Ovenden, Hx. Married to Edith Annie. Educ Moorside Sch. Played for YMCA CC & AFC. Worked for M & M Calvert, worsted spinners, Bowling Dyke Mills. No 14304250. Att KOSB. Buried Mierlo War Cem. Aged 34. (C&G 9Dec1944{p} WDBCE Netherlands 85)

## BARBER

EDWARD Pte 1GrenGds WWI 207  
 WILLIE RALPH Pte 7EYorks 19Jan1918 207/113/222  
 50 Albert Rd, Pellon. Married to Elizabeth. St Hild's scoutmaster. Worked for J. Mackintosh Ltd, Albion Mills, conductor of works glee-club. No 25432. Died of sickness at front. Buried Rocquigny Rd BMCem. Aged 31. (WG 3Feb1918 HCour 31Jan1918{p} SD20 WGBE France 398)

## BARCHAM

F. WWI 203  
 Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1171)

## BARGH

GEORGE 2/Lt 3King's KIA 10May1915 207/227  
 Wray, Lancaster; formerly Jackroyd Farm, Wheatley. Wheatley Wesl Ch & SSch. Educ Lee Mount Council Sch & Hx Sec Sch (left 1907). Inter BSc of Reading Univ Coll. Assistant master Hawes Council Sch. Enlisted as regular just before war. Attached to Suffolk Regt. Aged 25. (WG 19Jun1915 {p} OD)

## BARKER

ERNEST Pte TVScot KIA 14Jul1916 207  
 Johannesburg; relatives at 111 Haugh Shaw Rd, Hx. Married. Machine-gunner. Killed Delville Wood. (HCour 9 & 11{p}Aug1916 14Jul1917)  
 FRED Cpl 8DofW KIA 29Sep1916 207/212/125  
 1 Queen's Ct, Orange St, Hx. Married to Annie (later of 22 Corporation St) with 1 child. Holy Trinity Ch. Worked in dyehouse at Dean Clough Mill. Enlisted Aug1914 No 11372. Served in Dardanelles (Suvla Bay), Egypt & France. Killed on Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 35. (WG 18Nov1916 HCour 23Oct1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p3)  
 JOHN ROPER Pte 3Middx KIA 5May1915 207  
 Canada; formerly Savile Pk, Hx. Married. Enlisted Canadian Army. Transferred to Middx No G/6445. Aged 34. (WG 29May 1915 SD56)  
 NORMAN A/Sgt 1/4DofW KIA 17Sep1916 207/167  
 24 Wolseley Tce, Battinson Rd, Hx. No 2320. Killed Crucifix Corner, Somme Aged 23. (WG 14Sep1918 SD38). Brother Percy (below) also KIA 3 days before.  
 PERCY Pte 8DofW KIA 14Sep1916 207/167  
 27 Cromwell Tce, Hx. Married with 1 child. No 12612. Aged 25. (WG 14Sep1918 SD38)  
 RALPH SANDERSON Lieut RE KIA 16Jul1944 207  
 91 Waterloo Cr, Hx. Educ Hx New Sch & Hx Tech (studying for BSc engineering). Capt Hx Swimming Club, 1937 breast stroke in national championships. No 277758. 509 Field Coy RE. Killed in Normandy. Buried Fontenay-le-Pesnel War Cem. Aged 24. (C&G 29Jul1944{p} WDBCE France 1078)

50.

*Halifax*

**BARKER**

THOMAS L/Cpl 12RifBrig KIA 27Mar1918 207/112  
21 Godley Rd, New Bank, Hx. St Thomas SSch & CLB. Enlisted Mar1915. No  
S/9136 Twice wounded, once gassed. Comm Pozières Memorial. Aged 19. (WG  
27Apr1918 WMBE Reg 27 pl)

**BARLEY**

L.C. WWI 203  
Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1207)

**BARLOW**

THOMAS J. Pte 2/4DofW KIA 26Nov1917 207/157/212  
14 Old Bank, Hx. Worked Dean Clough Dyeworks. Ex-regular with RE. Enlisted  
early 1915 No 201857. Killed Cambrai. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 41.  
(HCour 11Dec1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 17 pl)

**BARRACLOUGH**

HARRY Pte 1/6DofW KIA 12Apr1918 207/212  
Bethel St, Ovenden. Worked at Dean Clough Mills. No 16986. Killed in  
battle of Lys. Aged 26. (WG 25May1918 SD38)

**BARRETT**

FRED Gnr RN 9Jul1917 207/101/125  
1 Pineberry Hill, Southowram Bank, Hx. Holy Trinity scouts. Apprentice  
fitter with Farrars of Hx. Killed when dreadnought HMS "Vanguard" blew up  
in harbour at Scapa Flow. Aged 16. (BEcho 20Jul1917)

HARRY Stkr RNR DOW 9Aug1916 207  
Boothtown; sisters at 10 New Bank Hx. Worked on Hull trawlers. Enlisted  
6Aug1914. Wounded when HM Minesweeper was torpedoed Sep1915. Treated Deal  
Hospital. Transferred to Star & Garter Home, Richmond-on-Thames where he  
died. Aged 25. (WG 12Aug1916{p} HCour 8Aug1918)

GEORGE EDWARD Gnr RFA DOW 26Oct1917 207  
4 Spice Cake La, Hx. Married with 2 children. Van man for L & Y Rly. No  
186016. Died in 11 US Gen Hospital, Camiers. Buried Étapes. Memorial  
service Holy Trinity 4Nov1917 (why is he not on their memorial?). Aged 23.  
(WG 3Nov1917 SD2)

JOE HARRY Spr RE DOW 22Apr1918 207  
Son of Harry & Sarah, 5 Queen Cl, Orange St, Hx. Choirboy at Par Ch.  
Worked as cable joiner in PO Engineering Dept. Enlisted Oct1916 No 201760.  
L Sigs Bn. Died in Cas Clg Sta. Buried Mendinghem BMCem. Aged 25. (WG  
18May1918{p} SD4 WGBE Belgium 18)

LEYLAND Pte 10YandL KIA 21Apr1917 207/715  
Worked at Clough Mills, Shelf. No 36255. Aged 19. (WG 8Sep1917 SD61)

REGINALD J. Capt WWI 170/203

Teacher at Crossley & Porter Sch. MC

WILLIAM Pte 1/5DLI KIA 9Sep1918 207/702??/713?

See MIDCALDERDALE LIST



## Halifax

## BARRON

W. DOUGLAS Pte 2/4DofW KIA 3May1917 207/120  
 10 Bayswater Tce, Skircoat Gr, Hx. Spinning overlooker at Range Bank Mills. Fiancée Florrie Nuttall of Hanson La. Enlisted Apr1916 No 201616. Killed at Bullecourt. Aged 22. (WG 26May1917 SD38)

## BARRY

ALWYN Gnr RA 230ct1943 207  
 9 Burnley Rd, King Cross, Hx; son of John & Beatrice of Ingrow; native of Bingley. Married. Educ All Saints' Sch. Enlisted Sep1939. No 1456091. 85 AT Regt RA. Captured at Singapore. Died in POW camp in Thailand. Buried Chungkai War Cem. Aged 21. (C&G 25Aug1945{p} WDBCE Thailand 1)

## BARSTOW

JACK Sgt HLI DOW Sep1944 207  
 184 Claremount Rd, Hx. Married. Educ Siddal Council Sch. Siddal Bapt SSch. Worked for J Rhodes, pawnbroker. Died in France. Aged 25.(C&G 23Sep1944{p})  
 WILLIE Gnr RFA KIA 29Jun1917 207  
 Backhold Farm, Siddal. Clay miner for Mortons Ltd of Siddal. Enlisted Mar1915 No L/5639. Killed in gun emplacement. Aged 27. (HCour 9 & 13{p}Jul1917 SD2)

## BARTLETT

J.E. WWI 203  
 Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1235)

## BARTON

WILLIAM EDWARD Gnr RFA DOW Nov1916 207  
 22 Gerard St, Hx. Enlisted Dec1914 No 41199. (WG 25Nov1916 HCour 9Dec1914)

## BATE

ALBERT Cpl RFA DOW 4Jul1917 207  
 41 Shroggs Tce, Hx. Wiredrawer at Shroggs wireworks. Territorial called up Aug1914 No 795703. MM for bravery in bombing attack. Att RTC. Gassed and wounded in arm 4Jun1917. Treated Leicester Royal Infirmary & Red Cross Hosp, Long Eaton. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG) Aged 23. (WG 14Jul1917 SD2 WGBE Yorks 607)

HARRY Pte RAMC KIA 290ct1917 207/162  
 43 Shroggs Tce, Hx. Apprentice to Royston & Sons, Shroggs Mills. Enlisted 1915 No 23385. Served in Dardanelles & France. Killed in night aerial bombing raid on tented hospital. Died 61 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Dozinghem BMCem, Poperinghe. Aged 22. (WG 3Nov1917{p} SD79 WGBE Belgium 16). Brother of Albert.?

## BATES

EDGAR DIXON Pte 1/8DLI DOW 1Mar1917 207/212  
 1 Sykes Tce, Shroggs Rd, Hx. Married. Carpet weaver for Crossleys, Dean Clough Mills. Enlisted Jul1916 DofW No 6233. DLI No 301952. Died in hosp in France. Buried Bray BMCem. Aged 32/35.(WG 24Mar1917{p} SD62 WGBE France 164)

52.

Halifax

BATES

ELLIS Pte 1LanFus DOW 21Mar1918 207  
Son of Joseph & Eliza, 379 Huddersfield Rd, Salterhebble, Hx. Porter at Elland Sta. Enlisted YandL No 205280. LanFus No 50760. Died in Cas Clg Sta. Buried Nine Elms BMCem, Poperinghe. Aged 25. (HCour 28Mar & 5Apr{p}1918 SD25 WGBE Belgium 3)

GEORGE Pte 1/4DofW DOW 21Dec1915 207/157/418  
28 Garden St, New Bank, Hx. Married. Labourer at Ackroyd's Foundry, New Bank. Enlisted Dec1914 No 3549. Gassed Ypres Salient. Aged 22. (HBT 31Dec1915 WG 24Dec1915 {p} SD38)

HERBERT Gnr RGA DOW 23Sep1917 207/117  
3 Lentilfield Gr, Lee Mount, Hx. Married. Worked for Inman Bros, Hanson La. Enlisted Sep1916 No 117567. Aged 36. (WG 27Oct1917 SD3)

JAMES WILLIE Pte 9DofW DOW 19Dec1915 207/167  
Son of Lineas & Emma, 28 Summergate Pl, Hx; formerly Steep La, Sowerby. No 11835. Gassed at Ypres, Hooge sector. Buried Reservoir BMCem. Aged 19. (WG 1Jan1916 SD38 WGBE Belgium 84) 207 says John W.

JOHN HERBERT Rfn 9KRRC RM 24Aug1916 207  
15 Milton St, Hx. No L/13264. Aged 24. (WG 18Nov1916 SD57)

JOSEPH Pte 1/4DofW DOW 18Mar1918 207/123  
Cragg Ho, Wheatley. Territorial called up Aug1914 No 200299. Aged 21. (WG 13Apr1918 HCour 11Apr1918{p} SD38)

REGINALD L/Cpl 2/4DofW KIA 3May1917 207/702  
Hoyle Green Cott, Warley, Hx; parents at 6 Lord St, SBridge. Married with 1 daughter. Worked in SBridge Co-op offices. No 202231. Killed at Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 23. (HBT 11May1917 3May1919 WG4May1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p2)

RONALD WWII 119

BATES

SOWDEN Pte DofW WWI 207  
TOM Sgt 2/5DofW RM 26Nov1917 207/123

87 Shay La, Hx; native of Leicester. Married. Worked for Calverts of Illingworth. No 200102. Aged 24. (HCour 1Jan1918 SD38 - in 207 as 2Bn)  
THOMAS PRIESTLEY L/Bdr RA(AirB) 1945 207

The Grange, Shibden Park, Hx. Married with 1 son. Educ All Saints Sch. Worked for E T Bower Ltd. Aged 25. (C&G 21Apr1945{p})

WILLIE Pte 10DofW KIA 7Jun1917 207  
49 Salisbury Pl, Akroydon, Hx. Unmarried. Worked for Hay, undertaker of Great Horton, Bfd. Enlisted Dec1916 No 29910. Aged 30. (WG 17Nov1917 HCour 16Nov1917{p} SD38)

BATHO

LEONARD Pte 1EYorks KIA 24Sep1914 207/123  
9 Mozley Dr or 6 Heathery La, Holmfield, Hx. Illingworth Par Ch, SSch & CLB. Regular with 2 yrs service No 10045. Comm La Ferté Memorial. Aged 19. (WG 24Oct1914 SD20 WMBE Reg 15)

BATTERTON

ROBERT EDWARD Sgt 2/7WYorks KIA 20Nov1917 207  
15 York St, Hx. Worked at Brooks Ltd, Hipperholme brickworks. No 303016. Killed in battle of Cambrai. Aged 24. (WG 29Dec1917{p} SD19)

## Halifax

## BATTY

GEO. WHITTAKER Cpl 5YorksR 27May1918 207/101/212  
 9 Corporation St, Hx. Choir of Good Shepherd. Overlooker for Crossleys, Dean Clough Mills. Enlisted Aug1914 No 13314. Wounded Contalmaison Jul1916. Bombing & gas instructor at Hartlepool. Returned to front Mar1918. POW. Killed when clearing shells at Ramecourt, Aisne from German Ammunition train which had been bombed by a French aircraft. Batty was one of 19 British and 2 French POWs killed. Aged 27. (WG 6Jul{p} & 21Dec1918 SD24)  
 HARRY Pte 2DofW DOW 24Feb1915 207  
 Son of John & Isabel, 27 Summergate St, Parkinson La, Hx. Unmarried. King Cross Wesl SSch. Enlisted May1914 No 10763. In Dublin on outbreak of war. Died of wounds sustained previous day. Aged 22. (HCour 28May & 3Jun{p}1915 SD38). Brother of Joseph (below).  
 JOSEPH ARNOLD L/Cpl 1/4NorFus DOW 27Mar1918 207  
 27 Summergate St, Hx. King Cross Wesl. Paviour for Hx Corporation. No 202156. Died in field hospital of gunshot wound in abdomen. Buried Moreuil Communal Cem Ext. Aged 32. (WG 13Apr1918 HCour 5 & 18{p}Apr1918 28Mar1919 SD10 WGBE France 988). 207 lists him twice. Brother of Harry (above).

## BAUME

WILFRED Pte RAMC KIA 17Mar1943 207/153  
 Son of Herbert & Mary Ann, 43 Thomas St, Hx. Unmarried. Ebenezer Meth Ch, Table-tennis & CC. Educ Holy Trinity Sch & Hx Tech. Worked in L M S Rly goodsyard. Enlisted Jan1940. No 7369683. Dunkirk evac. 183 Field Ambulance. Killed in N Africa. Buried Tabarka-ras-Rajel War Cem. Aged 23. (C&G 10Apr1943{p} WDBCE Tunisia 8)

## BAXTER

EDGAR Rfn 2KRRC 17May1916 207  
 19 Boy La, Hx. Enlisted under-age Aug1914, sent home. Later rejected for RFA, sent to KRRC. No R/12525. Invalided home Jan1916. Died after three operations at Scot Red Cross Hosp, Bellahouston, Glasgow. Buried Mount Zion UMeth Chapel 20May1916. Aged 19. (WG 27May1916{p} SD57 WGBE Yorks 618) 207 says L/Cpl.  
 JAMES HENRY Sgt 8DofW KIA 14Sep1916 207/418  
 Birstall; grandmother at Southwram. Enlisted before war in DofW No 10701. Fought in Dardanelles. Killed by shell-fire during night raid. Aged 20. (BEcho 20Oct1916 SD38) Father, Isaac (below) also KIA  
 HARRY Pte 2/7DofW RM 3May1917 207  
 6 Hadassah St, Siddal, Hx. Married. Worked for Hx Corpn Tramways. No 267644. Missing at Bullecourt, Arras. Aged 37. (HCour 21Mar1918 SD38). 207 says Cpl.  
 HORACE Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207/110  
 67 King Cross St, Hx. St Jude's SSch. Worked for J. Mackintosh & Co. No 202134. Lost in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 24. (WG 16Jun1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p3)  
 ISAAC EDWARD Pte 1KOYLI KIA 17Apr1915 207/418  
 18 Gelderd Rd, Birstall; mother at 16 Marsh La, Southwram. Married to Annie. No 3/2303. Killed Hill 60. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 42. (BEcho 20Oct1916 HCour 22Apr1918 SD54 WMBE Reg 29 p13). Father of James Henry.

54.

*Halifax*

*BAYLIS*

FRANK L/Cpl 1/7DofW KIA 29Apr1918 207/108  
20 Undercliffe Tce, Hx. Married with 1 child. Bolton Brow Wesl Ch. Worked for Edwards, Canal Mills. Enlisted 1914 No 11135. Served in Dardanelles, Egypt, Palestine & France. Killed in battle of Lys. Aged 27. (WG 3May1919 HCour 20Jun1918 SD38) 207 says 8Bn.

JOHN Pte 9DofW DOW 1Nov1918 207/108  
36 New Marsh, SBridge. Married to Amy. Worked for Clay Bros. No 201462. Drummer. Died in American Hosp of wounds sustained on 12Oct. Buried Mt Huon BMCem. Aged 26. (HCour 13Nov1918 SD38 WGBE France 13). 207 says 2/4Bn.

*BEACH*

CYRIL AB RN RM 26Dec1944 207  
16 Bracewell Dr, Wheatley, Hx. Educ Ovenden New Sch. BB. Apprentice butcher with J D Ward, Bank Top, Hx. No P/JX518595. HMS "Capel". Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 19. (C&G 6Jan1945{p} WDBCE Reg 3 pl)

*BEAN*

HAROLD KNOWLES LtCol AAMC 24Sep1916 207  
Married with 1 daughter in Australia. Son of a doctor, had practised medicine in Hx before emigrating in 1887. Served as Lieut with Aus forces in S African war. Enlisted Aug1914. Field Ambulance in Gallipoli & Egypt. Died on hospital ship "Karrawana" of disease contracted in Egypt. Aged 59 (HCour 30Nov1916)

*BEANLAND*

H. WWII 204  
Educ Crossley & Porter Sch, boarder (Admission No 1866)

*BEATTY*

GEORGE Cpl 1DofW DOW 1Jun1940 207  
6 Greenwood Tce, Shroggs Rd, Hx; parents at 18 Ladyship Tce, Ovenden, Hx. Married to Audrey Mary. Widow in Liverpool, Played for Hx RUFC. Worked at Hebble Mills. 7 yrs regular service. Re-enlisted Jul1939. No 4611442. Died in Battle of France. Buried Hondschoote Communal Cem. Aged 27. (C&G 6Jul1940{p} & 23Aug1941{p} WDBCE France 76)

*BEAUMONT*

ALLAN YorksR WWI 207  
FRED Pte Gordon DOW 19Jul1916 207/418?  
8 New Bond St, Hx. Married. Driver for Hx Corpn Tramways. No S/13418. Died on Somme the day after being wounded. Aged 39. (WG 19Aug1916{p} SD65)

CHARLES WILLIAM A/Sgt 1NorFus KIA 27Oct1914 207/117  
22 Gladstone St, Hx; Parents in Mirfield. Married to Catherine Jane. No 4298. Comm Le Touret Memorial. Aged 41. (HCour 9Dec1914 SD10 WMBE Reg 22 pl)

GERALD Pte 2/7ManReg KIA 21Mar1918 207  
Hare & Hounds Inn, Mixenden. Mt Zion PMeth Ch. Painter for Broadhurst of Ovenden. No 60160. Aged 19. (HCour 8Apr & 6May1918 WG 13Apr1918 calls him Gilbert SD9)

## Halifax

**BEBEE**

**HAROLD** Pte 2DofW KIA 18Apr1915 207/108/213  
 16 Garside St, King Cross, Hx; native of Skipton. Married with 3 children.  
 Postman at Skipton, then Halifax Illingworth & Pellon. No 6816. Killed  
 Hill 60. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 29. (WG 1May1915 SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p13)

**BECK**

**CLEMENT** Pte 2YandL 28Feb1943 207  
 Son of Joseph & Eliza, 2 Priestley Ct, Stead St, Hx. Unmarried. Stannary  
 SSch & BB. Educ Holy Trinity & Hx Mod Schs. Worked for Robinson &  
 Barraclough, Greetland. No 4750411. Died in Mil hosp. Buried Bhowanipore  
 Cem, Calcutta. Aged 25. (C&G 13Mar1943{p} WDBCE India 1)

**BEDFORD**

**CLEMENT** Pte 2/7DofW DOW 18Jan1918 207/163  
 Lea Ho Farm, Ovenden Wood, Hx. No 267305. Died 30 Cas Clg Sta. Buried  
 Anzin St Aubin BMCem. (WG 3Feb1918 SD38 WGBE France 14 p266). 207 says  
 2/4Bn.

**HARRY** Pte 5WYorks 20Dec1915 207  
 3 Cross St, Horton St, Hx. Died Northern Gen Hosp, Sheffield. Aged 53.  
 (WG 24Dec1915)

**BEDWORTH**

**LAURENCE** Sgt LRifB RM 10Sep1916 207/201/124  
 Rothwell Mount, Savile Park, Hx. Educ Heath GS, capt of football and capt  
 of school. 1914 to Civil Service in London. Enlisted Sep1914 in Anti-  
 aircraft Bty. Transferred to LRifB May1915. Att 169 TMBty. NPD. Comm  
 Thiepval Memorial. Aged 21. (HCour 2 & 40Oct1916{p} WG 4Nov1916 WMBE Reg  
 21 p3)

**BELL**

**FREDERICK WM.** Pte 1/5DofW KIA 3Sep1916 207  
 Addingham. No 7067. Killed in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt,  
 Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. (SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p3)

**HAROLD** Pte 1/4DofW KIA 5May1915 207  
 Woodside, Hx; native of Hull. Salvationist. Father i/c Keighley Salvation  
 Army, formerly at Hx. No 14159. Memorial service Hx SA Citadel 6Jun1915.  
 (HCour 4Jun1915{p} SD38)

**JOHN FRANCIS** Pte 4DofW 24Feb1916 207/162  
 86 Hartley St, Hx. Stannary Cong SSch. Woodcarver. Enlisted Dec1914  
 No 3473. After 6 Months illness died of stricture in Lincoln Mil Hosp.  
 Buried Mt Tabor Wesleyan Chyd. (WG 4Mar1916 SD38 WGBE Yorks 617)

**WILLIAM ARUNDEL** 2/Lt 8Border KIA 14Jun1917 207/155  
 Educ Taunton Sch & Sidney Sussex Coll, Cambridge. Played football &  
 cricket for coll; hockey for Hx and cricket for King Cross. Enlisted  
 Sep1914 in RoyFus. France Nov1915. Commissioned from sgt Mar1916. Aged 25.  
 (HBT 29Jun1917 OD)

56.

*Halifax*

**BELLEW**

CYRIL Bdr RHA KIA 14May1915 207/223  
Native of Barbados. Parents lived Southsea, Hants; father former mace-bearer for Mayor of Hx & CSM 2/4DofW. Cyril served in X Bty RHA. Aged 24. (BEcho 28May1915 WG 22May1915 SD2). 223 calls him Bellow.

**BELLWOOD**

THOMAS INGHAM Cook RN 18Jun1917 207  
18 Woodside View, Hx. Unmarried. Ex-regular with GrenGds, wounded and discharged. Drowned in Tyne at South Shields. Aged 22. (HCour 20Jun1917)  
Father was;  
ROBERT JOHN 2Eng MN KIA 23Feb1917  
Native of Tynemouth lost in SS "Grenadier" torpedoed 23Feb1917. Comm Tower Hill Memorial. (WG 3Mar1917 HCour 27Feb1917 WMBE Reg 39)

**BENNETT**

WILLIAM Pte 1/4DofW KIA 13Apr1917 207  
77 Shay La, Ovenden, Hx. Quarryman. No 203030. Killed Ferme du Bois sector, Somme. Comm on widow's tomb in Heywood Churchyard, Northowram. Aged 35. (WG 12May1917 SD38)  
NORMAN AMech RAF 29Sep1918 207  
Westgate Hotel, Hx. Married. No 292037. Died Burden Mil Hosp, Weymouth. Interred All Saints, Salterhebble 30Oct1918. (WG 5Oct1918 WGBE Yorks 619)  
S.L. WWII 204  
Educ Crossley & Porter Sch, boarder (Admission No 1842)

**BENSON**

DANIEL WWI 207/157  
LEO WWI 207  
REGINALD Gnr RA(Mar ) RM 1943 207  
36 Athol Gdns, Ovenden, Hx; native of Wombwell. Married to Irene. Worked for Reliance Hosiery Ltd. No 1558670 2/1 Maritime Regt RA. Missing at sea. Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 26. (C&G 27Mar1943{p} WDBCE Reg 3)  
THOMAS WWI 207/157

**BENSON**

THOMAS WASHINGTON 2/Lt 4RScots RM 22Aug1917 207/201/226  
Son of Thomas W & Alice, "Hadlow", Albert Prom, Hx. Educ Heath GS. Buried La Brique BMCem No 2, St Jean-les-Ypres. Aged 22. (WG 8Sep1917 OD WGBE Belgium 92)

**BENT**

REUBEN Pte 22DLI RM 27May1918 207/114  
No 85103. Appeal for information at meeting in Victoria Hall for returned POWs 16Jan1919. Was he lost at Amiens ? (WG 18Jan1919 SD62). 207 says 11Bn.

**BENTHAM**

HAROLD Sgt KOYLI KIA 25Sep1916 207/401  
See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

## Halifax

## BENTLEY

BERTRAM Pte 1/4DofW DOW 18Sep1916 207  
 19 Warley Town, Hx. No 1500. Killed on Somme. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. Aged 25. (HBT 29Sep1916 HCour 27Sep1916 SD38 WGBE France 383)

ARTHUR Pte 2/4DofW DOW 18Oct1918 207/155  
 Son of William Henry & Susan, 30 St Augustine's Tce, Hx. No 202058. Buried Terlincthun BMCem. Aged 21. (HCour 23Oct1918 SD38 WGBE France 34)

EDMUND 3Eng USN KIA 17Apr1918 207/155  
 Park Ridge, Illinois, USA; parents 30 St Augustine's Tce, Hx. Lost with SS "Florence H", sunk off French coast. (WG 1Jun1918). Brothers George (below) and Arthur (above)

FRED Gnr RFA DOW 40Oct1917 207/222  
 31 Wheatley Rd, Hx. Married (widow later Mrs Robinson, 7 Kirby Ct, Northenden). Worked for J. Mackintosh Ltd. Enlisted 1915 No L/29384. 35 Bty 22 Bde RFA. Died 24 hrs after wound in both legs. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 28. (WG 20Oct1917{p} SD2 WGBE Belgium 11). Is he Bertram's brother ?

GEORGE WWII 218  
 (C&G 17Oct1942) Is this;

GEORGE Dvr RASC RM 26Nov1941  
 Son of Hanson of Thornton. No T/141233. Comm Alamein Memorial. Aged 24. (WDBCE Reg 10) ?

GEORGE Cpl 7Canada KIA 24Jun1916 207/155  
 Parents at 30 St Augustine's Tce, Hx. Killed at Ypres. Aged 29. (WG 8Jul1916)

HUBERT Pte 2/4DofW DOW 22Apr1917 207  
 8 Bairstow La, Hx; Parents at 72 Linden Pl, SBridge. Married to Ada. Worked for Lees, SBridge. Enlisted Oct1915 No 200872. Died in Cas Clg Sta. Buried Achiet le Grand Cem, NW of Bapaume. Aged 31. (HCour 17May1917 HBT 4May1917 SD38 WGBE France 518)

JOHN Pte 9DofW KIA 12Oct1918 207/101  
 4 Gibbs Tce, Siddal, Hx. Married to Emily. No 51448. Buried Montay-Neuvilly Rd BMCem. (SD38 WGBE France 230)

JOSEPH HAIGH Pte 15/17WYorks KIA 19Jul1918 207  
 25 Raglan St, Hx. Trinity Wesl Ch, SSch & BB. Worked for brother at King Cross. Enlisted Sep1917 No 72561. Lewis-gunner. Killed forest of Nieppe. Aged 18. (WG 3Aug1918 SD19). Listed on 207 as John H.

JOE Pte TrgRes WWI 207/101  
 Is this the same man ?

THOMAS Bdr RFA KIA 30Oct1918 207  
 2 Lower Haugh Shaw Rd, Hx. Married with 4 sons. Worked for H Bromich, coal merchant. Enlisted Aug1914 No 32576. Killed by shellfire. Aged 38. (HCour 12Oct1918 SD2)

## BERRY

CLEMENT Pte Manitr KIA 5Jun1916 207/161  
 Formerly of 46 Howard St, Hx. 16Bn No A/20491. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 27. (HCour 29Jun1916{p} WMBE Reg 29 p13)

ERIC WILLIAM Pte 8RSFus KIA 19Sep1918 222  
 27 Bradley Ct, Wakefield Rd, SBridge. Married to Mary (later Wharan). Sowerby PMeth Ch. Enlisted Feb1916 No 40167. Wounded 3 times. Killed in Balkans. Buried Doiran Cem. Aged 28. (HBT 11Oct1918 SD26 WGBE Greece 5)

58.

*Halifax*

*BERRY*

GEORGE ARTHUR Pte 2/7DofW KIA 16Apr1917 207  
4 Shakespeare St, Hx; native of Liversedge. Married with 5 children.  
Worked at Foster's brassworks and limelight operator at Theatre Royal.  
Enlisted Oct1916 No 308115. Killed at Arras. Aged 33. (WG 5 &  
12{p}May1917 SD38)

HANSON Pte KRRC 1902 102/2i9  
5 Holroyd St or 2 Prince St, Hx. In South Africa from Dec1899. Died of  
pneumonia in UK. (WG 9Dec1899 HCour 21Jul1902)

JOHN WWI 207/425?/428?

See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

NORMAN Dmr 2/4DofW KIA 22Nov1917 207/101/121/156  
2 Blaitheyd La, Southwram. Sion Ch & SSch. Worked at Economic Stores,  
King St, Hx. Enlisted May1915 No 201621. Killed at Cambrai. Aged 19. (BEcho  
14Dec1917 SD38)

*BEST*

NORMAN CORNTHWAITE

Stewd MN KIA 7Dec1942 207

Lived with aunt at 23 Abbey St, New Bank, Hx. SS "Ceramic" of Southampton.  
Comm Tower Hill Memorial. Aged 16. (C&G 8Jan1944 WDBCE Reg 22 p2). Also  
listed as Norman B Best OS MN. See also Norman A Cornthwaite.

*BETLEY*

JACK L/Cpl 5EYorks KIA 15Jul1943 207

Son of Harold & Ethel, 20 Summergate Pl, Hx. Fairfield Meth Ch & BB. Educ  
Battinson Rd Sch. Worked for Hx Co-op grocery. Enlisted Apr1942. No  
4399809. Buried Catania War Cem. Aged 20. (C&G 21Aug1943{p} WDBCE Italy 2)

*BEVERLEY*

ARTHUR Pte 2DofW DOW 5May1915 207/227/110

54 Savile Park St, Hx. Educ Hx Sec Sch (left 1910). Electrician with Hamer  
& Co. Enlisted Sep1914 No 14024. Gassed Hill 60. Aged 21. (WG 29May &  
5Jun{p}1915 SD38). Is he C A Beverley on 201 ?

*BILLINGTON*

FRED Pte 1/4DofW DOW 5Jul1916 207

21 Alabama St, Queen's Rd, Hx. Married. No 4002. Killed Thiepval, Somme.  
Aged 23. (WG 12Aug1916 6Jul1918 SD38)

*BINGHAM*

GEORGE ALBERT Pte 2YandL KIA 8Aug1915 207/124

22 Middle St, King Cross, Hx; native of Clay Cross. Married to Emma (later  
of 32 Burnley Rd). No 3/2552. Buried Sanctuary Wood BMCem, Zillebeke. Aged  
34. (WG 11Sep1915 SD61 WGBE Belgium 453)



## Halifax

BINGLEY  
 GODFREY Pte 9DofW KIA 4Aug1916 207/108  
 115 Warley Rd, Hx. Unmarried. St Pauls Ch & SSch. Lithographer for Walsh of Portland St. Enlisted Sep1914 No 14013. Invalided home after gassing at Hill 60. RTU Mar1916. Killed Thiepval, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 23. (WG 26Aug1916{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p4). 207 says 2Bn, press says 1/4Bn.

BINNS  
 CHARLES L/Cpl 1Essex KIA 23Aug1918 207/116  
 1 North Castle St, Hx. Married with children. Enlisted NorFus No 33642. Essex No 41970. Aged 40. (WG 14Sep1918 SD48)

CYRIL L/Cpl 13RifBrig RM 8May1918 207/115  
 12 Cross St, Pellon. Son of newsagent. Worked for Horner Ltd, jewellers, Mile Cross Works. Enlisted Jun1915 at 16 No S/13088. Wounded and invalided home. RTU when 18. Comm Pozières Memorial. Aged 19. (WG 25Oct1919{p} SD74 WMBE Reg 27 pl)

JOHN J. (James or Joseph)  
 Cpl 1KOYLI KIA 8May1944 207  
 33 Fitzwilliam St, Hx. Married to Edith, with 1 son. Worked for J & A Binns, wire manufacturers. Reservist. No 4687417. MM. Buried Beach Head War Cem, Anzio. Aged 30. (C&G 27May1944{p} WDBCE Italy 10)

JOSEPH CYRIL Pte 1/5DLI RM 26Mar1918 207/121/222  
 Simm Carr Farm, Shibden. Worked at J Mackintosh Ltd, Albion Mills. Enlisted Mar1917 No 71706. Buried at Peronne. Aged 19. (HCour 24Jan1919 SD62). 222 shows him as served only.

SAMUEL GEORGE AB RN RM 29Jun1942 207/119  
 18 Clough La, Mixenden, Hx. Married to Winifred, 4 children. Widow living in Hasland, Chesterfield. Worked for Calverts, worsted spinners, Wainstalls. No P/JX333352. HMS "President III". Lost on SS "Empire Mica". Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial and Mt Tabor Methodist Cemetery. NPD. Aged 33. (C&G 25Jul{p} & 10Oct1942 WDBCE Reg 3 pl)

TREVOR GRAYSON Pte 1/8DLI RM 10Apr1918 207/110  
 No 92911. Lost after 1 week in France. Appeal for information in returned POW meeting at Victoria Hall 16Jan1919. (WG 18Jan1919 SD62)

WALTER Pte 2LanFus RM 23Jan1900 102/219  
 Lower Sunderland Farm, Shibden, Hx. Missing after battle of Spion Kop. NPD (HCour 2Feb1900)

WILFRED Pte 8DofW KIA 7Aug1915 207/121  
 Working in Middlesbrough; home at 4 Brunswick Ct, Hx. Married to Ruth. Enlisted Sep1914 No 3/10726. Killed in Dardanelles. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 24. (HCour 5Dec1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 4). 207 says Cpl.

WILFRED B. DofW KIA Nov1916 207/217/101  
 Educ Bluecoat Sch. (HCour 5Dec1916) Is this the same man ?

WILLIAM THOMAS Pte 13Yorks KIA 7Jan1918 207/222  
 218 Queen's Rd, Hx. Married to Agnes, later of 9 Ashbourne Gr. Queen's Rd UMeth. Worked for J Mackintosh Ltd. Enlisted Sep1916 No 28578. Lewis-gunner killed by shellfire. Buried Roclincourt BMCem. Aged 40. (HCour 16Jan1918 SD20 WGBE France 184)

60.

*Halifax*

*BIRCH*

CLIFFORD L/Cpl RASC 12Jan1943 207  
42 Grosvenor Tce, Hx. Married with 1 child. Educ Moorside Sch, Ovenden.  
Radio salesman for Wild, Bfd. Killed in traffic accident in Middle East.  
Aged 30. (C&G 30Jan1943{p})

*BIRD*

ALBERT THOMAS Sgt 2DofW KIA 12Oct1916 207/108/213  
30 Shaw St, Hx; native of Kensington. Married to Florence Amelia. No 5598.  
Killed on Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 37. (WG 4Nov1916 SD38 WMBE  
Reg 21 p4)

JAMES Pte 9DofW KIA 25Apr1917 207  
7 Howarth's Bldgs, Bailey Hall Bank, Hx. Married to Hannah with 3  
children, later of Pinebery Ct, Southowram Bank. No 29477. Killed at  
Monchy le Preux, Arras. Comm Arras Memorial. (WG 26Apr1919 SD38 WMBE Reg  
20 p2). Brother William H (below).

WILLIAM HENRY Cpl 1/4YandL RM 12Jun1917 207/156  
2 Pollard St N, Charlestown Rd, Hx. Enlisted DofW No 742. YandL No 203128.  
NPD. (WG 26Apr1919 SD61)

*BIRKBY*

HARRY Pte 1/4DofW KIA 21Nov1915 207/223  
16 Allerton Pl, Gibbet St, Hx. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. No 1709. Killed on  
Left sector Ypres Salient. Aged 21. (WG 27Nov1915 SD38)

*BIRTWISTLE*

GEORGE Sgt RFA(TF) KIA 7Aug1917 207/162  
Son of Edwin & Anne, 16 Ladywood Tce, Hx. Unmarried. Brass-finisher at  
Stannary Works. No 781711. 246 Bde RFA. Killed by shellfire while unloading  
ammunition. Buried Coxyde BMCem. Aged 23. (WG 25Aug1917{p} SD2 WGBE  
Belgium 24)

GEORGE Rfn 12RifBrig DOW 5Jan1916 207/162  
Son of Thomas & Margaret, 28 Plum St, Hx. No S/19281. Died in 22 Field  
Ambulance. Buried Sailly-sur-Lys Canadian Cem. Aged 22. (WG 22Jan1916  
SD74 WGBE France 254)

*BLACKBURN*

ARTHUR JOSEPH Pte 1/4DofW RM 10Apr1918 207/168  
3 Clarence Sq, Clarence St, Hx. Married. Worked for H J Holroyd. Enlisted  
Jun1915. No 263007. Twice wounded. Missing at Nieppe, battle of Lys. Aged  
21. (WG 25May1918 SD38)

HERBERT Pte 2SStaffs KIA 10Dec1917 207  
No 32389. Message of love from brother, sisters & Miss Sykes. (HCour  
10Dec1918 SD42)

JOHN WILLIE Pte 2/6King's KIA 40ct1918 207  
Son of Janet, 38 Commercial Rd, Hx. Salvationist. Warehouseman for Rileys  
of Pellon. Enlisted 1915. No 235598. Buried Anneux BMCem. Aged 25. (HCour  
230ct1918 WGBE France 256)

## Halifax

## BLACKBURN

LEWIS Gnr RA KIA 17Jul1943 207  
 Bottesford, Wilts; parents at 17 St Luke's St, Claremount. Married to Florence with 1 daughter. Ovenden Meth Ch. Educ Sunnyside & Moorside Schs. Worked for I & L Calvert, worsted spinners. Enlisted 1931 No 4688454. 324 Bty 94 LAA Regt RA. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). Aged 30. (C&G 24Jul1943 WDBCE UK 1159)

## BLACKWELL

JOHN THOMAS Pte RTC WWI 207

## BLAGBOROUGH

JACK Pte 1/4YandL KIA 12Apr1918 207  
 32 Cleveland Ave, Siddal, Hx. St Mark's Siddal. Played for Siddal RFC. Millwright for Bairstow & Fielding. Enlisted Apr1917 No 41968. Aged 21. (WG 18May1918{p} SD61)

## BLAKEY

FRANK Pte 2/4DofW RM 3May1917 207/167/171  
 85 or 99 Dyson Rd, Hx. Unmarried. Worked in grocery dept Halifax Co-op, Queen's Rd. Enlisted Sep1914 No 200940 (or 2916). Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 25/26. (WG 19May1917 HCour 16May1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p2)

## BLAMIRES

JAMES WILLIE Pte 1/8WYorks KIA 9Oct1917 207/121/222  
 24 Cliffe Tce, Hx. Married. Solo horn player in Copley & Skircoat Band. No 307159. Killed at Peter Pan section, Passchendaele. (WG 3Nov1917 SD19)

## BLAND

ARNOLD Pte 8DofW RM 21Aug1915 207  
 368 Queen's Rd, Hx. Enlisted Aug1914 No 11051. Missing in Dardanelles, NPD Comm Helles Memorial. (WG 18Sep1915 SD38 WMBE Reg 4). Presumably brother of Nelson

ERIC Sgt RAFVR RM 6Feb1942 207  
 Son of John & Annie, 13 Buxton St, Lee Mt, Hx. Bethel BB. Worked for Hx Corpn Waterworks. No 1051834. WOp/AG 455 Sqn RAF. Comm Runnymede Memorial. Aged 19. (C&G 14Feb1941{p} WDBCE Reg 7 p2)

J. Pte 3DofW SAfricanWar 102/104/219

NELSON Pte 1/7DofW KIA 29Jul1917 207  
 368 Queen's Rd, Hx. Married. Worked at Dunkirk Mills. Reservist called up Aug1914 No 307755. Lost on Lys. Buried Ostende New Communal Cem. (WG 11Aug1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 175)

## BLATCHFORD

ROBERT F. Sgt 1VolBnDofW Dec1901 102/219  
 10 Park Pl, Hx. Engraver in business with brother in Horton St, Hx. Volunteered Mar1901. Died of enteric fever at Warm Baths, Transvaal, S Africa. Aged 29. (HCour 12Dec1901)

62.

*Halifax*

*BLIGHT*

ERNEST Sgt 1/4DofW 50Oct1917 207  
10 Fenton Rd, King Cross, Hx. Worked for Horners Ltd, Mile Cross. No 201261. Died after operation at Ripon Mil Hosp to relieve sepsis from old wound. Buried Old St Paul's, King Cross (IWG). Aged 23. (WGBE Yorks 611)

*BLOOMER*

ALBERT Pte 2/4DofW RM 3May1917 207  
7 Swift's Ct, Hx. NOK Sister at 1 Watson's Ct, Gibbet St. No 202021. Lost at Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 22. (HCour 17May1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p3)

*BLUNT*

ARTHUR Pte 2YorksR KIA 9Apr1917 207/157  
4 Albert St, Haley Hill, Hx. No 10256. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 26. (HCour 9May1917{p} SD24 WMBE Reg 20 p3)

*BOLAND*

ARTHUR Pte YorksR WWI 207  
JOHN PATRICK Pte 1/4DofW KIA 2Dec1915 207/157/423/425  
See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

*BOLTON*

EDMUND Pte LabC DOW 26Oct1917 207  
207 Queen's Rd, Hx. Worked for Hollingrake & Clegg. Enlisted DofW No 6439. 7Lincs No 35044. 46LabC No 27063. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Comm King Cross Cem. Aged 24. (WG 10Nov1917 SD80 WGBE Belgium 11)  
GEORGE Pte MGC RM 12Apr1918 207/124  
Willow Ho, Cote Hill, Hx. Enlisted Sep1914 in 1/4DofW No 2496. 49MGC No 24688. Wounded several times. Missing in action at Armentières, last seen still firing with enemy only 5 yds away. Croix de Guerre (Belge). Comm Tyne Cot Mem. Aged 22. (WG 22Jun1918 WMBE Reg 30 p3 SD75). Twice in 207.  
SAMUEL Pte 2/4DofW KIA 26Nov1917 207/170  
29 Harrow St, Hx. Unmarried. Trinity Rd Bapt Ch & SSch. Member of Constitutional Club. Worked for Hartley, Murgatroyd. Enlisted Mar1916. No 202443. Batman. Killed by shellfire at Cambrai. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 30. (HCour 12 & 14{p}Dec1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 17 p1)

*BONNER*

HERBERT Pte 2Warks KIA 7Nov1914 207/121  
10 Aspinall St E, Siddal, Hx; native of Hitchin; parents at 3 Shibden Mill Fold. Regular with 16 yrs service No 7865. Killed at Zonnebeke. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 34. (WG 25Sep1915 SD11 WMBE Reg 29 p14)

*BOOCOCK*

HORACE Pte 1/4DofW KIA 17Jul1915 207  
3 Harrow St, Gibbet St, Hx. French-polisher for Moss Bros. No 2149. Died of gunshot wound to abdomen while on working party, Canal bank sector, Ypres. Buried Bard Cottage BMCem, Boesinghe. Aged 21. (WG 24Jul1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 23)

## Halifax

## BOOCOCK

JOHN COLIN Pte 8DofW KIA 28Aug1917 207/115  
 69 Stone Tce, Upper La, Northowram. Married to Mary Ellen. Worked at Black  
 Dyke Mills, Queensbury. Enlisted Jun1916 No 24728. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial.  
 Aged 38. (WG 15Sep1917 WMBE Reg 30 p3 SD38)  
 JOSEPH Cpl 3GrenGds DOW 18Sep1916 207  
 3 Horsfall's Yd, Hx; native of Kidderminster. Worked for Holdsworth & Co,  
 Shaw Lodge Mills. Reservist called up Aug1914 No 13325. Aged 29. (WG  
 23Sep1916{p} SD5)

## BOOSEY

A.E. Pte 1WYorks RM 21Mar1918 207  
 22 Broad Tree Tce, Hx. Married. Conductor for Hx Corpn Tramways. Enlisted  
 Apr1917 No 52586. (WG 4 & 11{p}May1918)

## BOOTH

ABRAHAM Pte 9DofW KIA 8Nov1916 207/418/419  
 See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST  
 EDGAR HARTLEY L/Cpl MFP 10Sep1916 207/118  
 7 Japan St, Hx. Married girl from Hemsworth, lived with father. Clerical  
 staff of stores dept of WR Police. Enlisted Nov1915 No P/2828. Died of  
 dysentery in hospital in Egypt. Aged 23. (WG 23Sep1916{p} HCour 18 &  
 20{p}Sep1916 SD80)  
 EDGAR L/Cpl 2/5DofW DOW 8Nov1918 207/116  
 20 Stead St, Hx. Worked for Richardson, builder. No 202042. MM, DCM.  
 Aged 26. (WG 30Nov1918 SD38) 207 says 5Bn.  
 ERNEST Sgt 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207  
 74 Lister La, Hx; parents at 2 Peel Court, Hopwood La, Hx. Unmarried.  
 Broad St Wesl Ch. Territorial called up Aug1914 No 200237. Lost in  
 unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial.  
 Aged 22. (WG 16 & 23{p}Jun1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p5)  
 FRED W. T/2/Lt 56MGC DOW 24Apr1918 207/156/201  
 Son of Tom & Hannah, 4 Milton St, Hx. Unmarried; fiancée Miss Gledhill of  
 Glenholm Heath. Harrison Rd Cong Ch. Educ Holy Trinity & Heath Schs.  
 Worked in commercial dept of Ladyship Mills. Enlisted in 1/4DofW Sep1914.  
 Commissioned in MGC Oct1917. Buried Aubigny Communal Cem. Aged 23.  
 (WG 4May1918{p} OD WGBE France 95)  
 HORACE Canada WWI 207  
 PERCY Pte 2/5DofW KIA 20Nov1917 207  
 7 Booth Bank, Hx. Married to Edith. Worked for Fawthrops, grocers.  
 Enlisted Jun1917. No 268829. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 32. (WG 22Dec1917  
 SD38 WMBE Reg 17 pl) 207 says 1/4Bn.  
 ROY Pte 5HLI KIA 16Feb1945 207  
 6 Upper Cross St, Hx. Unmarried. Holy Trinity Ch & Scouts. Worked for  
 Crossleys, Dean Clough Mills. Territorial called up in RA, transferred to  
 HLI. No 908693. Buried Millsbeek Cem. Aged 23. (C&G 10Mar1945{p}  
 WDBCE Netherlands 168)  
 VERNON L/Sgt LabC 17Sep1918 207  
 Colbeck St, Hx. Married. 1/4Bn DofW. 579LabC No 4039. Died Ipswich Mil  
 Hosp. Buried Heywood Chapel graveyard, Northowram 20Sep1918. Aged 31.  
 (HCour 19Sep1918 WGBE Yorks 608)

64.

Halifax

BOOTH

WILFRED NORTON Cpl RAC Nov1943 207/108  
6 Deanswood View, Wakefield Rd, Hx. Married with 1 child. Copley Ch choir.  
Educ Hx Mod Sch. Painter & decorator with W Sykes. Enlisted 1939. Served in  
France 1940. Killed in accident Salisbury Plain. Buried St Stephen's,  
Copley. Aged 25. (C&G 20Nov1943{p})  
WILLIAM Pte 5GrenGds 1Feb1917 207  
40 Northgate, Hx. Unmarried, lived with aunt. Worked in electricity dept  
of Hx Corporation Tramways. No 28921. Died in hospital. Buried at Caterham.  
Aged 19. (WG 10Feb1917{p} WGBE Surrey 9)

BOTTOMLEY

ALFRED Sgt KitchBd 31Mar1901 102/219  
Formerly of "Fernroyd", Hx; son of alderman; emigrated to Rustenberg,  
Transvaal, S Africa in 1897. Forced to leave store there with partner on  
outbreak of war. At siege of Mafeking. Died of enteric fever at Johannes-  
burg. (HCour 6Apr1901)  
BENJAMIN Tpr 9Lan KIA 28Jul1942 207/115  
9 Baxter La, Northoram, Hx. Married to Edith Annie, with 1 daughter.  
Ebenezer Meth Ch & choir. Educ Northoram Council Sch. Played for Halifax  
Vandals FC. Painter for Arthur Oakes, Hx. No 7920333. Killed in Middle  
East. Comm Alamein Memorial. Aged 30. (C&G 20Jun1942{p} WDBCE Reg 10  
personal communication from widow)  
CYRIL Pte 6KOYLI DOW 1Aug1916 207/101  
8 Amos St, Queen's Rd, Hx. Pageboy at club, then blacksmith's striker (!)  
Enlisted Apr1915 No 22432. Died of wounds sustained 2 days before. Aged 19.  
(HCour 15Sep1916 WG 9Sep1916 SD54)  
EDGAR Rfn 2/7WYorks KIA 17Feb1916/1917 207/115/401  
The Square, Northoram. St Matthew's Ch, SSch teacher, bellringer, CEMS  
and choir. DofW No 5111. WYorks No 5968. Killed Beaumont Hamel. Two graves;  
Waggon Rd BMCem (WGBE France 11 p153) dated 1916; Lonsdale BMCem, Aveluy  
(WGBE France 15 p293) dated 1917. Aged 24. (WG 17 & 24{p}Mar1917 BEcho  
23Mar1917 SD19). Brother-in-law of Herbert Riley (qv)  
FRANCIS JOHN Pte 2/4DofW KIA 21Nov1917 207/121  
146 St Stephen's St, Copley. No 25005. Married to Sarah Elizabeth. Comm  
Cambrai Memorial. Aged 34. (WG 8Dec1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 17 p1)  
HAROLD Sgt 6KRRC RM 21Mar1918 207  
14 Hadassah St, Siddal, Hx. No R/13608. Comm Pozières Memorial which says  
7Bn. Aged 22. (HCour 4May1918 SD57 WMBE Reg 27 p1)  
MARTIN WALTER FO RAFVR 3Dec1944 207/202  
Son of Thomas W & Mildred, 6 Craven Tce, Hx. Educ Wheelwright GS, Dewbury  
& Heath GS. 1941 Open exhib in English to Queen's Coll, Cambridge. Enlisted  
1942. No 253499. Navigator. Top marks in OTU course, just completed before  
being killed in accident in Cyprus. Buried Nicosia War Cem. Aged 22. (C&G  
9Dec1944{p} WDBCE Cyprus 1)  
NORMAN WILFRED Pte 16WYorks RM 3May1917 207/114  
22 Cedar St, Hopwood La, Hx. Unmarried. Traveller for Worsnops, Union St.  
Enlisted Oct1916 No 38370. Left wounded in no-mans land in Oppy Wood,  
battle of Arras. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 35. (WG 19May1917 SD19  
WMBE Reg 20 p3)

*Halifax***BOTTOMLEY**

**NORMAN** L/Bdr RA 9Aug1944 207/502/529  
 8 Denfield Ave, Ovenden, Hx. Married to Annie, with 2 children. Educ Elland National Sch. BB. Elland Brotherhood AFC. Worked at Lumby's boilerworks, W Vale. Enlisted 1939. No 1454335. 68 AT Regt RA. Buried Bayeux War Cem. Aged 26. (C&G 26Aug1944{p} WDBCE France 1058)

**OSWALD** Pte 1/7DofW KIA 13Apr1918 207/123  
 4 Stod Fold, Mixenden. Unmarried. Worked on farm for Cllr T Holgate of Lightcliffe. Enlisted 1914 No 307753. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 20. (BEcho 17May1918 says Bugler, 207 says Dmr in 3/4Bn WMBE Reg 30 p4 SD38)

**WALTER HITCHEN** Pte 4Essex RM 3Nov1917 207  
 160 Hanson La, Hx. No 36954. Missing in Palestine. (WG 8Dec1917 SD48)

**WILLIAM RUSSELL** AMech2 RAF 15Jun1919 207  
 Son of James William & Louise, 38 Conway St, Hx. No 124238. 19 Sqn RAF. Killed accidentally at Abbeville. Buried Abbeville Communal Cem. Aged 19. (HCour 18Jul1919 WGBE France 52)

**BOWERS**

**HERBERT** Pte 1Gordon KIA 8Aug1944 207  
 37 Horley Green Rd, Claremount, Hx. Married to Ethel. Educ Sunnyside Sch. Worked for J Mackintosh Ltd. Territorial called up 1939. Dunkirk evac. Killed in Normandy. Buried Ranville War Cem. Aged 25. (C&G 26Aug1944{p} WDBCE France 1071)

**BOWKER**

**JOSEPH** Pte A0Dept 8Jun1900 102/219  
 25 Aked Rd, Hx. Regular with 5 yrs service. Volunteered for service in South Africa. Died of enteric fever at Wynberg Hospital, Capetown. Aged 24. (WG 23Jun1900)

**BOWLES**

**JOSEPH** L/Cpl 10DofW KIA 20Sep1917 207  
 4 Sunderland's Yd, Hx. Conductor for Hx Corpn Tramways. No 13491. Killed Menin Rd, Ypres. Aged 30. (WG 20Oct1917 SD38)

**BOWMAN**

**CLIFFORD FRANCIS** Canada KIA May/Jun1915 162  
 Son of former doctor in Hx, emigrated to Canada 1905. Enlisted in 13th Regt in Canada Aug1914. Aged 34. (HCour 11Jun1915)

**BOYD**

**DUNCAN M.** Pte 9DofW DOW Aug1916 207  
 Kirriemuir, Angus; native of Islington. Unmarried. Worked in Hx Corporation gas showrooms, Waterhouse St. No 14119. Killed on Somme. Aged 33. (WG 9Sep1916 SD38)

**THOMAS** L/Cpl 2NorFus RM 8May1915 207/157  
 2 Upper Cross St, Lower Wade St, Hx. Worked in Hx Corpn Tramways parcels office. Time-ex regular with service in India. No 1387. Called up Aug1914. Aged 29. (HCour 12Jun1916{p} SD10)

66.

*Halifax*

**BRADBURY**

RICHARD CURTIS Pte 1/4DofW RM 26Apr1918 207/121  
335 Huddersfield Rd, Hx. No 202408. Missing at Millekriusse, battle of  
Kemmel. (HCour 1Nov1919 SD38)

**BRADLEY**

ERNEST Pte 10NorFus DOW 16Jun1918 207  
Son of Herbert & Emma, Boothtown, Hx. Enlisted DLI No 32255. NorFus  
No 40204. Died in Italy. Buried Montecchio Precalcino Cem. Aged 24. (SD10  
WGBE Italy 11)  
JOHN WILLIAM L/Cpl 2Leinst KIA 18Jun1918 207/212  
42 Catherine Slack. Enlisted Dec1916. Comm Ploegsteert Memorial. Aged 20.  
(WMBE Reg 32 p2)  
THOMAS Dvr RASC KIA 27May1940 207  
7 Windsor Gr, Boothtown, Hx. Married to Ethel Mary. Worked for Hx Corpn  
Transport. Enlisted Sep1939. No T/92428. 2 Corps Amm Park RASC. Buried  
Nieuport Communal Cem. Aged 37. (C&G 6Jul1940 29Nov1941{p} WDBCE Belgium 1)

**BRADSHAW**

FRANK KAYE Pte 1Loyal KIA 3Sep1918 162  
Trinity House, 228 Pellon Lane, Hx; parents at 13 Woodside Pl, Glasgow.  
Married to Gertrude. Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Aged 27. (HCour 16Sep1918  
WMBE Reg 16 pl)

**BRAITHWAITE**

P.D. WWI 203  
Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1047)  
WILLIAM HENRY Pte 1/4DofW KIA 19Dec1916 207  
Cromwell's Mt, Warley, Hx; native of Snaith. Enlisted 1914 No 3569. Killed  
Somme. Aged 20. (HBT 29Sep1916 SD38)

**BRAMLEY**

KENNETH L/Cpl RAMC KIA 5Jul1944 207  
39 Backhold Dr, Siddal, Hx. Siddal Strict Baptist SSch. Educ Siddal  
Council Sch. Played for Hx Vandals RFC. Worked at Holdsworths. No 7371147.  
130 Field Ambulance. Killed in Normandy. Buried Banneville-le-Campagne  
BMCem. Comm Elland Cem. Aged 24. (C&G 22Jul1944{p} WDBCE France 1056)  
WILLIAM Pte 16WYorks KIA 3May1917 207/101/108/217  
12 Trafalgar St, King Cross, Hx. Unmarried. St Paul's Ch & SSch. Educ  
Bluecoat Sch. Worked for Pickles of Victoria St E, Hx. No 29291. Killed in  
attack on Oppy Wood, battle of Arras. Aged 20. (WG 26May1917{p} SD19).  
207 says 3Bn.

**BRANNAN**

JAMES Pte 1/4NorFus RM 22Mar1918 207  
Hx. No 32229. Appeal for information at returned POWs' meeting at Victoria  
Hall 16Jan1919. (WG 18Jan1919 SD10)

**BRAY**

SIDNEY HERBERT 2/Lt 8WYorks KIA 20Jul1918 201  
"Warley", Collingham Bridge, nr Leeds; parents at Knaresborough. Married.  
Educ Heath GS. Comm Stoney Royd Cem. Aged 35. (HCour 27Jul1918 OD)



*Halifax***BRAYSHAW**

**GRAHAM** FO RAFVR 27Feb1943 202  
 Son of George & Amy, "Rockville", Stainland and Box, Wilts. Stainland Meth Ch & scouts. Educ Heath GS and Rydal Sch, Colwyn Bay. Managing director of family firm Brayshaw & Dickinson, Stainland. Member of Bfd Wool Exchange. Enlisted Jan1941 No 118056. Trained in Canada. Buried 4Mar1943 Stainland Wesleyan Cem. Aged 25. (C&G 6Mar1943{p} WDBCE UK 1519 Elland Cem Reg)

**BRAZEY**

**LEWIS** L/Sgt 2DofW KIA 8Aug1918 207/101/108  
 33 Cromwell St, Hx. Worked at Fosters' brass-foundry. Enlisted 1915. No 11831. Killed by machine-gun fire while tending wounded, Paucaut Wood, La Bassée. Comm Loos Memorial. Aged 23. (WG 24Aug1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 19 p2)

**BREAKS**

**KENNETH GOUGH** Major 2/9JatRegt KIA 20Dec1941 202  
 Rufford Rd, Savile Pk, Hx. Educ Heath GS. Served in MN (nickname 'Bo'sun') before serving as regular officer in Indian Army, No 463/Al. Killed in Malaya. Buried Taiping War Cem. (WDBCE Malaya 11 Daily Telegraph 11Dec1971 In Memoriam Personal communication from cousin Mr Harry Breaks)

**BREAR**

**HARRY VINCENT** Rfn 2/7WYorks RM 10Apr1917 113  
 34 Pear St, Hx; parents Harry & Alice. Married to Dottie (later of 127 The1wall La, Latchford, Warrington). Noted local amateur cricketer. No 268654. Missing Bullecourt, battle of Arras. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 35. (HCour 20 & 23{p}Apr1917 SD19 WMBE Reg 20 p3)

**BREARLEY**

**EDGAR** FO RCAF 1943 207  
 331 Kingswood Rd, Toronto, Canada. Educ Toronto Univ. Family firm E Brearley & Co, leather merchants, founded by grandfather. Apparently Edgar never lived in Hx. Aged 26. (C&G 29May1943{p})  
**ERNEST CLEMENT** Gnr RGA 22Jul1918 207/507  
 286, Huddersfield Rd, Hx. Married to Nellie. Cashier in Lancs & Yorks Bank, Hx. No 175416. 189 Siege Bty RGA. Died of disease. Buried Pernois BMCem. (SD3 WGBE France 69)  
**HERBERT** Pte 9DofW RM 25Apr1917 207/101/401  
 412 Old La, Ovenden, Hx. Married with 5 children. Educ Bluecoat Sch. Cabinet maker for Hines of Weymouth St. Enlisted Aug1916 No 23589. Killed at Arras. Aged 37. (HCour 1 & 4{p}Jun1917 SD38)

**BRENNAN**

**BERNARD** WWI 207  
**DERMOTT EUGENE** Cpl 46MGC KIA 17Oct1918 207/157  
 Son of Thomas & Mary Alice, 5 Chester St, Akroydon, Hx. Worked at New Bank iron-foundry. Enlisted DLI No 36514. MGC No 58432. Buried Fresnoy-le-Grand Communal Cem. Aged 21. (WG 2Nov1918 SD75 WGBE France 847)  
**JAMES** Pte 9DofW KIA 2Mar1916 207/157  
 8 Coach Fold, Haley Hill, Hx. Brick-maker for Oates & Green Ltd. Boxer. Enlisted Sep1914 No 3/12613. Aged 21. (WG 18Mar1916 SD38) 157 says 2/4DofW.

68.

*Halifax*

*BRENNAN*

JAMES WILLIAM Pte 10DofW KIA 7Jun1917 207  
141 Ing Mt, Jubilee Rd, Siddal, Hx. Widower with 3 children. Worked at  
electricity works. Enlisted Sep1914 No 13040. Aged 33. (WG 16Jun1917 SD38)  
JOHN WILLIAM Sgt 29NorFus DOW 14Oct1916 207/157  
7 Archer St, King Cross, Hx. Reservist, called up Nov1914 into Tyneside  
Scottish No 29/190. Died in Hull Naval Hosp. Buried with RC rites Stoney  
Royd Cem (IWG). Aged 41(tomb) 32(press) (HCour 18Oct1916 SD10 WGBE Yorks  
607)  
THOMAS Pte 4RAMC 10Apr1917 207  
Native of Dublin. Died at sea. No known connection with Hx, but only one  
SD79

*BRENNAND*

JOHN HAROLD Pte 1/4DofW KIA 7Jul1916 207/110/223?  
2 Upper Bell Hall, Hx; native of Kendal. Enlisted Sep1914 No 2683. Killed  
by shrapnel Aveluy Wood, Somme. Aged 19. (WG 15Jul1916 SD38) Brother  
Vincent (below).  
MICHAEL Sgt London WWI 207  
VINCENT Sgt 3Lond KIA 29Oct1918 207  
2 Upper Bell Hall, Hx; native of Kendal. No G/67554. Att 2RoyFus. Buried  
Bleharies Communal Cem. Aged 20. (HCour 4Dec1918 SD12 WGBE Belgium 414)  
Brother of John. Could he also be Michael ?

*BREWER*

EDWARD Gnr RA KIA 8Feb1945 207  
17 Padan L, Siddal. Married to Annie (later of Prudhoe). Worked for Martin  
& Sons, Pellon La. Enlisted 1941 No 1764795. 60 LAA Regt RA. Killed in  
Burma. Comm Rangoon Memorial. Aged 35. (C&G 23Feb1946{p} WDBCE Reg 17)

*BRIER*

CHARLES L/Sgt 2DofW RM 10Nov1914 207  
13 Plymouth Gr or 43 Haigh St, Pellon La, Hx. Unmarried. Regular with 9  
yrs service in India. No 7870. Missing Ypres, NPD. Comm Menin Gate. Aged  
31. (WG 11Sep1915 SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p14). Brother Percy (below).  
PERCY Pte 15DLI RM 20ct1917 207  
2 Tatham Ct, King Cross, Hx. Married to Hilda (later Mrs Greenwood). En-  
listed NorFus No 201607. DLI No 53761. NPD. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 28.  
(WG 17Nov1917 WMBE Reg 30 p4 SD62). Brother Charles (above).

*BRIGG*

ARNOLD DOUGLAS Pte 3DofW 25Feb1916 207/223  
8 Valley Pde, Bfd. Educ Moorside Sch Ovenden & Holy Trinity Sch Hx. No  
18850. Died Whitley Bay VAD Hospital. Aged 20. (WG 4Mar1916 SD38)

*BRIGGS*

CHARLES ARNOLD Pte 6King's KIA 31Jul1917 207/156/210  
11 Wade St, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. Manager of Equitable  
Bank, Elland. Enlisted NStaffs No 37052. Kings No 49991. Missing NE of  
Ypres. Body found by RE line-layers, buried Wieltege, nr Ypres 9Aug1917.  
Aged 23. (BEcho 31Aug1917 HCour 31Jul1918 SD13)

*Halifax**BRIGGS*

FRED Cpl 6DofW KIA 18Jun1944 207/154  
 Wilkinson Rd, Illingworth, Hx. Married to Marjorie (WAAF). Providence Cong  
 Ch & SSch teacher. Educ Moorside & Hx Sec Schs. Played for Illingworth CC.  
 Worked for Booth Town Spinning Co. Enlisted 1940. No 4622281. Buried  
 Hottot-les-Bagues. Aged 27. (C&G 12Aug1944{p} WDBCE France 1068)

HERBERT Pte 1/4DofW DOW 19Dec1915 207/101/217/509/511

See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

JOHN Tpr KafMRif KIA 28Jan1901 102/219

Formerly of Russell Hall, Queensbury. Married. Educ Q'bury Ch Sch.  
 Apprentice draper in Hx. Became travelling rep in S Africa. Killed at  
 Tabanksberg. Aged 42. (HCour 1Mar1901). Father stonemason in Q'bury.

JACK F/Sgt RAFVR KIA 2Jul1945 207

47 Ripon St, Hx. Educ Parkinson La & Battinson Rd Schs. Worked for  
 J Harris & Sons, painters. Enlisted 1942. No 1622995. Trained in Canada.  
 267 Sqn RAF. Shot down. Comm Singapore Memorial. Aged 22. (C&G 14Jul1945{p}  
 WDBCE Reg 16 p3)

JOHN WILLIE Gnr RFA DOW 1Dec1917 207/101

9 Dean St, Pellon La, Hx. Unmarried. No 127064. 34 Bde RFA. Died of gas  
 poisoning in 64 Cas Clg Sta. Aged 23. (HCour 6Dec1917 SD2). Message of  
 love from Miss Laycock.

THOMAS WWI 207/157

*BRIGNELL*

CHAS. LAWRENCE Dvr RFA DOW 6Jan1918 207

5 Rhodes St, Hx. Married. Wainstalls UMeth. Worked in Hull. Enlisted  
 Easter1915 No L/14892. 32 Div Amm Col RFA. Wounded by shellfire. Died 3  
 Canad Cas Clg Sta. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 27. (HCour 23 & 26{p}  
 Jan1918 SD2 WGBE Belgium 11)

*BRINDLEY**GINDON/GUIDON/GUITON*

Pte 8DofW KIA 14Sep1916 207/157

5 Braithwaite Ct, Gaol La, Hx. Worked for Rushworth & Firth, slaters, New  
 Bank. Enlisted May1915 No 17341. Served Gallipoli & Egypt. Aged 32. (HCour  
 50Oct1916 SD38). All spell it differently; you pays your money...

*BROADBELT*

WILLIAM Pte 1/6DLI RM 12Jan1917 222

25 Leigh St, Willow Hall, SBridge. Married to Esther Jane. Enlisted DofW  
 No 5912. DLI No 250779. Buried AIF Burial Ground, Flers. Aged 37. (HBT  
 4Jan1918 SD62 WGBE France 744)

*BROADBENT*

ARTHUR Sgt/Obs RAFVR KIA 13Apr1942 207/108/209

Son of Lawrence & Gertrude, 24 Eldon Pl, Hx. Worked for Patons & Baldwins.  
 No 1050128. Buried Brandesburton Chyd, EYorks. Aged 25. (C&G 18Apr1942{p}  
 WDBCE UK 996)

70.

Halifax

**BROADBENT**

ERIC Fl/Lt RAF KIA 29Jul1944 207  
38 Savile Park St, Hx. Educ Holy Trinity Sch & Hx Tech. Hx CC & St Peter's Sowerby. Capt of Hx Rugby Supporters Club. Worked in Hx Borough Engineer's office. Enlisted Sep1941. No 136513. Trained in S Africa. 103 Sqn. Wounded in Lancaster bomber shot down over Stuttgart. Died in field hosp. Buried Durnbach War Cem. Aged 22. (C&G 17Mar1945{p} WDBCE Germany 15)

FRANK Pte 3YandL DOW 9Nov1918 207  
1 Wadsworth Yd, New Bond St, Hx. Unmarried. Providence Wesl choir. Worked for Smithsons, cloth-finishers, Horton St, Hx. Enlisted Sep1916 No 36208. Died of dysentery, Addington Park Hosp, Croydon. Buried King Cross Cem (IWG) 16Nov1918. Aged 20. (WG 16Nov1918 SD61 WGBE Yorks 612)

GERALD FRANCIS Sgt RAFVR 13May1943 207  
Clarence Hotel, Lister La, Hx. Married to Lucy Martin. St Mary's RC Ch. Educ Hx Mod Sch. Trainee chemist with Hx Co-op. Enlisted 1942. No 1491322. Bomb-aimer. Killed in flying accident. Buried Stoney Royd Cem. Aged 27. (C&G 22May1943{p} WDBCE UK 1159)

HERBERT Gnr RFA KIA 15Apr1917 207  
Leeds. No 775906. (SD2)

HERBERT Cpl 8RWFus KIA 16Feb1917 207  
2 The Clough, Pellon, Hx. No 23991. Killed in Mesopotamia. Comm Basra Memorial. Aged 20. (WG 2Mar1918 - say L/Cpl SD28 WMBE Reg 38 p1)

J. Pte 3DofW SAfricanWar 104

JOHN Pte 2/4DofW RM 3May1917 207/212  
Lived with sister, Mrs Culby, 6 Holroyde St, Commercial Rd, Hx. Unmarried. Worked for Crossleys, Dean Clough Mills. No 202061. Lost at Bullecourt, . Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 35. (WG 2Jun1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p3)

WALTER Pte 1Gloucs KIA 26Apr1918 207  
27 Conway St, Hx. Married to Elizabeth (later of 7 Sunnygate St, Parkinson Lane). Horse driver. Enlisted RE No 74000. Gloucs No 32200. Comm Loos Memorial. Aged 37. (WG 11May1918 SD33 WMBE Reg 19 p2)

**BROADHEAD**

WALLACE Pte 9KOYLI RM 27May1918 207/213  
Rye Cott, Pellon, Hx; parents at 21 Wyvern Rd. Worked in Hx Post Office. No 37275. Signaller in army. Comm Soissons Memorial. Aged 19. (WG 13Jul1918 SD54 WMBE Reg 18 p1)

**BROCKBANK**

ARNOLD Sgt RFC RM 13Mar1918 207  
2 Bracewell Tce, Wheatley, Hx. Married to Nellie (later of 19 Sod House, Ovenden). No 98977. 55 Sqn RFC. In France since 1915. Aircraft seen to go down under control. Buried at first at Bremgarten Cem, Charlottenhagen. Later Niederzwehren Cem, Cassel. Aged 22. (WG 20Apr1918 HCour 4Mar1919 WGBE Germany 3)

**BROOK** NB Some confusion in sources between BROOK, BROOKE & BROOKS

ARTHUR Stoker RN 14Sep1944 207/112  
Son of James E & Lily, 2 Henry Ct, Claremount, Hx. Educ Sunnyside Sch. Worked at Allens Brickworks, Hipperholme. Served in Army 1940-3. No LT/KX 694048. HM Trawler "Lord Melchett". Drowned at Grimsby. Buried Heywood Churchyard (IWG). Aged 23. (C&G 23Sep1944{p} WDBCE UK 1189)

## Halifax

## BROOK

H. Pte KORR 6Feb1944 207  
 141 Cordingley's Yd, New Bank, Hx. Married with 2 sons & 1 daughter.  
 Worked for Jos Morton, Hipperholme. Wounded at Dunkirk. (C&G 4Mar1944)

JAMES Pte WYorks KIA 13Nov1916 207/506

JOHN Pte Norfolk WWI 207

NORMAN Pte 2/6DofW KIA 3May1917 207  
 Milnsbridge. No 267682. (SD38) 207 says 2/4Bn.

M. Sgt WYorks WWI 207

PERCY Pte 2/4KOYLI RM 20Jul1918 207/512  
 27 Jubilee Rd, Siddal; native of Greetland. Married. West Vale Bapt Ch &  
 SSch. Worked for Stott Bros. Enlisted Apr1917 in DofW No 269215. KOYLI  
 No 39373. Once wounded. Aged 32. (BEcho 13Sep1918 SD54)

T. Pte 1DofW DOW 14Mar1900 102/219  
 Sister of 17 Wolseley Tce, Battinson Rd, Hx. Bass player with Hx Temperance  
 Brass & Reed Band. Worked for Oates & Green, brickmakers. Reservist No  
 3065. 'Slightly' wounded in leg at battle of Paardeburg 18Feb1900. Died  
 Wynberg Hosp, Capetown. Memorial services at Stannary Chapel & Pellon  
 Church. (WG 24Mar1900{p})

W.A. WWI 203  
 Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1188)

## BROOKE

ALBERT Pte DofW RM 28Dec1917 207  
 19 Upper La, Northowram. Worked for Smithsons, India Bldgs. Enlisted  
 Oct1914 No 200861. Twice wounded. Aged 27. (HCour 30Jan1918)

EDWARD VANRENEEN INGHAM  
 Lieut 2KOYLI KIA 30Oct1901 102/219  
 Son of Archdeacon of Hx. Educ Charterhouse & Magdalen Coll Oxford. BA Hons  
 History. Rep Oxon & Cantab v Yale & Harvard in high jump 1899. Killed at  
 Brakenlaagte, 20 miles NW of Bethal, Transvaal, S Africa. With mounted  
 detachment relieving Col Benson's column, cut off by Boers. Killed in  
 costly engagement at night. Aged 25. (WG 9Nov1901{p})

HERBERT Pte 2DofW DOW 28Mar1915 207  
 Huddersfield. No 10617. Died in UK. (HCour 23May1917 SD38).

## BROOKES

WILLIAM Pte 2/4DofW RM 3May1917 207/218  
 72 Bradshaw La, Hx. Married. Bradshaw PMeth Ch. Worked for Smith, Baker &  
 Wilson. Enlisted Oct1915 No 202022. Aged 35. (HCour 4 & 7{p}Jun1917 SD38)

## BROOKS

ERNEST L/Cpl 9WYorks KIA 9Oct1917 207/161/154  
 5 Prospect Row, Ovenden, Hx. Unmarried. 2/4DofW No 3418. WYorks No 238012.  
 Listed under both regiments in 207. Killed in attack at Poelkappele. Comm  
 Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 20. (WG 12Oct1918 WMBE Reg 30 p4 SD19). 207 lists  
 him separately as Brook in DofW.

JOHN ALEXANDER F/Sgt RAF RM 6/7Sep1941 207  
 Gibraltar Rd, Hx. Married to Mollie Smith. Educ Bolton Brow & SBridge Sec  
 Schs. Secretary of SBridge Swimming Club. Agent for Prudential in  
 Harrogate. Enlisted 1940. Comm SBridge Cem. Aged 24. (C&G 19Sep1941)

72.

*Halifax*

*BROOKS*

JOHN AMOS Pte 16Middx KIA 23Apr1917.  
Milnsbridge, Unmarried. No 6974. (HCour 23 & 25{p}May 1Jun1917 SD56)  
Is he related to Norman Brook of Milnsbridge (above) ? The press says his  
brother is Herbert Brooke. All very confusing !

*BROOKSBANK*

GEOFFREY Sigmn RCS KIA 25Apr1945 207/108  
Son of Harry & Annie, 18 Walker St, King Cross, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Haugh  
Shaw Sch & Hx Tech. St Paul's Ch & choir. Worked for W Stead, butcher. HG  
from 1940. Enlisted Jun1942. No 2382279. 52 Div Sigs. Killed in Germany.  
Buried Becklingen War Cem. Aged 22. (C&G 19May1945{p} WDBCE Germany 9)

*BROUGHTON*

DONALD Sgt RAF 31Oct1943 207/202/218  
Son of William & Mary, Heather Cott, Rock La, Ogden, Hx. Educ Heath GS.  
Illingworth Ch choir. Student apprentice in Newcastle. Dental technician.  
Enlisted Sep1938. No 626405. Served in France, Iraq, Palestine and Egypt  
where he was killed in air crash. Buried Heliopolis War Cem. Aged 22.  
(C&G 6Nov1943{p} WDBCE Egypt 1)

*BROWN*

FRED Pte Canada KIA 9Apr1917 207  
48 Shirley St, Toronto; parents at 11 Pleasant St, Hx. Married with 5  
children. Had worked for Crossleys, Dean Clough Mills and 14 yrs in Hx  
Volunteers before emigrating 1912. No 670057. Killed at Vimy Ridge. Aged 36  
(HCour 30May & 1Jun1917 6Apr1918)

C. JOHN Pte 6KOYLI KIA 27Aug1916 207  
No 25844. (SD54)

GEORGE P.S. Pte 4King's KIA 27Sep1917 227  
Educ Hx Sec Sch (left 1900). No 49445. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. (WMBE Reg  
30 p4)

LEWIS J. Pte KOYLI KIA Sep1916 207/112  
3 Holden St, Hx. Grandparents at Claremount (hence 112) Worked for  
Whitakers, brewers. Enlisted Sep1915. Aged 19. (WG 15Sep1917 HCour 21 &  
22{p}Sep1916). Is this the same man as;

LOUIS Pte 2DofW WWI 207 ?

WILFRED Pte 1LanFus KIA 13Aug1918 207  
21 Whitegate, Siddal, Hx. Married to Sarah (later Mrs Stansfield of  
Norland). St Mark's Ch Siddal. Porter at Greetland & Lockwood stations.  
Enlisted SherFor No 92151 May1917. LanFus No 57584. Once wounded. Killed in  
attack on enemy positions. Buried Outersteene Communal Cem Ext, Bailleul.  
Aged 24. (HCour 27Aug1918 SD25 WGBE France 193)

*BROWNRIGG*

ROBERT B. WWI 203/415/425  
See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

*BRUNT*

WILLIAM Gnr RGA 190Oct1918 207  
Market St, Hx; native of Bristol. Regular with 12 yrs service No 25766.  
Died of pneumonia in India. Aged 29. (HCour 1Nov1918 SD3)

*Halifax**BUCKLAND*

ERNEST Gnr RFA KIA 9Apr1918 113  
 84 Claude Rd, Chorlton-cum-Hardy; parents at 15 King Cross Rd. Married.  
 "Chief expert for planes for a Manchester firm." No 213292. Killed when  
 acting as battery-telephonist E of Garre. (WG 27Apr1918 12Apr1919 SD2)

*BUCKLE*

ALFRED GEORGE Pte 1Essex KIA 22Nov1916 207/156  
 19 Godley Rd, Hx; native of Norwich. Enlisted RHA No 32761. Essex No  
 20012. Aged 25. (WG 9Dec1916 SD48)  
 WILLIE Dvr REME 6Dec1942 207/419  
 See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST.

*BUCKLEY*

ARTHUR Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207  
 1 Swaine's Tce, Hx. Married to Lily (later Fielden). St Paul's Ch & Square  
 PSA. Worked at Ward's dyeworks. No 201730. Missing in unsuccessful attack  
 on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 29. (WG 16 &  
 23{p}Jun1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p7)  
 ERNEST Pte 17WYorks DOW 2Sep1917 207  
 9 Eldroth Rd, Hx. Widower with 2 children, living with grandparents. King  
 Cross Wesl. Printer for F King & Sons. Enlisted Sep1916 No 41648. Died of  
 gunshot wounds to leg in German field hospital, Caudry, France. Aged 32.  
 (HCour 7 & 12{p}Dec1917 SD19)  
 ERNEST Tpr 9Lan 4Mar1902 102/219  
 10 Darley St, Hx. No 4191. In South Africa by Dec1899. Died of enteric  
 fever at Mooi River, Natal. (WG 16Dec1899 HCour 13Aug1902)  
 HAROLD FCadet RAF 17Jul1918 207/227/113  
 21 Gibraltar Rd, Hx. Unmarried. Attended St Hilda's Ch. Educ Holy Trinity  
 Sch & Hx Sec Sch (left 1916). Articled as accountant to father. Enlisted  
 May1917. No 85960. Died after training aircraft spun and crashed at  
 airfield in Midlands. Buried Warley Cong Chyd, 20Jul1918. Aged 19.  
 (WG 20Jul1918{p} WGBE Yorks 620)  
 RUFUS L/Cpl 2/4DofW KIA 2Sep1917 207/120  
 28 Calder Tce, Copley; formerly of Mile Thorn. No 201751. Worked at Copley  
 Mills. Aged 32. (WG 22Sep1917 HCour 17 & 19{p}Sep1917 SD38)  
 WILFRED HODSON Pte 92MGC DOW 30Apr1917 207/157  
 7 Duke St N, Charlestown Rd, Hx. Unmarried. Worked at for Smithsons,  
 Gibbet La Dyeworks. Enlisted Jan1916 DofW No 3/17824. MGC No 27656. Died 42  
 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Aubigny Communal Cem. Aged 22. (WG 19May1917 SD75  
 WGBE France 95)

*BUFFETT*

HAROLD SMITH Pte 8NorFus KIA 18Aug1915 207/212  
 34 Copley St, Haley Hill, Hx. Square PSA. Worked for Scandinavian Belting,  
 Cleckheaton (and presumably also Crossleys) Played for Stannary & Victoria  
 Rangers AFCs. No 16567. Aged 21. (WG 18Sep1915 HCour 18Sep1915{p} SD10)  
 STANLEY AB RN RM 21Aug1944 207  
 48 Rye La, Hx. Unmarried. Hx Par Ch. Worked for S Whitley & Co, cotton-  
 spinners. No D/JX191331. HMS "Kite". Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 24.  
 (C&G 16Sep & 7Oct{p}1944 WDBCE Reg 2 p2)

74.

*Halifax*

*BULL*

FREDERICK WILLIAM

Pte 1/4DofW DOW 26Dec1915 207/108

101 Scar Bottom, Hx; native of Huntingdon. Married to Ada Mary. No 1792. Died 10 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 36. (WG 1Jan1916 SD38 WGBE Belgium 11)

*BULMER*

HORACE L/Cpl 7KOSB DOW 10Nov1915 207/170

159 Spring Hall La. Hx. No 16578. Died Rouen Gen Hosp. Buried St Sever Cem. Aged 22. (WG 13Nov1915 SD30 WGBE France 145)

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 2/4DofW RM 3May1917 207/212

4 Hall St N, Boothtown, Hx. Unmarried. Apprenticed to Smith & Co, wire-manufacturers. Worked at Crossleys. Enlisted Oct1914 No 200941. Killed at Bullecourt, battle of Arras. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 27. (WG 19May1917{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p4)

*BUMSTEAD*

WILLIE PATTERSON

Pte 2/5WYorks KIA 19Apr1918 207/117/503/504

25(or 21) Commercial Bldgs, Skircoat Gn, Hx; native of Elland. Married to Cora (later of 19 Pulman's Yd). No 42011. Buried Bienvillers BMCem. Aged 24. (HCour 30Apr & 1May{p}1918 SD19 WGBE France 745)

*BUNNEY*

HAROLD P.J.

6Leics

WWI

207

*BUNTING*

JAMES FREDERICK

Sgt/P RAF KIA 1942 207

Educ Hx Mod Sch & Hx Tech. Worked at Hx GPO. Enlisted 1940. Killed in Middle East. Aged 21. (C&G 9May1942{p})

JAMES WILLIAM Pte 6DofW KIA 17Jun1944 207

8 Clay St, Hanson La, Hx; native of Rotherham. Married to Amy, with 1 child. No 4616959. Killed in Normandy. Buried Hottot-les-Bagues War Cem. Aged 26. (C&G 15Jul1944 WDBCE France 1068)

*BURKE*

HERBERT Pte 1Lincs RM 21Mar1918 207/101

6 Swires Ice, Hx. Son of Parish Church verger. Worked for Wright & Wood, electrical engineers, Hx. No 49648. (WG 8Jun1918 called Hubert SD15)

JOE Pte 5DGds WWI 207

Woodside Cres, Hx. Enlisted Nov1915. (WG 20Nov1915)

MARTIN 2/Lt 1WYorks RM 18Sep1916 207

Comm Thiepval Memorial. (WMBE Reg 21 p7)



## Halifax

## BURNHAM

CHARLES RICHARD

Pte 1/4DofW KIA 4May1915 207

26 Lily La, Hx. Married with 1 daughter. Worked for Bancrofts. plasterers. Reservist called up Aug1914 No 1791. Company cook. Killed in Fleurbaix sector, taking rations up to front line. Buried Sailly-sur-Lys Canadian Cem. Aged 42. (WG 15May1915 HBT 14May1915 SD38 WGBE France 254)

## BURNS

HARRY Pte 1DofW 8Jun1900 102/219

67 Hartley St, Hx. Regular with 3½ yrs service No 5272. Cook at Hx Barracks, volunteered for South Africa. Died of scarlet fever at Wynberg Hosp, Capetown, S Africa. Aged 25. (WG 16 & 23Jun1900 HCour 9Jul1902)

ROBERT Rfn 17KRRC RM 3Sep1916 207/125

4 West Hill Tce, Hx. Worked for Fosters of Woolshops. Played for Holy Trinity AFC. No R/17601. Last seen shot in head, entering German dugout. Aged 22. (HCour 5Oct1916 SD57)

PATRICK L/Cpl DofW KIA 22May1940 207

2 Upper Brunswick St, Hx; native of Gateshead. Married. Regular since 17 with service in India etc. Killed in Battle of France. Aged 27. (C&G 8Jun1940{p})

## BURROW

T.H. WWI 117

Is this the same as -

## BURROWS

H.J. WWI 207 ?

RICHARD Tpr 5RTR 22Aug1942 207

21 Calder Ave, Pye Nest, Hx. Married to Irene, with 4 children. Worked for Bates, engineers, SBridge. Died of pleurisy in hosp in Middle East. Buried Tel-el-Kebir War Cem. Aged 32. (C&G 5Sep1942{p} WDBCE Egypt 13)

W.E.B. Gnr RFA KIA 19Oct1916 207

Clare St, Hx. Unmarried. Worked for Bowmans of Old La. Enlisted Oct1914. Aged 27. (WG 11 & 18{p}Nov1916)

76.

*Halifax*

*BURT*

ROY THOMAS Pte KSLI KIA 1943 207  
Refugee from Guernsey; brother at 28 Hampden Pl, Hx; father interned in  
Germany. Enlisted Jun1940. (C&G 22May1943{p})

*BUSH*

ROBERT Sgt RAF RM 27Jul1942 207/157  
54 St Augustine's Tce, Hx. Educ St George's Sch. Worked at Hx Rly Station.  
No 625036. 142 Sqn. DFM. Comm Runnymede Memorial. Aged 21. (C&G 1Aug1942{p}  
15May1943{p} WDBCE Reg 7 p1)

*BUTLER*

JAMES Pte 46AusIF WWI 207

*BUTTERS*

HERBERT CYRIL Gnr RFA KIA 23Jul1917 207  
The Bungalow, Well Head, Hx. Father a baker in Green La, Hx. Salvationist.  
No 221527. Buried Dickebusch BMCem. Comm Menin Gate & King Cross Cem.  
Aged 19. (WG 4 & 11{p}Aug1917 SD2 WMBE Reg 29 p7)

*BUTTERWORTH*

FRED SHAW Pte MGC KIA 20Jul1916 207  
25 Wood Sq, Boothtown. Unmarried. St Edward's Mission Ch. Worked for  
Standeven & Co, Ladyship Mills. Enlisted Jan1916 in DofW No 3/17796.  
MGC No 27188. Killed Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 22. (WG  
12Aug1916{p} HCour 10Aug1916 SD75 WMBE Reg 21 p7). Appears twice on 207.  
JOHN L/Sgt RA 25Jul1943 207  
9 Hanover Court, Hopwood La, Hx. Married to Rose Ann, with 1 child. Worked  
at L M S Rly Depot, Horton St. 80 AT Regt RA. POW in Malaya. Buried  
Chungkai War Cem, Thailand. Aged 31. (C&G 28Mar1942 25Sep1943{p}  
WDBCE Thailand 1)

*BYRDE*

RICHARD GEORGE de F  
Capt Welch KIA May1941 207/202  
Educ Heath GS. Son of Headmaster of Heath GS 1916-33, later of Goyfrey Ho,  
Monmouthshire. (C&G 28Jun1941)

## CADEN

ROBERT Pte 1/7DofW DOW 12Apr1918 207/157  
 Son of Patrick & Mary, 33 Back Foundry St, Hx. Unmarried. St Marie's RC Ch. French polisher for Siddall & Hilton, SBridge. Enlisted Mar1916. No 202312. Buried Le Grand Beaumart BMCem, Steenwerck. Aged 23. (HCour 28May1918 HBT 31May1918 SD38 WGBE France 298) 207 says 1/4Bn.

## CALLOW

WILLIAM Gnr RMLI 20Jan1919 207  
 Hall St, Boothtown, Hx. NO P0/16679. Died on board cruiser HMS "Leviathan". Buried All Souls Cem 28Jan1919. Aged 28. (HCour 27Jan1919 WGBE Yorks 605)

## CALVERT

LEONARD Pte AustrIF KIA 10Aug1916 162  
 Orphan, to Australia 1913, aged 14. Uncle & brother at 11 Matlock St, Lee Mt, Hx. Educ Queen's Rd Sch. Wounded Dardanelles, treated in England. Killed on first day in trenches in France. Aged 17. (HCour 16 & 20{p}Sep1916)

## CAMPBELL

BERNARD Pte 1Herts 13Aug1944 207/157  
 2 Winding Rd Tce, Hx. Educ St Joseph's RC Sch. Steeplejack. Enlisted 1941. No 5837117. Drowned. Buried Caserta War Cem. Aged 22. (C&G 26Aug1944{p} WDBCE Italy 7)  
 WILLIE T/2/Lt 3YandL KIA 4Nov1918 207/159  
 Son of Walter & Lucy, 8 Melbourne St, Lee Mt, Hx. Enlisted in ranks 1916. Commissioned Jun1918. Buried Ruesnes Communal Cem. Aged 21. (WG 23Nov1918 OD WGBE France 1081). WGBE says 2/4Bn.

## CAMM

SAMUEL Pte 13EYorks DOW 22Jan1918 207  
 Son of William & Susannah, 6 Shaw Hill, Hx. Married. Weaver at Shaw Lodge Mills. Enlisted Sep1916 No 28579. Wounded in arm 4Nov1917. Died of shock after amputation. Buried Étretat Chyd Ext. Aged 40. (HCour 26Jan1918 WG 3Feb1918 SD20 WGBE France 122). 207 gives name as Cann.

## CANNING

WALTER Pte 1/4DofW DOW 19Dec1915 207/157  
 54 Alma St, Hx. No 2996. Died Ypres after gassing. Buried Talana Farm BMCem Boesinghe. Aged 23. (WG 1Jan1916 HBT 31Dec1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 85)

## CAPENER

WILLIAM HENRY Pte 21WYorksKIA 30Sep1917 207/155/171  
 Son of John & Julia, 26 Conway St, Hx; native of Gloucester. Enlisted 1916 No 21/657. Killed in Langemarck area, Yser Canal. Buried Bard Cottage BMCem, Boesinghe. Aged 27. (HCour 6 & 12{p}Oct1917 SD19 WGBE Belgium 23) 207 says 2/4DofW.

78.

*Halifax*

*CARDWELL*

ERNEST Pte 2DLI DOW 1Dec1917 207  
3 Brooklyn Yd, New Rd, Hx. Unmarried, lived with sister. Worked for Oates & Green Ltd. Reservist with 7 yrs service in India. Called up Aug1914 No 9171. Hit while feeding horses. Died in 21 Cas Clg Sta, Cambrai. Buried Rocquigny Rd BMCem, Cambrai. (WG 19Jan1918 SD62 WGBE France 398)

*CAREY*

ERNEST Cpl ELancs KIA 29Mar1900 102/219/601  
See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

*CARLE*

THOMAS HENRY Pte 2/4DofW DOW 21Nov1917 207/157  
2 Walker Ct, Crosshills, Hx. Married. Enlisted 1914 No 15339. Aged 35. (HCour 7Dec1917 SD38 says 5Dec but that seems unlikely)

*CARLEY*

ERIC WILLIAM Cpl 2WYorks 4Mar1944 207  
26 Emscote Ave, Hx. Worked for Jowett & Sowry. Enlisted 1941. No 4348907. Died at sea. Comm Brookwood Memorial, Surrey. Aged 29. (C&G 11Mar1944{p} WDBCE Reg 36 p1)

*CARLTON*

HAROLD Dvr RASC Jan1946 207  
12 Crestfield Dr, Hx. Married to Suzanne Mary. Clerk Hx Corpn Health Dept. Enlisted Oct1942. No 14304444. Served in N Africa. Died 90 Gen Hosp, Malta. Buried Mtarfa Cem. Aged 39. (C&G 19Jan1946 WDBCE Malta 3)

*CARNELLEY*

JOSEPH ARTHUR Lieut RE DOW 18Jun1916 207/101/209/418/419  
See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

*CARNEY*

DAN WWI 207/157/212  
THOMAS Pte 2Devon KIA 1Jul1916 207  
Hx; native of Liverpool. No 15017. (WG 5Aug1916 SD16)  
T.E. Pte DofW KIA 18Feb1900 102/219  
New St, Stainland. No 5743. Killed at battle of Paardeburg Drift, South Africa. (BEcho 28Dec1900 HCour 2Jul1902)

*CARR*

ERIC DESMOND AB RN KIA 25Nov1941 207/108  
177 King Cross Rd, Hx; native of Harrogate. Educ Akroydon P1 Sch. Worked for J Whittaker & Sons, Kingston Wks. Served in MN on SS "Balmoral Castle" No P/JX165249. In action at Matapan & Crete. Lost in the battleship HMS "Barham". Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 23. (C&G 3Jan1942{p} WDBCE Reg 3 p2)

FREDERICK WYSSES LtCol RAVC 10Nov1917 227  
Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1897. Died while seconded to Egyptian Army. (OD)

## Halifax

## CARRE (CARRÉ ?)

ARTHUR Pte 2Hants KIA 9Sep1943 207  
79 Siddal La, Hx; refugee from St Peter Port, Guernsey. Married. Worked for Balmoral Greenhouses, Guernsey. No 5732293. Killed at Salerno. Comm Cassino Memorial. Aged 24. (C&G 1Sep1945{p} WDBCE Reg 14 pl)

## CARROLL

GEORGE Pte 2DofW KIA 22Dec1915 207/157  
8 Swan St, Cross Hills, Hx. Married with 5 children. Plasterer's Labourer for Rushworth & Firth, New Bank. Reservist who had fought in South African War, called up Aug1914 No 3/10796. Once wounded. Killed by sniper while bringing in wounded. Aged 33. (WG 15Jan & 12Feb{p}1916 SD38)

JAMES Pte 2WYorks KIA 25Oct1916 207/157  
5 Crossley Ct, St James' Rd or 8 Roebuck Yd, Northgate, Hx. Married with 1 child. Regular with 8 yrs service No 9084. In Malta at outbreak of war. To France with BEF. Aged 24. (WG 2Dec1916 HCour 17 & 21{p}Nov1916 25Oct1917 SD19)

JOHN Pte 4DofW WWI 207/220  
Is this John Carroll; Pte 7EYorks; No 28331; KIA 9Feb1917 (SD20) ?

LESLIE JOSEPH Pte 2Para DOW 10Mar1943 207  
Son of Bernard & Annie, 16 Lake View, Woodside, Hx. Apprentice moulder with Hirst & Sons, Pellon. Dof W Territorial. Para Bde. No 4616277. Buried Tabarka-ras-Rajel War Cem. Aged 22. (C&G 24Apr1943{p} WDBCE Tunisia 8)

MICHAEL Pte 10LanFus KIA 27Jun1916 207/721

See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

ROBERT HENRY Pte 7KOSB RM 25Sep1915 207/157  
5 Albert St, Haley Hill, Hx. No 17359. NPD. (HCour 18Mar1916{p} SD30)

## CARRUTHERS

NORMAN ROY WAUGH Pte 2ColdsGd RM 27Aug1918 203  
Mother at 17 Sydenham Rd, Bfd. Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1379) No 19136. Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Aged 20. (WMBE Reg 16 pl)

WILLIAM GEORGE Pte 17WYorks KIA 17Jul1916 207  
14 Upper Cross St, Wade St, Hx. Enlisted Jun1915 No 17/1541. Aged 21. (HCour 26Jul1916 WG 26Aug1916 SD19)

## CARTER

ALFRED Pte 32RoyFus KIA 1Aug1917 207/418/419/420/101?  
See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

ARTHUR WWI 207/101/618?/629?

FRANK Pte 9DofW KIA 28Aug1918 207  
Hope St, Hx. No 3/12627. Killed near Martinpuich. (WG 21Sep1918 SD38). 207 says 4Bn.

GEORGE HENRY Sgt RAF RM 2Mar1941 207  
11 Woodlands Mt, Boothtown, Hx. Educ Hx Mod Sch & Hx Tech. Worked in offices at Dean Clough Mills. Enlisted 1939. No 935349. WOp/AG in bomber crew, 51 Sqn RAF. Comm Runnymede Memorial. Aged 21. (C&G 8Mar{p} 25Oct1941 WDBCE Reg 7 p3)

GEORGE FREDK Pte 1/4DofW RM 13Apr1918 207  
1 Chatham St, Hx. Unmarried. Rhodes St Wesl BB. Baker for Whiteley of Pellon La. Territorial called up Aug1914. Missing nr Bailleul, battle of Lys. Aged 21. (HCour 3May1918 SD38)

80.

*Halifax*

*CARTER*

GILBERT ALVA Pte 10YandL KIA 12Aug1917 207  
4 Ruskin Tce, Lee Mt, Hx. Fiancée Miss Muriel Simpson, 65 York Cr, Hx.  
Enlisted in DofW No 2501. YandL No 31695. Buried Enclosure No 3 BMCem,  
Voormezeele. Aged 22. (HCour 28 & 31{p}Aug1917 SD61 WGBE Belgium 111)

HARRY Pte 2Lincs KIA 21Mar1918 207/101?/222  
No 49935. (SD15)

HARRY Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207/212/418/419/101?  
See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

HERBERT EDWARD A/L/Sgt 2/4DofW RM 4May1917 207/418/419/101?  
See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

JAMES WILLIAM Lieut RE KIA 23Aug1944 207/204

Son of John & Gertrude, 8 Thrum Hall La, Hx. Educ Crossley & Porter GS,  
boarder (Admission No 1757), capt of cricket. Old Crossleians RUFC. BSc  
Leeds Univ. Enlisted 1940. Commissioned 1942. Killed in France. Buried St  
Desir War Cem. Aged 26. (C&G 2 & 9{p}Sep1944 WDBCE France 1075)

JOSEPH Dvr ASC KIA 3May1918 207

26 Hebble Tce, Wheatley, Hx. Married. No T/27727. (HCour 1May1919 SD78)

JOHN TAYLOR 2/Lt 7WYorks KIA 90Oct1917 207/702/705/806

See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

WILLIAM ERNEST Pte 1/6NStaffs KIA 30Oct1918 207/171

2 Richardson St, Green Lane, Hx. Rhodes St Wesl Ch, SSch & BB. Apprentice  
to Woodall, Nicholson, motor builders, Horton St, Hx. Enlisted Mar1917 in  
StaffYeo No 4451. NStaffs No 52327. Killed at Cambrai. Buried Busigny  
Communal Cem. Aged 20. (HCour 13Nov1918 SD60 WGBE France 341)

WILLIAM FRED AB RN KIA 31May1916 207/117/209

1 Heywood Place, Hanson La, Hx. No J/19325. Lost at Jutland when battle-  
cruiser HMS "Queen Mary" blew up. Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 20.  
(WG 10Jun1916{p} WMBE Reg 3 p3)

*CARTLIDGE*

HAROLD FO RAFVR 1943 207

8 St Bevan's Rd, Hx; native of Leeds. Married with 1 daughter. Classics  
master at Thorne GS. Died of malaria in Middle East. Aged 35. (C&G  
23Oct1943 - 207 spells it Cartledge)

*CARTMAN*

HENRY L/Cpl 1/4KOYLI DOW 1Aug1917 207

Son of David & Annie, 12 Green La, Hx. No 200786. Gassed on 21Jul1917.  
Buried Mont Huon BMCem. Aged 27. (WG 26Jul1919 SD54 WGBE France 13)

*CARVELEY*

RICHARD Bdsm 2DofW RM 7Dec1915 207

73 Rhodes St, Hx; native of Leeds. No 6504. Missing nr Manicourt, Somme.  
NPD. (HCour 4Dec1916 SD38)

*CASH*

DESMOND TERENCE Sgt RAFVR KIA 24Mar1944 207

16 Glenholme Heath, Hx. Educ St Mary's RC & Hx Mod Schs. Worked Dean  
Clough Mills. Enlisted 1942. No 1522440. Flight engineer 78 Sqn RAF. Lost  
in bombing raid. Reported buried Eisenach. Now Berlin War Cem. Aged 21.  
(C&G 22Dec1945{p} WDBCE Germany 13)

## Halifax

CASH  
ERIC LAWRENCE

WWII 210

CASSIDY

WILLIAM Pte CanLI WWI 207  
Is this 240791 Pte Cassidy, William, 2/5DofW; KIA 31May1917 (SD38) ?

CASSON

A. BENJAMIN Pte 1/4DofW DOW 11May1915 207  
21 Savile Pk, Hx. No 2175. Died Cas Clg Sta, Fleurbaix. (WG 15May1915 SD38)

HARRY Pte 1/5YandL KIA 11 or 15Apr1918 207/113

Son of Annie, 5 Franklin St, Gibbet St, Hx. Apprentice to Nicholson & West, Northgate Hx. St Hilda's Ch & SSch. Enlisted in QOYD No 4021. YandL No 242381. Killed at Bailleul. Buried Le Grand Beaumart BMCem, Steenwerck. Aged 22. (WG 11May1918{p} SD61 WGBE France 298)

CAULFIELD

BERNARD JOSEPH WWII 210

CAVE

JOE 2/Lt 11WYorks DOW 21Sep1917 210

High Cliffe, Batley. Worked for Hx Bldg Soc from 1911 in Bfd & Hx. Enlisted in Artists Dec1916. Commissioned Aug1917. Aged 27. (WG 29Sep & 60ct{p}1917 OD)

CAWTHORN

HAROLD Cpl 2/4DofW DOW 8Nov1918 207/112

2 Alexandra St, Claremount, Hx. St Thomas' Ch. Worked for Davis & Gordon, Old Lane Dyeworks. Enlisted Mar1916 No 202366. Aged 25. (HCour 20Nov1918 SD38)

CAWTHRA

JAMES EDWARD Pte 8DofW DOW 3Nov1915 207

2 Back Cross Hills, Hx. Married to Lizzie. No 3/12633. Died of wound sustained in Dardanelles. Buried Hill 10 Cem, Suvla. Aged 26. (WG 13Nov1915 HCour 11Nov1915{p} SD38 WGBE Gallipoli 27)

CHADWICK

ALBERT Pte 8RWFus KIA 16Feb1917 207

Parents of 3 Carlton St, Horbury. Married to Agnes; later Mrs Neville of 71 Park St, Hx. Enlisted KOYLI No 25988. RWFus No 30195. Killed in Mesopotamia. Comm Basra Memorial. (HCour 26Mar1917 SD28 WMBE Reg 38 pl)

RONALD Sgt/P GPR RM 6Jun1944 207

57 Savile Park St, or 27 Moorlands Pl, Hx. Married to Winifred, with 1 daughter. Educ St Augustine's Sch & Hx Sec Sch. BB officer. Worked for Samuel Wilkinson, Elland brickworks. Territorial No 1455316 called up Sep1939. Pilot of Horsa glider which made forced landing on D-Day, 20 miles from target at Caen, after towrope was severed by gunfire. Killed by sniper. Buried La Belle Epine, Bougainville, Pont l'Evêque; subsequently St Désir War Cem. Aged 31. (C&G 1Jul1944{p} 17Mar1945 WDBCE France 1075)

82.

*Halifax*

*CHADWICK*

THEODORE Pte 8Leics KIA 22Mar1918 207  
9 Hall La, Northoram. Family from Triangle, attended St Peter's Sowerby as boy. Married. Worked in garage in Blackpool. Enlisted Aug1916 ASC No 206705. Leics No 45487. (WG 27Apr1918{p} SD22)  
WALLACE Pte 1/5YandL KIA 26Apr1918 207  
14 Kliffen Pl, Coronation Rd, Hx. Married to Grace. No 32815. Buried Suffolk BMCem, Kemmel. (SD61 WGBE Belgium 103)

*CHAMBERLAIN*

SIDNEY Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 207/212  
68 St Peters St, Hx; family living at Lindley but formerly of Boothtown. Married with 1 son. Worked for Crossleys. No 3553. Killed in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 28. (WG 7Sep1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p8)

*CHAMBERS*

ALFRED LEO Pte RAMC 14Jul1945 207  
Son of Alfred & Nellie, 12 Baker St, Pellon, Hx. Married with 2 children. Educ St Marie's RC Sch. Baker at Patons & Baldwins. No 14785437. Died of pneumonia in India. Buried Bhowanipore Cem, Calcutta. Aged 34. (C&G 4Aug1945{p} WDBCE India 1). 207 says RASC.

*CHAPMAN*

ERNEST Pte 10YandL RM 21Apr1917 207  
29 Range Bank, Hx. Unmarried. Worked at Brunswick Mills, Hx. No 36207. Wounded and missing. Aged 19. (WG 26May1917 SD61)  
ERNEST HENRY Sgt 2/4DofW RM 3May1917 207  
217 Rochdale Rd, Greetland. Married with 2 children. Parents at 3 Jubilee Rd, Siddal. Nurseryman, worked in York, had been apprentice to G H Conway. Enlisted Aug1914 No 201311. Missing at Bullecourt, battle of Arras. Aged 33. (HCour 6Mar1918 BEcho 8Mar1918 SD38)

*CHATBURN*

WILLIE DOW 1Jan1918 158

*CHEETHAM*

TAYLOR Pte 6King's RM 30Nov1917 207/702/711/712  
See MIDCALDERDALE LIST  
WILLIE Pte DLI KIA 17Jan1917 207/170  
7 Garden Field, Wyke, Bfd; formerly of Skircoat Gn, Hx. Married. Worked for Chambers & Sons, Pellon La, Hx. Enlisted Jul1916 No 36822. Killed on 23rd birthday. (HCour 6Feb1917 SD62)

*CHESTER*

REGINALD HODGSON Sigmn RCS Feb1941 207/115  
Park View Ave, Stump Cross, Hx; native of Leeds. Married. Educ Roundhay Sch. Worked for Lloyds Bank in various WRY towns, 3 yrs in Hx. Died in hospital. Aged 29. (C&G 1Mar1941{p})



## Halifax

## CHILCOTT

JOHN H. Pte 2SStaffs DOW 16Jan1918 207  
 Son of William & Elizabeth, 19 Alfred St, Hx. No 32208. Wounded at Arras.  
 Buried Etretat Chyd Ext. Aged 37. (WG 3Feb1918 SD42 WGBE France 122)

## CHRISTIAN

DOUGLAS F/Sgt RAF 1943 207/108  
 25 Edwards Rd, Pye Nest, Hx. Educ Maghull Ormskirk GS & Carlton Sch, Bfd.  
 Organist. Worked at Martins Bank, Hipperholme. Enlisted Jul1940. Killed in  
 M East. Aged 23. (C&G 14Aug1943{p})

## CLARE

GEORGE Stkrl RN KIA 10Apr1918 207  
 9 Chatham St, Hx. Unmarried, lived with sister. Worked for Booths, joiners  
 of Hipperholme. Enlisted Apr1915 No 25747. Killed when HMS "Magic"  
 torpedoed (or mined according to HCour). Ship did not sink. Aged 20. (WG  
 20Apr1918{p} HCour 12Apr1918 WMBE Reg 2 p6). Brother William (below).  
 WILLIAM Pte 2WYorks KIA 26Jul1917 207  
 52 Lower Oak St, Hx; native of Bilston. Married. Conductor for Hx Corpn  
 Tramways. Enlisted Jun1916 NorFus No 29/1027. WYorks No 41071. Killed in  
 Ypres salient. Aged 33. (WG 11Aug1917 SD19) 207 says DLI. Brother George  
 (above).

## CLARK

ALFRED Dvr RFA 21Jul1916 207/108  
 30 & 21 Walker St, King Cross, Hx. No 3238. 5 C Res Bde RFA. Died suddenly  
 after 21 months service at front. Buried King Cross Wesl Cem. Aged 24.  
 Token of love from Miss C Turner, 3 Daisy St, Hopwood La, Hx. (HCour  
 18Nov1914 WG 29Jul1916{p} & 21Jul1918 WGBE Yorks 612)

## CLARKE

C. Pte 3DofW SAfricanWar 104  
 CHARLES Pte LabC WWI 207  
 THOMAS HENRY Sgt 1/4DofW KIA 5Jul1916 207/155/156  
 2 Dombey St, Hx. Married to Lilian (later of Mires Farm, Rishworth).  
 Stoker at Brunswick Mills. Enlisted Aug1914 No 2040. Won DCM for holding  
 bombing sap single-handed and wounded in ankles. Killed by shrapnel on  
 Somme. Buried Authuille BMCem. (WG 22Jul1916 HBT 21Jul1916{p} SD38  
 WGBE France 702)  
 WALTER Cpl RAMC(TF) KIA 21Mar1918 207/162/212  
 197 Pellon La, Hx; parents newsagents; mother later at Holywell Green.  
 Stannary Ch BB. Territorial called up Aug1914 No 400143, 97 Field Ambulance  
 RAMC. Buried Ham BMCem. Aged 22. (WG 20Apr1918 SD79 WGBE France 1203)  
 WILLIE Seaman WWI 207

## CLARKIN

FREDERICK Pte 1/4DofW KIA 16Oct1915 207/157  
 27 Back Foundry St, Hx. Married to Margaret. Ex regular, worked for Oates  
 & Green. Re-enlisted Aug1914 No 1815. Killed Glimpse Cottage Sector, Ypres.  
 Buried Bard Cottage BMCem, Boesinghe. Aged 32. (WG 23Oct1915 SD38 WGBE  
 Belgium 23)

84.

*Halifax*

CLARKIN

JOHN Gnr RA(Mar) RM 16Jan1942 207/157  
33 Westcliffe Dr, Highroad Well, Hx. Married to Nellie. Educ St Joseph's RC Sch. Porter at Town Hall. No 4626437. 5/3 Maritime Regt RA. Missing at sea. Comm Chatham Naval Memorial. Aged 32. (C&G 14Feb & 10Oct{p}1942 WDBCE Reg 1 p2)

CLARKSON

CHARLES Capt 2/4DofW DOW 12Feb1917 207/108/201/428?  
Savile Tce, Bell Hall, Married. Capt King Cross CC. Solicitor from 1904, partner in firm of Clarkson & Sons. Commissioned at outbreak of war. Died 29 Cas Clg Sta Rouen of septicaemia following frostbite. Aged 37. (BEcho 16Feb1917 OD)

CLAY

GEORGE ARTHUR Pte BColRif KIA 2Sep1918 207  
Emigrated to Canada before war; parents at 3 John St, Range Bank, Hx. Enlisted as bugler 1915 at 16 yo No 180603. Buried Upton Wood Cem. Aged 19. (WG 21Sep1918 WGBE France 688)  
GEORGE ALFRED Gnr RA DOW 5Jan1945 207  
18 Colbeck St, Hx. Married to Kathleen. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. Worked for J Mackintosh Ltd. Enlisted 1942. No 1802350. 27 LAA Regt RA. Buried Hotton War Cem. Aged 32. (C&G 20Jan1945 WDBCE Belgium 334)  
LIONEL PILLEAU Capt QOYD KIA 17Feb1918 211/401/409/410  
See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST  
THOMAS Spr RE RM 20May1940 207/218  
Son of Joseph & Mary, Hx; married to Ellen of Bfd. No 1910152. 658 Coy RE. Lost in Battle of France. Comm Dunkirk Memorial. Aged 32. (WDBCE Reg 11)

CLAYTON

DERRICK Stkr1 RN RM 23Oct1943 207  
38 Grove Pk, Ovenden, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Lee Mount Sch. Ovenden Jr AFC. Worked for F Pratt & Co, engineers, Hx. No D/SKX1281. Served in Malta convoys and at Salerno. Lost when HMS "Charybdis" was sunk. Buried Guernsey. Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 22. (C&G 30Oct1943{p} 30Jun1945{p} WDBCE Reg 2 p2). Cousin of Arnold Hirst (qv).  
FRANK RUSHWORTH Pte 1/4KOYLI DOW 19Dec1915 207/168/125  
73 North Pde, Hx. Son of Benjamin & Roseanna of Cragg Vale. Unmarried. Engineer at Trafalgar Works. Territorial called up Aug1914 No 2525. Died of gas poisoning. Ypres. Buried Bard Cottage BMCem. Aged 24. (WG 1Jan1916{p} SD54 WGBE Belgium 23)  
GEORGE EDWARD Gnr RFA 8Dec1918 207  
Son of Tom and Mary Jane, 65 Burnley Tce, King Cross, Hx. Worked for Riley Bros, Kingston, Hx. Enlisted Sep1914. No 22037. 62 Bde RFA. Wounded 1916. Died of pneumonia in Gen Hosp Camiers. Buried Étaples BMCem. Comm King Cross Cem. Aged 34. (HCour 14Dec1918 WGBE France 40)  
HERBERT L/Cpl 1DofW KIA 12Dec1915 115  
Stump Cross, Hx. St Augustine's Ch & SSch. Father plumber in Hanson La. Worked for Indian Govt Rlys. Territorial called up Aug1914 No 9056. Killed in Mesopotamia att Dorset. Buried Kut War Cem. (WG 29Jan1916{p} SD38 WGBE Iraq 1)

## Halifax

## CLAYTON

OSCAR Pte 8NorFus KIA 27Sep1918 207  
 2 Adelaide St, Hx. Trinity Wesl Ch & Brotherhood. WG says he worked at  
 Campbells; not on their memorial. No 29710. Aged 26. (WG 26Oct1918 SD10)  
 ROY AB RN WWII 207

## CLEARY

JOHN Pte 9DofW RM 7Jul1916 207/157  
 18 Senior Bldgs, Range Bank, Hx. No 14799. Missing at Fricourt, Somme.  
 NPD. Comm Thierval Memorial. Aged 19. (HCour 1Mar1917 WG12Aug1916 SD38  
 WMBE Reg 21 p9) Father in DLI.

## CLEE

ARTHUR Pte 1/4DofW DOW 17Oct1915 207  
 26 Milk St, Crossfields, Hx. Married with 4 children. No 2607. Wounded  
 Glimpse Cott Sector, Ypres on previous day. Aged 32. (WG 23Oct1915 SD38)  
 JOSEPH ERA4 RN KIA 20Dec1941 207  
 4 Lower Clay Pitt, Pellon, Hx. St Hilda's Rover Scouts. Educ Battinson Rd  
 Sch. Apprentice at Asquiths. Enlisted 1939 No 4D/MX60256. Missing in  
 destroyer HMS "Kandahar" mined off coast of N Africa. Comm Plymouth Naval  
 Memorial. NPD. Aged 22. (C&G 3Jan{p} & 6Jun{p}1942 WDBCE Reg 2 p2)

## CLEGG

ARTHUR L/Cpl 20DLI 10Apr1918 207  
 16 Corporation St, Hx. Married with 1 child. Worked for J E Howarth, cloth  
 merchants, Lister La, Hx. Member Hx Swimming Club & water polo team.  
 Enlisted 1916 DofW No 5915. DLI No 250786. Served in France. Awaiting  
 commission. Sent to Italy, died in hospital. Aged 37. (WG 20Apr1918{p}  
 SD62). Brother Henry (below).

DONALD AB RN RM 20Feb1944 207  
 18 Rookery La, Salterhebble, Hx. No D/JX366861. HMS "Warwick". Comm  
 Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 21. (C&G 11Mar1944 WDBCE Reg 2 p2)

GEORGE BERNARD Gnr RA KIA Jun1940 207  
 25 Rothery St, Hanson La, Hx. Worked for Patons & Baldwins. Enlisted  
 Sep1939. Killed in Battle of France. Aged 20. (C&G 22Jun1940{p})

HARRY Tpr Hussars KIA Oct1944 207  
 81 Gibbet St, Hx. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. Worked at Ripon. Enlisted 1941.  
 Killed NW Europe. Aged 21. (C&G 4Nov1944{p})

HARRY Pte GrenGds KIA 10Apr1918 207  
 Blackpool; formerly 16 Corporation St, Hx. (HCour 10Apr1923). Brother  
 Arthur (above) died on same day.

HENRY Pte 4NStaffs DOW 10Apr1918 207/218  
 Upper Brockholes, Ogden, Hx. Married. No 32559. Signaller. Died at Rouen.  
 Buried Boisguillaume Communal Cem. Aged 35. (WG 13Apr1918 5Apr1919 SD60  
 WGBE France 17)

JACK Pte 1/4RoyFus DOW 8/9Apr1918 207/119  
 Son of Abe & Susannah, 89 Dyson Rd, Pellon, Hx. Christ Church, Pellon  
 choir. Overlooker at Smith Bulmer & Co, Holmfield Mills. Enlisted Jan1917.  
 Twice wounded. Hit in back by shell fragments while on working party. Died  
 on way to dressing station. Buried Agny BMCem. Aged 19. (WG 27Apr1918 WGBE  
 France 420)

## Halifax

## CLEGG

PHILIP Pte 6KOSB RM 3May1917 207/125  
 28 Wilson St, Commercial Rd, Hx. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. Worked for Fleming, Birkby & Goodall, West Grove Wks, Hx. No 22340. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 21. (WG 9Mar1918 SD30 WMBE Reg 20 p5)

PHILIP Sgt/P RAFVR KIA 2Apr1943 207/114/202  
 22 Mayfield Ave, Hx. Unmarried. St Augustine's, Holy Trinity Schs Heath GS (Nutter scholar). Hx Model Aero Club. Apprentice chemist at Dean Clough Mills. Enlisted RE Mar1940. Transferred to RAF 1941. No 656615. 38Sqn RAF. Killed in Middle East. Buried Benghazi War Cem. Aged 22. (WDBCE Libya 3)

SAVILE WILLIAM Gdsmn 1GrenGds RM 13Oct1918 207/208  
 12 Bath Pl, Woodside, Hx. Late father farmer & horsedealer of The Grange, Brackenbeds, Wheatley. Attended Christ Church, Pellon. Butcher for Horners of Market St, Hx. Enlisted Aug1916 No 26465. Platoon cut off, he was thought to be POW at first. Buried St Vaast Communal Cem. Aged 21. (WG 18Oct1919 SD5 WGBE France 318)

## CLEWER

GEORGE Pte RAMC 15Nov1915 207/108/201  
 Son of Albert & Amy, 5 Ellercroft Rd, Lidget Gr, Bfd; formerly of Hx. Educ Heath GS. 33 Field Ambulance RAMC. No 100801. Died of dysentery in Malta on way home from Dardanelles. Buried Pieta Mil Cem. Aged 20. (WG 20Nov1915 SD79 WGBE Europe 1)

## CLIFFORD

GLYN T. 1981 157

## CLIFTON

CHARLES Pte 19DLI RM 28Sep1918 207  
 152 Hebble La, Wheatley, Hx. Overlooker at Stott & Ingham, Battinson Rd Mills. No 46874. Appeal for information. (WG 30Nov1918 SD62)

JOHN Gnr RFA 23May1919 207  
 7 Hanson La, Hx. No 795646. 62 Div Amm Col RFA. Died Lord Derby War Hospital, Warrington. Buried Old St Paul's King Cross 28May (IWG). Aged 29. (WG 31May1919 WGBE Yorks 611)

## CLOUGH

A. Pte Gordon WWI 207/112?  
 ALBERT L/Cpl 2YorksR KIA 15Jun1915 207/112?  
 15 Old Bank, Hx. No 3/7655. Comm Le Touret Memorial. Aged 20. (WG 29Jun1918 SD24 WMBE Reg 22 p2). William (below) brother ?  
 WILLIAM Sgt 8ScotRif KIA 28Jun1915 207  
 15 Old Bank, Hx; native of Bowling. No 8428. Killed in Dardanelles. Aged 28. (WG 24Jul1915 SD31)

## COATES

HERBERT Pte 2/4DofW DOW May1917 207/150/212  
 Son of Ralph & Mary, Mark St, Boothtown, Hx. Carpet weaver for Crossleys. No 202364. Buried Achiet-le-Grand Comm Cem. Aged 26. (WG 12May1917 SD38 WGBE France 518)

## Halifax

## COATES

WILFRED Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 207/101?  
 21 Upper Brunswick St, Hopwood La, Hx. Unmarried. Worked in stereotyping dept of Hx Courier. Enlisted May1915 No 4183. Killed in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. Aged 18. (HCour 20 & 22{p})Sep1916 WG 6Sep1919 SD38 WGBE France 383). Father also in army.

WILLIE Pte 15DLI KIA 7Nov1918 207/101?  
 26 Back Rhodes St, Hx. Married to Agnes, with children. Enlisted DofW No 76268. DLI No 47041. Killed at Limont. Buried Doulers Communal Cem, Avesnee, France. Aged 34. (HCour 7Dec1918 SD62 WGBE France 930)

W. Pte 1DofW SAfricanWar 104

## COBB

JOHN ARTHUR Pte 1/4DofW DOW 6Dec1915 207/220  
 6 Spring Gr, Hx; parents of Coningsby Hall, Lincs. Worked for Campbells, Gas Engines. West End Tennis Club. Enlisted Sep1914 No 2514. Aged 24. (WG 18Dec1915{p} SD38)

## COCKHILL

HERBERT Pte 2/4DofW KIA 20Nov1917 207  
 1 Kingston St, Hopwood La, Hx. No 202344. Killed at Cambrai. Aged 32. (WG 23Nov1918 SD38). 207 says 1/4Bn.

## COCKROFT

FRED Pte 2/5SherFor RM 4May1917 207/156  
 11 Gladstone View, Siddal, Hx. Worked for Crabtree & Sons, Salterhebble. Staff-sgt in Sion BB. Enlisted May1916 No 202363. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 19. (WG 16Jun1917 SD49 WMBE Reg 21 p9)

HARRY Pte 2/4DofW KIA 24May1918 207  
 Son of George & Rachel, 1 Union St S, Hx. No 201442. Buried Bienvillers BMCem. Aged 28 or 22. (HCour 8Jun1918 SD38 WGBE France 745)

HENRY Pte 1Leics KIA 21Mar1918 207  
 29 St James' Rd, Hx. Educ Trinity Sch. Wesley Ch BB. Father a coal-merchant, sister professional soprano who performed on Western Front. He worked at Behrens Cloth Warehouse, Bfd. Enlisted Mar1917 No 39837. Aged 19. (WG 13Apr1918{p} HCour 12Apr1918 SD22)

JAMES EDGAR L/Cpl 2DofW KIA 11Apr1917 207/702/706  
 10 Jumpsles Crag, Wheatley, Hx. Unmarried. No 24466. Killed Fampoux, battle of Arras. Aged 25. (WG 19May1917{p} SD38). Brother Lewis E. (below)

JOE L/Cpl 4Lincs KIA 4Jun1917 207/112  
 27 Mason St, Range Bank, Hx. Married with 1 son. Conductor & driver for Hx Corpn Tramways. Enlisted 1914 DofW No 2053. Lincs No 202456. Killed while in covering party in front of wire, rushed by Germans. Buried Metz en Couture S of Havrincourt. Aged 32. (WG 23 & 30{p})Jun1917 14Jun1919 HCour 14Jun1918 SD15)

LEWIS ELLIS Pte 12HLI DOW 6Dec1917 207  
 Mixenden. Pellon Ch. Enlisted Apr1917 RSFus No 11140. HLI No 350361. Wounded by shellburst previous day. (HCour 28Dec1917 SD63). Brother Edgar (above).

R. Pte YandL KIA 29Sep1916 207  
 63 Stannary La, Hx. Unmarried. Worked at Dean Clough. Enlisted Sep1914 No 21176. Served in Dardanelles & France. Aged 33. (HCour 23Oct1916)

88.

*Halifax*

*COCKROFT*

SPENCER Pte 1/4DofW KIA 9Aug1917 207/218  
1 New Inn Yd, Boothtown, Hx. Married to Mary Hannah, with 2 children. No 31341 (or 5502). Killed Presqu'Ile, nr Dunkirk. Buried Coxyde BMCem. Aged 38. (WG 10Aug1918 SD38 WGBE Belgium 24)

*COGHLIN*

THOMAS WILLIAM Lieut 11Rif KIA 18Jul1943 207/202  
Earl's Court, London; parents at Rawcliffe Rd, Goole; formerly of Hx. Married to Eileen Marguerite. Educ Heath GS & Balliol Coll, Oxford (Hons in History) Editor of 'Cherwell'. Worked for G H Gledhill & Sons, in Capetown and as publicity officer for British Commercial Gas Asscn. Territorial in 1938. No 176454. Killed in Sicily. Buried Catania War Cem. Aged 37. (C&G 25Sep1943{p} WDBCE Italy 2)

*COLE*

CECIL F/Sgt RAF KIA 11Mar1945 207  
21 Rugby Ave, Ovenden, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Moorside Sch & Hx Tech. Server at St Mary's Illingworth. Worked for W H Eadon, stockbroker, Hx. ARP member. Aged 22. (C&G 8Dec1945)

JOHN Pte 13Huss DOW 14Mar1917 207  
34 Albert St, Hx. Married. Cabinet maker for Harrisons, Portland St. Claremount Con Club. Ex regular fought in S African War, re-enlisted Aug1915. No 24495. Died in Mesopotamia. Aged 42. (WG 31Mar1917 SD1)

GEORGE L/Bdr RA KIA 1943 207  
217 Bank Top, Hx. Married with 1 son. Worked at Mortons' brickworks, Hipperholme. Territorial for 11 yrs. Dunkirk evac. Killed in N Africa. Aged 31. (C&G 22May1943{p})

*COLLETT*

HORACE Pnr RE 22Feb1918 207  
Hx. No 288317. Base Signals Depot RE. Died German E Africa. Buried Sea View Cem, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanzania. (SD4 WGBE E Africa 35)

*COLLINS*

ARTHUR WWI 207/157

DENNIS OTel RN KIA 15Feb1942 207/806  
105 Savile Park Rd, Hx. Educ Holy Trinity & Rishworth Schs. Captain Old Rishworthians RUFC. Worked for Hx Borough Treasurer. No P/JX248325. HM ML311. Comm Portsmouth Memorial. Aged 28. (C&G 15Dec1945{p} WDBCE Reg 3)

FRED Pte 1NorFus KIA 8Oct1918 203

Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1318) (SD10)

SAMUEL DUNSTAN Pte 7ESurrey KIA 3May1917 207/423

Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey; native of Hx; sister at 8 Earl St, Claremount, Hx. Had lived at Hipperholme and worked for L Broadley, barber there. Lightcliffe Cong SSch. Self-employed. Enlisted May1916 No 22537. Aged 27. (BEcho 15Jun1917 SD36)

WILLIAM DUNSTAN Gnr RA KIA 5Mar1945 207

Son of Wilfred & Lilian, 3 Prescott St, Hx. Educ Hx Par Ch Sch. Worked at Dean Clough Mills. Enlisted 1942. No 11266653. Killed NW Europe. Buried Reichswald War Cem. Aged 23. (C&G 24Mar1945{p} WDBCE Germany 1)

## Halifax

## CONE

CLEMENT Pte 1/8WYorks DOW 26Oct1918 207/212  
Halifax. DofW No 52413. WYorks No 81378. (SD19)

## CONLAN

J. Pte 1DofW 8Apr1900 102/219  
7 School St, Siddal, Hx. Married. Reservist. To South Africa Dec1899. Died of enteric fever. (WG 21Apr1900)

## CONNELL

JAMES EDWARD Pte 1WYorks KIA 30Dec1915 207/157  
Son of Patrick & Ellen, 17 Sanderson St, Claremount. No 22257. Killed by sniper at Ypres. Buried Potijze Burial Ground. Aged 23. (WG 15Jan1916 HCour 31Dec1917 SD19 WGBE Belgium 44)  
PATRICK JOSEPH Bdr RFA KIA 10Jun1915 207/157  
17 Sanderson St, Claremount, Hx; native of New York, USA. No L/28118. (HCour 10Jun1918 SD2)

## CONNOLLY

JAMES Rfn 2/7WYorks DOW 2Dec1917 207  
NOK Aunt & Uncle, Mr & Mrs Barry, at 6 Albion Sq, Hx. No 57381. Wounded in battle of Cambrai. Buried Rocquingny Rd BMCem. Aged 21. (WG 7Dec1918 SD19 WGBE France 398)  
J. Pte 3DofW SAfricanWar 104  
NICHOLAS Pte 1/6DofW KIA 10Apr1918 207/213  
10 Bedford St, Hx. Married. Postman at Hx GPO. No 203625. Killed in battle of Lys. Aged 30. (WG 27Apr1918{p} SD38) 207 says 2/4Bn.

## CONROY

JOHN Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207  
2 Mary St, King Cross, Hx. Unmarried. Worked for Bentley & Co, Dunkirk, Hx. Enlisted Oct1914 No 201052. Missing in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. Aged 18. (WG 16Jun1917 SD38 WGBE France 383)

## CONVOY

EDWARD Pte 1IrGds KIA 10Jan1915  
See under RUANE

## CONWAY

JAMES WILLIAM MMate USN 12Apr1918 207  
Parents at 42 Penn St, Hx. Drowned. (WG 18May1918)

## COOK

GEORGE WILLIAM Pte 10DofW KIA 7Jun1917 207  
5 Baker St, Pellon La, Hx; native of Barnsley. No 17806. Aged 21. (HCour 26Jun1917{p} SD38). 207 says 9Bn.

90.

*Halifax*

*COOKE*

ARTHUR GILBERT Bdr RFA KIA 8May1918 207/110/125  
10 Ings La, Brotton, N Yorks; father newsagent in Hx. Married to Elsie.  
Worked for Hx Conservative Union and as Conservative agent in Coventry. No  
135535. 122 Bde RFA. Buried Poperinghe New BMCem. (WG 25May1918{p} SD2  
WGBE Belgium 5)

GILBERT W. Pte DofW WWI 207

There is no man of this name in SD38. Is this George W Cook (above) ?

*COONEY*

JAMES Pte 1KRRC DOW 25May1915 207/157  
6 East St, Range Bank, Hx. No 5757. Aged 34. (WG 3Jul1915 HCour 28Jun1915  
SD57)

*COOPER*

EDWARD WWI 121  
GEORGE Pte 1DofW KIA 6May1943 207

Son of George & Gertrude, 58 Denfield Cr, Ovenden, Hx. Educ St Marie's RC  
Sch. Apprentice with H Goggs, High Road Well. Worked for Simpson & Sons,  
Silver St, Hx. No 4627147. Killed in N Africa. Buried Massicault War Cem.  
Aged 20. (C&G 5Jun1943{p} WDBCE Tunisia 3)

GEORGE HENRY Pte 5Lincs KIA 23Mar1918 207/121

Gainsborough; formerly of 15 Chapel La, Salterhebble. Married with 3  
children. All Sts Church. No 240018. (HCour 8May1918 SD15)

HAROLD Spr RE KIA 3Sep1916 207/419

Son of Walter & Emily, 34 Woodside Cr, Hx. Enlisted DofW No 2548. 2/1 WR  
Div RE No 3348. Buried Bouzincourt Communal Cem Ext. (SD4 WGBE France 296)

TOM Pte 1King's DOW 18Nov1916 207/227/123

Son of John & Lavinia, 12 Grafton Pl, Ovenden, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Hx Sec  
Sch, left 1910. Enlisted ManRegt No 4825. King's No 52989. Died at 2  
Stationary Hosp, Abbeville. Buried Abbeville Communal Cem. Aged 22. (WG  
25Nov1916 SD13 WGBE France 52). 227 says KRRC.

WILLIAM F. Lieut NorFus WWI 207/156

WILLIAM GEORGE Pte 9KOYLI 4Aug1919 207

29 Lewis St, Hx. No 37497. Died in UK. Some confusion about dates, SD54  
says first 5Dec1916, then 4Feb1919. (HCour 4Feb1920)

*COPLEY*

EDWIN Pte 1/4DofW KIA 16Jun1915 207

28 Eton St, Hx & Shepherd's Rest, SBridge. No 2148. Killed Fleurbaix  
sector, SW of Armentières. Buried Y Farm BMCem, Bois-Grenier. Aged 19.  
(HCour 22Jun1915{p} SD38 WGBE France 276)

WILLIAM ALVIN Pte 2DLI KIA 15Oct1916 207

6 Hare St, Gibbet St, Hx. Cabinetmaker for Blackburns, Gibbet St. Enlisted  
Jan1916 No 30385. Message of love from Miss Bentley. Aged 33. (HCour 24 &  
26{p}May 9Jun & 15Oct1917 SD62). 207 calls him William Alvin.

*CORBETT*

J. Pte KRRC KIA 6Jan1900 102/219

Hx. Killed at Ladysmith, Natal, South Africa. (TodA 27Jan1900)



## Halifax

## CORDER

LEWIS Gnr RFA DOW 12Sep1916 207/101/156  
 19 Richardson St, Pellon La, Hx; native of London. Educ Par Ch Day Sch.  
 Sion Ch & SSch. Cleaner at Hx tram-shed. Enlisted in Hx Bde RFA Sep1914  
 No 1633. W Riding Ammunition Column. Died 2 Canad Gen Hosp, Le Tréport of  
 wound sustained on 3Sep. Buried Mont Huon BMCem, Le Tréport. Aged 22.  
 (HCour 16Sep1916 WGBE France 13 SD2 calls him Corden)

## CORNER

EDWARD Tpr QBays RM 13Jun1918 121?  
 Appeal for information from Mrs Clegg, 133 Ivy Mount, Salterhebble, Hx.  
 (WG18Jan1919{p})

EDWARD Pte WOntReg RM 13Jun1916 121?  
 Parents at 9 Ashgrove Ave, Siddal. Married to Mary at 80 Park Rd,  
 Westhoughton, Bolton. No 164062. Comm Menin Gate. (WMBE Reg 29 p16).

## CORNEY

DICK Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207/167  
 Son of Joseph & Sarah Ann, 20 Wolseley Tce, Battinson Rd, Hx. No 200526.  
 Missing in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Buried Connaught  
 BMCem. Aged 22. (WG 23Sep1916 SD38 WGBE France 215). 207 says Sgt.

## CORNTHWAITE

NORMAN A. Seaman RN RM 1942/3 207  
 Aunt at 23 Abbey St, Hx. Holy Trinity & Siddal Schs. Apprentice moulder at  
 Hartleys Malleable Fittings. Hx Sea Cadets. Enlisted at 16. Missing at 17.  
 (C&G 9Jan1943). Cousin of Norman Cornthwaite Best of same address ? (qv).

## COSTELLO

JOHN Bdr RA KIA 27Jun1943 207  
 2 Whitegate Dr, Siddal, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Within Fields Sch. Worked at  
 Dean Clough Mills. No 950085. Dunkirk evac. 77 Field Regt RA. Buried Bône  
 War Cem. Aged 24. (C&G 17Jul1943{p} WDBCE Algeria 1)

## COTTERELL

JAMES TREVOR LSeamn RN 26Apr1945 207/716  
 220 Warley Rd, Hx. Worked for Hx Co-op Grocery dept. Enlisted 1942.  
 No D/JX347312. HMS "Drake". Killed accidentally. Buried Warley Cong Cem.  
 Aged 22. (C&G 28Apr1945 WDBCE UK 1583)

## COTTERILL

EDWARD Stkr RN KIA 24May1940 207  
 92 Lister La, Hx; native of Hoyland. Married. Worked for Hansons. Enlisted  
 1928. Lost in destroyer HMS "Wakeful" sunk off Zeebrugge. Aged 36. (C&G  
 8Jun1940). Presumably brother of Joseph (below).

JOSEPH OSig RN KIA 29May1941 207  
 48 Gibraltar Rd, Hx; native of Barnsley. Married to Annie Elizabeth.  
 Worked for Reliance Hosiery, Hx. P/J222998. Cruiser HMS "Orion" severely  
 damaged in air attack off Crete. Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 23.  
 (C&G 7Jun1941{p} WDBCE Reg 3 p2)

92.

*Halifax*

*COVERDALE*

ERIC Otel RN RM 22Oct1943 207  
Preston; formerly of Gibraltar St, Hx. West End Meth Ch & scouts. Educ Battinson Rd Sch. Apprentice compositor Hx Printing Wks. NFS messenger, Home Guard & seacadets before enlisting in 1942. No D/JX389899. Lost in destroyer HMS "Hurworth". Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 19. (C&G 13Nov1943{p} 30Jun1945{p} WDBCE Reg 2 p2)

*COWAN*

JAMES E. Pte 1WYorks KIA 20Oct1914 207/157  
Halifax; native of Dublin. No 3/7529. (SD 19)

*COWIE*

HAROLD WILLIAM AB RN KIA 8Jun1940 207  
32 Pollard St, Pellon La, Hx. Married to Sarah, living at Haley Hill. Regular 1926-33. Reservist, lamplighter in Siddal. No D/SSX12130. Lost when destroyer HMS "Ardent" was sunk returning from Narvik. Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 32/33. (C&G 15Jun1940{p} WDBCE Reg 2 2p)

*COX*

ARTHUR Pte 13SherFor RM 20Oct1917 207  
38 Mount Pellon, Hx. No 25104. (HCour 8Dec1917 SD49). Brother Thomas.  
LEWIS Gnr RA 11Nov1943 207/218  
Son of Bramwell & Ethel, 7 Grove Park, Ovenden, Hx. Educ Bradshaw Council Sch. Worked for Smith Bulmers of Holmfield. Enlisted 1939. No 907891. 112 Field Regt RA. Missing in Malaya. Died in Japanese POW camp. Buried Chungkai War Cem. Aged 32. (C&G 21Mar1942 30Jun1945{p} WDBCE Thailand 1)  
NORMAN Pte 2/4DofW RM 3May1917 207  
15 Abbey St, Range Bank, Hx. Unmarried. No 201303. Missing at Bullecourt, Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 26. (HCour 11Mar1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p5). 207 says 4Bn.  
THOMAS Pte 1/4DofW KIA 10Apr1918 207  
38 Mount Pellon, Hx. St Marie's RC Ch. Worked for L & Y Rly. Enlisted Nov1915 at 16 No 202063. Aged 19. (HCour 29May1918 SD38). Brother Arthur  
WALTER Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 15Aug1916 207  
Mansfield. No 2286. Killed Glimpse Cottage sector, Ypres, (SD38)  
WILLIAM JOHN Sgt 2DofW RM 11Nov1914 213/801  
4 Shaw Ct, King Cross, Hx; native of London. Postman, formerly in Ripponden. Reservist called up Aug1914 No 8829. Missing at Ypres. Aged 27. (WG 4Sep1915{p} HCour 10Nov1917 SD38)

*CRABTREE*

ANGUS Pte 2/4DofW RM 3May1917 207  
18 St Mark St, Boothtown, Hx. Married with 1 daughter. Worked for Norths, Old La Dyeworks, Hx. Enlisted Feb1915 No 15495. Served in Salonika & France. Once wounded. Missing at Arras. Aged 30. (HCour 12 & 15{p}Mar1918)  
CLEMENT Pte 1/4DofW KIA 19Jul1916 207/118  
2 Lawrence St, Hx. No 4004. Machinegun section. Killed Somme. Aged 18. Commemorative poem by family in HCour 21Jul1917. (WG 29Jul1916{p} SD38) 207 says 3/4Bn.

## Halifax

## CRABTREE

ERNEST Sgt London KIA Aug1917 207/123  
London; formerly of Chapel St, Ovenden, Hx. Enlisted Sep1914. Aged 25. (WG 8Sep1917)

FRANK Spr RE KIA 8Jul1916 207/620

See MID CALDERDALE LIST

PERCY Sgt 2/4DofW DOW 12Jun1917 207/118

2 St George's Sq, Hx. Worked Saxone Shoe Co. Local footballer. No 200719 Wounded in face Arras 3May1917 (HCour 12May1917). Died in Hampstead Mil Hosp (Ward 43) day after parents' visit. (WG 16Jun1917). Buried with full military honours at St George's 18Jun1917. Funeral conducted by Rev J. H. Marshall. Aged 27. (HCour 23Jun1917 WG 16Jun1917 SD38)

RICHARD Pte 1/7DofW KIA 29Apr1918 207/157/212

2 Brier's Sq, Hx. Worked for Crossleys. No 307761. Killed in battle of Lys. Aged 32. (WG 1Jun1918 SD38). 207 says 2/4Bn.

## CRAGG

CHARLES Pte 20WYorks 11Feb1917 207/115

Northowram; native of Womersley. Northowram Conservative Club. 89 Trg Res Bn No TR/5/77547. Died of pneumonia Ashington Hosp. Buried Heywood Chapel. Aged 37. (WG 24Feb1917 SD19 WGBE Yorks 608). 207 says DofW.

THOMAS Pte 5SherFor 11Oct1943 207

Son of Milford & Elizabeth, 31 Audley St, Hanson La, Hx. Educ Battinson Rd Sch. Worked for Ackroyd & Co, worsted spinners, Pellon. No 4758396. Buried Naples War Cem. Aged 21. (C&G 6Nov1943{p} WDBCE Italy 6)

## CRAUGHWELL

PATRICK JOSEPH Sgt 13NorFus KIA 4Jul1916 207

30 Whitegate Tce, Siddal, Hx. Married. Electro-plater for Harrison & Allot, Bull Gn, Hx. Ex-regular with ConnR. Called up Dec1914 No 15524. Aged 23. (HCour 27Jul1916 WG 5Aug1916 SD10)

## CRAVEN

SELWYN WWII 218

## CRAWFORD

DOUGLAS PO RAF KIA Mar1943 207/124

31 Paddock La, Hx. Airedale Harriers. Worked for Willey & Pearson, Scarborough Mills. Enlisted May1941. Commissioned May1942. Aged 30. (C&G 20 Mar1943{p})

## CREEVEY

CHRISTOPHER V. Pte 1/4DofW KIA 19Dec1915 207

Hx. No 2139. Killed Ypres, left sector. (SD38)

## CROSS

KENNETH Gnr RA 19Jun1943 207/108

21 Delph Hill, King Cross, Hx. Married. St Paul's Ch. Worked for Thomas & Co, Square Rd, Hx. Enlisted 1939. No 912679. 122 Field Regt RA. Missing in Malaya. Died of cholera in Japanese POW camp. Buried Kanchanaburi War Cem. Aged 37. (C&G 21Mar1942 16Jan1945 WDBCE Thailand 2)

## Halifax

## CROSSLAND

F. Pte NorFus DOW Nov1917 207

No 16943. (HCour 15Dec1917) 207 says DofW.

WALTER Pte 1/4KORR DOW 11Apr1918 207

20 Bamford St, Nelson; formerly of Moor End, Mt Tabor. Manager of Wood's, grocers, Nelson; previously at Wainstalls Co-op. Nelson Wesl Ch; formerly Mixenden Cong Ch & SSch. Enlisted Apr1917 No 202628. Died 1 Canad Gen Hosp, Étapes. Aged 28. (WG 27Apr1918 SD9)

## CROSSLEY

ALBERT L/Cpl 2KOYLI RM 29Nov1914 207

Married, widow later Mrs Little, 107 Green La, West Vale. No 7356. Wounded in first battle of Mons. Last heard of in hospital in Krefeld. Appeal for information at Victoria Hall meeting for returned POWs. Buried Cologne. Aged 29. (WG 18Jan1919 WGBE Germany 1 SD54 says KIA 25Feb1915)

ALFRED Gnr RGA KIA 21Mar1918 207/212

Hx. No 296818. (SD3)

ARNOLD Pte 10DofW DOW 7Jun1917 207/108

Married while on leave 1916. Widow later Mrs Lockwood, 38 East Park Ave, Hull. Tram driver on HBridge route. No 19569. Buried Lyssenthoeck BMCem. Aged 32. (HBT 22Jun1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 11). 207 says 9Bn.

CLEMENT Tpr 9LanFus 30Apr1943 207

8 St Luke's St, Claremount, Hx. Married to Lily. Southwram Sion Branch SSch. Worked for J & A Binns, wire manufacturer. Enlisted Sep1939 in DofW. Dunkirk evac. 9 LanFus (143RAC) No 4616275. Killed with 3 others when lorry fell into Trent at Kelham Bridge, Newark. Buried Stoney Royd (IWG). Aged 29. (C&G 8May1943{p} WDBCE UK 1159 )

GEORGE Sgt RAMC 24Jul1918 227/705/706

See MID CALDERDALE LIST

HARRY Pte 1/4DofW DOW 19Dec1915 168

27 Cross Hills, Hx. Married to Ada. Photographic enlarger. Ex-regular re-enlisted Aug1914 No 1717. Gassed Ypres Salient. Buried Talana Farm BMCem, Boesinghe. Aged 39. (WG 1Jan1916 SD38 WGBE Belgium 85)

HERBERT Pte 11EYorks RM 3May1917 207/210

11 Moorlands Pl, Savile Pk, Hx. Square SSch. Chief Accountant to Hx Equitable Bank. Enlisted CycC Nov1915 No 100445. Transferred on going to France Dec1916 No 36516. Missing at Arras. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 28. (WG 9Mar1918 SD20 WMBE Reg 20 p6)

JAMES STANLEY Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 207/121

Bankhouse Tce, Salterhebble, Hx. No 1125. Killed in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Aged 17. (HCour 14Sep1916{p} SD38)

JOHN Pte 2/4DofW 7Mar1919 207/212

40 St James' Rd, Hx. Unmarried, fiancée Miss Effie Ingle. No 200944. Died of bronchial pneumonia 32 Stationary Hosp, Wimereux. Buried Terlincthun BMCem. Aged 22. (WG 15Mar1919 SD38 WGBE France 34)

JOSEPH HARRY Pte 10DofW 11Nov1914 207/208/227

17 Ripon St, Hx; parents at 5 Mount Pleasant, Southwram. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1912. No 12756. Buried Aldershot Mil Cem. (WG 16Nov1918 SD38 WGBE Hampshire 1)

## Halifax

## CROSSLEY

LEWIS L/Cpl 1/6WYorks 17Oct1918 207/108/113  
 16 West Parade, SBridge. Married. No 242602. RM 25Apr1918. Died of catarrh & weakness as POW. Aged 31. (HCour 29Jan1919 SD19)  
 WILLIE Spr RE KIA 14Jul1917 207/171/212  
 8 Senior Bldgs, Range Bank, Hx; parents at Salterhebble. Married with children. Worked at Dean Clough Mills. No 101498, 67 Field Coy RE. Killed by shellfire. Aged 26. (WG 19Jul1919 HCour 30Jul & 1Aug{p}1917 SD4)

## CROW

ARTHUR P. RQMS 7WYorks 21Sep1921 207  
 11 Smith St, St James' Rd, Hx. Married with children. (HCour 21Sep1922)

## CROWSON

HERBERT Pte 24NorFus KIA 6Sep1917 207  
 12 Lane Ends, Wheatley, Hx. Chauffeur to Stainland doctor. Enlisted YandL No 7891. NorFus (Tyneside Irish) No 285093, att 103 Light TMBty. Buried Hargicourt BMCem. Aged 25. (WG 6Oct1917 SD10 WGBE France 1461)

## CROWTHER

ALBERT Pte 9DofW KIA 4Jul1916 207  
 7 Chaffers Ct, Crossley Tce or 1 Phoebe Lane Tce, Hx. Married with one daughter. Cotton twiner for Smeeton, Phoebe La Mills. Enlisted Oct1914 No 3/12629. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 34. (HCour 17 & 20{p}Jul1916 WG 5Jul1919 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p11)  
 DYSON WILLIAM Pte 1WYorks RM 21Mar1918 207/212  
 29 Holroyd St, Hx; NOK Mrs Merrick, 46 Boothtown Rd. Printer at Dean Clough Mills. No 21/601. Missing in battle of St Quentin. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 25. (WG 4May1918 HCour 2May1918 SD19 WMBE Reg 20 p6)  
 GEORGE HOWARD Pte 8DofW DOW 18Feb1918 207/212  
 3 Peel St, Hx. Married. No 3/12630. Multiple gunshot wounds and fractures 4Oct1917. Died in RV Mil Hosp, Netley, Hants. Buried Stoney Royd (IWG). Aged 36. (HCour 19Feb1918 SD38 WGBE Yorks 607)  
 GLADSTONE Pte NStaffs DOW 1Dec1917 207/716  
 See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

G. WWII 226  
 HERBERT Gnr RA RM 1942 207/119

50 Sandbeds Rd, Pellon, Hx. Worked for Hx Co-op. Missing in Malaya. (C&G 28Mar1942)

PERCY Capt ASC 20Sep1916 201  
 Down Ho, Shawford, Hants; formerly of Shibden. Married with two children. Enlisted Sep1914. Transport officer at Salisbury. 3 months sickleave to Madeira. RTU Apr1916. Died at home on renewed sickleave. Buried Compton nr Winchester. Aged c40. (WG 23Sep1916 OD)

REGINALD AB RN KIA 19Aug1941 207  
 Hx. Married to Joan. No P/JX234838. HMS "President III". Killed while serving on SS "Aguila". Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. (WDBCE Reg 3 p3)  
 RICHARD Pte 2RScots KIA 4May1918 207  
 1 Whitley St, Hx. Worked for Cain, Son & Greenwood. No 302151. Comm Loos Memorial. Aged 27. (WG 1Jun1918 SD6 WMBE Reg 19 p3)

## Halifax

## CROWTHER

WALTER EDWARD Pte 8DofW DOW 29Sep1917 207

Son of Joseph & Mary, Siddal Pl, Siddal. Worked for Mortons brickworks. Ex-regular with 15 yrs service, re-enlisted Sep1914 No 10734. Died in Cas Clg Sta of severe wound and fracture to thigh. Buried Dozinghem BMCem. Aged 34. (WG 13Oct1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 16)

## CRYER

R.P. FO RAF RM Apr1943 207

83 Fern St, Boothtown, Hx. Educ Boothtown Council Sch & Hx Tech. Painter & decorator on own account, then painting manager for Hx Co-op. Enlisted Aug1941. Sgt/AG with 29 operational flights. Commissioned 10 days before death on 30th. Aged 34. (C&G 25Mar1944)

## CULLY

ARNOLD Pte 12SWB KIA 27Oct1916 207

Son of Edward & Lily Anne, 28 Blackledge, Hx. Square Ch BB. Worked for Smith Bros, wholesale fish & game dealers. Only 5' tall enlisted Jun1915 in Bantams Bn of SWB No 24093. Killed on Somme. Buried Philosophe BMCem. Comm King Cross Cem. Aged 21. (WG 1Nov1916{p} SD29 WGBE France 115)

## CULPAN

ARNOLD Pte 2/4KOYLI KIA 27Sep1918 207/203

1 Washer La, Hx. Married. Father died when he was infant, educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1152). Pye Nest Prim Meth Ch & SSch sec. Cashier for Brearley & Co, Bermondsey leather warehouse, Hx. Enlisted Apr1916 No 63272. Killed in advance at Cambrai. Aged 26. (WG 12Oct1918 SD54)

FRANK RAMSAY AB RN RM 29Apr1945 207/119

10 Albert Ave, Pellon, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Battinson Rd Sch. Pellon Meth BB. Signaller for L M S Rly. No C/JX664536. HMS "Goodall". Comm Chatham Naval Memorial. Aged 19. (C&G 12May1945{p} WDBCE Reg 1 p2)

GEORGE ARTHUR Pte 2/4DofW KIA 17Apr1917 207

3 Broad St, Hx. Married with 2 sons. Driver for Hx Corpn Tramways. Enlisted Oct1914 No 200993. Killed at Bullecourt, battle of Arras. Aged 36. (WG 5May1917{p} HCour 3May1917 SD38)

GLEDHILL Pte 14DLI RM 3Dec1917 207

24 Kimberley St, Ovenden, Hx. Newspaper compositor. No 34656. Aged 23. (WG 12Jan1917 SD62)

WILFRED Pte 21ManReg KIA 40ct1917 207/114

35 High St, Hx. Worked for, 8 yrs for Economic Stores. Enlisted Jun1915. Yorks Mounted Bde No 241. ManReg No 51536. Aged 25. (WG 27Oct1917 SD59)

WILLIAM Pte 2/5KORR KIA 29Aug1918 207/157

1 Brier St, Boothtown, Hx. Worked in offices of S Webster & Sons. No 41392. Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Aged 18. (WG 14Sep1918 SD9 WMBE Reg 16 p2)

## Halifax

## CUNLIFFE

JOSEPH Gnr RFA KIA 31Oct1917 207/171  
 Son of Samuel & Elizabeth (later Cooke), 84 Crossley Tce, Hx. Unmarried. Rhodes St Wesl Ch & BB. Plumber for Pollards, Old Cock Yd, Hx. Enlisted Mar1915 No 780603. A Bty 311 Bde RFA. Killed Ypres. Buried Belgium Bty BMCem. Comm King Cross Wesl Cem. Aged 20. (WG 1Dec1917{p} SD2 WGBE Belgium 34). Brother Samuel (below).

SAMUEL Pte 2/4DofW DOW 27Nov1917 207/171  
 84 Crossley Tce, Hx. Unmarried. No 201050. Buried Rocquigny Rd BMCem. Died on 22nd birthday. (WG 2Nov1918 SD38 WGBE France 398). The niece of these two men is Miss I Cunliffe of HBridge who saved Rhodes St Wesleyan memorial (No 171) from the rag-and-bone man.

## CUNNINGHAM

CHARLES Rfn 1/7WYorks DOW 17Sep1917 207/157  
 Son of Ellen, 3 Gardener's Sq, Well La, Hx. No 265751. Died 59 Northern Gen Hosp, France. Buried Longuenesse Souvenir BMCem. Aged 22. (HCour 22Sep1917 WGBE France 134 SD19 says 1916)

FRANK L/Cpl KOYLI KIA 1944 207/157  
 2 Grove Croft, Ovenden, Hx. Educ St Marie's & St Joseph's RC Schs. Worked at Hipperholme. Killed in C Med. (C&G 30Dec1944{p})

JOHN Pte WYorks RM Apr/May1918 207  
 (HCour 11May1918)

KENNETH EDWARD Capt 2DofW DOW 3May1917 207/110/212/226  
 Live in South. Married with 1 child. Grandson of Joseph Crossley. Had worked at Dean Clough. Enlisted Aug1914. At first RM when cut off in attack on German trenches. Died as POW. (WG 26May1917 OD). 2 brothers also KIA.

MICHAEL Pte 1/7DofW KIA 11Oct1918 207  
 Is this Michael C of Batley; native of Dewsbury. No 240953 ? (SD38)  
 207 says 1/4.

PATRICK JOHN Gnr RFA KIA 14Oct1917 207/157  
 Son of Andrew & Margaret, 5 Cross St, Hx. Worked at Elland Rly Sta. No 780453. C Bty 84 Bde RFA. Buried Elverdinghe BMCem. Aged 27. (WG 8Dec1917 SD2 WGBE Belgium 12)

THOMAS EDWARD Gnr RFA KIA 1Nov1917 207  
 51 Stannary La, Hx. Worked in Caledonia wire works. Territorial with local bty called up Aug1914 No 781719. Aged 24. (WG 10Nov1917 SD2)

## CUNNINGTON

HARRY Pte 5KOYLI KIA 27Jul1918 207/121  
 9 Exeter St, Hx. Sion Ch, SSch & BB. Worked for Crabtrees of Salterhebble. No 62507. Buried Marfaux BMCem. Aged 18. (WG 24Aug1918 SD54 WGBE France 622)

## CUSHING

HARRY Pte 9DofW KIA 1Sep1918 207  
 Barnes St, Hx. Worked at Union Jack Stores, SBridge. No 29866. Killed by sniper fire. Buried AIF Burial Ground, Grass Lane, Flers. (HBT 27Sep1918 SD38 WGBE France 744). 207 says MGC.

98.

*Halifax*

DALE  
LEONARD

WWII 157

DALEY

JAMES Pte 2/7DofW KIA 26Mar1918 207  
Hx. No 306804 (SD38)

DALTON

JACK WWI 207/157  
Is he Pte James Dalton, No 17511; 2DofW; KIA 12Oct1916 (SD38) ?

DALZELL

THOMAS FROST 2/Lt 18MGC RM 21Mar1918 207/110/113/222/806  
West View, Kingston, Hx. Married Feb1918 to Evelyn Deacon (later Powley).  
Educ Rishworth Sch. Enlisted in ranks in QOYD Sep1914. Commissioned  
Nov1917. Papers kept by Pte Guest L.B., MGC, confiscated in German POW  
camp Langensalza. He wrote home and parents informed War Office. Comm  
Pozières Memorial. Aged 22. (WG 16Apr1918{p} & 15Jun1918 OD WMBE Reg 27  
p3)

DANBY

JACK Tpr 15/19Huss KIA 27Feb1945 207/210/806  
Son of Charles Henry & Ada, 72 Green Park Rd, Hx. Educ Rishworth Sch.  
Worked at Hx Bldg Soc head office. Enlisted Feb1943. No 14415054. Killed  
NW Europe. Buried Reichswald War Cem. Aged 20. (C&G 10Mar1945{p} WDBCE  
Germany 1 p2)

DANETRY

HENRY JAMES Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207  
18 Brinton Tce, Hx. Married with 2 children. Carrier for Wilson, Taylor &  
Co, Pellon. No 201805 (or 4186). Missing in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben  
Redoubt, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 24. (SD38 HCour 18Sep1916 -  
spelt Dantry WMBE Reg 21 p11)

DANIELS

PERCY Pte 9DofW DOW 9Nov1918 207/121  
6 Exley Bank, Hx. Married. All Saints Ch. Worked for Asquiths, Highroad  
Well. Enlisted May1918 No 51999. Wounded 4Nov1918 in right leg, died in 4  
Gen Hosp, Étapes. Buried there. Aged 26. (HCour 11Dec1918 SD38 WGBE  
France 40)

FRANK Sgt RA KIA 22May1944 207/119

43 Sandhall Gr, Pellon, Hx. Married to Dorothy. Educ Haugh Shaw Sch.  
Worked for J Mackintosh & Co. Territorial. No 944240. 129 Field Regt RA.  
Buried Imphal War Cem. Aged 25. (C&G 24Jun1944{p} WDBCE India 10)

DANNETT

GEORGE WWI 207  
Is this Gnr George Dannett; No 23305; RFA; native of Gainsborough; died as  
POW 17Jun1918 (SD2) ?

DARCEY

PATRICK WWI 207



## Halifax

## DARRELL

ROBERT HENRY Cpl RE KIA 19May1917 207/174  
 Styles Tce, Triangle; formerly Bell Hall Mt, Savile Pk, Hx. Millwright for  
 Robinsons of Rochdale. Enlisted Feb1915 No 478228 456 Field Coy RE. Married  
 to Bertha at King Cross Wesl Ch before embarkation. Buried Pont-du-Hem  
 BMCem. Comm King Cross Cem. Aged 33.(HCour 24 & 26{p}May1917 HBT 25May1917  
 SD4 WGBE France 705)

## DARWIN

WILLIE Cpl RFA KIA 25Aug1918 207  
 Hull; parents, Reuben & Rebecca at 46 Parkinson La, Hx. Manager Maypole  
 Dairy, Hull after apprenticeship with Tutty, grocer of Gibbet St. Enlisted  
 Nov1915 223 Bde RFA No 765430. Killed by shellfire. Buried Adanac BMCem.  
 Aged 32. (WG 14Sep1918 SD2 WGBE France 239)

## DAVIDSON

ROBERT JOHN Cpl RASC 23Feb1919 207/101  
 Hx. No T/22256. Buried Christ Church, Pellon. (WGBE Yorks 616)

## DAVIES

ENOCH Pte 2DofW RM 11Nov1914 207  
 21 Bangor St, Pellon La, Hx. Married. Mechanic at Trafalgar Mills, King  
 Cross. Ex-regular with 3 yrs service, called up Aug1914 No 7305. Missing at  
 Herentage in 1st battle of Ypres. Aged 31. (WG 25Mar1916{p} SD38). 207  
 calls him Davis.

FRED Pte 21WYorks 10Mar1916 207/166  
 125 Keighley Rd, Illingworth, Hx. No 21/784. Buried Mt Zion UMeth Chapel  
 15Mar1916. Aged 25. (WG 18Mar1916 SD19 WGBE Yorks 618)  
 L.C. WWI 203  
 Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1031)

## DAVILL

HARRY Pte 2DofW KIA 90Oct1916 207/708  
 See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

## DAVIS

CHARLES HENRY AB RN KIA 8Jun1940 207/119  
 4 Sun Bldgs, Wainstalls, Hx. Unmarried. Worked for Calverts, Wainstalls  
 Mill. Enlisted 1937 No D/SSX22835. Lost when aircraft carrier HMS  
 "Glorious" was sunk returning from Narvik. Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial.  
 Aged 20. (C&G 15Jun1940{p} WDBCE Reg 2 p3)  
 WILLIAM W.F. Pte 18King's KIA 27Jun1917 207/201/121  
 Liverpool; formerly of Chevin Edge, Hx. Late father Mayor of Hx, mother in  
 Belfast. Educ Heath & Giggleswick Schs. Worked for Oldfields Ltd, L'pool.  
 Enlisted Jan1915. 21 Trench-mortar Bty. Aged 35. (WG 7 & 14{p}Jul1917)

100.

*Halifax*

*DAWSON*

ALFRED LEONARD Sgt Seaforth KIA 20Jul1915 207/401

See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

ARNOLD L/Cpl 8KOYLI KIA 8Jun1917 207/101

9 Cathcart St, Boothtown, Hx. Parish Ch choir for 5 yrs. Worked for Bowman of Lee Bridge. Enlisted Sep1916 No 202928. Killed at Messines Ridge. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 19. (WG 14Jul1917 HCour 6Jun1918 SD54 WMBE Reg 29 p17)

CLEMENT WALLACE Gnr RA 5Mar1943 157

No 1800374. 144 Bty 35 LAA Regt RA. Comm Singapore Memorial. Aged 22. (WDBCE Reg 16)

HAROLD Gdsmn 2ColdsGd DOW 19Feb1944 207

28 Wadsworth St, Hx. Trinity Meth SSch. Educ Battinson Rd Sch. PC in Leeds, then park-ranger at Temple Newsam. No 2653349. Buried Minturno War Cem. Aged 38. (C&G 18Mar1944{p} WDBCE Italy 8)

LESLIE Lieut DofW KIA 1Mar1945 207/111/108/202/226

Son of John & Elsie, 3 Princes Gate, Savile Pk, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Heath GS. Hx Golf Club. Worked in Town Clerk's Dept, Hx. Territorial in RA(SL) Regt called up Aug1939. No 228159. 1943 Commissioned in DofW. Att Norfolk Regt on D-Day. Buried Reichswald War Cem. Aged 27. (C&G 10Mar1945{p} WDBCE Germany 1)

*DAWTREY*

JOHN L/Cpl 1LanFus KIA 11May1915 207/155/171

9 Arnold St, Gibbet St, Hx. Worked for Carter & Wright, Hx. Ex-regular with 6 yrs service in India. No 1287. Killed in Dardanelles. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 25. (WG 22May1915{p} SD25 WMBE Reg 4 p4)

*DAY*

CHAS PERCIVAL Dvr RASC May1940 207

Southport; formerly 25 Green Park Ave, Skircoat Green, Hx. Married. Enlisted Feb1940. Killed in accident. Aged 22. (C&G 15Jun1940)

THOMAS ELLIOTT Pnr RE KIA 10Oct1918 207

34 Greenups Tce, SBridge. Married. Worked for Pollitt & Wigzells of SBridge. Enlisted Mar1917 YandL No 205164. 49 Sig Coy RE No 477215. Buried Naves Communal Cem. Aged 22. (HCour 7Nov1918 HBT 8Nov1918 SD4 WGBE France 611)

*DAYLE*

BERTRAM SIDAL Pte 2DofW 20Apr1915 207

Dublin; born and enlisted in Hx. No 10438. Buried Boulogne East Cem. (WGBE France 102 - 207 calls him Doyle)

*DEAKIN*

HORACE RUPERT L/Cpl 1ELancs KIA 30Mar1915 207/108

30 Highfield Pl, King Cross, Hx; native of Bridgnorth. Married to Annie, with 1 child. Constable with Hx Police Force. No 8760. Buried Lancashire Cottage BMCem. Aged 25. (WG3Apr1915{p} SD35 WGBE Belgium 68)

## Halifax

## DEAN

ARTHUR Sgt/AG RAF KIA 15Feb1944 207  
 Son of William & Annie, 3 Ashwood Tce, Hx. Educ Lee Mt Jr & Ovenden Sr Schs. Ovenden OB AFC. Worked for Jas Royston & Co, Shroggs Rd. No 14560922. 102 Sqn RAF. Killed on 10th operational flight in Halifax bomber. Buried Berlin War Cem. Aged 20. (C&G 19Feb{p} & 8Apr1944 WDBCE Germany 13 p1)

EDWARD HODGSON Sgt RAFVR KIA 28Jul1942 204  
 Son of Edward George & Doris May, 28 Crow Wood Pk, Hx. Educ Crossley & Porter Sch, RUFC. Draughtsman for H Broadbent Ltd, SBridge. No 1058480 WOp/AG 88 Sqn RAF. Comm Runnymede Memorial. Aged 22. (C&G 1Aug1942{p} 10Apr1943 WDBCE Reg 7 p4)

HERBERT Pte 9DofW KIA 25Apr1917 207  
 2 Green Mount Tce, Hanson La, Hx. Worked for West Vale Brass Co. Enlisted May1916 No 20288. Aged 23. (WG 12May1917{p} SD38)

RONALD Sgt RAFVR RM 28May1943 207/114  
 Son of Clement & Jane, 10 Milton Pl, Hx. St Augustine's Ch & rover-scouts. Educ Haugh Shaw Sch. Conductor on Hx Corpn Transport. Enlisted 1941. No 1087504. Comm Runnymede Memorial. (C&G 5Jun1943{p} WDBCE Reg 7 p4)

THOMAS EDWARD Fus RoyFus 4Jun1945 207  
 7 Pule Hill, Boothtown, Hx. Worked for E T Bower Ltd, contractors. Enlisted 1942. No 11424759. Served in N Africa & Italy. Killed in fall from lorry. Buried Caserta War Cem. Aged 22. (C&G 14Jul1945{p} WDBCE Italy 7)

## DENLEY

FRED Spr CanRE DOW 25Jan1917 207  
 Formerly of 14 Baker St, Luddendenfoot. St Mary's Ch & SSch, L'foot. Educ Rastrick GS (but not on 429). Railway engineer. No 436772. Died 6 Cas Clg Sta. Aged 26. (HBT 2Feb1917)

## DENNIS

LEONARD Gnr RFA RM 110ct1918 207/117  
 11 Bedford St, Hx. No 781726. (HCour 110ct1920 SD2)

## DENNISON

FREDERICK Gnr RA 16Jan1945 207  
 Hx. Married to Sarah Elizabeth. No 1826869. 33 AT Regt RA. Buried Taukkyan War Cem, Rangoon. Aged 42. (WDBCE Burma 3)

## DENT

JAMES Sgt 2YorksR DOW 60ct1918 207  
 28 Allerton St, Hx; native of Leicester. Married to Mary Ellen, with 2 sons. Worked for Armitage Ltd, dyers, Walnut St, Hx. Enlisted Sep1914. No 8916. Served in Italy & France. MM for bravery in action 7Jun1918. Once wounded. Buried Prospect Hill BMCem, Guoy. Aged 37. (HCour 8Nov1918 WG 110ct1919 SD24 WGBE France 234)

102.

*Halifax*

*DENTON*

JAMES Pte 2/4YandL KIA 21Jul1918 207  
Parents at Lytham; aunts & uncles were Haighs of Salterhebble Hill, Hx.  
No 202779. Comm Soissons Memorial. Aged 32. (WG 19Jul1919 HCour 14Aug1918  
SD61 WMBE Reg 18 pl)  
LEONARD Pte 2KOYLI KIA 23Aug1918 207  
Son of Harry & Florence, 64 Portland Rd, Hx. No 37150. Buried Fremerville  
BMCem. Moved to Heath Cem, Harbonnières. Aged 19. (HCour 16Sep1918 SD54  
WGBE France 526)  
MATTHEW Pte 1/4DofW DOW 14Oct1918 207  
36 Albert St, Haley Hill, Hx. Married. No 201978. (HCour 4Nov1918 SD38).  
207 says 4Bn.  
WILLIAM CHARLES Sgt 1/4DofW RM 18Sep1916 207/157  
31 Hyde Pk Gdns, Hx. No 200257 (or 1585). Missing after unsuccessful  
attack on Schwaben redoubt (3Sep). Reported to have passed through Cas Clg  
Sta on way to hospital. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. (HCour 25Sep1916 WG 25Nov1916  
WGBE France 383 SD38 says of Elland)

*DENVILLE*

DENNIS CHARLES ALFRED PETER ROLAND  
Sgt/AG RAFVR KIA 9Sep1940 207/112/157  
Son of Charles & Lily; Father lessee of Hx Grand Theatre. Educ Ushaw  
College, Durham. Buried Stoney Royd Cem. Aged 19/20. (C&G 12Sep1940 WDBCE  
UK 1159)

*DENWOOD*

JOHN Pte 1/4KOYLI KIA 16Jul1944 207  
37 Denfield Cr, Ovenden, Hx. Unmarried. Educ St Joseph's RC Sch. Worked  
for Ackroyds, Wheatley Mills. No 14534385. Killed in France. Buried St  
Manvieu War Cem. Aged 19. (C&G 5Aug1944 WDBCE France 1076)

*DERRINGTON*

TREVOR R. Sgt/AG RAF RM 1943 207/108  
2 Eldon Pl, Hx. Married. St Mark's Ch choir. Educ Siddal Council Sch.  
Worked for Websters of Silver St. Enlisted 1940. Missing on bombing raid.  
Aged 22. (C&G 1Jan{p} & 10Jun1944)

*DEVERS*

MICHAEL Pte 10DofW 17Oct1916 207  
No 12173. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). (WGBE Yorks 607)

*DEWAR*

JAMES Pte 1/4DofW KIA 27Jun1917 207/172  
Son of William & Rose Emma, 14 Blackwall, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Holy Trinity  
Sch. Worked for Patchett Bros, Sedbergh Mills. Enlisted Aug1916 No 203649.  
MM for capturing prisoner. Killed by mortar fire St Eloi sector, R Lys.  
Buried Saily-Labourse Communal Cem. Aged 18. (WG 14Jul1917 SD38 WGBE  
France 258). Brother William (below).  
WILLIAM S. Gnr RFA DOW Nov1917 207  
14 Blackwall, Hx. Unmarried. 168 Bde RFA. Died in Dundee Hospital of gas  
poisoning. (WG 10Nov1917)

## Halifax

## DEWHIRST

ARTHUR Pte NorFus 31Mar1918 222  
 94 Haugh Shaw Rd, Hx. Married. Died at Hx Sanatorium, Shelf. Buried King  
 Cross Cem with military honours 4Apr1918. Aged 40. (HCour 2Apr1918  
 31Mar1919 WGBE Yorks 612)

GEORGE Pte 2DofW DOW 29Jun1915 207  
 35 Woodside View, Hx. Boothtown Prim Meth SSch. Wiredrawer for Smith & Co.  
 Enlisted Sep1914 No 12392. Died in 2 Southern Hosp, Bristol of shrapnel  
 wounds in head sustained at Hill 60 in May. Aged 20. (WG 3Jul1915{p} SD38)

GEORGE FRED Pte 1/5WYorks DOW 23Apr1918 207  
 2 Back Dean St, Pellon La, Hx. Married with 1 child. No 307442. Died 62  
 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Haringhe BMCem. Aged 32. (WG 11May1918 HCour 23Apr1919  
 SD19 WGBE Belgium 38)

GEORGE SHOESMITH Pte 10KOYLI KIA 20Oct1917 207  
 6 Alexander St, Claremount, Hx. Member YMCA & Citizens' Guild of Help.  
 No 41839. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 28. (HCour 29Nov1917 WG 5Jan1918  
 SD54 WMBE Reg 30 p7)

## DEWS

FRANCIS Pte 1DofW 2Nov1918 207/157  
 Wheatley, Hx. No 9985. Died of disease in India. (SD38)

## DICKINSON

WILLIAM Pte DLI 16Mar1917 207/157  
 28 Beacon Pde, Hx. Married with 3 children. Carter for Goodall & Co,  
 Salterhebble. Died of bronchitis (sic) in Hospital in France. Aged 35.  
 (WG 31Mar1917)

## DIGNAM

JAMES Pte 2/4DofW DOW 8Nov1918 207/157  
 St Bernard's RC Ch. Moulder for Wadsworth & Schofield, New Bank, Hx.  
 Enlisted Apr1918 No 40310. Aged 19. (HCour 27Nov1918 SD38)

## DILWORTH

ARTHUR L/Cpl 7DofW KIA 27Aug1944 207  
 Son of Edgar and Kezia Caroline, 15, New Bond St, Hx. Educ Holy Trinity Sch.  
 Apprentice fitter with Churchill-Redman. No 14409161. Killed Le Havre. Comm  
 Bayeux Memorial. Aged 19. (C&G 29Sep1945 WDBCE Reg 9)

CHARLIE AB MN KIA 15Jul1942 207  
 67 Lower Skircoat Gr, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. Worked for T B  
 Lees, provision merchants. Greaser. Lost in Battle of Atlantic when  
 MV "Empire Attendant" of Glasgow was torpedoed. Comm Tower Hill Memorial.  
 Aged 34. (C&G 5Sep1942{p} WDBCE Reg 22 p4)

## DINSDALE

JAMES WILLIE L/Cpl 1/4DofW DOW 5Dec1915 207/125/223  
 6 New Brunswick St, Hx. Unmarried. Holy Trinity choir. Educ Holy Trinity  
 Sch. Worked in offices of Land & Foster, solicitors. Enlisted Sep1914  
 No 2466. Wounded in thigh 21Nov. Died 8 Stationary Hosp, Wimereux. Buried  
 Wimereux Communal Cem. Aged 22. (SD38 WG 11Dec1915{p} says John W WGBE  
 France 64)

*Halifax**DIXON*

ARCHIBALD Pte LanFus RM 12May1916 207  
 1 Tankard Ct, Wheatley, Hx. Married. NPD (HCour 25Sep1916{p})

CLEMENT ARTHUR Pte Artists KIA 30Oct1917 207/155/211  
 Trimmingham, Norf; father jeweller 6 St James' Rd, Hx. Wife and 1 child, living in Blackpool at the time. Freemason St James' Lodge 448. Optician. Enlisted 1916 No 763846. Killed Passchendaele. Aged 32. (WG 24Nov1917{p} SD76)

CARL PENROSE 2/Lt RFC DOW 25Oct1917 207/110/201  
 Barnsley; formerly Hx. Educ Heath GS. Engineering student. Enlisted when father returned from war. 9 Sqn RFC. Pilot of reconnaissance aircraft, hit by enemy aircraft, returned to base wounded in thigh & abdomen. Died 4 days later in Cas Clg Sta. Aged 19. (WG 3Nov1917{p}). Father, vicar of St George, Barnsley and formerly of St Jude's served in RACHd in Dardanelles & Mesopotamia. (OD)

EDGAR WWI 207/110

KALITA Pte 9DofW KIA 26Feb1916 207/212  
 1 Wentworth Tce, Hx; native of Oldham. Worked at Dean Clough Mills. No 12644. (WG 2Mar1918 SD38)

LEWIS Gnr RGA KIA 22Apr1917 207/224  
 6 Crow Point, Boothtown Rd, Hx. Married to Eleanor. Conductor for Hx Corpn Tramways. Enlisted May1916 No 81210. 264 Siege Bty RGA. Once wounded. Buried Lebucquière Communal Cem. Aged 32. (WG 12May1917{p} SD3 WGBE France 243)

*DOBSON*

FRANK Pte SStaffs RM 21Mar1918 207  
 Athol Mt, Ovenden, Hx. Unmarried. Costing clerk for Denhams of Holmfield. Aged 19. (WG 27Apr1918)

HARRY Pte 1/4DofW KIA 18Jul1916 207/112  
 6 Well St, Charlestown Rd, Hx. Married. Worked for Smiths, Caledonian wireworks. No 4385. Hit in head by shrapnel, Thiepval Wood, Somme. Buried Lonsdale BMCem. Aged 35. (WG 29Jul1916 SD38 WGBE France 293)

LUTHER Pte ManitR KIA 30Oct1917 207/162  
 Son of Squire & Emma, 8 Peel St, Woodside, Hx. No 288382 78 Bn. Killed Passchendaele. Comm Menin Gate & Hx Gen Cem, Lister Lane. Aged 24. (WG 17Nov1917 WMBE Reg 29 p13)

REGINALD AB RN KIA 10Dec1941 207  
 Low Moor, Bfd; formerly of 20 Winn St, Hx. Married to Margaret, with 1 son. Worked for Oates Bros, Ryburn Mills, then Braxholme Combing Co, Bailiff Bridge. No D/JX238575. Lost when battlecruiser HMS "Repulse" was sunk by Japanese aircraft off Malaya. Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 24. (C&G 3Jan{p} & 30May{p}1942 WDBCE Reg 2 p3)

*DODDS*

ALLAN L/Cpl LCyc KIA 23Jul1917 207/227/162  
 London; son of Allison & Florence of 11 Mayfield Mt, Hx. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1910. Unmarried. Clerk in GPO Savings Bank, London. Territorial called up Aug1914. No 13488. Killed by shell fragment. Buried Bard Cottage BMCem. Aged 22/23. (WG 4Aug1917{p} HCour 28Jul & 1Aug{p}1917 WGBE Belgium 23)

## Halifax

## DODSWORTH

E.D. WWI 203  
 Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1140)  
 JOHN M. WWI 207

## DOHERTY

CHARLES WWI 207/157  
 MICHAEL P. CStokr RNR KIA 5Jun1916 207  
 Moville, Co Donegal, Ireland. Educ Shibden Industrial Sch; teacher & asst  
 superintendent there. Married, wife Kathleen in Newcastle/Tyne. Enlisted  
 1914 No 4795S. Lost in cruiser HMS "Hampshire", sunk off Orkney, taking  
 Kitchener to Russia. Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 35. (WG  
 17Jun1916 WMBE Reg 3 p3)  
 MICHAEL Stoker RNR KIA 31May1916 207/157  
 Son of Bernard & Mary, 79 Upper Dominick St, Dublin. No 6663S. Lost at  
 Jutland in battlecruiser HMS "Queen Mary". Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial.  
 Aged 23. (WMBE Reg 3 p3). 207 says HMS "Ardent".

## DOLAN

JOHN Pte Lincs 1May1918 207  
 11 Napier St, Hx; native of Consett. Enlisted DofW No 11350. Lincs,  
 Garrison Bn. No 20273. Died in India. (SD15)

## DONALDSON

ROBERT Rfn 13RIRif 4Nov1916 207  
 Native of Bunacloney. No 17570. (SD67)

## DORMER

ERNEST Pte 2ELancs RM 31Jul1917 162  
 No 34906. Comm Menin Gate. (WMBE Reg 29 p13)

## DORSEY

PATRICK Pte 2WYorks KIA 7Apr1916 207  
 13 Clarence St, Hx. No 4/7787. Buried Becourt BMCem. Aged 23. (WG  
 22Apr1916{p} SD19 WGBE France 515)

## DOWNES

EDWARD WWI 207  
 JOHN Pte 2DofW KIA 5May1915 207  
 No 3/10849. Killed Hill 60. (HCour 4Jun1915 SD38)  
 TOM HARRY Pte 1Lincs KIA 9Aug1917 207/121  
 19 Belmont Pl, Hx. Unmarried. Worked for Websters, grocers, Silver St.  
 Enlisted Feb1917 No 23540, after 7 rejections. Aged 41. (HCour 31Aug &  
 5Sep{p}1917)

## DRACUP

WILLIE Pte 10DofW KIA 10Oct1917 207  
 8 Palm St, Boothtown, Hx. Saw maker. No 22810. Aged 22. (WG 20Oct1917 SD38)

*Halifax**DRAKE*

FRANK KENNETH AC1 RAFVR 2May1944 207/115  
 Son of Charles & Lilian, Stump Cross, Northowram. No 1671818. Died of leukaemia. Buried Heywood Churchyard. Aged 21. (WDBCE UK 1189)  
 JOHN WILLIE Pte 2/4DofW 15Apr1916 207/123  
 13 Heys La, Mixenden, Hx. Illingworth Ch, choir & CLB. Mixenden AFC. Cabinet maker. Enlisted Mar1916 No 4960. Died of pneumonia under training. Buried Illingworth churchyard 20Apr1916. Aged 29. (WG 22Apr1916 SD38)  
 THOMAS WILFRED Pte 22ManReg KIA 14Mar1917 207  
 18 Colin St, Hanson La, Hx; or Grimsargh, Lancs. Boiler coverer. Enlisted Whit 1915 No 21456. Once wounded. Aged 23. (WG 5May1917 SD59)

*DRANSFIELD*

ERNEST Cpl Wilts KIA 1945 207/716  
 35 Plumb St, Hx. Married. Worked for Willson Lathes Ltd, Hx. Enlisted 1940. Killed NW Europe. Aged 33. (C&G 19May1945{p})  
 PETER BRADLEY WWII 210

*DRAPER*

ALFRED EDWARD FROST  
 Pte 2DofW DOW 5May1915 207/223/227/110  
 Son of Susanna, 18 King's Rd, BrooksBar, Manchester; formerly of Hx: native of Leek. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1907. Worked in Equitable Bank, Hx before Palatine Bank, Manchester. Enlisted Sep1914 No 14026. Died in 2 Cas Clg Sta from gassing on Hill 60. Buried Bailleul Communal Cem. Aged 22. (HCour 3 & 12{p}Jun1915 WG 5Jun1915 SD38 WGBE France 285)  
 HARRY Pte DofW WWI 207

*DRIVER*

JAMES Gnr RGA DOW 16Dec1917 207/121/153/208  
 Son of James & Margaret, 31 St Bevans Rd, Skircoat, Hx. Unmarried. Butcher in Hx Borough Market. No 103739. No 125 Heavy Bty RGA. Buried Mendinghem BMCem. Comm Hx Gen Cem. Aged 28. (WG 29Dec1917 SD3 WGBE Belgium 18)

*DRURY*

JOHN Pte 2DofW KIA 6Apr1918 207  
 4 Wiscombe Bank Tce, Old Bank, Hx. Worked at Morton's brickyard. Enlisted 1915 No 15719. Twice wounded. Killed at Arras. Buried St Catherine BMCem. Aged 20. (HCour 1May1918 & 5Apr1919 SD38 WGBE France 96)  
 JOSEPH Dvr RFA Jul1918 207  
 Hx; NOK Mrs Barraclough, 4 Bank Top, Greetland. 216 Bde RFA No 1094. Died in India. (WG 28Sep1918{p})

*DUCKETT*

CORNELIUS Pte 11Chesh KIA 23May1916 207  
 4 Swan St, Crossfields, Hx; native of Runcorn. Married to Barbara. No 15186. Buried Ecoivres BMCem. Aged 28. (SD27 WGBE France 68)  
 SAM Pte MGC 13Sep1920 207  
 160 Hanson La, Hx. No 24699. Buried Stoney Royd (IWG). Aged 28. (WGBE Yorks 607) 207 says 1DofW.



## Halifax

## DUCKWORTH

HERBERT Pte 1WYorks 200Oct1915 207  
 5 Bancroft Tce, Commercial Rd, Hx. Married to Lydia, with 2 children.  
 Square Ch Brotherhood. Lamplighter for Hx Corpn. Ex-regular with 9 yrs  
 service in India. No 6219. Died after operation for cancer of the jaw in  
 hospital in Birmingham. Buried Haley Hill Cem 230Oct1915 (IWG). Aged 34.  
 (WG 230Oct1915 SD19 WGBE Yorks 605). 207 says 1DofW.

WILLIE Spr RE KIA 15Apr1917 207  
 7 Peabody St, Lee Mt, or 20 Charlesworth Gr, Hx. 93 Field Coy, RE. Comm  
 Arras Memorial. Aged 21.(HCour 30Apr1917{p} 15Apr1918 15Apr1920 WMBE Reg 20  
 p7) 207 says 1DofW.

## DUFFY

JOHN Pte 2DofW KIA 120Oct1916 207  
 Native of Todmorden. No 7456. (SD38)  
 RICHARD(Dufey?) Pte 5RIDG KIA 13May1915 207/157  
 29 Clive St, New Bank, Hx. No 4786. (HCour 8Jun1915{p} SD1)

## DUGGAN

MARTIN Pte 12EYorks KIA 25Feb1917 207/157  
 82 Ann St, Hx. Married with 1 son. Dyer's labourer Hunsworth Dyeing Co,  
 Cleckheaton. Enlisted Jul1916 NorFus No 33011. EYorks No 36724. Aged 34.  
 (WG 24Mar1917 SD20)

## DUNCANSON

JOHN MARTIN(T?) Pte 3Chesh WWI 207/220  
 'Birkenhead Bantams'

## DUNFORD

ROBERT Pte RAMC KIA 2Dec1917 207/123/721  
 See MID CALDERDALE LIST

## DUNN

ERNEST Pte 10WYorks DOW 8Nov1916 207/101  
 Ovenden, Hx. No 16/1363. (WG 20Jan1917 SD19)

## DUNSTAN

SYDNEY CF4 RACHD 16Jul1918 207  
 Curate St Margaret's, Oxford; formerly Hx Parish Ch. Died of pneumonia at  
 Clipstone Military Hosp. Buried Mansfield Cem. Aged 34. (WG 20Jul1918 OD  
 WGBE Notts 68)

## DURKIN

JAMES Pte 1WYorks RM 21Mar1918 207/157  
 Halifax. DofW No 31970. WYorks No 52524. Missing in battle of St Quentin.  
 (HCour 11May1918 SD19)

## DUTSON

WILLIAM CHARLES Pte 1/4DofW KIA 16Aug1916 207  
 17 Saltburn St, Hanson La, Hx. Unmarried. North Pde Bapt SSch. Worked at  
 Bentleys, Dunkirk Mill. Enlisted Whit 1915 No 4023. Killed by shellfire  
 Thiepval, Somme. Aged 19. (WG 26Aug1916 SD38)

108.

*Halifax*

*DUTTON*

THOMAS WALTER Bdr RFA 29Aug1919 207  
Married to Edith (later Mrs Peel, 30 Belmont Pl, Hx). No 64717. 112 Bde  
RFA. MM. Died Gosforth Mil Hosp, Newcastle. Buried Elland Cem. Aged 23.  
(HCour 1Sep1919 Elland Cem Register)

*DURFER*

EDWARD BSM RFA WWI 207

*DYCHE*

JOHN Lieut 8RWFus DOW 28Jan1917 207  
Cardiff; father previously HM of Hx Sec Sch. Medical student at Cardiff.  
Enlisted in ranks of RAMC. Commissioned in RWFus. Died 3 days after being  
wounded at Kut, Mesopotamia. Buried Amara War Cem. Aged 20. (WG 3 &  
17{p}Feb1917 OD WGBE Iraq 5)

*DYER*

ALLEN LEONARD Pte MGC KIA 30Mar1918 207  
Woodside View, Hx. Worked for Needhams, drapers of Crown St. Enlisted DofW  
No 2540. MGC No 39008. Served Gallipoli, Egypt & France. Gassed on Somme,  
treated St Luke's, Hx. Killed at St Quentin. Aged 21. (WG 27Apr &  
11May{p}1918 SD75)  
HORACE J.LLEWELYN Pte 2/1PemYeo WWI 207

*DYMENT*

WILLIAM HAROLD L/Cpl 1Worcs KIA 22Nov1917 207  
USA: SD34 says Blackpool; native of Hx. Served apprenticeship as printer.  
Returned to enlist. Killed at Passchendaele. (WG 5Jan1918 SD34)

*DYSON*

ALBERT EDWARD Pte 1/4DofW KIA 21Oct1915 207/218  
42 Bradshaw La, Holmfield, Hx. Bradshaw PMeth SSch. Worked for Parkinson &  
Spencer, Holmfield. Enlisted Dec1914 No 2795. Killed Canal bank Sector,  
Ypres. Buried Talana Farm BMCem, Boesinghe. Aged 18. (WG 27Nov1915{p} SD38  
WGBE Belgium 85 says Nov1915)  
HAROLD WHITELEY Pte 9KOYLI RM 40Oct1917 207  
19 Gt Albion St, Hx; native of Ripponden. Married with 3 children.  
Compositor at Hx Guardian. Enlisted NorFus No 30/358. KOYLI No 43017. Aged  
38. (WG 10Aug1918{p} SD54)  
NORMAN LAC RAFVR 13Jun1942 207/204  
4 Trinity Pl, Hx. Married to Dorothy. Educ Crossley & Porter Sch. Traveller  
for Crosse & Blackwell. No 990163. Died in hosp in India. Buried Delhi War  
Cem. Aged 30. (C&G 20Jun1942{p} WDBCE India 6)  
STANLEY GILBERT Lieut RAF DOW 1Jun1918 207/227/101/201  
14 Hornsby Tce, Fenton Rd, Hx. Educ Hx Sec Sch -1908 & Heath GS. Taught  
Par Ch Sch and for Cambridge EA. Enlisted RAMC Mar1915. Commissioned  
Dec1917. 82 Sqn RAF, Observer in reconaissance aircraft 31May1918. Wounded  
when shot down. Treated in Field Ambulance, died following day. Pilot wrote  
to parents. Buried Vignacourt Communal Cem. Aged 26. (WG 8Jun1918 WGBE  
France 71)  
S.J. WWI 207

*Halifax**EALHAM*

HARRY Gnr RFA KIA 7Jul1918 207/418/419  
See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

*EARLESS*

ARNOLD Pte 52NorFus 19Nov1918 207  
32 Ashgrove Ave, Siddal, Hx. Died of pneumonia at Darlington Military Hospital. Buried 23Nov1918 All Saints, Salterhebble. Aged 18. (WG 23Nov1918 WGBE Yorks 619)

*EASTWOOD*

CLIFFORD Pte 1/4DofW KIA 31Oct1915 207  
8 Stod Fold, Mixenden, Hx. No 2281. Killed by gunshot Ypres. Buried Talana Farm BMCem, Boesinghe. Aged 18. (WG 13Nov1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 85)  
FRED Pte 2RMLI RM 26Oct1917 207  
50 Woodside Rd, Haley Hill, Hx. Married to Clara. Worked for Hx Corpn Highways Dept. Enlisted Jun1915 No 936(S) 2RM Bn, RND. Fought in Dardanelles. Invalided home with trench feet. NPD. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 26. (WG 8Dec1917 WMBE Reg 30 p7)  
JAMES H. OATES Pte 1/6SherFor KIA 26Apr1918 207  
44 Hanson La, Hx. Worked for Campbells (but not on 220). No 93885. Aged 19. (WG 11May1918{p} SD49). J.A. Eastwood on 207.  
LEWIS 21Feb1919 124  
PERCY Pte 27NorFus DOW 12Apr1917 207  
NOK Stepfather, Fred Crowther, 2 Jammy Green, Holmfield, Hx. No 43078. Buried Étapes BMCem. Aged 25. (HCour 24Apr1917 SD10 WGBE France 40)

*ECCLES*

JAMES LESLIE M. Gnr RFA KIA 12Jul1917 207/227/156  
Son of Mazzini & Mary Ann, Victoria Hotel, Horton St, Hx. Harrison Rd Cong SSch. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1908. Apprenticed to Lumby Son & Wood, Greetland. Worked in family pub. No L/29392. B Bty 168 Bde RFA. Buried Coxyde BMCem. Comm King Cross Cem. Aged 24. (WG 28Jul1917 SD2 WGBE Belgium 24). Brother Percy noted footballer.  
MAX WWI 207

*EDMONDSON*

ARTHUR Pte 2Gordon RM 7May1917 207/169/209  
25 Cromwell St, Hx. Unmarried. Salem Cong Ch. Secretary at Hx Gasworks. No S/9903. Missing leading a scouting party in no-man's land. NPD. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 22. (WG 26May1917 SD65 WMBE Reg 20 p7)

*EDWARDS*

ALBERT LEWIS Cpl RASC 3Feb1920 207/120  
7 Copley Hall Row, Hx. Married to Lucy Annie. No M/20263. 612 MT Coy RASC. Died Lord Derby War Hospital. Buried Copley Church 8Feb1920. Aged 42. (HCour 5Feb1920 WGBE Yorks 602)  
ALFRED RAWNSLEY Cpl RCCS KIA Apr1945 207  
Bala, Ontario, Canada; family in Illingworth & Hipperholme. Enlisted 1941. Served with 8th Army. Killed with 5 Canad Armoured Div. (C&G 12May1945{p})

110.

*Halifax*

**EDWARDS**

**GEOFFREY OTHO CHARLES**

2/Lt 9DofW KIA 7Jul1916 207/708

Pye Nest, Hx. Educ Eton (captain of Oppidans) & New Coll, Oxon. Double rowing blue. BA. Director Edwards & Rawsons Ltd. Killed on Somme. Aged 39. (HBT 21Jul1916 OD). 207 says 3Bn.

**HAROLD** Pte 9DofW DOW 27Apr1917 207/108

24 Nichol St, King Cross, Hx. Driver for Bromwich, coal merchant. Enlisted May1916 No 20410. Died of chest wounds 41 Cas Clg Sta. Aged 23. (WG 12May1917{p} SD38)

**JAMES ARTHUR** L/Cpl 1ScotGds DOW 13Mar1917 207

Son of Alfred & Mary Emma, 1 Dale St, King Cross, Hx. Worked King Cross Electric Laundry. Reservist called up Aug1914 No 8872. Twice wounded. Died of shrapnel wounds to head in Cas Clg Sta. Buried Grove Town Cem, Meaulte. Aged 21. (WG 24Mar1917{p} SD5 WGBE France 105)

**J.A.** L/Cpl KORR WWI 207 - Is this:

**JOHN ARTHUR** L/Cpl 1ScotGd

1 Dale St, Hx. Enlisted Nov1914 No 8872. (HCour 11Nov1914) ?

**EGAN**

**JAMES** Pte 2DofW KIA 9Nov1914 207/157

Bfd. No 3/8725. (SD38)

**EGGLESTON**

**D.M.** WWII 204

Educ Crossley & Porter Sch, boarder (Admission No 1847)

**ELDRIDGE**

**CLIFFORD** Gnr RA 5Jan1943 207

Son of Sarah Sykes of Siddal. No 858733. 6 Medium Regt RA. Buried Ranchi War Cem. Aged 25. (WDBCE India 19)

**ELLAM**

**STANLEY** Sgt RAFVR KIA 22Mar1943 209

Hx. Married to Evelyn. No 1108503. 502 Sqn. Comm Runnymede Memorial. Aged 32. (WDBCE Reg 7 p5)

**ELLIOTT**

**BRUCE** Sgt PPCLI KIA 1944 207

Carlton County, New Brunswick, Canada. Family from Wainstalls. Killed in France. (C&G 2Sep1944)

**HARRY VINCENT** CQMS 1KRRC DOW 3Dec1917 154

Son of Garforth & Hannah, 46 St Chad's Rd, Blackpool; formerly of Ovenden. Reservist called up Aug1914 No 6507. Buried Rocquigny Rd BMCem. Aged 32. (WG 22Dec1917 WGBE France 398 SD57 says 17Dec)

## Halifax

## ELLIS

AUSTIN L/Cpl 1EYorks KIA 18Sep1918 207  
 117 Hanson la, Hx. Married to Edith Ellen, with 1 son. Salesman for J Barron, fruit and potato merchant, Borough Market, Hx. Demonstration Committee, Hx Royal Inf; life governor. Pellon War Liberal Club. Enlisted Jul1916 No 33008. EYorks No 47585. DCM. Killed by sniper. Comm Vis-en-Artois Mem. Aged 35. (WG 9Nov1918 SD20 WMBE Reg 16 p2)

DOUGLAS L/Cpl 1YorksR KIA 30Apr1945 207/159  
 2 Buckfield Pl, Holmfield, Hx. Married to Annie, with 2 sons. Lee Mount Bapt Ch. Worked for Haw & Barker, Bull Green. Enlisted Oct1939. No 4617386. Dunkirk evac. Killed in Germany. Buried Hamburg War Cem, Ohlsdorf. Aged 26. (C&G 19May1945 WDBCE Germany 11 p1)

EDGAR WWI 115  
 FRANK L/Cpl 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207/401/418/419

See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

GEORGE Pte 1/5DofW KIA 3Sep1916 207

Native of Easthorpe. No 240569. (SD38) 4Bn on 207.

FRANK Pte 2DofW DOW 18/23Feb1942 207

10 Ward's End, Hx or 45 Wakefield Rd, Sbridge. Educ Hx Par Ch Sch. Worked at Dean Clough Mills. Enlisted 1926, served 12 yrs in India. No 4611141. RM in Burma Feb1942. Confirmed DOW in 1944. Comm Rangoon Memorial. Aged 28. (C&G 11Apr1942{p} 9Dec1944{p} WDBCE Reg 17 p7)

JOHN ARNOTT L/Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 13Apr1918 209

No 201437. MM. (SD38)

JAMES THOMAS Pte 1KOYLI DOW 40Oct1918 207/114

High St, Hx. Manager Girlington branch, Economic Stores. Enlisted 1916. No 44308. Died 58 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Tincourt New BMCem. Aged 38. (WG 19Oct1918 SD54 WGBE France 446)

V. WWII 209

WILFRED Cpl AustrIF 8Jul1918 207

Parents at 20 Norman St, Hx. Died at East Fremantle. Aged 30. (HCour 10Jul1918)

## ELLISON

HERBERT ASQUITH Pte 2/6WYorks RM 3May1917 207/158

"Fernville", 31 Rawson Ave, Greenroyd, Hx. Heath Cong Ch, who list him as served, not died. Head salesman in father's firm Ellison & Sons, wholesale merchants, Woolshops, Hx. Enlisted Oct1916 No 242447. Missing Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial & All Saints' Salterhebble Cem. Aged 21. (WG 23Jun1917 SD19 WMBE Reg 20 p7)

## ELLWOOD

SAM Pte 5Lincs RM 11Apr1917 207

Abbey St, Hx; NOK sister at 43 Penn St, Hx. Worked at Oates & Green, brickworks. Territorial called up Aug1914 DofW No 2116. Lincs No 241855. Aged 25. (WG 21Apr1917 SD15)

## ELSWORTH

SETH Pte 1/5WYorks RM 25Apr1918 207

13 Lower Hope St, Hx. Married to Laura. Worked at Washer La Dyeworks. Caretaker at St Jude's Ch & Sch. No 54882. Killed Menin Rd, Ypres. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 36/38. (HCour 17May1918 SD19 WMBE Reg 30 p8)

112.

*Halifax*

*ELVIDGE*

PERCY Pte 2/7DofW KIA 3May1917 207  
48 Lower Wade St, Hx. Unmarried. Good Shepherd Ch, Winding Rd. Worked for J & J Baldwin Ltd. Enlisted Mar1916 No 306510. Killed at Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 30. (WG 26May1917 HCour 24May1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p7). 207 says Eldridge of 2/4Bn.

*EMMETT*

CHARLES HERBERT Gnr RA 6Jun1940 207  
14 Clipster Hall, Sidal. Married to Esther, with 2 children. Worked at Mortons' brickworks. Fullback for Halifax RLFC. No 756356. 271 Bty 68 AT Regt RA. Died Derbyshire Royal Infirmary. Buried Derby (Nottm Rd) Cem. Aged 34. (C&G 15Jun1940 WDBCE UK 1678)  
GEOFFREY CONNEAU O/Sig RN KIA 4Jul1941 207/806  
Upper George Hotel, Crown St, Hx. Educ Holy Trinity & Rishworth Schs. Old Rishworthians RUFC. Worked for Hx Corpn Cleansing Dept. No C/JX232560. Lost on SS "Robert L Holt". Comm Chatham Naval Memorial. Aged 20. (C&G 9Aug{p} & 18Oct{p}1941 WDBCE Reg 1 p3)

*EMPSALL*

ALBERT EDWARD Cpl 1/4DofW DOW 7Dec1917 207  
Son of William & Elizabeth, 8 Richardson St, Hx. Cotton mule tenter. Enlisted Sep1914 No 200538. Wounded in leg 28Oct1915. RTU. Died at Passchendaele. Buried Potijze Chateau Grounds Cem. Aged 23. (WG 29Dec1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 45)

*EMSLEY*

ALLAN L/Cpl ERYeo KIA 1944 214

*ENGLISH*

EDWIN CQMS DofW DOW 10Oct1916 207  
5 Watson's Ct, Clarence St, Hx; native of Gosport. Married with 6 children. Cornet player at Hx Palace Theatre. Regular with 20 yrs service, fought in South African War. Served in Dardanelles & Egypt No 5139. Died in hospital in France of gunshot wounds to head sustained on 20Oct. Visited by wife. Aged 33. (WG 11Nov1916 HCour 13Oct1916 SD38)

*ENRIGHT*

JOHN Pte 1Heref DOW 20Apr1945 207  
Son of John Martin & Maria, Pellon. No 14751680. 1Heref Bn, KSLI. Buried Becklingen War Cem. Aged 19. (C&G 5May1945{p} WDBCE Germany 9 pl)

*EVANS*

FRANCIS VAUGHAN Pte 3/4WKent KIA 24Oct1917 201  
London; formerly of Greystones, Savile Pk, Hx. Educ Heath GS & Leys Sch, Cambridge. BA LLB. Attended St Jude's Ch & Christchurch SBridge. (Late father a solicitor & JP, Clerk to SBridge UDC) Worked for Tickell & Co, solicitors. Enlistment rejected until 1916. Royal East Kent Mounted Rifles No 3573. WKent No 204593. Aged 24. (WG 10Nov1917{p} SD53)

## Halifax

## EVANS

PERCY LEWIS      Lieut   RAF                      22Nov1918              201  
 Son of Rev W C Evans of Hudds; formerly of Sowerby. Educ Hx Sec Sch & Heath GS. Theological student at United Coll, Bfd and Edinburgh Univ. Served with Friends' Ambulance Brigade for 18 months before enlisting in Artists Apr1916. Commissioned in RFC. Killed in aircrash at Stockbridge. Aged 27. (HBT 29Nov1918)

R.

WWII                      204

Educ Crossley & Porter Sch, boarder (Admission No 1824)  
 WALTER              Pte      2DofW      DOW      5May1915              207  
 12 Stannary St, Hx. Regular with 3 yrs service No 10329. In Dublin at first. Gassed Hill 60. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 20. (WG 29May1915{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p19)

## EXLEY

TOM                      Pte      18KRRC      DOW      15Sep1916              207  
 416 Gibbet St, Hx. No C/7481. Killed on Somme. Message of love from Miss Haslam WG14Sep1918. (WG 4Nov1916 SD57)

## EYRE

HAROLD                      Lieut   RNVR(FAA)                      26Feb1943              207/202  
 3 Rhodes St, Hx. Married to Margaret Naylor (who died the same week), with 1 child. Educ Salterhebble Council Sch & Heath GS, capt of Cricket & football, scout leader. BA Hons (Classics) at St Edmund's Hall, Oxford. DipEd Leeds. Worked in Hx Educ Offices. HMS "Victorious". Comm Lee-on-Solent FAA Memorial. Aged 26. (C&G 13Mar1943{p} WDBCE Reg 5)

## FAIRBRIDGE

JOHN BERTRAM      Pte      9DofW      RM      7Jul1916              207/117/210  
 3 West Grove Tce, Hx; native of Sunderland. Unmarried. Worked for Equitable Bank, Silver St, Hx. Enlisted Nov1915 in LCyc No 10535. DofW No 22959. Killed in attack at Fricourt, Somme. Aged 22. (WG 5Aug1916{p} SD38)

## FAIRBURN

JOSEPH                      Gnr      RFA              KIA      7Aug1916              207  
 Lee Mount, Hx. No 106971. Aged 25. (WG 2Sep1916 SD2)

## FALKINGHAM

HARRY                      Bdr      RA              KIA      Jul1944              207  
 10 Moore St, Siddal. Married with 1 son. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. Square Cong Ch. Brighthouse Rangers & Hx Vandals FC. Moquette weaver for Holdsworths. Enlisted Sep1939. Two yrs in Ireland. Killed in Normandy. Aged 30. (C&G 5Aug1944{p})

## FALLON

MICHAEL                      Pte      5RILan      KIA      2May1915              207/157  
 12 Berry St, Charlestown Rd, Hx; native of Co Mayo. Married with 3 children. Worked for Hx Corpn Health dept. Reservist with 12 yrs service. No 6529. Called up Aug1914. Aged 32. (WG 22May1915 SD1). Brother-in-law James Higgins (qv).

114.

*Halifax*

*FARNELL*

GEORGE Cpl 9LanFus KIA 17Sep1916 207/101  
9 Orange St, Hx. Warehouseman for Rouse & Co, Bowling Dyke Mills. No 16547. Served in Egypt & France. Aged 24. (HCour 29Sep1916 SD25)  
HARRY Pte 1LanFus RM 1Jul1916 207  
10 Holden St, Hx. Labourer for Cartwrights. Enlisted KOYLI No 23835. LanFus No 27869. (WG 8Sep1917 SD25)  
MAXIMILIAN Dvr RFA DOW 23Apr1917 207/163  
Upper Shaw Booth, Mount Tabor, Hx. Mt Tabor Wesl SSch. Worked for Gaukroger & Sykes, brass-founders, Pellon. No 35730. Died 20 Cas Clg Sta. Aged 20. (WG 5May1917 SD2)

*FARRAR*

JOHN Rfn WYorks WWI 207  
JOHN FREDERICK Capt 2WYorks DOW 2Nov1918 207/117  
Son of Jabez & Sarah, 30 Savile Pde, Hx; native of Batley. Died 42 Cas Clg Sta, Douai. Buried Douai Communal Cem. Comm Stoney Royd Cem. Aged 33. (WG 9Nov1918 OD WGBE France 1277)  
NELSON CSM 2DofW KIA 24Feb1915 207/227/115/155/156  
Son of Thomas Harrison (architect) & Agnes, Hough Cott, Stump Cross, Hx. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1896. Worked at one time for Jackson & Fox architects. 12 yrs regular service in India. No 6788. Buried Tuileries BMCem, Zillebeke. Comm Hx Gen Cem, Lister Lane. Aged 31. (WG 20Mar1915{p} SD38 WGBE Belgium 133). 207 says 1Bn.  
PETER THOMPSON SubLt RNR KIA 20Sep1943 207/202  
Stafford Lawn, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Heath GS. Trained HMS "Conway". Midshipman Apr1940. HMS "Escapade". Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 20. (C&G 25Sep1943{p} WDBCE Reg 2 p3)

*FARRELL*

JOHN Rfn 2/7WYorks KIA 20Nov1917 157  
Son of late Michael, Halifax. No 268698. Killed in battle of Cambrai. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 26. (HCour 1Jan1918 SD19 WMBE Reg 17 p2)

*FARREN*

ARTHUR WYorks WWI 207  
PERCY L/Cpl RAMC DOW 12Apr1918 207  
8 Bland St, Hx or Sheerness. Married to Frenchwoman from Desmes. Sister at 29 The Hough, Stump Cross. Regular with 10 yrs service No 1606. Att RASC. Hit while tending wounded. Died 59 Gen Hosp, St Omer. Buried Longuenesse Souvenir BMCem. Aged 30. (HCour 25 & 27{p}Apr1918 SD79 WGBE France 134)

*FAULKES*

JOHN FRANCIS Pte 2DofW RM 28Mar1918 207/157  
18 Garden St, New Bank, Hx. Married with 4 children. No 307706. Missing at Roeux nr Arras. Aged 36. (WG 22Mar1919{p} SD38)  
RONALD Pte 1YandL DOW 23Feb1944 207  
53 Burnley Tce, Burnley Rd, Hx; formerly of Siddal. Married. Weaver at Holdsworths. Enlisted Apr1940. No 4542231. Died as POW. Buried Mantua, Italy. Aged 28. (C&G 11Mar{p} & 22Jul1944{p} WDBCE Italy)



*Halifax**FAULKNER*

CYRIL Pte DLI WWII 207

*FAWCETT*

HERBERT Sigmn RCS KIA 1944 207/124

68 Warley Town La, Hx. Unmarried. Worked for Freeman Hardy & Willis. Enlisted 1940. Served in India & M East. Killed in Italy. Aged 29. (C&G 23Sep1944{p})

JOSEPH ANDREW Pte 8DofW KIA 12Jun1917 207/216

360 Queen's Rd, Hx. Married to Ada, with 1 son. No 24881. Buried RE Farm BMCem, Wytschaete. Aged 25. (WG 15Jun1918 SD38 WGBE Belgium 107)

SELWYN Sgt RAF RM 1944 207

1 Spring St, Newstead, Hx. Educ Battinson Rd Sch. Trinity Meth BB. Painter for Hx Co-op. Enlisted 1940. W/Op. Aged 22. (C&G 20May1944{p} 10Feb1945 )

THOMAS Pte 9DofW KIA 26Apr1916 207

Native of Hx. No 12146. (SD38) 207 says 8Bn.

WILLIAM Pte 2/4DofW 13Nov1918 207

18 Baker St, Hx. Unmarried, lived with sister. Worked for Fletcher Bros, Raglan St, Hx. No 202412. Died of flu 2 Stationary Hosp, Abbeville, France. Buried Abbeville Communal Cem. Aged 38. (WG 23Nov1918{p} SD38 WGBE France 52)

*FAWLEY*

NEWMAN Pte 1/5YandL 27Feb1917 207

Green Syke, HBridge; formerly Hx. Married to Elizabeth (later of 25 Mackrill St, Pellon), with 3 children. Worked for L & Y Rly in goods station. No 7215. Died of natural causes. Buried Bouquemaision Churchyard. Aged 38. (TodA 30Mar1917 SD61 WGBE France 1537)

*FAWTHROP*

FREDERICK THOMAS Pte 1/4DofW DOW 18Oct1918 207/227

10 First Ave, Hx. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1903. Worked for Boocock & Sons, solicitors. Enlisted Mar1916 No 267406. Once wounded. Buried Bucquoy Rd BMCem. Comm King Cross Cem. Aged 30. (WG 26Oct1918 SD38 WGBE France 214)

JOHN STAVELEY Pte 27NorFus KIA 27Apr1917 207/115/208

Royd Farm, Northowram; native of Triangle; sister at 56 Hanson La, Hx. Butcher. Called up Jun1916 No 45990. Killed Arras. Comm Arras Memorial & Heywood Churchyard. Aged 30. (HBT 29Jun1917 WG 30Jun1917{p} SD10 WMBE Reg 20 p7)

*FERN*

JAMES CONGREVE Pte 1WYorks KIA 31Jul1918 207

No 60692. (SD19)

*FEARNLEY*

FRANK ERA2 RN KIA 31May1916 207/167

Southampton; formerly of 48 Hartley St, Pellon La, Hx. Married to Edith of 66 Crossley Tce. Pellon Bapt Ch. Rivetter for Hartley & Sugden, boiler-makers. Served 12 yrs in Navy, on China Station during Russo-Japanese War. No 271637. Lost at Jutland when battle-cruiser HMS "Queen Mary" blew up. Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 33/35. (HCour 8Jun1916 WMBE Reg 3 p3)

116.

*Halifax*

*FEARNLEY*

JOE Spr RE KIA 50Oct1916 207  
Pye Nest Lodge, Hx. Married to Winifred Lillian (later Highley), with 2 children. Joiner for Gaukrogers, Spring Hall La. Enlisted May1916 No 98231. 229 Field Coy RE. Buried Philosophe BMCem. Aged 37. (HCour 2Nov1916 WG 4Nov1916 SD4 WGBE France 115)

RONALD AC RAF WWII 207/114  
200 High Road Well La, Hx. St Augustine's Ch. Educ Hx Tech. Loom tuner with Humphreys of SBridge. Enlisted Apr1940. Killed when Sunderland flying-boat crashed in fog on Scottish hillside. Buried Warley. Aged 24. (personal communication from Mr Wilfred Nobbs, friend)

*FEATHER*

EDGAR Sgt/AG RAFVR KIA 2May1944 207  
Orphan, lived with uncle, Norman Mellor, 18 Vaughan St, Hx. Educ Thornton GS, Bfd and Hx Tech. Worked at Hx gasworks. Hx ATC. No 1459770. 75 Sqn. Killed in Lancaster bomber. Buried Nointel nr Paris. Aged 19. (C&G 11Nov1944 WDBCE France 1361)

ERNEST Pte 2/4Dow DOW 20Dec1917 207/123  
17 Hebble St, Wheatley. Worked in finishing dept of Waymans, Haley Hill. No 201683. Thigh fractured by gunshot. In 10 Gen Hosp Rouen. Buried Mt Zion UMeth Chyd. Aged 26. (HCour 23 & 25{p}May1917 SD38 WGBE Yorks 618)

PERCY Pte 15SherFor RM 24Mar1918 207/123  
Bairstow's Bldgs, Ovenden, Hx. Married. Illingworth Ch CC. Cabinet maker for Siddal & Sons. Enlisted Nov1916 SStaffs No 31995. SherFor No 71382. Lost as HQ runner. (HCour 16May1918 SD49)

RICHARD EDWIN Rfn 21KRRC DOW 16Sep1916 207/121/162/201/223  
Son of John & Ellen, 147 Huddersfield Rd, Hx. Stannary Ch. Educ Holy Trinity Sch & Heath GS. Director of Feather Bros, worsted spinners. Enlisted Nov1915 No C/12291. Buried Dartmoor Cem, Bécordel-Bécourt. Aged 33. (WG 4Nov1916 says 16Oct1916 SD57 WGBE France 188)

*FEE*

WILLIAM L/Cpl 2/7WYorks KIA 2Dec1917 207/157  
Winding Rd Tce, Hx. Worked at Mortons' brickyard. Enlisted DofW No 4712 WYorks No 268574. Killed on Hindenburg support line near Hermies. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 23. (WG 22Dec1917 SD19 WMBE Reg 17 p2)

*FEELEY*

JAMES Sgt RAF 2Jan1919 207/157  
Son of James & Catherine, 34 St Thomas' St, Claremont, Hx. Enlisted May1918 No 176231. Died of abdominal strain (or peritonitis) at Eastbourne Mil Hosp. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). Aged 20. (HCour 7Jan1919 WGBE Yorks 607)

*FENNY*

JOHN WREFORD Major RA DOW 1943 207/205  
Educ Henry Smith GS, Hartlepool and Exeter Coll. Hartlepool Rovers RUFC. PE teacher at Ovenden Sr Sch. Territorial. Died in C Med. Aged 28. (C&G 6Nov1943)

## Halifax

## FERGUSON

K. WVI 207  
 RICHARD Pte 1/4DofW DOW 22Jul1918 207  
 8 Milton St, Hx; native of Doncaster; parents at 4 Shibden Fold. Optician in Borough Mkt, Hx. Enlisted 1916 No 202635. Wounded 5Jul1918 N of Menin Rd. Died in 25 Gen Hosp, Calais. Buried Les Baracques BMCem. Aged 33. (HCour 31Jul1918 SD38 WGBE France 65)

## FIELD

CYRIL L/Cpl 13NorFus KIA 4May1917 207/170  
 Family from Middlesbrough & Redcar. Unmarried. Worked for uncle, manufacturing stationer, Weymouth St, Hx. Enlisted May1916 No 28604. Lewis gunner. Killed by gunfire. Aged 21. (HCour 21 & 24{p}May1917 SD10)  
 FRED Pte ASC 8Jul1915 207/208  
 Upper Range Farm, Boothtown, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Lee Mt Sch. Butcher for Crabtrees, Borough Market, Hx. Enlisted Apr1914 No S/087008. 29 Div Supply Col. Died of fever in hosp at Abassia, Egypt. Buried Cairo War Memorial Cem. Aged 20. (WG 24Jul1915 SD78 WGBE Egypt 9)  
 JAMES FRED Pte 1/4DofW KIA 5Aug1917 207/705/708

## See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

GEORGE EDWARD Sgt 49MGC KIA 5Jul1918 207  
 Son of Lewis & Selina, 9 Sefton Tce, Hx. Worked at Shaw Lodge Mills. Enlisted DofW No 2203. MGC No 24693. MM. Buried Duhallow BMCem, Ypres. Aged 23. (WG 20Jul1918 SD75 WGBE Belgium 20). Father in KRRC.

HARRY Gnr RGA KIA 19Sep1917 207  
 43 Stannary La, Hx. Worked at Horley Green brickworks. No 65923. Buried Huts BMCem, Dickebusch. Aged 21. (WG 13Oct1917 HCour 19Sep1918 SD3 WGBE Belgium 19)

WALTER Pte 9RScots KIA 25Jul1918 207/121  
 15 Concrete St, Lee Mount, Hx; parents of Salterhebble. Married to Lavinia (later Mrs Booker). Worked for Moss Bros, decorators. Enlisted Oct1916 No 325969. Killed by shellfire relieving US Army at Chazelles. Buried Buzancy BMCem, Soissons. Aged 31. (WG 24Aug1918{p} SD6 WGBE France 865). 207 says Seaforth.

## FIELDEN

FREDERICK Pte 10DofW 6Sep1918 207  
 Hx. No 16173. Died in UK. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG) (SD38 WGBE Yorks 607). Appears also as Fielding in 207.

## GILBERT SUTCLIFFE

A/Capt KORR 18Jul1917 207/171  
 London; native of Bfd; parents lived at Bank House, Queen's Rd, Hx. Had worked for Lancs & Yorks Bank, Tod. Working as Civil Servant at outbreak of war. Enlisted in IofC Jun1915. Died of blood-poisoning after insect-bite on face, Salonika. Buried Sarigol BMCem. Aged 23. (WG 4Aug1917 HBT 3Aug1917 OD WGBE Greece 1)

PERCY Pte MGC KIA 20May1918 207/227  
 Son of Lord & Mary, 15 Rhodesia Ave, Hx. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1913. Enlisted DofW No 4963. MGC No 136488. Buried Le Vertannoy BMCem. Aged 21. (HCour 14Jun1918 WG 15Jun1918 SD75 WGBE France 411). 207 & 227 say 1/8WYorks.

## Halifax

## FIELDING

HAROLD Cpl 2DofW RM 28Aug1918 207/114  
 12 Victor Tce, Pellon La; parents of 223 Gibbet St. Married to Edith.  
 No 24955. Missing Arras, first reported as POW. Comm Vis-en-Artois  
 Memorial. Appeal for information at Victoria Hall meeting for returned POWs  
 16Jan1919. Aged 29. (WG 18Jan & 6Sep1919 SD38 WMBE Reg 16 p2)

JOHN T. Pte 11DofW DOW 15Mar1915 207  
 54 Haugh Shaw Tce, King Cross, Hx. (HCour 15Mar1916). Surely he is Thomas  
 (below) who died on the same day ?

THOMAS Pte 2DofW DOW 15Mar1915 207/161  
 12 Bath Pl, Woodside, Hx. Married with 1 child; widow living at 3 Toller  
 La, Bfd. Bandsman for King Cross, Lee Mount, SBridge & Zoo bands. No  
 14224. Died in 7 Ambulance Train in France. Aged 25. (HBT 2Apr1915 SD38)

THOMAS Capt(Q) 1/4DofW 31Oct1918 207/121  
 7 Bayswater Tce, Skircoat, Hx. Married to Lily. Regular with 2DofW since  
 1897, served in America, S Africa & India, retired as RQMS after 21 yrs  
 (inscription on grave says 29). Re-enlisted in 1/4DofW, commissioned,  
 attached to 4Leics. Died Grimsby Mil Hosp of pneumonia. Buried All Saints'  
 Salterhebble Cem. Aged 48. (WG 2Nov1918 WGBE Yorks 619)

## FIRTH

ALBERT Pte 2KOYLI KIA 14Apr1917 207  
 Hx. Married with 1 child. Conductor for Hx Corpn Tramways on SBridge  
 route. Enlisted DofW No 7743. KOYLI No 36703. Aged 32. (WG 26May1917{p}  
 SD54)

ALBERT EDWARD Pte 1NorFus KIA 21Aug1918 207  
 22 Wheatley La, Hx. Married. Wood carver. No 65139. Buried Rly Cutting  
 BMCem, Courcelles. Comm Mt Tabor Wesleyan Cemetery. Aged 19. (WG 14Sep1918  
 SD10 WGBE France 618). 207 says DofW.

BENJAMIN Rfn 9KRRC 17Mar1918 207  
 98 Shroggs Rd, Hx. Married to Alice, with 4 children. Worked at Ladyship  
 Mills. Enlisted May1916. No R/20596. Once wounded. 279 Coy LabC. Died of  
 illness 51 Gen Hosp, France. Buried Étaples BMCem. Aged 31. (WG  
 13Apr1918{p} WGBE France 40)

CLIFFORD Pte 10RoyFus RM 31Jul1917 207/215  
 4 Charlesworth Tce, Pellon, Hx. Worked for Wm Hanson & Son. No G/66070.  
 Comm Mt Tabor Wesleyan Cemetery. Aged 19. (HCour 4Sep1917 & 8Jul1918  
 SD12). 207 says GrenGds.

GILBERT Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 207  
 Hx. No 201056. Killed in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme.  
 Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 25. (HBT 6Jul1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p15)

HAROLD WWII 112  
 JOHN EDWARD Pte 1/4DofW DOW 19Dec1915 207  
 Son of William H (grocer) & Margaret, 31 Milton Tce, Hx. No 2534. Gassed  
 in Ypres salient. Buried Talana Farm BMCem, Boesinghe. Comm Hx Gen Cem,  
 Lister Lane. Aged 20. (WG 1Jan1916 HBT 31Dec1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 85)

## Halifax

## FIRTH

KENNETH Sgt/P RAFVR KIA 1944 207/119  
 Son of Percy & Lottie, 2 Staverton St, Albert Rd, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Battinson Rd & Hx Mod Schs. Worked for Ackroyd & Co, worsted spinners, Clay Pit Works. Joined RAF as boy-apprentice. No 570681. Dunkirk evac. Trained as pilot in Canada. 108 Sqn RAF. Buried Cappucini War Cem, Malta. Aged 24. (C&G 24Jun1944{p} WDBCE Malta 1)

PETER L/Cpl 8DofW KIA 18Jan1917 207/157  
 1 Braithwaite's Ct, Gaol La, Hx. Married with 4 children. Wire-brush maker. Enlisted Jul1915 No 12907. Served in Dardanelles. Aged 28. (WG 27Jan1917{p} SD38)

R. Gnr RA(Mar) KIA 1942 207  
 54 Prospect St, Hx. Widower. Educ Sunnyside Council Sch. Worked for Hx Corpn health Dept. Killed at sea. Aged 31. (C&G 26Sep1942{p})

SIDNEY Pte RASC 25Nov1918 207/125  
 Ashfield Cott, Bingley; parents at 12 Colin St, Hx. Married to Sylvia. Enlisted 1915 No M2/113971. 648 MT Coy RASC. Died of influenza in hospital in E Africa. Buried Upanga St Cem, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanzania. Aged 41. (WG 14Dec1918 WGBE E Africa 36)

THOMAS Pte 1/6DLI RM 9Apr1918 207  
 Married with 2 children. Worked at Butterworths' Brewery. Member Trades Club, St James' Rd. Enlisted DofW No 5918. DLI No 250789. Aged 38. (HCour 27May1918 SD62)

WALTER Stoker RN RM 19Sep1942 207/119  
 Son of John Thomas & Lily, 2 New Holme Farm, Wainstalls, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Wainstalls Council Sch. Worked for Mixenden Carbonising Co. No LT/KX104361. Missing in HM Trawler "Alouette". Comm Lowestoft Naval Memorial. Aged 24. (C&G 26Sep1942{p} WDBCE Reg 6)

## FISHER

FRANK PO RN RM 1942 156  
 19 Knight St, Hx. Married with 1 daughter. Educ Hx Tech & Naval Sch. Regular, served Malta & Singapore. HMS "Queen Elizabeth". Aged 25. (C&G 14Feb1942{p})

DAVID GORDON Pte 7KOYLI RM 28Apr1917 207/161  
 17 Sutcliffe St, Pellon, Hx. Porter at Hx Royal Inf. Rejected 8 times for enlistment. Enlisted YorksR No 27432. KOYLI No 40255. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 21. (WG 23Feb1918 SD54 WMBE Reg 20 p8). Brother Arthur (below). Father serving in lCanada.

GEORGE ARTHUR COATES Rfn 18KRRC KIA 15Sep1916 207/161  
 17 Sutcliffe St, Pellon, Hx. No C/6293. (WG 18Nov1916 SD57). Brother David Gordon (above).

JOHN L/Cpl 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 209/618  
 See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

NORMAN Pte 2/6DofW RM 13Oct1917 207/123/124  
 317 Ivy Tce, Shay La, Hx; native of Morley. No 19579. Aged 19. (HCour 24Jan1918{p} SD38)

## FITTON

JAMES THOMAS Pte RWFus KIA 18Sep1918 207  
 16 Oak Tce, Hanson La, Hx. No 23964. Killed at Salonika. Aged 22. (HCour 25Oct1918 SD28 lists him in both 2 & 9Bn and died 16Sep1916)

120.

Halifax

FITZPATRICK

JOHN Pte 2DofW DOW 5May1915 207/157  
17 Duke St, Hx. Married with 2 children. Labourer at Horsfalls' foundry,  
Square Rd, Hx. Reservist called up Aug1914 No 3/10765. Gassed Hill 60.  
Aged 30. (WG 26Jun1915 SD38)

MICHAEL WWI 207

FITZSIMMONS

JOHN Pte 1ELancs KIA 15Jan1915 207/157  
NOK sister Mrs C Sutcliffe, 32 Ann St, Hx. Blacksmith for Mittons of Ann  
St, Hx. Reservist called up Aug1914. No 7715. Buried Lancashire Cottage  
BMCem, Ploegsteert. (WG 30Jan1915{p} SD35 WGBE Belgium 68)

FLAHERTY

DAVID Sgt 2ELancs KIA 12Mar1915 207  
6 Tidswell Tce, Commercial Rd, Hx. Regular with 16 yrs service No 6133.  
Aged 34. (WG 24Apr1915 SD35). Brother James a POW.

FLATHER

GEORGE NORRIS Gdsmn 2ScotGds KIA 14Oct1915 207/121  
Son of James & Mary Hannah, Oxford La, Siddal, Hx. Comm All Saints  
Salterhebble Cem. No 8499. Buried Lillers Communal Cem. Aged 20. (WG  
30Oct1915 SD5 WGBE France 201)

FLEMING

FREDERICK WILLIAM OSWALD

2/Lt 2/4DofW DOW 20Dec1915 207/101/201  
Son of Frederick & Emily, "Fern Dene", Hx. Educ Heath GS, Hx & Bfd Tech  
Colls, learning dyeing. Enlisted Aug1914. Too young to go abroad until  
Sep1915. Died of gas poisoning sustained the previous day, Ypres.  
Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 19. (HBT 24Dec1915 OD WGBE Belgium 11).  
Great-grandfather fought with same regiment at Waterloo.

HENRY (HARRY) Pte 1Yorks RM 16Apr1918 207/157

3 Davies Ct, Foundry St, Hx. Worked in mechanics' shop in Boothtown.  
Enlisted in DofW Aug1914 No 1556. EYorks No 220467. Once wounded. Mother  
appealed for information. Aged 21. (WG 18May1918 SD20). Twice in 207.

THOMAS WORRALL Pte 8DofW KIA 12Aug1915 207/155

Son of Frances & Jane, Hull; native of Hx. No 14441. Worked for family  
firm, Fleming Birkby & Goodall, cardmakers. Killed Suvla Bay, Dardanelles.  
Comm Helles Memorial & Hx Gen Cem, Lister Lane. Aged 45. (SD38 WMBE Reg  
4 p4)

FLETCHER

CLEMENT <sup>6 Aug 1914</sup> F/Sgt RAFVR WWII 207

DAVID Pte 1/5DofW KIA 20Jan1917 207/213

53 Hammond St, Hx. Ex-regular, worked for 5 yrs as postman. No 8652. Aged  
35. (WG 3Feb1917 SD38)

HOWARD VALROSE L/Cpl 1/5Yorks RM 25Apr1918 207/212

32 Kell La, Stump Cross, Hx; native of Hyde. Square PSA. Weaver at Dean  
Clough Mills. Enlisted 1916 No 241813. Aged 26. (HCour 27May1918 SD19)

*Halifax**FLETCHER*

NORMAN LAC RAFVR 13Nov1943 207  
 21 Lewis St, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. Worked at Highroad Well  
 branch, Hx Co-op. No 1134849. RAF Salvage Repair Unit in M East & Italy.  
 Buried Bari War Cem. Aged 22. (C&G 20Nov1943{p} WDBCE Italy 4 p1)  
 PERCY ALBERT Cpl 1/4DofW DOW 19Dec1915 207/101/169  
 9 Pleasant St, Commercial Rd, Hx. Worked for Whitaker & Sons Ltd.  
 Territorial called up Aug1914 No 1300. Gassed in Ypres salient. Buried  
 Talana Farm BMCem, Boesinghe. Aged 20. (WG 1Jan1916 HBT 31Dec1915 SD38  
 WGBE Belgium 85)

PETER CHARLES Gnr RA DOW 19Jul1944 207  
 11 High Grove Pl, Southowram. Worked for Fred Smith & Co, Charlestown.  
 Enlisted 1942. No 14213959. 69 Field Regt RA. Died in Normandy. Buried  
 Bayeux War Cem. Aged 19. (C&G 5Aug1944{p} BEcho 11Aug1944 WDBCE France 3)

THOMAS Pte 2KOYLI DOW 11Jul1916 207/157  
 26 Napier St, Charlestown. No 3/1268. Wounded on Somme. Buried Stoney Royd  
 (IWG) (HCour 18Jul1916{p} SD54 WGBE Yorks 607)

TOM CAMPBELL Pte 2DofW RM 18Apr1915 207/156  
 2 Forest View, Cousin La, Wheatley, Hx. Officer in BB. No 12393. Missing  
 Hill 60. Last seen wounded in leg, being carried to rear. Aged 22 or 31.  
 (WG 22Apr1916 SD38)

WILLIAM Pte InnFus WWI 207/157

*FLINT*

HERBERT Pte 2DofW DOW 3Jul1916 207  
 15 Nelson St, Hx. Worked for Lumbys, West Vale. Enlisted Mar1915 No 15708.  
 Killed Somme. Buried Doullens Communal Cem. Aged 24. (HCour 28Jul1916 WG  
 6Jul1918 SD38 WGBE France 62). Father POW.

*FLITCROFT*

ALBERT Cook RN KIA 10Dec1941 207  
 2 Musgrave St, New Bank, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Par Ch Sch. Reservist  
 No MX81906. Lost when battle-cruiser HMS "Repulse" was sunk by Japanese off  
 Malaya. Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 28. (C&G 20Dec1941{p} WDBCE Reg  
 2 p3)

*FLYNN*

JOHN L/Cpl MGC KIA 10Oct1918 207/157  
 3 Cross St, Hx; native of Cloonconden, Co Roscommon. Regular in India at  
 outbreak of war. LanFus No 1980. MGC No 148025. Twice wounded, twice  
 gassed. Aged 27. (WG 2Nov1918 SD75)

*FOGG*

HORACE Pte 1YorksR 3Nov1918 207/108  
 42 Conway St, Hopwood La, Hx. No 44432 (previously No 5/77396, 88 Trg Res  
 Bn) Died of influenza at Cherat, India. Aged 27. (HCour 18Nov1918 SD24)

*FOLEY*

J.C. Tpr 10Hussars SAfricanWar 102/219

122.

*Halifax*

*FORD*

JAMES Pte 2DofW 13Sep1914 207

Hx; native of Bradford. No 7264. Died in UK. (SD38)

MICHAEL Pte 9DofW DOW 28Dec1916 207/157

53 Southowram Bank or 22 Bank Bottom, Hx. 2 children lived with sister. No 23063. Aged 31. (HCour 4Jan1917{p} 27Dec1918 SD38). 207 says 2Bn.

OWEN Pte 115MGC KIA 11Jul1916 207

26 Beacon Pde, Southowram Bank, Hx; native of Bfd. Worked for Fletcher Bros, dyers; later in an hotel in Keighley. Enlisted Seaforth No 27401. MGC No 3/11733. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 26. (WG 29Jul{p} & 2Sep1916 WMBE Reg 21 p16)

*FORDHAM*

HAROLD Pte 9LanFus KIA 26Sep1916 207/121/902

4 Kliffen Pl, Coronation Rd, Hx; native of Todmorden, had moved around district (L'foot, SBridge) as son of detective sergeant. Worked for Whitleys' Model Bakery, Horton St, Hx. Enlisted in KOYLI May 1915 No 23836. LanFus No 27870. Served in Egypt before France Jun1916. Killed Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 20. (WG 14Nov1916{p} HBT 20Apr1917 TodA 27Apr1917{p} SD25 WMBE Reg 21 p16)

*FORSE*

GEOFFREY JACK WWII 210

*FORT*

JOSEPH WILLIAM Pte 2DofW KIA 18Apr1915 207

3 Ernest St, Queens Rd, Hx; native of Bfd. No 12401. Killed Hill 60. (HCour 18Feb1916{p} SD38)

*FORTUNE*

E.A. WWII 204

Educ Crossley & Porter Sch, boarder (Admission No 1685)

*FOSKETT*

C. Rev AChD SAfricanWar 102/219

*FOSSARD*

HARRY Pte 9DofW RM 24Mar1918 207/108

36 Burnley Rd, Hx. No 14049. NPD. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 25. (WG 11May1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p8)

*FOSSEY*

ERNEST GEORGE Pte 1/4DofW DOW 10Aug1917 207

23 Crossley Tce, Hx. Married with 8 children. Dyer's labourer in SBridge. Ex-regular with service in S African War. Re-enlisted 5Aug1914 No 200349. Buried Adinker Mil Cem. Aged 41. (WG 25Aug1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 172)

STANLEY L/Sgt RA 12Sep1944 207

28 Lorne St, Hx. Married with 1 daughter. Son of Ernest (above). Worked for Thomas & Co, birdcage makers, Square Rd, Hx. No 912686. 122 Field Regt RA. Missing in Malaya 1942. POW. Lost when Japanese troopship "Lisbon Maru" was torpedoed by American submarine. Comm Singapore Memorial. Aged 32/3. (C&G 21Mar1942 8Dec1945{p} WDBCE Reg 16 p5)



## Halifax

## FOSTER

ARTHUR Pte 2/4DofW KIA 27Nov1917 207/220/708?  
 12 Dombey St, Hx. French polisher. No 201433. Killed in battle of Cambrai.  
 Aged 37. (WG 22Dec1917 SD38). 207 says 1/4Bn.  
 CHARLES CLIFFORD

Lieut 5Chesh KIA 29Jul1918 207/110/201  
 Son of William & Emma, South Grove, Hx. Enlisted Sep1914 with seven  
 friends in Cheshires. All were eventually commissioned. Four were killed;  
 Foster himself, Stuart Arthur, Frank Stott and Eric Petty (qv); three,  
 Gilbert Gledhill, Ray Leigh and Eric Townsend were badly wounded. Only one,  
 Major Horace Fox RE survived unscathed. Foster served in ranks in  
 Palestine & France. Killed by machine-gun fire in advance on W Front.  
 Buried Raperie BMCem, Ville-Montoire. Comm Hx Gen Cem, Lister Lane. Aged  
 32. (WG 10 & 17{p}Aug1918 OD WGBE France 524)

HERBERT Bdr RFA DOW 25Apr1918 207  
 41 Portland St, Hx; family at 59 Trooper La and 40 Darley St, Hx.  
 No L/19050 B Bty, 155 Bde, RFA. Died 3 Canadian Stat Hosp, France. Buried  
 New Extension Cem, Doullens. Aged 28. (WG 4May1918 SD2 WGBE France 62)  
 Is he the Harry Foster of the RFA on 220 ?

JACK Sgt REME 7May1945 207  
 Son of Herbert & Elizabeth, 83 Sandhall La, Highroad Well, Hx. Educ  
 Battinson Rd Sch. Park Cong Ch boyscouts. Worked at Halifax gasworks.  
 Enlisted Jun1940. No 1578956. 43 Wksp REME at IAOC. Captured at Singapore.  
 Died of dysentery Kuching POW camp, Borneo. Buried Labuan War Cem. Aged 27.  
 (C&G 17Nov1945{p} 27Jun1946 WDBCE Malaysia, Sabah 1)

JOHN WILLIE Pte 2DofW DOW 5May1915 207/117  
 20 Diamond St, Hx. Unmarried. Sidesman & SSch teacher at St Mary's Ch.  
 Manchester Unity of Oddfellows. Warehouseman for Reddaways, Square Rd.  
 Enlisted Sep1914 No 14038. Gassed Hill 60. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 28.  
 (HCour 23Nov191428May1915 WG 29May & 5Jun{p}1915 SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p19)

JOHN WILLIAM Cpl LabC WWI 207  
 Separate entries in 207, but could they be the same ?  
 LEONARD J. Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207/708

## See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

RONALD Gnr RA 7Apr1942 207  
 No 1118283. 169 Field Regt. Buried Stoney Royd (IWG). (WDBCE UK 1159)

## FOTHERGILL

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 2DofW KIA 7May1918 207/168  
 Son of John & Ellen, Lincoln St, Hx; native of Dent. Tailor and local  
 footballer. No 23884. Killed la Bassée. Buried Le Vertannoy BMCem. Aged 22.  
 (WG 15Jun1918 SD38 WGBE France 411). 207 says 1/4Bn.

## FOULDS

JAMES Pte 2/7SherFor RM 21Mar1918 207  
 13 Swinton Tce, Dunkirk, Hx. Unmarried. Worked at Union Jack Stores,  
 SBridge. Enlisted May1916 NorFus No 579. SherFor No 78224. Once wounded.  
 Aged 21. (WG 30Nov1918 SD49)  
 SAMUEL Pte 2/4DofW KIA 20Jul1918 207  
 Hx; native of Sheffield. No 204897. (SD38)

124.

Halifax

FOWLER

ALBERT Pte WYorks RM 24Apr1918 207/212  
22 Louise St, Gibbet La, Hx. Married. Member Hx Swimming Club & Claremount  
Liberal Club. Worked at Crossleys (Listed on 212 but not shown as dead)  
(WG 1Jun1918{p})

FOX

C.J. Pte 6DofW WWI 203  
11 Darnes Ave, Hx. Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 933).  
Manchester Unity of Oddfellows. Enlisted 1/4DofW No 2566.

FRANCE

EDWARD Pte 2DofW DOW 3May1917 207/212  
Crosby. No 12653. Died nr Fampoux in battle of Arras. (WG 2Jun1917 SD38)  
GEORGE ARTHUR Pte 10DofW DOW 7Nov1915 207/101  
Son of Willy & Emma, 9 Range Bank, Hx. Fiancée Miss May Skelly, Haley  
Hill. Square Ch SSch & BB. Brick setter for Drakes Ltd, Ovenden. Drummer  
No 11832. Hit while working on parapet under cover of fog, which lifted  
suddenly. Died on way to base hospital. Buried Saily-sur-Lys Canadian Cem.  
Aged 20. (WG 20Nov1915 HCour 11 & 16{p}Nov1915 SD38 WGBE France 254)  
LEONARD Pte 2KOSB KIA 29Jul1918 207/172  
Hare St, Hx. Hairdresser at Mile Cross. No 20596. Aged 27. (WG 17Aug1918  
SD30)

FRANKLAND

ALONZO Pte 2/4DofW KIA 20Jul1918 207  
29 Godley Rd, Hx. Square Ch Brotherhood. Driver for Goodall & Co Ltd,  
Salterhebble. Enlisted Jun1917 No 205407. Killed at Marpoux. Comm Heywood  
Churchyard, Northowram. Aged 27. (WG Sep1918{p} SD38)  
FRED Pte 22NorFus RM 11Apr1918 207  
6 Lincoln St, Hx. Driver for Hx Corpn Highways. Enlisted 1916 No 266741.  
At first reported POW. Appeal for information at meeting in Victoria Hall  
for returned POWs. (HCour 28Jun1918 WG 18Jan1919 SD10 says 28Apr1918)

FRENCH

HAROLD Pte CamHigh KIA Oct1944 207/115  
29 Godley Gdns, Stump Cross, Hx. Educ Akroyd P1 Sch. St Matthew's  
Northowram Ch & scouts. Joiner's apprentice. Killed NW Europe. Aged 20.  
(C&G 11Nov1944{p})

FRITH

PETER WWI 207

## Halifax

## FROBISHER

CHARLES AMOS Pte 13YandL KIA 16Sep1917 207  
 Barnsley; family at Yew Tree Inn, Northowram. Pitman. Enlisted 1914.  
 No 13/1040. Aged 22. (WG 22Sep1917{p} SD61)  
 JOSEPH HENRY Pte AustrIF KIA 29Jul1916 207/110  
 Emigrated Aug1912; family at Heath Pk Ave, Hx. 7/28 AustrIF. Killed at  
 Pozières. Comm All Saints Salterhebble Cemetery. (WG 23Dec1916{p})

## FROST

FREDDIE Rfn 13KRRC RM 40Oct1917 207/119  
 3 Violet St, Pellon La, Hx. No C/7781. (HCour 1Nov1917{p} SD57)

## FRY

HAROLD Pte WOntReg 2Mar1917 207  
 Waterford, Cape Breton Isd, Canada; formerly of 6 Horne St, Hx. Married  
 Fanny (of 9 Green Sq, Pellon, Hx), with 2 children. Salvationist since  
 1909, played trombone in Hx band; SA capt in Canada. Apprentice cabinet-  
 maker with Simpsons & Sons, Hx. Emigrated 1912 to Canada. No 414680 18 Inf  
 Bn. Died in hosp in France of appendicitis. Buried Étaples BMCem. Aged 28.  
 (WG 10Mar1917 WGBE France 40)

## FRIER(or FRYER)

WILLIE Pte 1/6DofW KIA 1Nov1918 207  
 Bfd; native of Hx. No 31689. (SD38)

## FULLER

GEORGE WILLIAM Pte 1VolBnDofW 70Oct1900 102/219  
 4 Lintenfield Gr, Lee Mt, Hx. No 6105. Died of enteric fever in hospital,  
 Bloemfontein, OFS, S Africa. (WG 4May1901)

## FURNESS

ARTHUR Spr RE KIA 21Mar1915 207  
 64 Gibraltar Rd, Hx. Unmarried. No 20130 55 Field Coy RE. Aged 25.  
 (HCour 6Apr1915 SD4)

## GAINES

MATTHEW Pte MGC KIA 21Mar1918 207/117  
 24 Cherry St, Pellon Lane, Hx; mother at 13 Plymouth Grove. Married.  
 Attended St Mary's Ch. Worked for S Whitley & Co, Hanson Lane, Hx. Enlisted  
 Mar1915. ASC No R4/667721. MGC No 126751. Aged 29. (WG 6Apr1918  
 HCour 8Apr1918{p})

126.

Halifax

GALLAGHER

JOHN JOSEPH Pte 12/13NorFus 27Apr1918 207/157  
No 272290. (SD10)

JOHN Pte Pioneers KIA 17Jun1940 207  
22 Ovenden Cl, Hx. Married to Dora, with 2 children. Worked for Hx Corpn  
Highways Dept. No 13005546. 75 Coy AMPC. Lost when troopship "Lancastria"  
was bombed & sunk at St Nazaire. Comm Dunkirk Memorial. Aged 37. (C&G  
10Aug1940 confirmed 21Jun1941 WDBCE Reg 11)

GALVIN

THOMAS Pte 12RSFus KIA 30Sep1915 207/157  
No 41786. (SD26)

GARDNER

STANLEY Pte DofW WWII 207

GARDENER

VICTOR Stkrl RN KIA 27Mar1918 212  
37 Mason St, Range Bank, Hx. Worked in flax dept at Dean Clough Mills.  
Enlisted 1914. No K/26276. Lost when destroyer HMS "Kale" was mined in the  
North Sea. Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 24. (HCour 5 &  
8{p}Apr1918 WMBE Reg 3)

GARFORTH

GEOFFREY Tpr RAC 1944 207

Formerly of West Hill Hotel, Hanson La, Hx. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. Hx  
Supporters Club rugby team. Professional at Bradley Hall Golf Club. Died in  
W Suffolk Military Hospital. Aged 23. (C&G 21Oct1944)

GEORGE Pte 2DofW RM 5May1915 207/113

72 Pear St, Hx. Member Hx Swimming Club. No 14036. Missing in gas attack,  
Hill 60. Aged 23. (WG 5Jun1915 HCour 2Sep1915{p} SD38)

JAMES H. Pte Canada WWI 207

NORMAN F/Lt RAFVR 26Jan1945 207

21 Gladstone Rd, Hx. Married to Renee (née Stott). Educ Haugh Shaw & Hx  
Mod Schs, Hx Tech. Enlisted 1941. Sgt/Pilot Bomber Command. May1942  
Commissioned in Coastal Command. No 138682. 1943 Instructor. 1000 flying  
hours. 578 Sqn. Killed on active service. Buried All Saints, Salterhebble.  
Aged 23. (C&G 3Feb1945{p} WDBCE UK 1446)

GARLICK

FIRTH Pte 12KOYLI 22Aug1918 207

7 School St, Wheatley, Hx. Married with children. No 12/1858. Died of  
pleurisy in POW hospital Heilsberg, Germany. Aged 37. (WG 14Dec1918 SD54)

## Halifax

GARNER  
JOHN

WWI 207

GARNHAM

C.E. WWI 203  
Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1262)

GARSIDE

JOHN WILLIE Pte 24Middx 1May1916 207/116  
Native of Heckmondwike. No PS/2851. Died UK. (SD56)

GARTLAND

THOMAS Tpr 16/5Lan KIA 20Apr1945 207/157  
62 Woodside View, Hx. Married to Connie, with 7 year old son. Educ St Joseph's & Hx Sec Schs. Buried Argenta Gap War Cem. Aged 31. (C&G 5May1945{p} WDBCE Italy 39)

GARVEY

CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM L/Cpl 7DofW KIA 12Oct1944 207  
3 Ringby Tce, Boothtown, Hx. Married with 1 child. Educ St Joseph's RC Sch. Worked for Chas Horner Ltd. Enlisted 1939. No 4617045. Served in Iceland. Buried Leopoldsburg War Cem. Aged 25. (C&G 28Oct1944{p} WDBCE Belgium 333)

GAUKROGER

ARTHUR Pte 2DofW KIA 2May1917 207/118/212  
9 Buxton St, Hx. Carpet-passer at Dean Clough. Wife called Annie. Active member of St George's. Enlisted Feb1916 No 24973. Killed Arras. Aged 26. (HCour 26May1917/3May1919 WG 26May1917{p} SD38). 207 says 2/4Bn.

JOHN EDWIN/EDWARD Pte 8DofW DOW 18Dec1917 207/172  
16 Church Pl, Hx. Unmarried. Hanover Ch & SSch. Worked at Caledonia wireworks. Enlisted Jun1915 No 16219. Served Egypt, Dardanelles & France. Admitted to hospital 15Dec wounded in chest & arm. Buried Noeux-les-Mines Communal Cem Ext. Aged 35. (HCour 24Dec1917 SD38 WGBE France 179)

SAM WILLIAM Dvr RFA(TF) KIA 25Nov1917 207/101  
2 Jubilee St, Hx. Enlisted 1914 No 1549 5 Bty WR RFA (TF). Wheelwright. Killed Passchendaele. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial & Stoney Royd Cem, where he is described as Fitter No 731738. Aged 33. (HCour 28May1915 WG 22Dec1917 SD2 WMBE Reg 30 p9)

WALTER Pte 12HLI DOW 27Oct1918 207  
38 Wade St, Hx. Unmarried. Enlisted Mar1916. No 20823. Died of wounds to head in 13 Gen Hosp Boulogne. Buried Terlincthun BMCem. Aged 41. (WG 9Nov1918{p} WGBE France 34)

GAWTHORPE

HERBERT EDWARD Sgt 2/7DofW KIA 11Jun1940 207  
Son of George & Annie, 4 Belle Vue Pl, Gibbet St, Hx. Educ St Augustine's & Hx Mod Schs, Hx Tech. Fast bowler for Hx Baptist & Sbridge CCs. Worked for Butlers, Mile Thorn Works. Territorial called up Sep1939. Killed in Battle of France. Buried Blosseville-sur-Mer Chyd. Aged 20. (C&G 29Jun1940{p} WDBCE France 607)

128.

*Halifax*

*GAWTHORPE*

JAMES SMITH Pte 2EYorks KIA 40Oct1915 207  
See SMITH, JAMES (below)

*GEE*

THOMAS Pte 2WYorks KIA 24Apr1918 207/810/813

See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

RICHARD Pte 50MGC DOW 31Aug1918 207/118

17 Lime St, Hx. Worked in finishing dept of Ladyship Mills. Enlisted DofW No 17807. MGC No 30856. Aged 23. (WG 21Sep1918 SD75)

*GELDER*

GEORGE DOUGLAS T/Capt 9DofW KIA 4Nov1918 207/121/174/201

Son of Fred & Alice, Lea Ave, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Heath GS. Worked for Jas Tankard Ltd, worsted spinners, Bfd. Enlisted in ranks of 1/4DofW. Buried Romeries Communal Cem. Aged 24. (WG 16Nov1918{p} OD WGBE France 306)

WILLIE Pte YandL KIA 27May1940 207

Worked Trafalgar Mills. Enlisted at 17. Time-ex, worked at Hx Waterworks. Called up as reservist. Killed in Battle of France. Buried Hazebrouck. Aged 25. (C&G 27Sep1941{p} WDBCE France 72)

*GIBSON*

A. Pte LanFus SAfricanWar 102/219

E.S. WWI 203

Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1406)

*GIDLEY*

HAROLD Sgt 1/4DofW KIA 3Apr1918 207

Godley Rd, New Bank, Hx. Member Square PSA. Worked at Brookfoot Dyeworks. Reservist called up Aug1914 No 200312. Killed Reutel sector, Ypres salient. Buried Aeroplane BMCem. Aged 26. (BEcho 19Apr1918 SD38 WGBE Belgium 88). Brother William (below).

WILLIAM Sgt 9DofW RM 7Jul1916 207/112

4 Godley Yd, Hx. St Thomas Ch sidesman & server, SSch teacher, CLB. Worked at Brookfoot Dyeworks. Enlisted Sep1914 No 11476. Killed on Somme, nr Fricourt. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 22/23. (BEcho 16Mar1917 WG 17Mar1917{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p17)

*GILL*

ALBERT EDWARD Pte 8DofW KIA 21Aug1915 207/118/212

Son of Tedber & Ada, 10 Bethel St, Lee Mount, Hx. Enlisted Aug1914 No 11479. Killed Suvla Bay. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 29. (WG 18Sep1915 SD38 WMBE Reg 4 p5)

## Halifax

## GILL

HEMINGWAY Pte 13DLI 6Feb1917 207/123  
 1 Mitchell St, Ovenden, Hx; parents Abraham & Alice of Stump Cross.  
 Married to Alice. No 32948. Died in hospital of neuritis. Buried  
 Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 29. (HCour 12Feb1917 SD62 WGBE Belgium 11)

JAMES Pte Pioneers KIA 17Jun1940 207  
 11 Thomas St East, Siddal, Hx; native of Preston. Married with 1 child.  
 Worked for Mixenden Carbonising Co. Enlisted Jan1940. Lost when troopship  
 "Lancastria" was bombed & sunk at St Nazaire. His body was reported washed  
 up on French coast Nov 1940. Aged 42. (C&G 17Aug{p} & 30Nov1940)

## GILLESPIE

JAMES Pte 2DofW KIA 11Nov1914 207  
 Hx. No 8416. Killed Herenthage, 1st battle of Ypres. (SD38)

## GILLIEBRAND

ERNEST Sgt RASC(MT) 20Dec1918 207  
 9 Tyson St, West End, Hx. Married to Annie (later Mrs Wilkinson). 767 MT  
 Coy RASC. Died of flu in hospital in Macedonia. Buried Mikra BCem,  
 Salonika. Aged 33. (WG 4Jan1919 WGBE Greece 9)

OGDEN Pte RSFus KIA 17Jun1918 207/153  
 26 Spinners Bldgs, Corporation St, Hx. Married to Edith. Worked for  
 Bentleys, Fenton Rd, Hx. Member Hx Gymnasium. Enlisted Oct 1915. No 40922.  
 Buried Sandpits BMCem. Aged 27. (WG 13Jul1918 WGBE France 33)

## GIRDLER

ALFRED Sgt RAF RM 1943 207/111  
 Weybridge; 46 Abbey Walk, Hx. St Jude's Ch choir. Educ Hx Mod Sch & Hx  
 Tech. Red Cross worker. Aged 21. (C&G 20Oct{p} 20Nov1943 NPJ)

## GLADWIN

HARRY Pte 11WYorks KIA 70Oct1916 207  
 2 Paris Gates, Shaw Hill, Hx. Worked for Patchett & Sons, Sedbergh Mills,  
 wire manufacturers. Enlisted Jan1915 DofW No 15083. WYorks No 43718. Killed  
 by shellfire. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 19. (HCour 21Oct1916 WG  
 18Nov1916 SD19 WMBE Reg 21 p17). Brother James William (below).

JAMES WILLIAM Pte 2/7DofW 3Jul1916 207  
 9 Back Shaw La, Hx. Married to Mary, with 1 child. Worked for Patchett &  
 Sons, wire-manufacturers, Sedbergh Mills. Enlisted Jun1916 No 5148. Died of  
 pneumonia under training at Clipstone Camp, Notts. Buried Stoney Royd Cem  
 (IWG). Aged 22. (HCour 3Aug1916 SD38 WGBE Yorks 607)

## GLASBY

CHARLES WWI 124

## GLEDHILL

ARTHUR Cpl RAMC DOW 21Aug1917 207/119  
 22 Aberdeen Rd, Highbury, London; parents at Mile Thorn, Hx. Married to  
 Violet Eleanor. No 68700. Wounded when 4 Cas Clg Sta was bombed on previous  
 day. Buried Dozinghem BMCem. (WG 8Sep1917 SD79 WGBE Belgium 16)

## Halifax

## GLEDHILL

ARTHUR SHANE Appr MN RM 20Sep1943 207  
 Flixton, Manchester; grandparents at Kingston St, Hx. Educ Urmston GS. Enlisted 1941. Served in Russian convoys. Lost on SS "Fort Longeuil" of London. Comm Tower Hill Memorial. Aged 18. (C&G 12Feb1944{p} WDBCE Reg 22 p6)

EDWIN Pte 9DofW RM 25Apr1917 207/212  
 22 Fairfield Tce, Shroggs Rd, Hx. Salem UMeth Ch. Warehouseman at Dean Clough Mills. Enlisted Nov1915 after being rejected three times. No 24819. Missing in battle of Arras. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 21. (WG 9Jun1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p9). Father in ASC(MT).

ERNEST WWII 115  
 Burnley Hill Tce, Shelf. Married Grace Shepherd 10 days before his death in North Africa. (personal communication)

ERNEST G. Cpl 2DofW KIA 24Oct1918 207/108  
 Son of Ernest G & Jessie, 12 Leadenhall St, King Cross, Hx. Enlisted Nov1914 No 23890 aged 16. In France from Apr1916. Killed Verchain South of Valenciennes. Buried Verchain BMCem. Aged 20. (WG 9Nov1918 SD38 WGBE France 1260). SD38 also lists him as Joseph.

FRANCIS EDWARD Pte 1/5Yorks RM 25Apr1918 207  
 12 Abel St, Pellon La, Hx. Square Ch & SSch. Worked for Sugden, coalmerchant. No 54883. Missing at Wyttschaete. Aged 31. (WG 18May1918 SD19)

FRED AB RNVR RM 25Mar1918 207  
 19 Matlock St, Lee Mt, Hx. Married to Mabel with 1 son, later 18 Livingstone St. No R/5420 "Anson" Bn RND. (HCour 25Mar1919)

HARRY Pte 2KOYLI KIA 12Feb1917 207  
 4 Waterhouse Tce, Hx. Newsvendor in Waterhouse St, Hx. Enlisted Jul1916 DofW No 6142. KOYLI No 35707. At first believed POW. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 36. (WG 21Apr1917 SD54 WMBE Reg 21 p17)

JOSEPH Pte 2DofW RM 11Nov1914 207/156  
 2 Alexander St, Claremount, Hx. Unmarried. No 10153. Aged 19. (WG 9Nov1918 SD38)

OSWALD Pte 1/4DofW 24Apr1916 207  
 No 4182. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). Aged 38. (WG 24Jun1916 SD38 WGBE Yorks 607). Brother Willie Arthur (below).

OTIS Pte 15Yorks RM 3May1917 207  
 13 Ovenden Wood Rd, Hx. Unmarried. Dyers' labourer at Turner's dyeworks, Wheatley. Enlisted Oct1916 No 38410. Missing in frontal attack east of Arras. Aged 28. (WG 9Jun1917 SD19)

PETER Pte 10YandL KIA 11Nov1916 207  
 5 Ovenden Wood Fm, Pellon, Hx. Unmarried. Enlisted Mar1915 in DofW No 4128 YandL No 31707. Wounded Jul1915, treated in England, RTU. Aged 21. (WG 25Nov1916{p} SD61)

THOMAS SMITH Pte 1/5NorFus 3Aug1918 207  
 4 Cromwell St, Gibbet St, Hx. Worked at Smithsons' Dyeworks. Enlisted 1917 No 69124. POW Apr1918. Died of pneumonia. Aged 19. (HCour 19Feb1919 SD10)

WILLIE ARTHUR Pte 9DofW KIA 7Jul1916 207  
 9 Back Beacon Tce, Hx. Married. Worked Morton's brickyard, Siddal. Ex-regular with 14 yrs service, re-enlisted Aug1914 No 13294. Killed Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 42. (WG 26Aug1916 HBT 27Oct1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p17) 207 says 1/4Bn. Brother Oswald and son-in-law Pte Robert Henry Smith also KIA.



## Halifax

## GODDARD

HENRY EDWARD Pte 9DofW KIA 2Mar1916 207  
 35 Lombard St, King Cross, Hx. Married to Mary with 2 children. Carter for  
 Nettleton of Southowram. Enlisted Sep1914 No 11824. Killed by shellfire  
 while going on leave. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 24. (WG 1Apr1916{p} SD38 WMBE  
 Reg 29 p20)

## GODFREY

GEORGE Pte 5Canada KIA 25/26Sep1916 207/101/113  
 Formerly of 24 Clement St, Hx. (WG 29Sep1917)

## GOLDTHORPE

FRED Cpl 1/5YandL KIA 18Apr1918 207  
 Brother at 5 Club Houses, Ovenden, Hx. Enlisted DofW No 4626. YandL No  
 242174. (HCour 16Apr1919 SD61)

## GOMERSALL

ALBERT EDWARD Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207/108  
 4 Paradise Row, King Cross, Hx. Unmarried. No 200701. Missing in  
 unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial.  
 Aged 20. (WG 16Jun1917 SD38)  
 ERNEST EDWARD ROBERTS  
 Sgt/AG RAFVR 28Jul1943 202  
 Son of Ernest & Amy, Acomb, York. Educ Heath GS, 1933 Junior Victor  
 Ludorum. No 1768162. 15 Sqn RAF. Buried Hamburg War Cem, Ohlsdorf. Aged  
 19. (WDBCE Germany 11 p1)

## GOOCH

JAMES HENRY A/Cpl 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207/212  
 8 Senior's Bldgs, Range Bank, Hx. Worked at Dean Clough Mills. No 200531.  
 Missing in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Comm Thiepval  
 Memorial. Aged 22. (WG 29Sep1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p17)

## GOODER

ALBERT Pte 3London DOW 22Mar1918 207/160  
 99 Commercial Rd, Hx. No 67589 (or 62569). Attached to 2RoyFus. Buried at  
 Noyon BMCem. Aged 19. (WG 22Mar1919 SD12 WGBE France 1063)

## GOODFELLOW

SIDNEY L/Cpl 11ELancs KIA 15Jul1918 207/170  
 Son of Leonard & Louisa, Moorside, Brooklands, Cheshire; formerly King  
 Cross, Hx. No 39649. Buried Le Grand Hasard BMCem, Morbecque. (HCour  
 25Jul1918 WGBE France 19)

## GOODYEAR

ROLAND T/2/Lt 9MGC RM 12Apr1918 207/101  
 Sunderland; brought up in Hx. Married with 1 child. Educ Parish Ch Sch.  
 Worked for Saxone Shoe Co in Hx and branch manager in Preston. Commissioned  
 after Loos. (WG 15Jun1918 OD says died 4Dec1916)

132.

*Halifax*

**GOODWIN**

FREDERICK WALTER WILLIAM

Pte 1/7SherFor KIA 20Apr1918 207/118

The Lodge, Shroggs Park, Hx. Worked for J F Brearley, stock-broker. Active member of St George's Ch. Enlisted Jun 1917 No 106766. Killed on 19th day at front. Buried by two soldiers at Kemmel Hill. Aged 18. (WG 4May1918{p} SD49)

**GOSLING**

JOSEPH Pte 1EYorks KIA 18Oct1914 207  
Hx. No 10068. (SD20)

**GOTHARD**

ELLIOTT SENIOR L/Cpl 6WKent KIA 29Mar1918 207/227

7 Hope Hall Tce, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1908. No G/19201. Message of love from Miss May Pridmore. Comm Pozières Memorial. Aged 24. (WG 29Mar1919 SD53 WMBE Reg 27 p4)

**GOTT**

NORMAN Pte RAMC KIA 2Jul1916 207/212

Son of Thomas & Mary, 55 Crossley Tce, Hx. Salem Ch. Hx Mutual Orchestra. Clerk at Dean Clough Mills. Enlisted Nov1915 No 73967. 91 Field Ambulance. Killed while tending wounded. Buried Warloy-Baillon Communal Cem. Aged 18. (WG 15Jul1916{p} SD79 WGBE France 44)

**GRAHAM**

HARRY Dvr RFA 12Jul1916 207

5 Rosemary Gr, Siddal, Hx. Married with 4 children. Enlisted Nov1914 No 117 (or 1836). 49 Div Amm Col RFA. Died of pleurisy at Le Havre Hospital. Buried St Marie Cem, Le Havre. Aged 33. (HCour 15 & 17{p}Jul1916 WG 19Aug1916 SD2 WGBE France 85)

HARRY WILKINSON Pte 1/7DofW DOW 15Apr1918 207/721

See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

JOHN Tpr 11RTR DOW 6Nov1944 207

127 Ovenden Way, Hx; native of Newcastle. Married to Marjorie (née Kershaw). No 4463585. Died with 2nd Army. Buried Bergen-op-Zoom War Cem. Aged 26. (C&G 2Dec1944 WDBCE Netherlands 81)

LESLIE AB RNVR 14Jul1944 207

Upper Brunswick St, Hx; native of London. Married to Violet May. Worked for Asquiths. C/JX316247. Served in HMMTBs. HMS "Mantis". Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). Aged 35. (C&G 22Jul1944{p} WDBCE UK 1159)

**GRAVENOR**

HERBERT EVAN Dvr RFA KIA 16Oct1917 207

3 Vicar St, Boothtown. Mechanic. No 78737. Buried Nine Elms BMCem, Poperinghe. Aged 23. (WG 27Oct1917 WGBE Belgium 3 SD2 says died not KIA)

**GRAY**

HARRY MATTHEW L/Cpl 2/4DofW RM 3May1917 207

16 Lemon St, Queen's Rd, Hx. Worked at Brunswick Mills. Enlisted Oct1914 No 200794. Missing wounded at Bullecourt, battle of Arras. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 23. (WG 19May1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p9)

## Halifax

## GRAYDON

FRED Pte 2/4DofW DOW 10Oct1918 207  
27 Wood Sq, Hx. Worked at Lister Lane printworks. No 202069. Buried BMCem West of Bapaume. (WG 19Oct1918 SD38)

JACK LAC RAFVR 14Oct1944 207  
2 Bank St, Range Bank, Hx. Married to Doris May. Educ Sunnyside Sch. Worked at Hx Co-op grocery, Mt Pleasant. Enlisted 1940. No 1017880. Died in military hospital of burns & shock. Cremated Scholemoor, Bfd. Aged 33. (C&G 21Oct1944{p} WDBCE UK p981a)

JAMES HENRY Sgt 8DofW KIA 27Aug1917 207  
175 Spring Hall La, West End, Hx. St Marie's RC Ch. Worked at Johnson & Co, West Mount brassworks. Enlisted Oct1914 No 14253. Served in Dardanelles & Egypt. Killed at Langemarck. Aged 22. (WG 15Sep1917 SD38)

MARGERISON Pte LabC 27Nov1918 207  
18 Weber St, Hx. Parents at 105 Woodside, Hx. Married to Emily. No 59901 84 Trg Res Bn, No 473727 LabC. Died 2 Stationary Hosp, Abbeville. Buried Abbeville Communal Cem. Aged 28. (HCour 9Dec1918 WGBE France 52). Appears twice on 207.

SYKES Pte 1CamHigh KIA 18Apr1918 207/153  
NOK sister Alice, 19 Green Tce, Savile Park. Ebenezer PMeth Ch. No S/26396. Buried Woburn Abbey BMCem, Cuinchy. Aged 34. (WG 11May1918 SD66 WGBE France 721)

TREVOR CBoy MN 21Nov1942 207  
4 Freedom St, Hx. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. Stannary Ch & SSch. Worked for Lee & Collinge, wholesale grocers. Enlisted Sep1941. Lost in MV "Empire Sailor" of London. Comm Tower Hill Memorial. Aged 17. (C&G 28Nov1942{p} 21Aug1942{p} WDBCE Reg 22 p6).

## GREATOREX

THOMAS W. Lieut RAMC DOW 30May1941 207/111  
Son of ophthalmic surgeon, HxRI. Educ Sedbergh Sch, St John's Cantab, St Thomas' Hosp London. BA MRCS LRCP. Enlisted Dec1940. Middle East with Field Ambulance. (C&G 14Jun1941{p})

## GREEN

ERIC LAC RAF 24Oct1942 207  
17 Belmont St, Hx. Married to Thora, with 2 children. St Augustine's Sch & SSch. Worked for Crossley & Radcliffe, Hanson La. No 1065158. Killed in road accident in Home Counties. Buried Haley Hill Cem. Aged 28. (C&G 31Oct1942{p} WDBCE UK 1157)

FRED Pte 2/4DofW DOW 18Apr1917 207/115  
Westercroft, Northowram. Unmarried. Worked for Brear & Brown, Hipperholme. Enlisted Mar1916 No 202448 (or 5230). Died of multiple gunshot wounds 49 Cas Clg Sta. Aged 38. (WG 28Apr1917 SD38) 207 says 4Bn.

HARRY WHALEY Pte 1/4DofW KIA 4Aug1917 207/108/213  
9 Wainhouse Tce, King Cross, Hx. Married with 1 child. St Paul's Ch. Worked at GPO as messenger & postman. No 203691. Killed by shell fragment which passed through his paybook, Lambartzyde nr Nieuport. Buried Ramskapelle Rd BMCem. Aged 28. (WG 18Aug1917{p} SD38 WGBE Belgium 173)

HAROLD Bdr RFA KIA 14Aug1916 120/502/503

See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

## Halifax

## GREEN

WALTER Pte 1/4DofW KIA 19Dec1915 207/156/171  
 25 Clement St, Pellon La, Hx. Married to Elsie. No 2134. Killed in gas attack at Ypres. Buried Talana Farm BMCem, Boesinghe. Aged 21. (WG 15Jan1916 HCour 10 & 12{p}Jan1916 SD38 WGBE Belgium 85)

## GREENHALGH

SAMUEL Dvr RHA 6May1900 102/219  
 Wheatley Tce, Hx. No 33025, P Bty, RHA. Died of enteric fever at Bloemfontein, OFS, South Africa. (HCour 8Jul1902)

## GREENWOOD

ALFRED Gnr RFA DOW 31Mar1917 207  
 Cemetery Lodge, Whitegate, Siddal, Hx. Married (widow later Mrs E. Helliwell). Siddal Wesl Ch & SSch. Committee of Siddal Co-op. Porter and gardener at Stoney Royd fever hospital. Enlisted Aug1916 No 107750. Died 42 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Aubigny Communal Cem. Comm Southowram Meth Graveyard. Aged 38. (HCour 11 & 13{p}Apr1917 SD2 WGBE France 95)

ARTHUR Pte 10DofW KIA 7Jun1917 207/156  
 14 John St, St James' Rd, Hx. Unmarried. Sion SSch. Silkdresser for Clayton, Murgatroyd & Co. Enlisted Jun1916 No 28994. Killed Cordonniere, Rouge de Bour sector, River Lys. Aged 24. (WG 30Jun1917{p} SD38). 207 says 1/4Bn.

CLEMENT Pte 1/6Chesh KIA 28Feb1918 207  
 Mile Thorn, Hx. No 50102. Commemorative notice by clientèle of Wheatsheaf Hotel. Aged 30. (HCour 25Mar1918 SD27)

CLIFFORD L/Cpl 2/7DofW KIA 11Jun1940 207  
 Son of Thomas & Nellie, 15 Allerton Pl, Gibbet St, Hx. Rover scout. Worked for Lees & Collinge, provision merchants. Enlisted Oct1939. No 4617399. Killed in Battle of France. Buried St Marie Cem, Le Havre. Aged 21. (C&G 20Jul1940{p} & 3Jan1942{p} WDBCE France 589)

CYRIL STEWART 2/Lt 1Northant KIA 20Aug1916 207/227/171  
 Son of Walter & Fanny, 3 Craven Tce, Hx. Rhodes St Wesl Ch & SSch teacher. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1906. Commercial traveller. Enlisted Dec1914. Commissioned Jun1915. Killed on Somme. Buried Bazentin-le-Petit Communal Cem. Aged 24. (WG 26Aug1916{p} OD WGBE France 387)

DAVID Pte 2/4DofW KIA 3May1917 207  
 2 Regent St, Hx. Worked for L & Y Rly. Ex-regular, served in South African War. Enlisted Nov1914 No 201282. Killed Bullecourt, battle of Arras. Aged 33. (WG 19May1917 SD38)

DAVID SETH ELLIOTT  
 L/Cpl 30YorksR 2Feb1945 157  
 Pellon. Married to Theresa. No D/36002. Buried All Saints, Salterhebble. Aged 42. (WDBCE UK 1446)

DENIS Gdsmn 2ScotGds KIA 25Sep1916 207  
 8 High Royd, SBrigde. Reservist called up Aug1914 No 6127. Aged 30. (HBT 31Aug1917 SD5)

EDWIN Pte 1WYorks 20Jul1918 207  
 57 Haigh St, Battinson Rd, Hx. St James' Ch. Worked for Kinder & Slater. Enlisted Nov1915 No 21/142. Captured 21Mar1918. Died as POW of pneumonia in hosp at Le Quesnoy. Aged 23. (HCour 18Nov1918 SD19)

## Halifax

## GREENWOOD

ERNEST Pte DofW WWI 207  
 13 Chatham St, Hx. Married with 1 child. Worked for Turners, Wheatley Dyeworks. Enlisted 1914. Hit shrapnel. Leg amputated in Lincoln. Fund at Turners to buy him an artificial limb. (HCour 18Apr1916)

F. Capt 22ManReg WWI 207  
 MC DCM

G. Dvr RFA 1Jul1918 207  
 Lower Saltenstall, Wainstalls. Died of pneumonia in France. (HCour 11Jul1918)

G.NORMAN Lieut RFA DOW 5Sep1918 201/207/121/170  
 Emscote Pl, Hx. Married; parents at Spring Lees, Hudds Rd, Hx. Educ Heath GS. Enlisted May1915 as pte in RAMC. Commissioned Oct1916. A Bty 70 Bde RFA. Gassed 6 times (!) MC for gallant conduct when camouflage on a gun caught fire. Died of wounds sustained while sleeping when Mess was hit by shell. Buried Aubigny, nr Arras. Aged 25. (WG 14Sep1918 {p} WGBE France 95)

GILBERT SWIFT L/Cpl 10DofW DOW 1Jan1918 207/158  
 Son of John & Ada, Ventnor Tce, Manor Dr, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. Heath Cong Ch, SSch superintendent. Worked for Matthew Riley. Enlisted Jun1915 No 22790. Died of loss of blood and shock in ambulance from broken leg and shrapnel wounds in Italy. Buried Giavera Montebollina BMCem. Comm Hx Gen Cem, Lister Lane. Aged 31. (SD38 WGBE Italy 7)

HAROLD Pte RDC 14Feb1919 207/171  
 12 Mile Thorn St, Hx. No 86542. 157 Protection Coy. Buried Warley Cong Chyd. Aged 20. (HCour 14Feb1923 WGBE Yorks 620)

HARRY Sgt/AG RAFVR RM 14Dec1941 207  
 56 Roils Head Rd, Hx. Educ Haugh Shaw Sch. Played for Pellon Jr AFC. Apprentice to Courier & Guardian. No 1002367. RAF Coastal Command. Comm Runnymede Memorial. Aged 21. (C&G 20Dec1941{p} & 3Jan1942 WDBCE Reg 7 p6)

HARRY AC2 RAF 12Jan1941 207/419  
 See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

HARRY Pte 2/7DofW RM 3May1917 207  
 68 Clough La, Mixenden. No 306877 (or 4451). Killed Bullecourt, battle of Arras. Aged 25 or 29. (HCour 3May1919 22Mar1920 SD38). Brother John (below).

HERBERT L/Cpl 1/4DofW RM 11Oct1918 207/108  
 1 Holt St, King Cross, Hx. Worked at Campbells. No 200347. Missing in attack on ridge SE of Iwuy; only paybook found at the time. Buried Iwuy Communal Cem. Message of love from Miss G Hancock. Aged 22. (WG 1Mar1919{p} HCour 10Oct1919 SD38 WGBE France 760)

HERBERT Pte 1/4DofW DOW 13Apr1918 207/108?  
 26 Johnson St, Hx. No 202144. Died as POW in hospital in Belgium. Buried Leuze Communal Cem. Aged 28. (WG 10Aug1918 HCour 14Apr1919 SD38 WGBE Belgium 409)

JACK Cpl YandL KIA 1941 207  
 Brother at 11 Laura St, All Souls Rd, Hx. Enlisted 1933. Killed in Middle East. Aged 26. (C&G 12Apr1941{p})

JAMES Dvr RFA 1Jul 1918 207  
 Hx. Enlisted RAVC No 13651. RFA No 178713. (SD2)

JAMES Pte 2/7DofW 30Aug1941 207  
 18 Smith St N, Range Bank, Hx. Married to Marjorie, with 1 child. Dmr with TA No 4616731. Killed in UK. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG) Aged 21. (C&G 6Sep1941{p} WDBCE UK 1159)

## Halifax

## GREENWOOD

JAMES Pte 2YandL RM 21Mar1918 207/417?  
 2 Ena St, Siddal, Hx. Married with children. No 32406. Aged 39.  
 (HCour 12Dec1918 SD61)

JAMES EDWARD Pte 2/6DofW RM 3May1917 207  
 1 Albany Tce, Trooper La, Hx. Married to Alice Ann. No 268342. Missing at  
 Bullecourt, battle of Arras. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 33. (HCour  
 26Jun1917{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p9)

JAMES HENRY L/Cpl 1/7DLI KIA 24May1915 207/101  
 Sunderland; formerly 18 New Rd, Hx. Fiancée Miss Scorer of Sunderland.  
 Educ Holy Trinity & Par Ch Schs. Piano maker for Ramsdens of Sunderland.  
 Enlisted Sep1914 No 2618. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 26. (WG 19Jun1915{p} SD62  
 WMBE Reg 29 p21). Brother Martin below.

JOE HERBERT L/Cpl 8DofW KIA 28Sep1916 207/212  
 32 Old Lee Bank, Hx; native of Barnsley. Married to Elizabeth. Carpet  
 printer at Dean Clough Mills. Enlisted Feb1915 No 3/12656. Buried Regina  
 Trench Cem, Grandcourt. Aged 31. (HCour 21Nov1916 WG 25Nov1916 SD38 WGBE  
 France 314)

JOHN Pte 2/6SStaffs RM 21Mar1918 207  
 23 Grant St, Hx. No 42148. Aged 19. (HCour 22Mar1920 SD42). Brother Harry  
 (above)

JOSEPH HENRY Gnr 3/2BdeRFA 6Jan1917 207  
 Bfd. No 785817. (SD2)

J.H. Pte 2K0YLI KIA 13Dec1900 102/219/601  
 20 Dover St, Hx. No 1930. Killed at Nooitgedacht, South Africa. (HG  
 23Dec1899 HCour 28Aug1902)

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 2/8WYorks KIA 17Jan1918 207/157/224  
 Halifax. No 25936. Killed south of Gavrelle. Buried Rodincourt BMCem.  
 (HCour 15Feb1918 SD19 WGBE France 12 p184)

LEONARD Pte RSFus RM 1Apr1918 207  
 Lived with sister at Wheatley Rd, Hx. Wheatley Wesl Ch. Aged 21.  
 (WG 18May1918)

L.R. Sigmn RCS 1942-5 207  
 10 Bracken Hill, Hx. Worked for L M S Rly, Low Moor. Enlisted 1939.  
 Singapore Fortress Signals. Died in Japanese POW camp. Aged c22. (C&G  
 20Jan1945{p})

LEWIS Sgt RAF RM 24Jan1941 207  
 76 St Augustine's Tce, Hx. Educ Warley Council Sch. Worked for Hellowells,  
 Delph St Metalworks. Enlisted at 17 No 553918. 502 Sqn. Comm Runnymede  
 Memorial. Aged 18. (WDBCE Reg 7 p6)

LEWIS Pte 8DofW KIA 7Apr1917 207  
 Mile Thorn, Hx. Married to Ivy Rose (later Blackburn). Tinner for W  
 Helliwell Ltd, trunk makers, South Parade, Hx. Territorial called up  
 Aug1914 No 23985. Buried Warlincourt BMCem. Aged 21. (WG 21Apr1917 SD38  
 WGBE France 120). 207 says 1/4Bn.

MARTIN L/Sgt 21WYorks KIA 28Mar1918 207/101  
 18 New Rd, Hx. Fiancée Miss Birk. Educ Parish Ch Sch. Worked for United  
 Yeast Co. Enlisted Nov1915 No 21/47. Killed at Arras by shellburst while  
 going round billets warning of gas attack. Buried Mindel Trench BMCem, St  
 Laurent-Blagny. Aged 22. (WG 20Apr1918 SD19 WGBE France 729)

## Halifax

## GREENWOOD

MATHEW H. Cpl Canada KIA 3Jun1916 207/117  
Emigrated 1913. Father manager for Economic Stores Greetland, then Hx. Aunt & uncle at 82 Gibbet St, Hx. Aged 19. (HCour 24Nov1916 {p}). Father enlisted when son was killed.

R. Tpr RhodVol 1Jun1900 102/219  
King Cross, Hx. Died of enteric fever, Gabarone Hosp, Bechuanaland, South Africa. Aged 32. (HCour 10Jul1900)

RONALD (GEORGE) ERA5 RN KIA 5Apr1942 207  
13 Albert Dr, Pellon, Hx. Educ Christ Ch Sch, Pellon. Worked for Churchill-Redmans. Enlisted Feb1941. No D/MX74927. Not lost in cruiser HMS "Exeter" in battle of Java Sea, as suggested by press. Killed when the destroyer HMS "Tenedos" which escaped from this battle was sunk in Japanese raid on Colombo six weeks later. Buried Kanatte War Cem. Aged 21. (C&G 18Apr1942{p} WDBCE Sri Lanka 2)

SAMUEL L/Cpl RE KIA 30Nov1942 207/112  
Son of Benjamin & Edna, 10 Earl St, Claremount, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Sunnyside Council Sch. Worked for Rushworth & Firth. Enlisted RASC Feb1940. No 155944. Para Bde. Killed in Western Desert. Buried Massicault War Cem. Aged 25. (WDBCE Tunisia 3 p1)

SAMUEL Pte 2KOYLI KIA 1Jul1916 207  
41 Range La, Hx. Married to Sarah. Electric-wire drawer. Reservist called up Aug1914 No 6690. Invalided home with shrapnel wound Oct1914. RTU. Killed on first day of Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 35. (WG 29Jul1916 SD54 WMBE Reg 21 p19)

SIDNEY Pte 9DofW KIA 2Mar1916 207  
48 Warley Town La, Hx. Married to Emma, with 2 children; later Mrs O'Connor of 10 Union St, SBridge. Stone-dresser for Helliwell & Shaw, SBridge. Reservist who served in S African War with YorksR, called up Aug1914 No 11816. Killed by sniper. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 33. (WG 18Mar1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p21)

THOMAS HENRY CSM 1/4DofW KIA 17Sep1916 207  
19 Victoria St, Haley Hill, Hx. Married with 2 children. Worked for Hx Electricity works for 15 yrs. Territorial called up Aug1914 No 897. Killed Crucifix Corner, Somme. Buried Lonsdale BMCem, Aveluy. Aged 32. (HCour 25Sep1916 SD38 WGBE France 293). 207 says 4Bn.

TOM Pte 1/8WYorks KIA 9Oct1917 207  
19 Ripon St, Akroydon, Hx. Worked at Dunkirk Mills. DofW No 5231. WYorks No 46080. Killed Peter Pan sector, Passchendaele. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 39. (WG 3Nov1917 SD19 WMBE Reg 30 p10)

THOMAS PHILIP OCoder RN RM 20Feb1945 207/113  
86 Parkinson La, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Parkinson La & Junior Tech Schs. St Hilda's Rover scouts. Worked in offices of Box Tree Mills. No P/JX700692. HMS "Vervain". Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 18. (C&G 10 & 31Mar1945{p} WDBCE Reg 3 p4)

TREVER PO RN 7Nov1944 151/428  
Beverley Tce, Akroydon, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Hipperholme GS. Worked for Smith Bulmer & Co, Bailiff Bridge. Enlisted 1941 C/MX90595. Mechanic on HM Landing Ship (Tank) 420. Comm Chatham Naval Memorial. Aged 23. (BEcho 24Nov1944{p} WDBCE Reg 1 p3)

## Halifax

## GREENWOOD

WILBERT Pte 1/6NorFus KIA 26Oct1917 207/227  
 25 New Bank, Hx. Fiancée Miss Judson of Blackpool. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1904. N Parade Bapt Ch & choir. Worked for 12 yrs for Maypole Dairies, manager of King Cross branch. No 45147. Killed by shellburst Langemarcke. Aged 28. (WG 17 & 24{p}Nov1917 SD10)

WILLIE Rfn 2KRRC RM 10Jul1917 207  
 69 Prospect St, Range Bank, Hx. Range Bank SSch. No R/16927. Comm Nieuport Memorial. (HCour 25Mar1918 WMBE Reg 31)

WILLIAM HENRY Gnr RFA DOW 6Nov1915 207  
 13 Wilson Rd, Hx. No 1107 5(Hx)Bty RFA. Wounded Flanders, died Gosforth Military Hosp (Northumberland). Buried King Cross Cem 10Nov1915. Aged 21. (WG 13Nov1915 SD2 says 1916, obviously incorrectly WGBE Yorks 612)

WRIGHT Pte 1/4DofW 8Aug1919 207  
 136 East View, Lee Mt, Hx. Stonemason. In 1916 one of 3 survivors when 20 men were cut off in Bourlon Wood for a week. Gassed and emaciated. His comrades killed by aerial bomb at railhead. Hospital train strafed. Invalided home and treated in various hospitals. Discharged. Died at home. Buried St George's, Lee Mt 12Aug1919. Aged 42. (WG 9Aug1919 - says 2/7Bn) SD38 lists a Pte Wright Greenwood of 1/4DofW but says he was KIA 11Oct1918.

## GREGAN

PATRICK (SD24)/ JOE (Press)/ ERNEST (207)  
 Pte 10YorksR KIA 28Sep1916 207  
 Widow in Keighley; parents at 5 Devon St, Pellon La, Hx; press says of Todmorden. Married with 1 child. Attended St Marie's RC Ch. Dyers' labourer for Smith & Sons, Walnut St. Enlisted 1915 after being rejected four times for poor eyesight No 36360. Aged 30. (HCour 9 & 13{p}Oct 3Nov1916 WG 4Nov1916 & 29Sep1917 SD24)

## GREGORY

DONALD Mar 43RMCom RM 3Feb1944 207  
 14 Ashgrove Pl, Siddal, Hx. BB. Educ Siddal Council Sch. Worked for Hellawell Bros, Hx Market Hall. No PLY/X107480. Buried Catania War Cem. Aged 20. (C&G 26Feb1944{p} 6Jan1945{p}) NPD WDBCE Italy 2)  
 F.W. WWII 204  
 Educ Crossley & Porter Sch, boarder (Admission No 1788)

ROBERT MILLER Spr RE KIA Sep1914 207/509/511/513/708  
 See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

## GREGSON

ERNEST Pte 2DofW DOW 5May1915 207/171  
 Son of Walter & Mary, 34 Ashbourne Gr, Hx. Unmarried. Rhodes St Tennis Club. Jeweller at Horner's, Milecross Works. No 14022. Gassed Hill 60, Ypres. Buried Perth BMCem, Zillebeke. Aged 32. (WG 29May1915{p} SD38 WGBE Belgium 115)

HARRY Pte 2KOYLI KIA 14Apr1917 207  
 32 Grant St, Hx. Married to Clara, later of 11 Pleasant St. Enlisted DofW No 6144. KOYLI No 35106. Missing in no-man's land for 2 weeks when attack was repulsed. Body found by chaplain. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 35. (WG 5May1917 SD54 WMBE Reg 21 p19)



## Halifax

## GRINSON

JOHN HAMES Pte SStaffs WWI 207

## GROAT

HARRY Pte 2DofW KIA 14Dec1914 207

Mother Mrs Park, 25 Brunswick St, Hx. Pellon Wesl SSch. Worked for Inman Bros. No 10752. Missing Ypres. Grave found by SStaffs who sent in his discs. Aged 18. (SD38 and HCour 28Jan1915 call him Groat- WG 19Jun1915{p} says Grout- 207 says Grost). Stepbrother John A Park (qv).

## GRUMMETT

LEWIS Pte RAMC DOW 18Mar1918 207/108

Son of Sarah, 31 Fixby Ave, Pye Nest, Hx. No 64654. 100 Field Ambulance. Died of gas poisoning 12 Gen Hosp Rouen. Buried St Sever Cem Ext, Rouen. Aged 21. (WG 22Mar1919 SD79 WGBE France 146)

## GRUNDY

G.E. Pte 1/4DofW WWI 203

Netherton Cott, Holmfield. Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1406). (HCour 12Jan1915)

ROBERT Pte 1/4DofW KIA 5Jul1916 207

Son of John & Jane Ann, 10 Bath Pl, Woodside, Hx. Worked for Briggs & Co, cotton doublers, Pellon La. Enlisted Jun1915 No 4288. Killed Thiepval, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 27. (HCour 26Jul1916 WG 19Aug1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p18)

## GUEST

HARRY Pte 2DofW KIA 24Aug1914 207/121

23 Jubilee Rd, Siddal, Unmarried. Worked for Morton's brickworks. Ex-regular with 7 yrs service in India, 2 in Malta, 3 on reserve. Killed at Wasmes SW of Mons. Aged 31. (HCour 29 & 30{p}Sep1914). The only Harry Guest recorded in SD38 is said to have died 22Dec1915.

HERBERT Pte 19Canada KIA 3May1917 207

Formerly of 23 Jubilee Rd, Hx. Aged 24. (HCour 6Jun1917{p})

## GUPPY

WILLIAM HENRY Pte 18LanFus KIA 21Oct1917 207

21 Westbrook Tce, Commercial Rd, Hx; parents of 21 Smith St; native of Yeovil. Married to Catherine. No 22802. Killed by shellfire. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 21. (HCour 12Nov1917{p} SD25 WMBE Reg 30 p10)

## GUTHRIE

ALEXANDER WWII 210

140.

*Halifax*

*HACKING*

JOHN DAVID Gnr RA 13May1945 207  
5 Conway St, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Parkinson La & Hx Mod Schs, Hx Tech.  
Worked for Courier & Guardian. No 1554817. 49 Bty 48 LAA Regt RA. Missing  
in Java 1Feb1943. Died of malnutrition in Kuching POW camp, Sarawak,  
Borneo. Buried Labuan War Cem. Aged 29. (C&G 27Mar1943{p} 29Sep1945{p}  
WDBCE Malaysia, Sabah 1)

*HAGGERTY*

JAMES Pte 1/4DofW WWI 207  
See Heggarty (below)  
J.E. Pte YorksR SAfricanWar 102/219

*HAIGH*

ARTHUR Sgt 2/4DofW KIA 27Sep1918 207/115  
28 Back Clough, Northowram. Married to Edith. Painter & decorator.  
No 202122. MM & bar. Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Aged 29. (WG 190ct1918  
SD38 WMBE Reg 16 p3). Three brothers also killed.  
CLEMENT Pte 32RoyFus KIA 7Apr1917 207  
17 Walton St, King Cross, Hx. Enlisted DofW No 31431. RoyFus No 66919.  
Comm Menin Gate. Aged 21. (HCour 18Sep1917 SD12 WMBE Reg 29 p21). See  
Maurice Heap & Fred Jagger.  
CYRIL BERTRAM AMech2 RAF DOW 150ct1918 207/155/213  
32 Kliffen Pl, Hx; parents at Grange-over-Sands. Unmarried, fiancée  
Blanche Sykes, Emscote Pl. Worked Hx GPO. Enlisted Nov1916. No 50212. W/Op  
10Sqn RAF attached to 100 Bty RGA. Died of wounds from shellburst before  
reaching dressing station. Buried Reservoir N BMCem. Aged 20. (WG 260ct1918  
HBT 100ct1919 WGBE Belgium 54)  
ERNEST L/Cpl RE KIA 27May1918 207/168  
11 Melville Pl, Pellon, Hx. Pellon Lane Bapt Ch. Worked for Rouse & Co,  
Bowling Dyke Mills. Enlisted Feb1916 No 145313. Aged 25. (HCour 13Jun1918  
SD4)  
ERNEST WILLIE Pte 18WYorks KIA 12May1917 207  
Brier St, Boothtown or 17 Ladyship Tce, Hx. Married with 2 children. St  
Edward's Mission of All Souls Ch. Worked for Holdsworths, Shaw Lodge Mills.  
No 40241. Aged 32. (WG 9Jun1917 SD19)  
FRED Cpl 9DofW KIA 5Jul1916 207/418  
10 Oates St, Pellon La, Hx; native of Brighouse. No 12176. Killed on Somme  
(WG 29Jul1916{p} SD38 says Southowram, hence 418)  
GEOFFREY Sgt RAFVR KIA 1Sep1943 207/119  
Hx. No 1590328. 101 Sqn. Comm Runnymede Memorial. Aged 19. (WDBCE Reg 7  
p6)  
HAROLD Pte 2KOYLI DOW 15Apr1917 207  
"Craiglea", Harrold, Beds. Married to Nellie. Insurance agent. Enlisted  
1916 NorFus No 29/955. KOYLI No 42371. Hit in head by shell fragment while  
carrying stretcher. Buried Nesle Communal Cem. Aged 31. (WG 28Apr1917 SD54  
WGBE France 610)  
HARRY Stkr2 RN KIA 17Sep1939 207  
Son of Ernest & Merena Haigh of Hx. No D/KX99607. Lost when aircraft  
carrier HMS "Courageous" was torpedoed in the Western Approaches. Comm  
Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 21. (WDBCE Reg 2 p4)

## Halifax

## HAIGH

HARRY Pte RMLI KIA 31May1916 207/108  
6 Thornton Tce, King Cross, Hx. Unmarried. Engine cleaner at SBridge Sta. Killed at Jutland on dreadnought HMS "Malaya" while manning gun. Buried at Invergordon. Aged 19. (WG 10Jun1916{p})

HARRY Pte 2/4DofW KIA 16Feb1917 207  
3 Nettleton's Yd, Shaw Hill, Hx. Worked for Whiteleys, Brunswick Mills. Enlisted Oct1914 No 2689. (HCour 1Mar1917 SD38) 207 says 4Bn.

ISAIAH Pte 1/4DofW DOW 20Dec1915 207/101  
Son of Sarah Hannah, 7 Gardener Sq, Well La, Hx. Unmarried. Worked at Swan Bank brickworks. Territorial with 2 yrs service No 1553. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 22. (HCour 5 & 8{p}Jan1916 SD38 WGBE Belgium 11)

JAMES EDWARD Pte 2/4DofW KIA 4Mar1917 207/418/419

See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

JOHN FOSTER Chap RACHD 23Sep1943 207/115/160/716  
Widow at Mill Ho, Luddenden; native of Tredegar, Mon. Married Annie (née Farrar) Educ Tredegar GS & Newport Tech. Architect. Trained for ministry at Edinburgh Univ & Airedale Theological Coll, Bradford. 1930 Minister of Booth Chapel, Luddenden. 1934 minister Heywood Chapel, Northowram. Musician; vocalist, organist, conductor. Hx Amateur Operatic Soc. Freemason of Pennine Lodge, Hx. Enlisted Jun1940. No 133404. Captured at Singapore. Died Niki-Niki POW camp. Buried Thanbyuzayat War Cem. Aged 42/44. (C&G 30Jun1945{p} WDBCE Burma 4)

JOHN Pte 9Devon KIA 1Jul1916 207

Native of Hx. No 14323. (SD16)

MORTINTON Pte 1WYorks KIA 27Apr1917 207/150

Son of William & Mary Louisa, 1 St Mark's St, Boothtown, Hx. No 28451. Killed at Loos. Buried Philsophe BMCem. Aged 26. (HCour 12May1917 SD19 WGBE France 115)

PERCY Pte 13BWatch KIA 17Oct1918 207/108  
28 Holt St, Hx. Driver for James Watmough, contractor. Enlisted Scottish Horse No 2039. BWatch No 316574. On active service in Salonika & France since 1915. Aged 24. (WG 2Nov1918 SD46)

SIDNEY L/Cpl LabC WWI 207/101

TOM Pte 2/4DofW WWI 207

21 Tennyson St, Hx. No 3013. (HCour 13 Jan1915 says 2/4Bn)

WALTER Pte 1ScotRif KIA 3Apr1915 207

3 Whitehead's Tce, Hanson La, Hx. Married. No 6217. (HCour 3Apr1916 SD31)

## HAINSWORTH

HAROLD Pte 2/7DofW KIA 11Jun1940 207

110 Lee Mount Rd, Hx. Married to Annie. Educ Siddal Sch & Hx Mod Sch. Brighouse Rangers RFC. Worked for Bowers, contractors. Enlisted on wedding day Nov1939. No 4617702. Buried St Marie Cem, Le Havre. Aged 20. (C&G 13Jul1940{p} WDBCE France 589)

## HALEY

ARTHUR L/Cpl 1/4YandL KIA 29Nov1917 207

7 School Tce, Wheatley, Hx. Unmarried. Worked for Rileys, confectioners, Hx. Enlisted 1914 DofW No 3507. YandL No 203136. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 22. (HCour 1 & 2{p}Jan1918 SD61 WMBE Reg 30 p10)

*Halifax**HALEY*

CHARLES Sgt EYorks WWI 207  
 EDWARD CECIL Pte PPCLI KIA 30Oct1917 207/806  
 Emigrated 1906. Parents at 10 Heathfield Pl, Hx. Educ Rishworth Sch. Cabinet-maker. Aged 37. (WG 17Nov1917)  
 FREDERICK Sgt/AG RAF RM Jun1944 207  
 10 Holdsworth Rd, Holmfield, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Luddendenfoot Sch. Worked for Smith Bulmer. Enlisted 1938. Missing in M East. Aged 25. (C&G 1Jul1944 28Apr1945)  
 JOSHUA E. Pte 2/4DofW RM 21Nov1917 207  
 53 Gt Albion St, Hx. Married to Hannah. Brickworks labourer. No 238018. RM Aug1916; presumably turned up again. Comm Cambrai Memorial. (WG 9Sep1916 WMBE Reg 17 p2)  
 ROBERT CRAVEN Pte HAC(Inf) KIA 30Jun1917 222  
 Holborn or 4 Olive Gr, Blackpool; parents at 28 Cavendish Tce, Hx. Married to Olive. Worked for Mackintosh & Co for 18 yrs, latterly as traveller. Enlisted May1917 No 10600. Buried Mory Abbey BMCem. Comm Stony Royd Cem. Aged 33/35. (WG 14Jul1917 SD76 WGBE France 614)

*HALL*

ALBERT EDWARD Pte 9DofW DOW 26Apr1917 207/113  
 Son of Lockwood & Mary, 12 Bruce St, Parkinson La, Hx. Unmarried. Painter. Enlisted Nov1914 No 12664. Served in Gallipoli, Egypt & France. Died in Cas Clg Sta. Buried Duisans BMCem. Aged 27. (WG 5May1917{p} SD38 WGBE France 113). In 207 as both 9 & 4Bn. Brother Walter (below).  
 JAMES STEVENS Pte 2/4DofW KIA 16Mar1917 207  
 52 Alma St, Pellon, Hx. Unmarried. Upholsterer, worked for Sutcliffe & Eastwood, Salterhebble. Enlisted May1915 No 201607 (or 3880). Killed by shellfire on outpost. Aged 24. (HCour 5Apr1917 SD38). 207 says 4Bn.  
 R. WWII 204  
 Educ Crossley & Porter Sch, boarder (Admission No 1559)  
 WALTER Cpl 21WYorks DOW 29Mar1918 207/113  
 2 Bruce St, Parkinson La, Hx. Pawnbroker with Brookes of Woolshops. Enlisted Apr1915 No 21/56. Died of shock and loss of blood in hospital at Étapes. Buried Étapes BMCem. Aged 22. (WG 6Apr1918 SD19 WGBE France 40). Brother Albert (above).

*HALLER*

ALFRED L. Gnr RA 12Sep1943 202  
 Pellon Lane, Hx. Married to Nellie. Educ Heath GS. No 1473723. 61 AT Regt RA. Buried Catania War Cem. Aged 27. (WDBCE Italy 2)  
 FREDERICK Gdsmn IrGds 1940 207/428  
 Leamington Ave, Hx; native of Cullingworth. Married Barbara Brook. Educ Hipperholme GS. Played for Old Brodleians RUFC. Killed in this country by enemy action. Aged 22. (C&G 21Sep1940)

## Halifax

## HALLETT

FRED WWII 218  
 GEORGE Lieut EYorks KIA 1Sep1944 207/214  
 4 Westbury Tce, Hx. Married to Mary, with 1 son. Educ Sowerby New Rd Sch.  
 Halifax Police. Enlisted Aug1942 in RA. Commissioned in EYorks. Killed in  
 Italy. Buried Florence War Cem. Aged 28. (C&G 16Sep1944{p} WDBCE Italy 22)

## HALLEWELL

ARTHUR GORDON Pte 8DofW DOW 17Aug1917 207/121  
 Son of Benjamin & Jane, 16 Skircoat Gr, Hx. Worked for Braithwaite, Bull  
 Close Lane, Hx. Enlisted Jan1915 No 12670. Bottom jaw shot away 13Sep1916.  
 Died in hospital at Boulogne 11 months later. Buried Boulogne E Cem. Aged  
 26. (WG 25Aug1917{p} SD38 WGBE France 102)

## HALLEY

A.L. WWII 202

## HALLIDAY

ANTHONY Pte 9YorksR 4Mar1917 207  
 14 Bracken Hill, Pellon, Hx. Married with 2 children. Worked at Hx Goods  
 Sta and also as dyer. No 38235. Died of pneumonia after a month in France.  
 Buried Calais South Cem. Aged 27. (HCour 8Mar1917 SD24 WGBE France 8).  
 207 says DofW.

ARTHUR Cpl 9DofW RM 25Apr1917 207  
 19 Lee Bank, Hx. Married to Nancy. No 17518. Missing in battle of Arras.  
 Buried Vis-en-Artois BMCem. Aged 35. (WG 8Sep1917 SD38 WGBE France 421)  
 FRED Gnr RFA 23May1915 207  
 11 Cross St, Winding Rd, Hx. 2 (WR) Bde RFA(TF). No 1725. Died UK.  
 (HCour 12Mar1915 SD2)

FRED ROBERTSHAW Pte 2NorFus KIA 15Oct1918 207/502/506  
 See MID CALDERDALE LIST

## HALLOWELL

NORRIS LAMBERT L/Cpl 26RoyFus KIA 20Sep1917 210/227/702/709  
 See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

## HALMSHAW

HERBERT Pte 1/5YandL RM 11Apr1918 207  
 42 Eldon Pl, Hx. Enlisted DofW No 21787. Y and L No 235281. Missing at  
 Steenwerk, nr Ypres. Appeal for information. Comm King Cross Cem. Aged 33.  
 (HCour 19Jun1918 11Apr1919 SD61)

## HALSTEAD

ALBERT Pte 15WYorks KIA 3May1917 207  
 7 Ward's End, Hx. No 36999. Comm Arras Memorial. (SD19 WMBE Reg 20 p10)

144.

*Halifax*

*HALSTEAD*

ARTHUR Lieut 10DofW DOW 1Aug1917 207/118  
Son of Elijah & Sarah Ann, 8 Buxton St, Hx. Unmarried. Worked for Yorkshire Observer; previously for newspapers in Nuneaton and Halifax (Guardian). In France from 1914. Commissioned. MC for leading attack at Hill 60, capturing machine-gun position, though wounded in knee. Killed while bombing instructor. Awarded posthumous Albert Medal for attempting to kick dropped grenade away from trainees. Buried Longuenesse Souvenir Cem, St Omer. Comm Illingworth Wesleyan Cem. Aged 23. (HCour 28Jul & 4Aug{p}1917 WG 4Aug1917{p} OD WGBE France 134)  
SAM Pte 23NorFus KIA 21Mar1918 207/161  
Hx. Enlisted DofW No 3/18038 (listed in 207). NorFus (Tyneside Scottish) No 61455 (SD10)

*HAMER*

ERNEST Pte LabC KIA 25Nov1917 207  
Enlisted RE No 124986. LabC No 295841. (SD8)  
FRED WWI 120  
JACK Pte 15DLI RM 21Mar1918 207/120  
12 Copley Tce, Hx. No 21018. Comm Pozières Memorial. (HCour 9May1918 SD62 WMBE Reg 27 p4). NB Fred (above) also from Copley; relative ?  
JOHN Pte 1DofW 26Nov1918 207  
King Cross St, Hx. Dyers' labourer for W H Smithsons. Enlisted Aug1916 No 28961. Died of influenza at Mussree (Mussoorie ?) India. Aged 33. (WG 7Dec1918)

*HAMM*

JOHN HENRY Pte 2DofW 11Dec1916 207/157/212  
22 Pollard St N, Hx. Overlooker at Dean Clough Mills. Enlisted as No 36570 DLI. DofW No 24282. Died of exposure on sentry duty. Aged 24. (WG 3Feb1917{p} SD38)

*HAND*

THOMAS ALFRED L/Cpl 1/4DofW DOW 12Jul1916 207  
12 Church St, Hx; native of Grantham. Married to Caroline, with 4 children. St Anne's Southowram & W Vale Rovers AFC. Warehouseman for Hollinrake & Clegg, Hx. Enlisted Sep1914 No 1754. Died in Cas Clg Sta on Somme. Buried Puchevillers BMCem. Aged 31. (WG 15 & 29{p}Jul1916 SD38 WGBE France 74)

*HANDY*

ROBERT Pte 1SherFor DOW 28Mar1918 207  
St Marie's RC Ch. Worked for Blands, contractors. Enlisted Jan1917 No 97384. Died in 27 Ambulance Train of gunshot in abdomen. Buried St Sever Cem Ext, Rouen. Aged 19. (HCour 23 & 27{p}Apr1918 SD49 WGBE France 146)

*HANLEY*

M. Pte Pioneers WWII 207

## Halifax

HANMER-STRUDWICK  
JOHN C.L.

WWII 210

## HANNAM

IAN CHARLES Sgt GPR KIA 19Sep1944 207/806/210  
Southfields, London; parents at 311 Skircoat Gr Rd, Hx. Married to Kathleen. Educ Rishworth Sch & Hx Tech. Worked for Hx Bldg Soc. Enlisted 1939 in DofW. Transferred to Army Air Corps as glider pilot. No 4617015. Killed in battle of Arnhem. Buried Oosterbeek War Cem. Comm on family tomb Heywood Churchyard, Northowram. Aged 25 (C&G 26Oct1944{p} WDBCE Netherlands 260). Cousin David Hanson (qv).

## HANSON

ALBERT Pte 16WYorks DOW 12May1917 207  
5 Plum St, Parkinson La, Hx. Married to Mabel Agnes. King Cross West SSch. Painter & paperhanger for Hainsworth of Queen's Rd. No 32516. Buried Duisans BMCem. Aged 25. (HCour 19 & 22{p}May1917 SD19 WGBE France 113) Presumably brother of -

ALFRED Pte 2/5DofW DOW 10May1917 207  
6 Plum St, Parkinson La, Hx. Married with 1 daughter. King Cross West SSch. Painter for Hainsworth of Queen's Rd. Enlisted May1916 No 202923. (WG 26May1917{p} SD38 says died 22Jul1918 207 say 5Bn). Or could he be the same man ?

DAVID SubLt RN KIA 24Nov1941 207/806  
Son of David & Flora, Hx. BSc (London). HMS "Dunedin". Lost at sea. Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial & family tomb Heywood Churchyard, Northowram. Aged 24. (WDBCE Reg 3). Cousin of Ian Hannam (qv).

HAROLD Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 207  
Hx. No 200979. Killed in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. (SD38 WGBE France 383). 207 says Sgt.

HERBERT Pte 1/8LanFus KIA 13Oct1918 207  
33 Brook St, Hx. Married to Eleanor, with 2 sons (all died in 1918). Enlisted YandL No 44992. LanFus No 52353. Buried Romeries Communal Cem. Aged 27. (WG 25Oct1919 HCour 25Nov1918 SD25 WGBE France 206). 207 says 1/5Bn.

ISAAC Rfn LRifB KIA 25Aug1917 207  
2 Cannon St, King Cross, Hx. Clerk for Campbells. Enlisted QWRif No 55561. LRifB No 351110. Aged 23. (WG 8Sep1917 SD76). Entered twice in 207.

JEFFREY GRAYDON FO RAF 31Oct1945 207  
Son of Percy & Vera, 262 Pellon La, Hx. Educ Hx Mod Sch & Hx Tech. Enlisted May1940. No 55136. Trained as pilot in Miami. Served in India & Burma. 131 Sqn RAF. Killed in flying accident in Malaya. Buried Kuala Lumpur Civil Cem. Aged 22. (C&G 10Nov1945{p} WDBCE Malaya 4)

LOUIS Pte 1/5WYorks 30Sep1918 207/101  
Son of John & Martha, 28 Wade St, Hx. No 205169. POW at Friedrichsfeld No 125398. Last letter dated 21Sep1918. Appeal for info at Victoria Hall Mtg for returned POWs. Buried Glageon Communal Cem. (WG 18Jan1919 SD19 WGBE France 1214)

RICHARD Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 207/115/157?  
The Square, Northowram. Unmarried. St Matthew's choir. Rechabite. Educ Northowram Vill Sch. Worked in goods yard Shaw Hill, Hx. No 3572. Killed in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. Aged 19. (HCour 19 & 21{p}Sep1916 SD38 WGBE France 383)

## Halifax

## HANSON

ROBERT HUGH Sgt/AG RAF KIA 21Jun1943 207/108  
 Son of Alfred & Edna, 19 Bell Hall Mt, Hx. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. Worked in offices of Thos Ramsden. Enlisted Dec1942 No 2207081. Buried Mytholmroyd Wesleyan graveyard (IWG) Aged 19. (C&G 26Jun1943{p} WDBCE UK 1366)  
 SAVILE Pte 1/4DofW DOW 15Aug1916 207/112  
 Upper Brunswick St, Hx; parents at Claremount. Married to Elizabeth (later Pullan), with 1 child. St Thomas' Ch, SSch & AFC. Joiner and cabinet maker for Wadsworth, Southowram. Enlisted Apr1915 No 4/4008. Died an hour after being wounded in head at Thiepval. Buried Connaught BMCem, Thiepval. Aged 26. (WG 26Aug1916{p} HCour 28Sep1918 SD38 WGBE France 215)

## HARDACRE

ERNEST Pte 1/6DofW KIA 6Dec1917 207/123  
 Old Lane Inn, Hx. Carting agent in father's business. Enlisted Mar1915 No 202502. Killed Ypres. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 21. (HCour 28Dec1917 WG 5Jan1918 gives name as Arthur SD38 spells surname Hardaker WMBE Reg 30 p10). 207 says 1/4Bn.

IRVINE Bdr RFA KIA 14Oct1918 207  
 Son of John & Hagar, 24 Woodville St, Lee Mt, Hx. Unmarried. Ovenden Wesl Ch & SSch. Worked at Ladyship Mills. Enlisted Jan1916. D Bty 187 Bde RFA. Killed by premature explosion of shell. Buried Duhallow ADS BMCem. Aged 20. (WG 26Oct1918 HCour 11Jan1919 WGBE Belgium 20). Appears twice on 207, as Irvine & J. Brother Leonard (below).

JOHN HENRY L/Cpl 10Buffs 10Jan1918 207/227  
 Springfield, Holmfield, Hx. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1907. Enlisted EKent Yeo No 1447. Buffs (EKent Regt) No T/270053. Died in hospital. Aged 28. (HCour 11Jan1918 SD8)

LEONARD Sgt RFA KIA 29May1918 207/123  
 24 Woodville St, Lee Mt, Hx. Married May Slingsby Feb1918. No 781651. 5 Bty WR Bde RA(TF). MM. (WG 26Oct1918 SD2 personal communication ). Brother Irvine (above)

## HARDAKER

HAROLD NORMAN WWII 210

## HARDCASTLE

CLIFFORD Pte 1WYorks KIA 20Nov1917 207  
 29 Victoria St, Hx. Worked at Stone Trough Brewery. DofW No 46813/4. WYorks No 258123. Killed Ribecourt, battle of Cambrai. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 19. (WG 16Feb1918 SD19 WMBE Reg 17 p2)  
 HENRY ARNOLD AMech2 RFC 2Apr1916 207/121/156  
 "Burtree", Laurence Rd, Skircoat Gn, Hx. Unmarried. Enlisted Mar1916. Died of pneumonia Tidworth Mil Hosp, Hants 3 weeks later. Buried Salterhebble Churchyard. Aged 25. (HCour 3Apr1916 WGBE Yorks 619)



## Halifax

## HARDISTY

CHARLES ALBERT Pte 6KOSB KIA 3May1917 207  
 2 South Clough Head, Warley, Hx. Charles & Wilfred were orphans brought up by Mrs Blackburn. Worked for Binns, pork butcher, Market St. No 21635. Aged 19. (WG 30Jun1917 SD30). Brother;  
 WILFRED OS RN KIA 5Sep1914  
 No J/22817. Lost on cruiser HMS "Pathfinder", torpedoed off St Abb's Head, not recorded locally. Comm Chatham Naval Memorial. (HCour 31May1917 WMBE Reg 1 pl)

## HARDIMAN (Hardman on 207)

JOHN WWI 207/157

## HARDY

BERNARD Dvr RFA 2Dec1914 207/108  
 30 Moorfield St, Hx. No 1710. Buried King Cross Wesleyan Chyd. (SD2 WGBE Yorks 612)  
 JOHN EDGAR L/Cpl LabC DOW 7Nov1918 207  
 21 Wade St, Hx. Married with 1 daughter. Rechabite. Printer with Ashworth & Sons, Lister La. Member of Typographical Assoc. Enlisted Sep1916 DofW No 29610. LabC No 104012. Admitted wounded to 3 Canadian Stationary Hosp 26Sep1918. Died of pneumonia. Aged 35. (WG 23Nov1918{p} SD80)  
 RAYMOND Pte 2DLI KIA 21Sep1914 207/120/121  
 503 Wood Tce, Salterhebble, Hx. No 11110. Aged 23. (HCour16Oct1914{p} SD62)

## HARGREAVES

ALBERT Pte NorFus KIA 1917 207  
 No 41536. (HCour 21May1917)  
 DEAN Gnr RFA DOW 31Oct1918 207  
 34 Bentley St, Hopwood La, Hx. No 32454 168 Bde RFA. Died in hosp in Rouen. Comm King Cross Wesleyan Cem. Aged 26. (HCour 31Oct1919 SD2)  
 DERRICK FO RAF 23Jan1945 207/125  
 42 Moorfield St, Savile Park, Hx. Ovenden Park RUFC. Worked for Hx Insurance Committee. Enlisted Jun1941. Trained as pilot in S Africa. Killed when his transport plane, carrying two MPs (Capt R H Bernays & Mr T D Campbell) crashed between Rome & Brindisi. Aged 23. (C&G 10Nov1945{p})  
 ERNEST Dvr RFA KIA 29Aug1916 207  
 The Nook, Crow Point, Boothtown, Hx. Married. No 1511 5Bty WR Bde. (WG 15Sep1917 SD2). Listed also as RGA in 207; presumably the same man.  
 JOSEPH Pte 1Leics 6Nov1918 207/101  
 10 Bath Pde, Waterside, Hx. Worked for Hx Corpn. Enlisted Oct1915 DofW No 5710. Leics No 40622. Died of pneumonia in hosp in Boulogne. Buried Terlincthun Cem. Aged 29. (HCour 18Nov1918 SD22 WGBE France 34)  
 LAWRENCE Pte 9RoyFus KIA 7Oct1916 207/117  
 Son of Thomas & Lavinia, 32 Milton St, Hx. Worked for Halifax Guardian. No PS/10603. Buried Beaulancourt BMCem, Ligny-Thillois. Aged 29. (WG 2Dec1916 SD12 WGBE France 560). Listed again as Hargraves on 207.  
 SYDNEY Pte 1/4DofW DOW 28May1915 207  
 7 Prescott St, Hx. No 1506. Died in hospital of wounds to head from sniper. Buried Saily-sur-Lys Canadian Cem. Aged 19. (WG 3 & 10{p}Jul1915 SD38 WGBE France 254)

148.

Halifax

HARKNESS

LEWIS DIXON Pte Canada DOW Oct1917 207  
Emigrated 1911, native of Siddal. Aged 35. (WG 3Nov1917)

HARLAND

EDGAR Pte RASC WWI 207

HAROLD

THOMAS F. Pte AustrIF KIA 7Jul1917 207/157  
Formerly of 70 Portland Rd, New Bank, Hx. Aged 25. (HCour 17Aug1917{p})

HARPER

LEONARD W Sgt SStaffs WWII 207  
REYNOLD Pte Hackney DOW 26Sep1917 207  
111 New La, Laisterdyke, Bfd; mother at 1 Milton St, Hx. Married.  
No 201026. Aged 23. (HCour 31Oct & 2Nov{p}1917 SD76)

HARRINGTON

ALBERT Sgt 8KOYLI KIA 13Jan1916 207  
148 Claremount Rd, Hx. No 5537. Killed by sniper. (HCour 19 & 21{p}Jan1916  
SD54)  
DANIEL Pte 2/4DofW KIA 31Aug1917 207  
12 Gibson St, Commercial Rd, Hx. No 202459. Killed by shellfire. (WG  
15Sep1917{p} SD38)

HARRIS

EDWARD JAMES FRANK Sgt RA DOW 23Feb1944 207  
15 Illingworth Rd, Hx; native of Chichester. Married with 1 child.  
Enlisted Mar1939 in SxYeo. No 189689. Served in France & Belgium. Buried  
Taukkyan War Cem, Rangoon. Aged 25. (C&G 1Apr1944{p} WDBCE Burma 3)  
FREDERICK GEORGE Pte 2DofW KIA 11Nov1914 207  
21 Haigh St, Hx; native of Deptford. Married to Edith. No 8956. Comm Menin  
Gate. Aged 24. (SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p21). 207 calls him Frederick John.

HARRISON

D.S. WWII 204  
Educ Crossley & Porter Sch, boarder (Admission No 1843)  
EDGAR Pte LabC 4Feb1918 209  
249 Huddersfield Rd, Hx. Widower with 1 son. Music publisher at Palace  
Bldgs, Hx. Enlisted 14Lincs No 39730. 53LabC No 31408. Buried Lyssenthoek  
BMCem. Aged 38. (WG 9Mar1918 WGBE Belgium 11)  
FRED Capt 7KimBR DOW 26Apr1915 207  
4 Elsmere St, Kimberley, S Africa; mother at 14 Greenwood St, Hx. Married  
to Adelaide Emma. Served in same regt in S African War. Killed in German S  
W Africa (now Namibia). Buried Trekkopjes Cem. Aged 42. (WG 8May1915 WGBE  
South Africa 18)  
GEORGE Lieut RE DOW 1941/2 207  
Birmingham; formerly 137 High Road Well Lane, Hx. Married with 1 daughter.  
Educ King Edward GS, B'ham. Worked for Skelton Machin & Watson, B'ham. RM  
Sep1941. DOW as POW. Aged 26. (C&G 24Dec1942{p})

## Halifax

## HARRISON

HAROLD HELLIWELL Pte ASC RM 15Apr1917 207/155  
 16 Park Pl, Hx. Park SSch. Local Govt Board auditor. Enlisted Oct1916  
 No S4/218012. Missing feared drowned. Aged 35. (WG 5May1917 SD78)

HERBERT MERCER Gnr RFA DOW 21Apr1918 207/227  
 The Cottage, Butley La, Prestbury, Cheshire; formerly of Hx. Married to  
 Mabel Grayston. Sion Cong Ch. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1899. No 171703. Buried  
 Mendinghem BMCem. Aged 32. (WG 11May1918 SD2 WGBE Belgium 18)

JOHN HOLROYD Lieut 6YorksR KIA 9Sep1944 207/202  
 Son of Irving & Louise, 2 Abbey Walk, Hx. Educ Heath GS. West Vale Bapt  
 Ch. Worked for GPO engineering. No 304238. Buried Geel War Cem. Aged 29.  
 (C&G 23Sep1944{p} WDBCE Belgium 300)

JOHN WILLIAM Cpl 2DofW RM 3May1917 207/120  
 5 Slack End, Hx. Married. Gardener at Upper Shibden Hall. Enlisted Sep1916  
 No 11235. Missing in attack E of Arras. Aged 41. (WG 2Jun1917 SD38). Also  
 listed as James.

JOHNNIE Pte 2/4DofW KIA 20Jul1918 207/121/120/512  
 172 Spring Hall La, Hx; parents at 261 Huddersfield Rd. Married. No  
 202430. (HCour 15Aug1918 SD38)

JOSEPH SHAW CEng RNR 6Jun1942 207  
 Preston; formerly Vegal Tce, Hx (sic); native of Hull. Retired 1937. Re-  
 enlisted 1939. Died at sea. Aged 66. (C&G 13Jun1942{p})

LEWIS Pte ASC(MT) 16Mar1917 207  
 28 Stirling St, Hx. Married to Florence Adeline (later Breen), with 1  
 child. Chauffeur to T Hoyle, Savile Pk. Enlisted May1915 M2/082369. Att 158  
 Siege Bty RGA. Buried Aubigny Communal Cem. Aged 31. (WG 31Mar1917{p} SD78  
 WGBE France 95)

TOM Pte 1SherFor 25Sep1918 207/108  
 Son of William & Florence, 23 Wilson Rd, Hx. Unmarried. Worked for W & R K  
 Lees, Sbridge. No 107518. RM 27May1918. Died as POW. Buried Niederzwehren  
 Cem, Cassel. Comm King Cross Wesleyan Cem. Aged 19. (WG 6Jul1918  
 SD49 WGBE Germany 3)

WILLIAM RALPH Pte 2/4KOYLI RM 21Apr1943 207  
 31 Skircoat Green, Hx. Married to Florence Annie. Worked for Conways,  
 florists. No 4694247. Buried Medjez-el-Bab War Cem. Aged 27. (C&G 22May1943  
 6Nov1943{p} WDBCE Tunisia 6 p2)

## HART

BERNARD L/Cpl CamHigh WWII 207  
 J. Pte 3DofW SAfricanWar 104

## HARTLEY

BERNARD WWII 157

CHARLES Pte 2DofW 25Jun1916 207  
 Newark; native of Hx. No 7370. Died as POW in Germany (drowned or DOW)  
 (WG 29Jul1916{p} SD38)

FRANK Spr RE WWI 207/112  
 Is this Cpl Frank Hartley; No 420936 57 Div Sigs RE; DOW 26May1918;  
 of Preston ? He is the only one in SD4.

GEORGE THOMAS Pte 16WYorks KIA 27Feb1917 207/604  
 See MID CALDERDALE LIST

150.

Halifax

HARTLEY

JOHN Pte 2DofW RM 3May1917 207  
36 Plane Tree Nest Rd, Hx; native of Manningham, Bfd. Married to Lily, (later Beaumont) with 2 children. Insurance agent. No 24941. Missing in night attack at Fampoux. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 32. (WG 9Jun1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p10)

JOHN ARMITAGE 2/Lt 1/4DofW KIA 19Dec1915 207/110/401  
3 Parkside, Hx; lived with grandmother; father former OC Hx Territorials living in Reigate. Educ Hunstanton & Oundle. Worked for father's firm of Hartley & Sugden. Territorial sergeant when called up Aug1914. Commissioned 1915. Gassed Ypres Salient. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Comm Stoney Royd Cem. Aged 21/22. (HBT 24Dec1915 WG 24Dec1915{p} OD WGBE Belgium 11)

JOHN HENRY Pte 2KOSB DOW 4Feb1915 207/112  
Henry & Margaret Ellen, 4 Horley Green Rd, Claremount, Hx. No 11679. Died of wound sustained previous day. Buried Dranoutre village churchyard, Belgium. Aged 19. (HCour 8Feb1915 SD30 WGBE Belgium 98)

JOHN HENRY Cpl RCS 8Apr1941 207  
Son of Frank & Jane Alice, Rochdale. No 2321120. 38 Div Sigs. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). Aged 29. (WDBCE UK 1159)

JOSEPH JAMES Pte NZEF DOW 23Oct1918 207/156  
7 Sedan St, Hx. Married to Rosanna (later 27 Cheltenham Pl, Hx). Wheelwright with father in Powell St, Hx. Enlisted 1914 1Bn Auckland Regt. No 59203. Buried Grevillers BMCem. Aged 42. (WG 2Nov1918 WGBE France 785)

LEONARD WWI 157  
PERCY Pte 2/4DofW RM 3May1917 207/171  
19 Fife St, Shroggs Rd, Hx. Married. Cabinet maker for Marshall Haley of West End. Enlisted Nov1914 No 201266. Missing nr Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 24. (WG 16Jun1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p10)

RICHARD H.H. Pte 21YorksR KIA 17Dec1916 207  
Son of Luke & Mary, Hx. No 29315. Buried Combles Communal Cem. Aged 35. (SD24 WGBE France 512)

SAUL WWI 124  
THOMAS HAROLD L/Cpl 2/4DofW 12Mar1919 207/108  
22 Wallace St, Hx. St Paul's Ch & SSch. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. Clerk for G N Rly. Enlisted Sep1914 No 14008. Gassed Hill 60. Treated in Manchester and declared unfit for active service. Orderly Room clerk at Depôt. Died of double pneumonia Hx Military Hosp. Buried Old St Paul's King Cross (IWG). Aged 23. (WG 15Mar1919{p} WGBE Yorks 611)

WILTON Pte NorFus RM 80Oct1916 207/418/419/420  
See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

HASLEM

GEORGE Bdr RA KIA 1944 207  
140 Healey La, Batley; native of Pellon. Married with 1 child. Educ Battinson Rd Sch. Enlisted Oct1939. (C&G 18Mar1944{p}) Is this the same man as L/Bdr Ernest Haslem of 34 Horners Cres, Batley; formerly Hx, RM Malaya. (C&G 18Apr1942) ?

JOHN Pte RASC 26Oct1918 207/116  
7 Aked Ct, St James' Rd, Hx. No S/344256. 56 Field Bakery RASC. Died of pneumonia in hospital in Enniskillen. Buried at Illingworth 30Oct1918. Aged 22. (WG 2Nov1918 SD78 WGBE Yorks 610)

## Halifax

## HATTO

GEORGE Pte 1DofW KIA 6May1943 207  
 151 Ovenden Rd, Hx. Married to Alice Mary. Reservist called up 1939. No 4609514. Killed in Tunisia. Buried Massicault War Cem. Aged 32. (C&G 5Jun1943{p} WDBCE Tunisia 3 pl). 207 says Bdr RA.

## HAWORTH

WALTER RAYMOND CLARK Sgt 13YorksR DOW 8Oct1916 207  
 Son of Walter R & Alice, Hx. No 23349. Died of wounds at Loos. Buried Barlin Communal Cem. (WG 11Nov1916 SD24 WGBE France 12)

## HAYDERS

EDWARD JAMES Pte LabC WWI 207

## HAYES

GEORGE EDWARD Pte 25NorFus DOW 19Oct1917 207/418/419  
 See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST  
 MICHAEL DERMOT FO RAFVR KIA 4Apr1945 207  
 Son of Brian & Kathleen, 56 Savile Park St, Hx. Educ in Weymouth, Hx & Reading. One year at Durham Univ, DU Air Squadron. No 185432. Trained in Canada. 550 Sqn RAF. Pilot of bomber shot down over Germany. Buried Berlin War Cem. Aged 20. (C&G 8Dec1945{p} WDBCE Germany 13)

## HAYTON

ROBERT Pte 1DofW 26May1900 102/219  
 22 Clarence St, Hx. Regular with 3 yrs service, No 5474. Died of enteric fever in hospital, Bloemfontein, OFS, South Africa. Aged 22. (WG 2Jun1900)

## HEALD

JAMES WILLIAM Sgt RAF RM 1943 115  
 Son of Albert (PC) & Hilda, 12 Park View Ave, Stump Cross, Hx. St Matthew's Ch. Educ Holy Trinity Sch & Hx Tech. Worked in offices of J Mackintosh & Co. Tennis for Ch & firm. Observer/ navigator on Wellington bomber lost off Gibraltar. Agd 21/22. (C&G 17Jul1943 personal communication from friend Mr Eric Dalton )

## HEANEY

LEONARD Pte 7Seaforth KIA Sep1944 207  
 Son of Mary, 20 Sandhall Gr, Pellon. Educ St Mary's RC Sch. RES Gym AFC. Weaver at Shaw Lodge Mills. No 14652931. Buried Leopoldsborg War Cem. (C&G 23Sep1944{p} WDBCE Belgium 333)

## HEAP

MAURICE FLEMING Pte 32RoyFus KIA 6Aug1917 207/101/113/217/713  
 See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

## HEATON

GEORGE FREDERICK Pte 6Lincs 12Aug1918 207/101  
 Son of Frank & Annie, 16 Prescott St, Hx. Unmarried. No 34281. Died as POW at Gustrow, Germany. Comm Tincourt New BMCem. Recorded on German Memorial. Aged 20. (WG 9Nov1918 WGBE France 446)

152.

*Halifax*

HEATON

JAMES L/Cpl 10DofW KIA 40Oct1916 207  
396 Queen's Rd, Hx. No 11818. Killed at Le Sars. Comm Thiepval Memorial.  
Aged 19. (WG 11Nov1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p20)

HEFFERMAN

JOHN Pte 1NorFus RM 23Jul1916 207  
49 Hope St, Hx; native of York. Married with 2 children. Worked for  
Bracken & Sons, Luddenden Paper Mill. No 19028. Missing on Somme. Comm  
Thiepval Memorial. (WG 31Mar1917{p} SD10 WMBE Reg 21 p20)

HEGGARTY

JAMES HENRY Pte 1YorksR KIA 26Jun1917 207  
2 McLellan's Ct, Hx. No 29121. Aged 36. (HCour 19Jul1917{p} SD24). Spelt  
Haggerty on 207.

HEGNEY

CHRISTOPHER STEPHEN Pte 2DofW KIA 14Dec1914 207  
6 Swan St, Crossfields, Hx; native of Cashel, Co Tipperary. No 3/10111.  
Killed by gunshot at Ypres. (HCour 27Jan1915 SD38)

HELLIWELL

ERNEST Pte 60MGC KIA 10Dec1917 207/156  
Son of Harry & Eliza, 41 Cleveland Ave, Siddal, Hx; Sister at 4 Walker's  
Ct, Hx. Enlisted Oct1915 WYorks No 122. MGC No 31328. Buried St Juliens  
Dressing Station Cem, Langemarck. Aged 22. (HCour 19Feb1918 SD75 WGBE  
Belgium 63)

FRED Pte 2/5DofW KIA 20Jul1918 207  
6 City La, Wheatley, Hx. Unmarried. Driver for Hx Corpn. No 204260.  
Aged 37. (WG 17Aug1918 SD38) 207 says 1/4Bn.

HAROLD VICTOR Pte 7Argyll 17Aug1944 207/120  
22 Woodhall Cr, Copley, Hx. Educ Copley Sch. BB. Worked for H Peel, Canal  
Mills, Sbridge. Enlisted 1940 No 2991353. Wounded in Tunisia. Buried  
Baineville-la-Campagne Cem. Aged 20. (C&G 2Sep1944{p} WDBCE France 1056)

HARRY CSM 2Lond KIA 15Sep1916 207  
Parents of Winding Rd, Hx. Emigrated to USA and returned to enlist Sep1914  
Ex-regular with 6 yrs in ColdsGds. Worked as bender for Sugden Ltd, Gibbet  
St. Served in Dardanelles, Egypt & France. Aged 36. (WG 4Nov1916)

HARRY Sgt 2DofW KIA 20Oct1916 207/126  
27 Haigh's Yd, Woolshops, Hx. Worked for Gibson Dixon, chemist. Reservist  
called up Aug1914 No 3/9603. Wounded on first day of Somme. Aged 23.  
(WG 11 & 18{p}Nov1916 SD38)

JOSHUA HARRY Pte 2DofW WWI 207/101

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 10YandL DOW 30Jul1917 207/117  
28 Hopwood La, Hx. Married with 1 son. Worked for Hoyles, King Cross.  
Enlisted 2/4DofW No 4526. YandL No 235283. Died in Cas Clg Sta. Aged 26.  
(WG 11Aug1917 SD61). Listed under both regiments on 207.

ROLAND Pte 2Leinst KIA 16Jun1917 207  
Crown Tavern, Charles St, Hx. Married with 1 daughter. Enlisted NorFus  
No 1043. Leinster No 15281. Killed Messines. (WG 15Jun1918 SD71)

## Halifax

## HELLIWELL

WILLIE Pte 2/5DofW KIA 23Jul1918 207/150  
 3 Ringby Tce, Akroydon, Hx. Akroydon West Ch. Worked for Horsfalls,  
 joiners of Skircoat Gn. Enlisted on 19th birthday 4Jul1916 No 203740.  
 Aged 21. (HCour 15Aug1918 SD38) 207 says 1/5Bn.

WILLIE Pte EYorks RM 1943 207  
 13 Fern St, Boothtown, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Boothtown & Hx Mod Sch. Worked  
 at Dean Clough Mills. Missing in Middle East. Aged 25. (C&G 3Apr1943{p})

WILLIAM Pte SStaffs WWII 207

## HELLOWELL

VERNEY BARRETT Cpl 1RoyFus KIA 11Oct1918 201/705  
 See MID CALDERDALE LIST

## HELME

HARRY Rfn 15/17WYorks KIA 28Jul1918 207  
 18 New Bond St, Hx. Married to Selina (later of 2 Bond Ct). Worked for  
 Thomas Pickles, Luddendenfoot. Enlisted Jul1916 No 41570. Killed by aerial  
 bomb. Buried Le Grand Hasard BMCem, Morbecque. Aged 30 or 36. (HCour  
 16Aug1918 SD19 WGBE France 19)

## HEMBLYS

ALBERT JOHN CSM 1DofW DOW 21Apr1943 207/119  
 Son of Albert Ernest & Rosalie, 12 Albert Gdns, Pellon, Hx. Unmarried.  
 Enlisted 1922 in Gibraltar. No 4606245. Buried Medjez-el-Bab War Cem. Aged  
 34. (C&G 15May1943{p} WDBCE Tunisia 6 p2). Father also CSM.

## HEMINGWAY

JOSHUA Sgt ImpYeo SAfricanWar 102/219/501  
 See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

NORMAN Sgt 1/4DofW KIA 4Aug1916 207/155/220  
 3 Allerton St, Hx. Park Cong SSch. Clerk for Campbell Gas Engines.  
 Enlisted Sep1914 No 2417. Once wounded. Killed Thiepval Wood, Somme. Comm  
 Thiepval Memorial. Aged 21. (WG 12 & 19{p}Aug1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p21)

## HENDERSON

EDGAR Stoker RNR 8Jul1915 207/213/170  
 204 Queen's Rd. Trinity Rd Bapt Ch. Postman at Hx GPO, played for AFC. RN  
 reservist called up Jul1914. Died of pneumonia aboard heavy cruiser  
 HMS "Euryalus" in Dardanelles. Aged 27. (WG 17Jul1915{p} HCour 13Jul1915)

SAM Pte 18HLI DOW 20Oct1918 207/101  
 4 Trooper La, Hx. St Barnabas Ch & SSch. Educ Parish Church Day School.  
 Worked for Edwards & Rawson Ltd, SBridge. Enlisted 1916 in DofW as bugler  
 at 16½, No 4595. Sent home from France. HLI No 202577. Died in hosp at  
 Étapes of gunshot wounds to head and arm. Buried Étapes BMCem. Aged 19.  
 (HCour 24Oct1918 SD63 WGBE France 40)

## HENLEY

JOSEPH WILLIAM Pte 10DofW KIA 18Oct1917 207/404  
 See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

154.

Halifax

HENNION  
D.E.

WWI 201

HENRY

JOHN W. Gnr RFA DOW 1918 207/157  
27 Brook St, Commercial Rd, Hx. Had worked at Dean Clough Mills. No  
776062. Served in France & Italy. Wounded 9May1918. (HCour 3Jun1918)

HENSBY

ERNEST Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207/108  
Son of Edward & Margaret, 7 Thomas St S, Hx. Unmarried. Overlooker at  
Trafalgar Mills. No 201756 (or 4108). Missing in unsuccessful attack on  
Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Buried Mill Road BMCem. Aged 27/8. (WG 16Jun1917  
SD38 WGBE France 383). Brother Frank (below).  
FRANK Pte 1/4DofW DOW 5Jul1916 207/108/222  
7 Thomas St S, Hx. Worked for John Mackintosh Ltd. Enlisted Sep1914.  
No 2250. Hit in back Thiepval Wood, Somme. Carried a mile to dressing  
station by his three brothers. Buried Warloy Baillon BMCem. Aged 25. (WG  
5Aug1916{p} SD38)

HEPPENSTALL

H. Sgt SLancs SAfricanWar 102/219

HEPWORTH

C.A. WWI 203

Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1117)  
TOM DENTON Cpl 1/5KORR KIA 31Jul1917 207/108/201  
Son of George & Emma, 11 Clover Hill View, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Holy  
Trinity & Heath Schs. St Paul's Ch & CC. King Cross Constitutional Club.  
Cabinet maker for Dentons, Hx. Enlisted Oct1914 No 240967. Killed  
Passchendaele. Buried Potijze Chateau Grounds BMCem. Aged 24. (WG  
18Aug1917{p} SD9 WGBE Belgium 45)  
WILMOTT Pte 8YorksR KIA 11Oct1916 207/101  
25 Back St, Hx; native of Canada. Worked for Hartley & Sugden, Albert  
Foundry. Enlisted Aug1914 No 11784. Served Egypt & France. Once wounded.  
Aged 20. (HCour 16 & 18{p}Oct1916 WG 18Nov1916 SD24)

HERRIDGE

WILLIAM Pte 5SStaffs KIA 10Aug1944 207  
Son of Harry & Annie, 19 Brunswick St, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Akroyd P1 Sch;  
football team. Worked for J Mackintosh Ltd. Enlisted 1939 in WYorks. No  
4541950. Killed in Normandy. Buried Bayeux War Cem. Aged 28.(C&G  
26Aug1944{p} WDBCE France 1058)

HERVEY

GEORGE FREDERICK VINCENT  
Pte 4Essex 18Aug1918 201/702/709  
See MID CALDERDALE LIST



## Halifax

## HESLOP

HILTON Pte 26DLI DOW 9Apr1917 207/110  
 2 Ivy St, Savile Park, Hx. St Jude's Ch & SSch. Pianist. Worked in parcels dept of Hx Transport. No 350893. Killed in training at Clacton-on-Sea by grenade thrown inaccurately by fellow trainee. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG) Aged 19. (WG 14Apr1917{p} SD62 WGBE Yorks 607)

## HESP

STANLEY SCOTT Sgt RASC 16Jan1943 207  
 Son of Rachel Jane, Hx. No T/800722. Buried Suez War Cem. Aged 33. (WDBCE Egypt 17)

## HESSELDEN

CHARLES BQMS RFA 13Jul1917 124  
 Son of William & Maria, Peacock Inn, Cote Hill, SBridge. Regular with 11 yrs service No 951472. In France with BEF Aug1914. In Salonika C Bty 301Bde RFA. Died in Egypt of pyoemia, after wounding in action. Buried Ismailia Cem. Aged 32. (WG says paratyphoid) Aged 31. (HBT 17Aug1917 WG 18Aug1917 SD2 WGBE Egypt 8)

WHITELEY Cpl RFA KIA 25Nov1917 207  
 5 Ovenden Rd Tce, Lee Mt, Hx. Unmarried. Mechanic for Ackroyds, machine-comb manufacturers, Hx. Territorial called up Aug1914 No 781741. 246 Bde RFA. Killed by shellfire. Buried Vlamertinghe New BMCem. Aged 23. (WG 1Dec1917{p} SD2 WGBE Belgium 10)

TOM Pte 1Gordon DOW 21Jul1916 207  
 65 Wadsworth St, Battinson Rd, Hx. No S/13266. Buried Corbie Communal Cem. (WG 5Aug1916 SD65 WGBE France 23). 207 calls him Whiteley like the man above; surely a copyist's error.

## HETHERINGTON

SYDNEY FRED. FO RAF 1945 207/115/202  
 23 Chester Rd, Boothtown, Hx. Educ Sunnyside, Holy Trinity & Heath GS. Worked in Yorkshire Penny Bank, Hx. Enlisted Jul1940. Served in Fighter Command. Member Caterpillar Club. Commissioned Oct1944. Killed in flying accident in India. Aged 25. (C&G 8Sep1945{p})

## HEWETSON

GEORGE WWI 124

## HEWITT

FRANK Pte 1/4DofW DOW 2Apr1918 207

See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

HARRY BERNARD Gnr RA RM Dec1942 207

25 Pye Nest Gdns, Hx. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. Worked for Oates Bros, worsted spinners, Ryburn Mills. Aged 22. (C&G 15Jul1944)

JAMES W.W. Gdsmn 2GrenGds KIA 1Aug1917 207

66 Shroggs Rd, Hx; formerly of 2 Diamond Tce. Married with 3 children. Worked for Smiths, dyers & cleaners, Crown St, Hx. Enlisted Jul1916. No 26213 Killed in 3rd battle of Ypres. (WG 18Aug1917 HCour 31Jul1918 SD5)

156.

*Halifax*

*HEY*

JOHN Pte 1/4EYorks KIA 4Sep1918 227  
Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1911. Enlisted ERYeo No51336. EYorks No29894 (SD20)  
LEWIS Pte 9DofW RM 7Jul1916 207  
Vicar St, Boothtown or 18 Drying Houses, Old La, Hx. Boiler maker for  
Flemings, Pioneer Wks, Boothtown. Enlisted Sep1914 No 11499. Missing on  
Somme nr Fricourt. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 32. (WG 5Aug1916 SD38  
WMBE Reg 21 p21)

*HICKOX*

JOAN WINIFRED Pte ATS 28Jan(orOct)1945 207  
Daughter of Percy Clarence & Lily, 418 Gibbet St, Hx. Educ Battinson Rd  
Sch. Worked for John Whittaker & Sons, biscuit makers. Enlisted Mar1943.  
No W/250011. Served at REME HQ in Italy. Killed in traffic accident in  
Italy. Buried Naples War Cem. Aged 20. (C&G 3Nov1945{p} WDBCE Italy 6)

*HICKMAN*

HENRY PERCY VALENTINE Capt RN 9Nov1918 124  
The Manor House, Ottery St Mary, Devon; Parents of St Hilda's, Purley.  
Married to Charlotte Louise. Order of St Stanislas, with swords (Russia).  
Died of influenza US Naval Hosp, Leith. Buried All Saints, Salterhebble.  
Aged 42. (WG 9Nov1918 WGBE Yorks 619)

*HIGGINS*

FRED L/Cpl 9YorksR 11Aug1918 207  
3 Lowes Ct, St James' Rd, Hx. Worked Park Print Works. Enlisted Sep1916  
No 38071. Served in France & Italy. Died of pneumonia in Cas Clg Sta in  
Italy. Buried Dueville Mil Cem. Aged 33. (WG 31Aug1918 SD24 WGBE Italy 10)  
JAMES Rfn 2RIRif KIA 15Sep1914 207/157  
Native of Bacup (SD says Co Mayo); bro-in-law Michael Fallon (qv) 12 Berry  
St, Charlestown, Hx. No 6601. Killed at Mons. (HCour 19May1915 SD67).

*HIGGITT*

STANLEY OrdArt4 RN RM 1Mar1944 207/119  
2 Ashville Croft, Hx; native of Hipperholme. Married. Educ Holy Trinity  
Sch & Hx Tech. Electrical engineer for S Hodgson & Sons. No D/MX62592. Lost  
with HM frigate "Gould". Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 23. (C&G  
8Apr1944{p} WDBCE Reg 2 p5)

*HIGHLEY*

ARTHUR THOMAS Pte Pioneers KIA 17Jun1940 207  
17 Back Bedford Tce, Hx. Married with 7 children. 7yrs + 5 reserve before  
1914. Served in RSFus in First World War; wounded. Worked Cote Hill Bobbin  
Works. Enlisted Jan1940. Lost when troopship "Lancastria" was bombed and  
sunk at St Nazaire. (C&G 10Aug1940{p})  
FRED Bdr RA 8Sep1945 119  
17 Albert Dr, Pellon, Hx. Christ Church Sch, Pellon. Worked for Churchill-  
Redman. Territorial. No 4614142. 80 AT Regt RA. POW of Japanese. Liberated.  
Killed in air crash at Nyaungangale, Burma on flight from Bangkok to  
Rangoon, on way home. Comm Singapore Memorial. Aged 24. (C&G 60Oct1945{p}  
27Apr1946{p} WDBCE Reg 16)

## Halifax

## HIGHLEY

JAMES Rfn 8RifBrig RM 15Sep1916 207  
23 Wadsworth St, Hx; formerly of Warley. Worked for Hx Corpn Tramways. Enlisted May1915 No S/10327. Aged 34. (HCour 5 & 8{p}Dec1916 SD74). Brother Willie (below).

JAMES JOSEPH Pte 1/7DofW KIA 19Jan1917 207/157  
Son of Ann & James, 3 Victoria Sq, Haley Hill, Hx. No 6652. Buried Berles New BMCem. Aged 34. (WG 17Feb1917 SD38 WGBE France 502). 207 says 4Bn.

WILLIE Pte 2/4DofW RM 7Feb1917 207  
Sister at 30 Jubilee Rd, Siddal, Hx. Worked for 20 yrs at Dean Clough Mills, then for 2 yrs at Holdsworth & Co, spinners. (HCour 12Apr1917 SD38) Brother James (above).

## HIGNETT

JOHN L/Cpl RASC 50Oct1939 207  
Son of John & Elizabeth, 35 Claremount Rd, Hx. Mt Carmel Meth Ch. Boy Scout. Worked for Patons & Baldwins. Killed in motor-cycle accident in France. Buried Marieux Communal Cem. Aged 19. (C&G 28Oct1939{p} & 13Jul1940 WDBCE France 524)

## HILEY

ROBERT Pte 4Lincs KIA 25Sep1944 207/119  
69 Dyson Rd, Hx. Married to Mary Alice. Worked for Baycliffe Ltd, Hx. Enlisted 1943 in WYorks. No 14687042. Buried Heverlee War Cem. Aged 37. (C&G 14Oct1944 WDBCE Belgium 166). Also given as *Highley*.

## HILL

ERNEST Gnr RGA KIA 26Apr1917 207/171  
18 or 20 Audley St, Hanson La, Hx. Married to Mary. Worked for Harland & Wolff in Belfast. Enlisted 1915 No 104452. 229 Siege Bty RGA. Killed by shell on dugout. Buried Cabaret Rouge BMCem, Souchez. Aged 36. (HCour 7 & 9{p}May1917 WG 2Jun1917 SD3 WGBE France 924)

ERNEST HATTON Capt 7DofW 11Apr1918 101/121  
Married with 4 children. Solicitor of Hx. District Coroner. Clerk to Hipperholme Council. Worked in military records, York. Died of appendicitis 6 days after operation at Fulford Mil Hosp. Wife present. Buried Salterhebble Churchyard. (BEcho 12Apr1918 OD WGBE Yorks 619)

HARRY Pte 2DLI DOW 13Sep1918 207  
23 Parliament St, Hx. Married to Ada. No 23/313. Buried Illingworth Wesleyan Chyd. (WGBE Yorks 610)

HARRY Pte 2DofW 5May1915 207  
Waterloo St, Boothtown, Hx. Married with four children. Worked for Graham & Fleming, boilermakers. Gassed Hill 60. (WG 12Jun1915{p})

JACK Dvr RCS 12Sep1943 207  
2(or 11) Oxford Tce, Siddal, Hx. Married to Alice, with 1 son. Educ Siddal Council Sch. Conductor with Hx Corpn Transport. Captain of HCT AFC & CC. No 2342755. Attached to 77 HAA Regt RA. Missing in Malaya 1942. Died in Japanese POW camp. Buried Ambon War Cem, Indonesia. Aged 31. (C&G 21Mar & 22Aug1942 13Mar1943{p} 17Nov1945{p} WDBCE Indonesia 1 pl)

WILLIAM Pte 1WYorks DOW 1May1918 207/121  
68 Lower Skircoat Green, Hx; native of Sheffield. No 52612. Buried Nine Elms BMCem, Poperinghe. Aged 21. (HCour 25May1918 SD19 WGBE Belgium 3)

158.

*Halifax*

*HINCHCLIFFE*

ARTHUR Rfn 1KRRC KIA 29Oct1914 207  
Worked at Hartley & Sugdens. No 5301. (WG 28Nov1914 as Hinchcliffe SD57)  
JOSEPH EDGAR Pte 1/4DofW KIA 5Jul1916 207  
Hx. No 4435. Died N of Thiepval. Comm Thiepval Memorial. (SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p21)

*HINCHLIFFE*

FRIEND Pte 2WYorks DOW 16Apr1917 207  
46 Horne St, Pellon La, Hx; native of Hudds. Married to Mary, with 1 son. Worked for Patchett Bros, Sedbergh Mills. Enlisted in NorFus Jun1916 No 29/1031. Transferred to WYorks No 41076. Buried Bray BMCem, Somme. (HCour 27 & 30{p}Apr1917 16Apr1918 SD19 WGBE France 164) 207 says KRRC  
GEORGE L/Cpl 6KOYLI DOW 22Sep1915 207/121  
Son of Albert & Mary Hannah, 12 Belvoir Gdns, Hx; formerly of HBridge. Traveller for his father, Secretary of Yorks Master Cotton Spinners & Doublers Assoc. Enlisted Aug1914 No 11180. Died 10 Cas Clg Sta of multiple wounds sustained on 20Sep. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 24. (HBT 80ct1915 SD54 WGBE Belgium 11)  
CLEMENT Pte 6Leics WWI 207  
THOMAS QMS ImpYeo 1Jun1901 102/219  
2 Mile Cross Pl, Grosvenor Tce, Hx. Married. Ex-regular with 12 yrs service in 9Lancers. Enlisted in QOYD on outbreak of war. Sailed to South Africa Jan1900. Died of enteric fever on SS "Mongolian" on way home. Aged 33. (HCour 3Jun1901)

*HINES*

ERNEST Pte 21WYorks KIA 10Oct1917 207/101/418/419  
See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

*HIRST*

ALBERT Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207  
Liverpool; formerly of 20 Whitegate Tce, Siddal. Unmarried. No 200524 (or 2167). Missing in attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. Aged 22. (HCour 10Sep1917 SD38 WGBE France 383) 207 says 2/4Bn.  
ARNOLD Pte 2/4KOYLI KIA 23Sep1943 207  
Craven Hall Farm, Mt Tabor, Hx. Married to Constance. Educ Battinson La Sch. Worked for J Mackintosh & Co. Enlisted 1940. No 4695318. Buried Salerno War Cem. Aged 27. (C&G 16Oct1943{p} WDBCE Italy 5)  
CECIL Pte 1/4DofW KIA 11Dec1915 207/110  
10 Glen Tce, Clover Hill, Hx. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. Soccer for St Jude's and cricket for King Cross. Worked in machine dept of mills of Cain, Son & Greenwood where father was manager. No 3492. Killed Ypres by gunshot in chest. Aged 18. (WG 24Dec1915{p} SD38)  
ERNEST L/Cpl 2SherFor DOW 23Jul1918 207/208?  
Son of George & Clara, 1 Ivy Tce, Savile Park, Hx. Unmarried. Gt Albion St Adult Sch. Worked for T Collinson & Sons, Crown St, Hx. Enlisted May1915 No 26779. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. (WG 3Aug1918{p} SD49 WGBE Belgium 11)

*Halifax**HIRST*

JAMES Sgt RA 8Dec1943 207  
 7 Grove Royd, Grove Ave, Ovenden, Hx. Married to Christiana. Worked for Siddall & Hilton, SBridge. Territorial since 1931 No 4610054. 72 AT Regt RA. Missing in N Africa. POW in Italy since Jan1943. Killed in allied air raid. Buried Ancona War Cem. Aged 32. (C&G 9Jan1943{p} 15Jan1944{p} WDBCE Italy 20)

LESLIE Mar 43RMCCom KIA 18Apr1945 207  
 16 Trooper La, Hx; native of Hudds. Married to Muriel, with 1 child. Worked for Jesse Stephenson & Co, Hudds. Enlisted 1940 No EX/3313. Killed in Italy. Buried Ravenna War Cem. Aged 25. (C&G 28Apr1945 WDBCE Italy 38)

*HITCHEN*

ALBERT Gnr RGA KIA 22Aug1918 207/101/217/705

See MID CALDERDALE LIST

HAROLD WILSON Gnr RFA DOW 28May1918 207/118  
 27 Livingstone St, Hx. Married to Lily with 1 son, Selwyn. St George's SSch and choir. Played football for Lee Mount Sch and Boothtown. Design Dept at Dean Clough, then tram-driver. Enlisted Nov1916 No 186221. Died at 1 Canad Cas Clg Sta. Buried Pernes BMCem. Aged 30. (HCour 7 & 8Jun1918 SD2 WGBE France 10). Twice on 207.

IRVINE Dvr RFA KIA 10Sep1917 207/709/710  
 115 Haugh Shaw Rd, King Cross, Hx. Worked for Siddal & Hilton, SBridge. No 99545. Killed at Ypres. Comm Sowerby St Peter's Churchyard. Aged 20. (WG 22Sep1917 spells name Irwin SD2)

JOHN GREGSON Sgt RAFVR KIA Nov1940 207/202  
 Son of Irvine & Lily, 132 Green Park Rd, Skircoat Green, Hx. Holy Trinity Ch & Boy Scouts. Educ Holy Trinity Sch & Heath GS. Athlete; rugby for Hx Collegians & Hx Tech. Worked for Churchill-Redman & Co. No 937501. 101 Sqn RAF. Killed in bombing raid over Germany. Buried All Saints Salterhebble 5Nov1940. (C&G 9Nov1940{p} WDBCE UK 1446)

*HIVES*

JOHN HERBERT Dvr RASC RM 27May-2Jun1940 207  
 12 Jubilee Rd, Siddal, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Luddendenfoot Council Sch. Conductor for Hx Corpn Transport. Enlisted Mar1940 No T/163698. Missing at Dunkirk. Buried Longuenesse Cem, St Omer. Aged 23. (C&G 3Aug1940{p} 3Apr1943{p} WDBCE France 311)

*HOBSON*

LEONARD Cfn REME 1944 207  
 Morecambe; formerly of Backhold Dr, Siddal, Hx. Married with 1 son. Educ Akroyd P1 Sch. Worked for Lillleys, Cheapside, Hx. Aged 25. (C&G 1Jul1944{p})

*HODGKISS*

JOSEPH Sgt 6DLI KIA 4Aug1943 207  
 320 Huddersfield Rd, Salterhebble; native of Barnsley. Married to Ellen. No 4610121. Worked Lumbys' brass foundry, W Vale. Reservist called up in WYorks 1939. 8th Army from Alamein to Tunisia and Sicily. Buried Catania War Cem. Aged 33. (C&G 21Aug1943{p} WDBCE Italy 2)

160.

Halifax

HODGSON

CROSSLEY Pte 12DLI WWI 207

CHARLES EDWARD Pte 1/4DofW KIA 25Sep1915 207/101/209

Royal Oak Hotel, Clare Rd, Hx; formerly of Rose & Crown, Greetland.

Enlisted Sep1914 No 2409. Killed by shellfire Ypres, left sector. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 19. (HBT 10Oct1915 BEcho 10Oct1915 SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p22)

ERNEST Pte 2/8LanFus KIA 19Nov1917 207

1 Siddal Gr, Hx. Married. No 39019. Aged 26. (HCour 10Dec1917 SD25)

GEOFFREY Sgt RAFVR KIA 1Apr1944 207

Son of Stanley & Jane, Hx. No 1686216. Comm Runnymede Memorial. Aged 19. (WDBCE Rg 7)

H. Pte TrgRes WWI 207/161

HARRY Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207

12 Thomas St S, Hx. Unmarried, fiancée Clarice Evans, 6 Woodside Pl.

Waterloo Ch SSch. Train booker for L & Y Rly at Old Sta. Enlisted Aug1914 No 200527. Missing in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme.

Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 23. (WG 16Jun1917 HCour 3Sep1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p21)

HARVEY Pte 12DLI KIA 27Oct1918 207/507

Son of Crossley & Leila Ada, 5 New Bond St, Hx; formerly 120 Rosemount Tce, Elland. Temperance St UM SSch, Elland. Cashier for Albert Foundry, Pellon, Hx. Enlisted Mar1917 No 79065. Killed in Italy. Buried Tezze Cem. Aged 20. (BEcho 13Dec1918 SD62 WGBE Italy 9)

JOHN LEE Pte 2/4DofW RM 3May1917 207

18 Glen Vale Bottom, Siddal, Hx. No 201861. Missing Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 28. (WG 1Feb1919 HCour 22May1917{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p11) 207 says 1/4.

SAMUEL Pte 2DLI KIA 13Oct1914 207

20 Brook St, Pellon, Hx. Married to Elizabeth, 3 children. Goods porter at Pellon Sta. Reservist with 8 yrs service in India No 7974. Comm Ploegsteert Memorial. Aged 29. (WG 7Nov1914{p} WMBE Reg 32 p4 SD62)

HOGAN

ERIC S/Sgt RE 15Apr1919 207/115

Son of John & Martha, Bfd; brother & sisters at Mytholm Ho, Hipperholme. Died of pneumonia at Cologne. Buried Cologne South Cem. Aged 28. (HCour 15Apr1920 WGBE Germany 1 p1)

HOLDEN

EVELYN 2/Lt RAF 19Feb1919 207

4 Ada St, All Souls Rd, Hx. Died in 20 Gen Hosp, France of pneumonia. (HCour 21Feb1919)

IRVINE Dvr RASC 19Jul1945 207

2 Copley Ave, Pye Nest, Hx. Married to Barbara, with 1 son & 1 daughter. Keen gardener. Worked for Hx Co-op grocery, Pye Nest. Enlisted 31Oct1940. No T/229812. Died of cerebral meningitis in hosp at Münster. Buried Münster Heath Cem. Aged 38. (C&G 28Jul1945{p} personal communication from Widow)

R. WWII 204

Educ Crossley & Porter Sch, boarder (Admission No 1860)

W.A. Pte 1DofW SAfricanWar 102/219

25 Back Foundry St, Hx. Reservist called up Dec1899. (HG 16Dec1899)

## Halifax

## HOLDSWORTH

ERNEST L/Cpl 8DofW DOW 90Oct1917 207/212/156/418/420  
 See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST  
 THOMAS Pte 16NorFus KIA 11Jul1917 207  
 Parents at 8 Lincoln St, Pellon, Hx. Married with 1 child. Conductor for  
 Hx Corpn Tramways. Enlisted Feb1916 No 40551. Aged 33. (WG 4 & 11{p}Aug1917  
 SD10)

## HOLGATE

FRED Pte 2SStaffs RM 24Mar1918 207/101/126/418/419  
 See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST  
 WILFRED Cpl 10KOYLI KIA 24Oct1917 207  
 3 Commercial Rd, Hx. Worked for Wright & Wood, Pellon La, Hx. Enlisted  
 Aug1914 No 37735. Wounded Ypres 1915 and treated in Leicester. Aged 22.  
 (WG 10Nov1917{p} SD54)

## HOLLAND

EDGAR Pte RASC 19Dec1918 218  
 53 Bradshaw La, Bradshaw, Hx. Married to Emma. No 219251. 47 Div, MT Coy.  
 Died 12 Stationary Hosp, France. Buried St Pol-sur-Ternoise BMCem. Aged 31.  
 (HCour 27Dec1918 WGBE France 788)  
 FRED Pte 1/4DofW KIA 2Sep1916 207/101  
 80 Holdsworth St, Hx. Unmarried. Worked for Balme & Pritchard, dyers,  
 Atlas Mills. No 4189. Killed at Hedauville, Somme by shellfire on dugout.  
 Aged 19. (WG 16Sep1916{p} SD38)  
 HAMLET Rfn 18KRRC KIA 7Jun1917 207  
 Married to Emmie (later of The Green, Flockton, Wakefield). No C/6491.  
 Comm Menin Gate. (HCour 5Jul1917 WMBE Reg 29 p22)

## HOLMES

ARTHUR LEWIS Boyl RN KIA 31May1916 207/215  
 Lived with sister 9 Stannary La, Hx. Educ Ackroyd Pl Council Sch. Worked  
 at Hansons' Mill. Enlisted at 15 No J/38251. Lost at Jutland when battle-  
 cruiser HMS "Indefatigable" blew up & sank. Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial.  
 Aged 16. (HCour 7 & 9{p}Jun1916 WMBE Reg 3 p4). Brother John (below).  
 CLEMENT Gnr RA 14Nov1943 119  
 240 Moor End Rd, Pellon, Hx. Married to Jessie, with 1 child. Educ St  
 Augustine's Sch. YMCA & Siddal CC. Overlooker for S W Highley & Co.  
 No 1827901. 80 HAA Regt RA. Died in Italian POW camp. Buried Minturno War  
 Cem. Aged 33. (C&G 27Nov1943{p} WDBCE Italy 8)  
 JOHN Pte 10DofW DOW 7Apr1916 207  
 Son of George & Elizabeth, 4 Dean Clough, Hx. Worked for Ramsdens, Stone  
 Trough Brewery. Enlisted Aug1914 No 11806. Buried Étapes BMCem. Aged 21.  
 (WG 15Apr1916{p} SD38 WGBE France 40). Brother Arthur (above).  
 M.H. Cpl EYorks 10Feb1902 102/219  
 Upper Foot, Luddendenfoot. No 4975. Died of enteric fever at Tigerskloof,  
 South Africa. (HCour 8Jul1902)  
 NORMAN Dvr RASC 8Dec1918 207/116  
 Belle Vue, Hx; parents lived Cross Hills, Hx. Married. Died of pneumonia  
 in hosp on W Front. Aged 28. (WG 14 & 21{p}Dec1918)  
 T. WWI 203  
 Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1281)

162.

Halifax

HOLMES

WILLIAM Pte 11EYorks DOW 16Aug1918 207/208?  
5 Birch Sq, Gibbet St, Hx. Married. Worked for Roscoe & Cockroft, Square Rd, Hx. Enlisted YHuss No 36991. EYorks No 42327. Died in 2 Austr Cas Clg Sta. Aged 25. (HCour 22Aug1918 SD20)

WILLIAM Dvr RFA 11Feb1917 207/208?  
14 Boston St, Hx. Married. No 204430. 2 Res Bde RFA. Died suddenly in Catterick Military Hospital. Buried King Cross Wesleyan Cem 15Feb1917. (HCour 14Feb1917 SD2 WGBE Yorks 612)

WILLIAM KEITH WWII 210

HOLMFIELD

EDGAR Pte DofW WWI 207

HOLROYD

CLEMENT Pte 8EYorks KIA 3May1917 207/115/212  
6 Windmill Hill, Northowram. Married with 3 children. Worked for Crossleys, Dean Clough Mills. Enlisted Jun1916 No 25524. Killed Bullecourt Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 29. (WG 26May1917 SD20 WMBE Reg 21 p11)

CLIFFORD 2/Lt 2/6DofW RM 3May1917 207/227/201/155  
Park Cong Ch. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1906. Private Sec to J H Whitley MP. Request for information at Victoria Hall meeting for returned POWs. (WG 12May1917{p} OD)

HAROLD Gnr RFA 15Feb1917 207/218  
26 Pear St, Hopwood La, Hx. Mt Zion SSch, Bradshaw. Hx Harriers. Over-looker for J J Baldwin & partners Ltd, Clark Bridge Mills. Enlisted May1916 No 141062. 130 Howitzer Bty 40 Bde RFA. Killed accidentally. Buried Faubourg d'Amiens Cem. Aged 24. (WG 17Mar1917 SD2 WGBE France 1182)

NORMAN Pte 1/5WYorks 10Aug1918 207  
161 Spring Hall La, Newstead, Hx. Married to Elizabeth (later of 9 Hadassah St, Hx). No 203748. Died as POW at Soltau, Hanover, Germany. Buried Hamburg, Ohlsdorf Cem. Aged 30. (WG 7Dec1918 SD19 WGBE Germany 2)

WILLIAM Pte 1WYorks DOW 3Jan1917 207/121/213  
26 Bankhouse La, Salterhebble. Unmarried. Postman, worked for GPO from 14. Enlisted Jun1916 No 41628. Died in hospital of severe brain wound. Buried Mont Huon BMCem, Le Tréport. Aged 30. (WG 12Jan1917 SD19 WGBE France 13 says died 1918). 207 says 17Bn.

WILLIAM HENRY Pte 2/4DofW 29Nov1917 207/124  
NOK brother B. Holroyd, 13 Cote Hill Yard, Burnley Rd, Hx. Worked for Roberts & Hirst, bobbin makers. No 201328. Buried Rocquigny Rd BMCem. Aged 21. (WG 8Dec1917 SD38 WGBE France 398)

HOLSTEAD

JOHN EDWIN Pte 10LanFus KIA 25Nov1918 207  
20 West Parade, Hx. No 50456. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 19. (SD25 WMBE Reg 20 p11). 207 calls him John William.



*Halifax**HOLT*

CLARKE Pte 1/7DofW DOW 14Apr1918 207  
 Son of Annie, 3 Lawrence Rd, Waterside, (later of 8 Cross Hills) Hx.  
 Fiancée Ivy Hackinson, Chester Rd, Boothtown. No 307773. RM Ypres 13Apr.  
 Confirmed died next day. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 30. (WG 27Apr 1918  
 18Jan1919 HCour 14Apr1919 SD38 WMBE Reg 30 p11). 207 says 1/4Bn.

EDMUND L/Cpl 2QVRif DOW 26Sep1917 207/118/806  
 62 Ovenden Rd, Hx. Educ Rishworth Sch. From 1909 civil servant in Office  
 of Wood & Forests. No 391980. Hit in abdomen by machine gun fire while  
 taking Lewis gun into action, died in hosp. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged  
 22. (WG 1Dec1917 SD76 WMBE Reg 30 p11)

J.W. 10KOYLI WWI 207  
 WILLIAM Pte 3KRRC 16Nov1899 102/219  
 Savile Pde, Northgate, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Crossley & Porter Sch. Regular  
 1891-8 with service in Gibraltar, Malta & South Africa. Called up 1899 No  
 6712. Died of enteric fever on SS "Servia". Buried at sea. Aged 27. (HG  
 23Dec1899 HCour 12Aug1902)

*HOOSON*

HERBERT Pte 1/4DofW KIA 29Aug1917 207  
 Son of James & Betty, Raglan St, Hx. Unmarried. Printer for Hx Courier &  
 Hx Guardian. Enlisted 1914 No 201429. Once wounded. Killed La Panne coastal  
 defences, Flanders. Buried Adinkerke BMCem, Furnes. Aged 37. (WG 8Sep1917  
 SD38 WGBE Belgium 172)

HUBERT Sgt RAF 18Jun1943 207/902  
 See UPPER CALDERDALE LIST

*HOPKINSON*

ARTHUR Pte 11EYorks RM 11Apr1918 167/713/801  
 See MID CALDERDALE LIST

LESLIE Sgt RAF KIA 7Jul1943 207/118  
 3 Fair View Tce or 15 Melrose St, Hx. Married to Joan. Educ Lee Mount  
 Council Sch & Hx Modern Sch. Lee Mt scouts. Worked for Messrs Standeven &  
 Co. No 1544310. 12 Sqn RAF. Navigator. Buried Christ Church Mt Pellon. Aged  
 22. (C&G 10Jul1943{p} WDBCE UK 1363)

PERCY CLEMENT Gnr RGA KIA 3Sep1918 124  
 Son of Alfred & Clara Ann, 86 Wharf St, SBridge. Herbalist in Padiham;  
 previously Gibbet St, Hx. Member of Clarion Cyc Club. Enlisted Jul1916  
 No 100077. 321 Siege Bty RGA. France from May1917. MM for gallantry  
 21Mar1918. Killed by aerial bomb. Buried Windmill BMCem, Mondy-le-Preux.  
 Aged 35. (HBT 13 & 20Sep1918 SD3 WGBE France 155)

*HORNE*

GEORGE LEVI Pte 2/4DofW KIA 4Nov1918 207  
 344 Queen's Rd, Hx. Motor driver for Law & Crossley, wholesale grocers.  
 Enlisted 1915 WYorks 21/926. DofW 49786. Buried Ruesnes Communal Cem.  
 (HCour 12Dec1918 SD38 WGBE France 1081)

164.

*Halifax*

*HORNER*

FRED Pte RASC 10Sep1918 207  
Son of Arthur & Mary Hannah, 13 Bowman Tce, Hx. Worked for R Wilkinson, solicitor. No S4/145414. Base MT Depot. Died of dysentery in hospital in Salonika. Buried Anglo-French Mil Cem. Aged 23. (WG 21Sep1918 SD78 WGBE Greece 7)

HAROLD Pte 2DofW KIA 30Aug1918 207  
2 Bethel Ct, New Bank, Hx. Married to Ellen with 2 children. Worked at Hirst's iron foundry. Enlisted Aug1914 No 200382. Killed at Cherisy (or Cherlay) SE of Arras. Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Aged 30. (WG 21Sep1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 16 p3)

WILLIE Pte 1/5WYorks KIA 26Apr1918 207  
28 Blackledge, Hx. Married to Lillian. Worked for N E Rly at Ripon. Enlisted Aug1914. No 200321. Died on way to dressing station after being hit while bringing up rations. Buried Mendinghem BMCem. Aged 28. (WG 11May1918{p} SD19 WGBE Belgium 3 p18). Brother-in-law Arnold Cully (qv).

*HORNSEY*

NORMAN Pte 21NorFus KIA 10Apr1917 207  
16 Hartley St, Pellon La, Hx. Married to Mary Ann. Cotton piecer. Enlisted Nov1915 No 240310. Buried Roclinourt BMCem. Aged 24. (WG 26May1917{p} SD10 WGBE France 184)

*HORSFALL*

BENJAMIN Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207  
11 Pearson St, Charlestown Rd, Hx. Unmarried. Attended Hx Spiritualist Ch. Labourer for Hartley & Sugden, boiler makers, Gibbet St. Reservist called up Aug1914 No 200578. Missing in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben redoubt. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. Aged 30. (WG 28Apr1917 SD38 WGBE France 383)

VERNON ADAMS 2/Lt 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 207  
SBridge; formerly of Hx. Worked in father's worsted spinning business in SBridge. Commissioned Jul1915. At first RM in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. NPD.(WG 9Sep1916{p} OD)

*HORSFIELD*

HENRY Dvr RASC KIA 9Nov1918 207/163  
Wainstalls; formerly Melbourne St, HBridge. Fiancée Miss Ambler of Mixenden. Worked for R T Riley & Co. No T4/275646. 30 Div Train RASC. Died of pneumonia at Boulogne. Buried Terlincthun. Comm Mt Tabor Methodist cemetery. Aged 27. (HBT 22Nov1918 SD78 WGBE France 34)

HENRY Spr RE 1944 207  
Son of Almon & Sarah Ann, 6 Lower Highfield, Mount Tabor, Hx. Christ Church Sch, Pellon. Worked for Ackroyd & Co, Clay Pit Works. Enlisted May1942. No 4699797. 54 Field Coy. Died in India. Buried Digboi War Cem. (C&G 16Sep1944{p} WDBCE India 8)

JOHN JAMES Stkr2 RN 23Nov1943 207  
4 Cambridge St, Pellon, Hx. Pellon Meth BB. Educ Battinson Rd Sch. Swimmer. Worked for Brearley, Bermondsey leather works. Served in HG before enlisting. C/KX528795. HMS "Wildfire". Died of pneumonia in naval hosp. Buried Mt Tabor Methodist Cem. Aged 18. (C&G 27Nov1943{p} WDBCE UK 1364)

## Halifax

## HORSLEY

JOE Pte 6SLancs RM 15Apr1917 207  
 30 Timber St, King Cross, Hx. Enlisted DofW No 19339. SLancs No 43520.  
 Drowned at sea. Aged 32. (HCour 6Jun1917{p} SD44)

## HOWARD

C.A. WWII 204  
 Educ Crossley & Porter Sch, boarder (Admission No 1811)  
 JAMES HENRY Gnr RA 5Jun1943 207  
 17 Grove Park, Ovenden, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Akroyd Pl Sch. Worked for  
 Websters' Brewery. Territorial from 18. No 4612810. 5 Field Regt RA.  
 Served in India for 4 yrs. Died as POW in Thailand. Buried Kanchanaburi War  
 Cem. Aged 29. (C&G 8Dec1945{p} WDBCE Thailand 2)

## HOWARTH

ALBERT Pte 2DofW DOW 7May1915 207/610/618/619/715  
 See MID CALDERDALE LIST  
 ALBERT WILLIAM CSM 1/4DofW KIA 13Jul1916 207/902/213  
 See UPPER CALDERDALE LIST  
 FRED EWART 2/Lt RFA KIA 31May1918 207/124  
 1 Exchange St, King Cross, Hx; mother returned from Canada at outbreak of  
 war. Unmarried. Regular in RAMC from 1910 No 7464. Commissioned during war  
 in TMBty. Aged 25. (WG 8Jun1918{p} OD)  
 HARRY Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207/159  
 Son of William & Mary, 26 Woodville St, Lee Mt, Hx. Lee Mt Bapt Ch & SSch.  
 Worked for Hx Corpn Tramways. Enlisted Aug1914 No 200178. Comm Thiepval  
 Memorial. Aged 22. (WG 30Jun1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p22)  
 RAY WWI 110  
 WILLIE AMech2 RAF WWI 207/171/201?

## HOWELL

AUGUSTUS WILLIAM 2/Lt 6RifBrig RM 15Apr1917 201  
 Educ Heath GS. Son of Rev A J Howell, Vicar of Wyke. Comm Arras Memorial.  
 Aged 37. (WMBE Reg 20 p11)  
 FREDERICK BADEN Pte DofW 18Aug1920 207  
 Albany Ho, Winding Rd, Hx. Died of malaria in Egypt. (HCour 18Aug1923)  
 HARRY Gnr RFA KIA 28Mar1918 207/212/418/420  
 See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

## HOWIE

HARRY Sgt 2DofW KIA 23Feb1915 207  
 South Milford; formerly Hx. No 7547. Killed nr Zillebeke. (SD38)

## HOYLAND

JACK F/Sgt RAFVR KIA 5Mar1943 207  
 Son of John & Hilda, 1 New Rd, Hx. No 1379740. 178 Sqn RAF. Buried  
 Minturno War Cem. (C&G 19Jun1943{p} WDBCE Italy 8)

## Halifax

## HOYLE

ARCHIE Sgt RFA KIA 10Nov1917 207/171  
 Parents at 3 Melville Pl, Pellon La, Hx; Married with 1 child, wife at Grimsby. Rhodes St Wesleyan Ch & SSch. Worked for Asquiths at High Rd Well. Enlisted Aug1914 No 781744 (or 1537). Killed by shellfire. Aged 24. (WG 24Nov1917{p} SD2)

DONALD Pte Lincs WWII 207

HERBERT Pte 5KOYLI KIA 5Nov1918 207

8 Bank Pl, Ovenden, Hx. No 43285. Token of love from Miss L Bates, 10 Burton St, Hx. Aged 21. (HCour 18Dec1918 SD54)

JOHN EDWARD Pte Argyll 21Jan1919 207/218

58 Beck Side, Bradshaw, Hx. Married with 10 children. Painter & paper-hanger. Enlisted 1917. 458 Labour Coy. Died of pneumonia Reckitt Mil Hosp. Buried King Cross Wesl Cem. Aged 42. (HCour 28Jan1919 WGBE Yorks 612)

JOHN Gnr RA KIA 20May1941 207/204

16 Craven Tce, Hx. Rover Scout. Educ Crossley & Porter Sch. Enlisted 1939. No 1441581. 234 Bty 89 HAA Regt RA. Killed at Chania, Crete. Comm Athens Memorial. Aged 20. (C&G 15Nov1941{p} WDBCE Reg 13)

JOHN EDMUND Cpl 13/18Huss KIA 10Jun1944 207/428

Leeds; formerly of Hx. Educ Hipperholme GS. No 7938881. Killed in Normandy. Comm Bayeux Memorial. Aged 22. (C&G 1Jul1944 WDBCE Reg 9)

JOHN HENRY Gnr RGA(TF) KIA 1Jan1918 207/212

Weather Ho Farm, Pellon, Hx. Married. Worked for Crossleys, Dean Clough Mills. Enlisted Christmas 1916 No 365937. Aged 30. (HCour 16Jan1918 SD3)

JACK Pte RoyFus WWI 207

JAMES WILLIAM Pte Artists KIA 5Apr1918 207/218/123

"Ashdale", Holmfield, Hx; native of Titchmarsh, Northants. Married with 4 children. Worked for 22 yrs for T S Tetley as boy, cashier and market man at Bfd Wool Exchange. No 767155. Killed at Mesnil. Aged 38. (WG 20Apr1918 SD76) Brother:

FREDERICK HAROLD 2/Lt 2WYorks DOW 20Apr1918

Greenside, Clayton. (WG 12Apr1919 OD)

PETER J.D. Capt RA 27Jun1942 124/226

Son of James & Violet, "Ashfield", SBridge. Educ Scarborough & Marlborough Colls. L1B of Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Partner in J B Hoyle & Co, solicitors, HBridge. Hx Golf Club. Commissioned Aug1939 in 68 AT Regt RA. No 92705. Sep1941 to Malaya with 272 AT Regt. POW of Japanese. Killed in road accident while on working party. Buried Kranji War Cem. Aged 24. (C&G 23Jun1945{p} WDBCE Singapore 1)

WILLIAM Pte 12/13NorFus 40Oct1917 207

No 30/330. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. (SD12 WMBE Reg 30 p11)

WILLIAM 2/Lt 8EYorks KIA 9Apr1917 207

Son of Richard & Phoebe, "Clevedon", Albert Prom, Hx. Educ Lancing Coll. Worked for uncle's firm W & R Hoyle, Queen's Rd Mills, Hx. Enlisted in IofC Dec1915. Commissioned Nov1916. Buried Tilloy-les-Mofflaines MCem. Aged 25. (WG 21Apr1917{p} OD WGBE France 581)

WILLIE Pte 11SherFor DOW 9Nov1918 207

Son of Albert & May Hannah, Oxford St, Hx. Telegraphist for L & Y Rly. In France from 1915, once wounded. Message of love from Mary Ellen. No 108422. Died of gas poisoning in hospital. Buried Busigny Communal Cem Ext. Aged 23. (HCour 15Nov1918 SD49 WGBE France 341)

## Halifax

## HUDSON

FRED Pte 8DofW KIA 11Aug1917 207  
 72 St Peter's St, Hx. Unmarried. Fitter for Farrars of Winding Rd, Hx.  
 Enlisted Aug1914 No 13397. Killed at Langemarck. Aged 29 or 27. (HCour 25 &  
 31{p}Aug1917 and 9 Aug1918 SD38). 207 says DLI.

## HUGHES

CHRISTOPHER JAMES Rfn RUR KIA 1945 207  
 15 Brunswick St, Hopwood La, Hx; refugee from Guernsey. Worked Scarborough  
 Mills, Hx. Enlisted 1944. Killed in Germany. Aged 19. (C&G 14Apr1945{p})  
 JAMES HERBERT Pte 9YandL KIA 12Jan1945 207  
 5 Roper La, Ambler Thorn; native of Bfd. Married to Margaret, with 2  
 children. French polisher in Leeds. Enlisted 1940. Killed in Burma. CO sent  
 £100 to widow, collected in whipround among his comrades. Buried Taukkyan  
 War Cem. Aged 33. (C&G 17Feb1945{p} WDBCE Burma 3)

## HULL

FRANK EXLEY Pte 3DGds KIA 23Mar1918 207  
 35 Summergate St, Hx. Married. Goods guard on rly, father was rly  
 inspector. Ex-regular served in S African War. Re-enlisted Jul1916 No 14605  
 Comm Stoney Royd Cem. Aged 38. (WG 20Apr1918{p} SD1)

## HULME

NORMAN Gnr RA KIA 8Jan1944 207  
 1 Hall St N, Boothtown, Hx. Married to Hannah, with 1 son. Worked for  
 father as plasterer and slater. Territorial called up 1939 No 844862. 70  
 Field Regt RA. Served Dunkirk, Crete, N Africa, Tunisia, Italy. Buried  
 Cassino War Cem. Aged 24. (C&G 29Jan1944{p} WDBCE Italy 9)

## HULYER

CHARLES EDWARD Pte 23NorFus DOW 23Mar1918 207  
 11 Dennis Ct, Green La, Hx. SSch teacher Alma St Spiritual Mission.  
 Conductor for Hx Corpn Tramways. Enlisted Jun1915 No 40546 (Tyneside  
 Scottish). Died in 43 Cas Clg Sta. Aged 32. (WG 6Apr1918 HCour 5Apr1918{p}  
 SD10)

## HUMPHREYS

GEOFFREY KNOWLES 2/Lt ASC 20Apr1901 102/219  
 Hx. Educ Heath GS. Enlisted in ranks in Imperial Yeomanry Mar1900. In hosp  
 twice in South Africa with dysentery and jaundice. Invalided home Nov1900.  
 On return to S Africa commissioned in ASC. Died of enteric fever at  
 Bloemfontein, OFS. Aged 22. (HCour 23Apr1901)

## HUNSWORTH

HERBERT H. Pte 9LanFus KIA 16Aug1917 207/156  
 Hx. No 20076. (SD25) 207 says DofW.

## HUNT

BIRDSALL Pte 2YandL 14Mar1941 207  
 66 Denfield Cr, Ovenden Way, Hx. Married with 1 child. Educ Par Ch Sch.  
 Worked at Mortons' Brickworks. Enlisted 1931. No 4611572. Died in hospital  
 in Egypt. Buried Cairo War Cem. (C&G 22Mar1941{p} WDBCE Egypt 2)

168.

*Halifax*

*HUNT*

HORACE HOLMAN Gnr RGA DOW 9Nov1917 207  
6 Glen View, Hx; native of Birmingham. Foreman enameller for Horner Ltd,  
Mile Cross. No 154577. Aged 36. (WG 22Dec1917 SD3)

TOM HAROLD Major RAMC 29Apr1918 207  
"Crevanagh", King Cross La, Hx. Son of minster of Queen's Rd PMeth Ch.  
Educ Elmfield Coll, York; Owen's Coll Manchester; Leeds Univ. Housesurgeon  
at Hx Royal Inf for 20 yrs. Enlisted 1916, worked at St Luke's Mil Hosp as  
well as HxRI. Died at home of pneumonia. Buried Salterhebble churchyard  
with military honours. Aged 48. (WG 4May1918 WGBE Yorks 619)

*HUNTER*

JOHN JOSEPH Pte 9DofW KIA 4Nov1918 207  
Son of Marie Shaw, 10 Ashbourne Gr, Mile Thorn, Hx; King Cross, Hx; native  
of Sunderland. No 40567. Buried Romeries Communal Cem. Aged 19. Memorial  
message from L & C, 63 York Cr, King Cross, Hx. (HCour 4Nov1919 SD38  
WGBE France 206)

*HUNTRISS*

CYRIL JOHN T/Capt 1EYorks KIA 1Jul1916 207  
Westfield, Hx. Killed Somme. (WG 15Jul1916 OD). Two brothers (below)

HAROLD EDWARD Capt Bedford KIA 17May1915 207  
(OD)

WILLIAM Lieut 9DofW 23Oct1918 207/101  
Son of William & Charlotte, Mattersey Hall, Notts.(later "Springfield",  
Newby, Scarborough). Solicitor, partner in practice with uncle Edward H,  
Hx. Enlisted in ranks Aug1914 RoyFus Pub Sch Bn. Wounded in France. Jan1918  
to Gold Coast on attachment to Gold Coast Regt. Died of pneumonia. Buried  
Kumasi European Cem. Aged 32. (WG 2Nov1918 OD WGBE W Africa 3). Brothers  
Cyril and Harold (above).

*HUPLER*

LAWRENCE Cpl 2DofW DOW 22Apr1915 207/112  
22 Brinton Tce, Hx. Married. Labourer for Butler & Co. Reservist called up  
Aug1914 No 8669. Wounded Ypres. RTU Mar1915. Died of shrapnel wound in head  
No 13 Gen Hosp. Buried Boulogne East Cem. Aged 27. (WG 8May1915{p} SD38  
WGBE France 102)

*HUTCHINSON*

ARTHUR Gnr RFA KIA 19May1918 207/101  
Ward of Mrs E Rogers, 1 Swaine Tce, Commercial Rd, Hx. Worked at Mortons'  
brickworks, Siddal. Enlisted 1914 No 795093. 295 Bty. Thrice wounded.  
Buried Bienvillers BMCem. Aged 25. (HCour 14Jun1918 SD2 WGBE France 745)

ERIC OS RN RM 12Jun1942 207  
Stockport; formerly 27 Back Crossley St, Hx. Married to Margaret with 2  
children. St Augustine's Sch. Worked for Smithsons, dyers. No C/JX299400.  
Lost at sea in HMS "Grove". Comm Chatham Naval Memorial. Aged 30.  
(C&G 18Jul1942{p} WDBCE Reg 1 p4). Brother Henry (below).

## Halifax

## HUTCHINSON

GEORGE WILLIAMSON

Pte 12WYorks RM 23Jul1916 207

5 Browning Ave, Siddal, Hx; native of Malton. Driver for Greenwood of Lower Exley. No 19820. Served in Dardanelles & France. Aged 28. (HCour 4 & 6{p}Sep1916 SD19)

HENRY L/Cpl 2YandL KIA 1Jun1944 207

Son of John & Lily, 27 Back Crossley Tce, Hx. Unmarried. Conductor for Hx Corpn Transport. Served in Greece, Crete, at Tobruk. Killed in Burma. Buried Taukkyan War Cem, Rangoon. Aged 28. (C&G 24Jun1944 WDBCE Burma 3). Brother Eric (above).

HEYWOOD A/S/Lt RNVR 2Apr1943 207

1 Summer St, Fenton Rd, Hx. Married to Edith, with 1 son. Engineer at Redmans. Served in MN during WWI. HMS "Nile". Wounded in Channel. Expecting medical discharge. Died in Benghazi. Buried Tripoli War Cem.(C&G 10Apr1943{p} WDBCE Libya 2)

JOHN Pte 8NorFus DOW 2Sep1917 207/101

27 Back Crossley St, Hx. Married to Lily. Worked for Smithsons Ltd, Lister La. No 46034. Buried St Sever Cem Ext, Rouen. Aged 33. (WG 15Sep1917 SD10 WGBE France 146)

## IBBERSON

HARRY Pte 12WYorks DOW 20Nov1917 207/418/419

See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

WILFRED Rfn 16KRRC 30Apr1918 207/227/158

Son of Charles William & Sarah Jane, Dudwell Lea, Hx. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1912. Worked with father in printing business. Enlisted DofW No 3/29666. KRRC No 43670. Att QVRif. Died of pneumonia. Buried Aubigny Communal Cem. Aged 20. (WG 18May1918 WGBE France 95)

## ILLINGWORTH

JOHN WWI 207/157

WILLIE Pte 18LanFus KIA 15Apr1917 207

10 Chapel Row, Wilsden; wife from Hx. Woolcomber. No 22278. Twice wounded. Aged 22. (WG 28Apr1917 SD25)

## ING

FRED Gnr RCA 23Feb1944 207

Winona Dr, Toronto, Canada; family at Ashville Gdns, Hx. Machinist. No B/17280. The Calgary Regt, RCA. Buried Moro River Canadian War Cem. Aged 21. (C&G 3Jun1944 WDBCE Italy 13)

## INGHAM

HELLIWELL Pte 10Lincs KIA 28Apr1917 207/167

17 Otley St, Hanson La, Hx. Unmarried. Pellon Bapt Ch & choir. Worked for Earnshaws. Enlisted DofW Jun1916 No 20545. Lincs No 40981. Memorial service 1Jul1917. Aged 20. (WG 23Jun1917 SD25)

HORACE Cpl RAF 18Sep1944 207

Son of John & Edith, 51 Pellon New Rd, Hx. Worked for Mackintosh. Enlisted Jan1940. No 946072. POW Singapore from Jan1942. Lost in Japanese transport; surely the "Lisbon Maru" torpedoed on 12Sep1944. Comm Singapore Memorial. Aged 29. (C&G 23Feb1946{p} WDBCE Reg 16 p16)

## Halifax

## INGHAM

JAMES WILLIAM Pte 2DofW KIA 9Apr1917 207/119/216  
 5 Redcar St, Hx. Pellon Ch & CLB. No 29486. Killed Fampoux. Mem service  
 Pellon Ch 29Apr1917. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 19. (WG 28Apr1917{p} SD38  
 WMBE Reg 20 p12)

ROBERT Pte RMLI KIA 13May1915 207  
 South St, Hx. Married with 2 children. Conductor with Hx Corpn Tramways.  
 Reservist called up Aug1914. Served in France & Dardanelles with Peel Bn.  
 Memorial Service Holy Trinity Ch 23May1915. Aged 40. (WG 22May1915{p})

TREVOR Pte 2DofW KIA 5May1944 207/108  
 3 Green Tce Square, Savile Park, Hx. Educ Holy Trinity Sch & Hx Tech.  
 Worked for James Royston & Sons, wireworks, Hx. Enlisted 1941 No 4547390.  
 Killed in Burma. Comm Rangoon Memorial. Aged 20. (C&G 18May1946{p} WDBCE  
 Reg 17 p10)

WALTER Pte 1/7DofW KIA Nov1916 207/418/419  
 See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

## INMAN

WILLIE Pte 10YandL KIA 50ct1917 207  
 4 Emscote St, Boothtown, Hx. Married with 3 children. Salesman for High  
 Level Mineral Water Works. Enlisted Jan1917 No 33042. Aged 38. (WG 3Nov1917  
 SD61)

## IREDALE

JOE WILLIE Pte 2/5YandL RM 27Nov1917 207/222/519/521  
 49 Clive St, New Bank, Hx. Married to Jane Elizabeth. Stainland West Ch.  
 Worked for John Mackintosh Ltd. Enlisted Sep1916 No 36236. Comm Cambrai  
 Memorial. Aged 33. (BEcho 40ct1918 SD61 WMBE Reg 17 p3)

JOSEPH Pte 5KOYLI KIA 20Jul1918 207  
 Son of Herbert & Bertha, 4 Cannon St, King Cross, Hx. Unmarried. Meth New  
 Connexion Ch. Worked for Culpans, greengrocers, King Cross. Enlisted  
 Nov1917 No 62545. Buried Courmas Cem. Aged 18. (WG 24Aug1918{p} SD54 WGBE  
 France 1690)

## IRVING

LAURENCE LAC RAFVR 13Nov1944 207  
 Son of William & Mary Ann, Woodside Pl, Hx. Educ Sunnyside Sch. Member Hx  
 Thespians. Newsagent in King Cross St. No 1032493. Died of illness in  
 India. Buried Gauhati War Cem. Aged 31. (C&G 25Nov1944{p} WDBCE India 9)

## ISLES

JOHN Pte 1/6NStaffs KIA 29Sep1918 207/115  
 14 Upper Brear, Northowram. St Matthew's Ch, Northowram. Overlooker for  
 Holdsworths, Shaw Lodge Mills. Enlisted StaffYeo No 301398. NStaffs  
 No 52311. Aged 19. (WG 9Nov1918{p} SD60)



## Halifax

## JACKSON

ARTHUR CECIL Gnr RFA 27Nov1919 207/210  
 Son of Sidney & Mary Hannah, 69 Oxford La, Siddal, Hx. No 111991, signaller A Bty 69 Bde RFA. Died of pneumonia in Egypt on passage from India. Buried Port Said War Cem. Aged 23. (WG 6Dec1919 WGBE Egypt 7)

HERBERT HENRY Gnr RGA KIA 29Sep1917 207  
 68 Haugh Shaw Rd, Hx. Painter. Aged 32. (WG 13Oct1917)

MILFORD JOHN Pte 43MGC DOW 25Aug1917 207/114  
 336 Queen's Rd, Hx. Unmarried. St Augustine's Ch & choir. Worked for Wade Manuf Co. Enlisted 1915 DofW No 4525. MGC No 33635 43Coy. Died of severe shrapnel wounds to legs in 3 Canad Cas Clg Sta. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 22. (HCour 30Aug1917 SD75 WGBE Belgium 11)

ROBERT Pte 8KOYLI RM 1Jul1916 207  
 4 Peel's Ct, Upper Brunswick St, Hx; native of Harrogate. Worked for Pickles, bootmaker, Queen's Rd. Enlisted Nov1915 No 22511. Missing on first day of Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 35. (HCour 22 & 24{p}Nov1916 SD54 WMBE Reg 21 p23)

RONALD CHARLES LAC RAF 28Dec1943 207  
 26 Emscote St, Hx. Unmarried. Educ HBridge. Worked for Furtek Ltd, Luddendenfoot. Died in Japanese POW camp. Aged 30. (C&G 24Mar1945{p} 60Oct1945). Brother Harold Thomas Jackson killed in air crash.

RICHARD HARRISON ERS MN 1943 207  
 Native of Penrith; NOK sister in Hx. Unmarried. In USA as engineer. Joined MN as engineer storekeeper 1939. (C&G 13Feb1943)

TOM GEORGE Spr RE KIA 28Mar1918 207  
 15 Padan St, Siddal, Hx; native of Farndon, Notts. Married with 1 child. Railway Mission choir. Worked for Jackson & Sunderland, decorators of Lee Mt. No 187574 87 Field Coy RE. Aged 29. (WG 27Apr1918 SD4)

WALTER HENRY Pte 12HLI DOW 4Jan1917 207/101?/114?/162?  
 25 Broad Tree Tce, Lee Mt, Hx. Worked for Holdsworth & Sons, Shaw Lodge Mills. Enlisted Jul1915 No 25221. Died in hospital from wounds sustained the day before. Buried Dernancourt Communal Cem. Aged 19. (HCour 10Jan1917 WG 3Feb1917 SD63 WGBE France 177)

WALTER JESSE Pte 33MGC DOW 9Jun1917 207/101?/114?/162?  
 Enlisted WYorks No 32054. MGC No 65169. (HCour 14Jul1917 SD75)

WILLIE CLAYTON Rfn 9KRRC DOW 26Jun1918 207/101  
 Son of Allan & Anne, Woolshops, Hx. Hx Parish Church CLB, St Barnabas' choir. Worked for Miles Sykes & Sons, SBridge. Enlisted Oct1917 No R/41448. Attached to QVRif. Buried Pernois BMCem. Memorial service at Hx Par Ch. Aged 18. (WG 6Jul1918{p} WGBE France 69)

## JACOBS

TOM Sigmn RCS KIA 9Dec1941 207  
 Norland. Married to Blanche. Educ Trinity Sch, Hx. Enlisted 1924, served in India. Worked Brunswick Mills. Called up 1939. No 2319664. Served Crete. Killed Bir Hakeim with Free French. Comm on French memorial. Buried Tobruk War Cem. Aged 32. (WDBCE Libya 2)

172.

*Halifax*

*JAGGER*

FRANK E. Pte 10EYorks RM 3May1917 207/525  
Son of Squire & Harriet, 41 Vickerman St, Hx. Attended West Vale UMeth Ch.  
Woollen piecer for Wright, Hamer & Co, Clay House Mills, Greetland.  
Enlisted Apr1916 No 18926. Buried Orchard Dump Cem, Arleux. Aged 21. (BEcho  
1Mar1918 HCour 7Jun1917{p} SD20 WGBE France 777)  
HAROLD ROBERT Pte RLancers 1942 207/114/204  
"Rylstone", Moor End Rd, Hx. Married with 1 child. St Augustine's Ch &  
SSch. Educ Crossley & Porter Sch. Worked for Hx Borough Treasurer. Aged 31.  
(C&G 1Aug1942{p})

*JAMES*

HENRY Sgt 13Middx RM 18Aug1916 207  
Son of vicar of Haigh, Wigan. Educ St John's Coll, Cambridge. Assistant  
solicitor to Hx Corpn, previously in Dover. No G/4023. (HCour 30Sep1916  
SD56). Three brothers also KIA.

*JAPPIE*

DAVID ALEXANDER Pte 7Seaforth KIA 21Jul1944 207  
28 Rugby Tce, Ovenden, Hx; native of Caithness. Married. Farm labourer.  
Regular 1932. No 2819197. Wounded Burma, sent back to UK. Killed Normandy.  
Buried Bayeux War Cem. Aged 30. (C&G 5Aug1944{p} WDBCE France 1056)

*JAYES*

M. L/Cpl RScots 1902 102/219  
Haugh Shaw Rd, Hx. Died in South Africa of enteric fever. Aged 28.  
(HCour 14Aug1902)

*JEBSON*

EDWIN Rfn 16KRRC KIA 9Mar1918 207/118  
8 Matlock St, Hx. Unmarried. St George's Ch. Worked at Ladyship Mills.  
Enlisted Oct1914 No C770. Killed by shellfire. Buried Tyne Cot BMCem. Aged  
22. (HCour 30Mar1918 WG 23Mar1918 SD57 WGBE Belgium 125)

*JEFFRIES*

PETER PO RAF RM 1944 202  
Son of minister of Bethel Meth Ch, Ovenden and Ebenezer, Hx. Educ Heath GS  
and Hx Tech. Commissioned Sep1943 in S Africa. Aged 20. (C&G 3Jun1944{p})

*JENKINSON*

ALBERT Rfn 17KRRC DOW 29Oct1916 207  
Son of David & Rebecca, Leeds; formerly Hx. Educ Parkinson La Sch. Hair-  
dresser & tobacconist. No R/25079. Died in hosp at Boulogne. Buried Étapes  
BMCem. Comm Stoney Royd Cem. Aged 24. (WG 11Nov1916{p} SD57 WGBE France 40)  
ARTHUR Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 26Apr1918 207  
Boothtown Rd, Hx; lived with uncle. Unmarried. Boothtown AFC. Worked for  
Fletcher Bros, Raglan St, Hx. Enlisted 1915 No 201716. Killed in attack on  
Mt Kemmel. Aged 30. (WG 11 & 18{p})May1918 SD38)  
ERNEST Pte 1NorFus KIA 2Aug1918 207/108  
25 Aspinall St, Parkinson La, Hx. No 651736. Buried Railway Cutting Cem.  
Courcelles. Aged 20. (HCour 7Oct1918 says 21Aug SD10 WGBE France 618).

## Halifax

## JENNINGS

ARTHUR Pte DofW WWI 207  
 CHARLES Pte 1/4DofW KIA 14Aug1916 207  
 19 Allerton St, Hx. N Parade Bapt SSch. Worked for Fosters, brass  
 founders. Enlisted Sep1914 No 3632. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 20.  
 (WG 2Sep1916{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p23). Brother Thomas (below).  
 ERNEST Cpl 2/4DofW DOW 8Nov1918 207/121  
 Son of George & Susan, 29 Gladstone View, Siddal, Hx. Unmarried. Worked  
 for Holdsworths, Shaw Lodge Mills. No 201360. Wounded and hospitalised  
 Aug1918. Badly wounded in thigh on 4Nov, walked to dressing station. Died  
 in 45 Cas Clg Sta 4 days later. Buried Awoingt BMCem, Cambrai. Message of  
 love from Miss Starkey of Manchester. Aged 27. (WG 10Aug & 14Dec1918  
 SD38 WGBE France 332)  
 HERBERT Pte 9DofW 12Jan1917 207/101/222  
 11 Blackledge, Hx. Fiancée Bertha of 4 Ernest St, Hx. No 20481. Died of  
 peritonitis at Base Hospital. Aged 23. (WG 27Jan1917 SD38)  
 THOMAS Rfn 2/7WYorks KIA 10Apr1917 207  
 19 Allerton St, Gibbet St, Hx. N Parade Bapt Ch, SSch & BB. Worked at  
 Greetland Goods Sta. Enlisted DofW Nov1915 No 4656. WYorks No 267723.  
 Killed Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 19. (BEcho 27Apr1917 WG  
 28Apr1917 SD19 WMBE Reg 20 pl2)  
 WALTER HENRY WOODWARD CPO RN KIA 24May1941 207  
 Native of Gosport. Married with 1 child. 20 yrs service in RN  
 No P/J104150. Long Service & Good Conduct Medal. Served for 8 yrs on HMS  
 "Hood". Lost when sunk in the Denmark Strait by the "Bismarck". Comm  
 Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 34. (C&G 7Jun1941{p} WDBCE Reg 3 p5)

## JEVONS

ARTHUR L/Cpl 7Lincs KIA 12Oct1917 207  
 23 Clough La, Mixenden, Hx. Unmarried. Bookbinder. No 20747. Aged 27. (WG  
 3Nov1917 SD15). Father died on same day at home.

## JOHNSON

E.A. L/Cpl Essex SAfricanWar 102  
 EDWARD Pte 17WYorks KIA 30Jul1916 207/157  
 No 17/884. Killed on Somme. (WG 9Sep1916 SD19)  
 JOHN WILFRED Pte 1/4DofW DOW 14Oct1918 207  
 Native of Keighley; living in Huddersfield. No 39517. (SD38)  
 THOMAS Sgt 1/4DofW KIA 28Apr1918 207/157  
 Hx. No 201831. Killed in battle of Kemmel. (SD38)

## JOHNSTON

GEORGE FREDERICK Pte ASC 4May1917 207/155/201  
 Son of Richard & Lily, 11 Holly Gr, Parkinson La, Hx. No S4/215836.  
 Drowned when troopship "Transylvania" was torpedoed in Mediterranean. Comm  
 Savona Town Memorial. Aged 20. (HCour 25 & 26{p}May, 14Jun1917 SD78 WGBE  
 Italy 14)

## JOLLEY

JOHN A.B. 2/Lt 9Lincs KIA 16Oct1915 207/117/423/425  
 See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

174.

*Halifax*

*JONES*

ARTHUR Pte RAMC 17Dec1916 207

Ffestiniog. Worked 1910-13 for Hx Courier; then Staffordshire Sentinel (enlisted in Stoke). No 69617. Killed by falling stone in quarry in France. Aged 25. (HCour 4Jan1917{p} SD79)

D. Tpr RAC KIA 1945 207

27 Pellon New Rd, Hx. Educ Akroyd Pl Sch. Worked for Horsfall & Sons, Pellon La. Enlisted 1942. Killed NW Europe. Aged 22. (C&G 10Mar1945{p})

GEORGE WILLIAM Pte 2/4DofW RM 3May1917 207/119/718

28 Hartley St, Hx. Unmarried. Pellon Ch CLB. Worked in winding dept of Hollinrake & Clegg. Enlisted Aug1916 No 238022. Missing at Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 19. (HCour 19 & 22{p}May1917 WG 3May1919 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p12)

*RICHARD HENRY TITTERINGTON*

Pte RAMC RM 27May1918 203

Son of Mrs Annie Jones, 27 Beckenham Ave, Wavertree, Liverpool. Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1180). No 341439 3 West Lancs Field Amb, RAMC. Comm Loos Memorial. Aged 25. (WMBE Reg 19 p7).

*RICHARD GEORGE KENNETH*

Appr MN KIA 18Feb1941 207/202/111

Son Richard & Florence Jones. Educ Heath GS. Lost in MV "Seaforth" of Liverpool. Comm Tower Hill Memorial. Aged 17. (WDBCE Reg 22 p8)

THOMAS Pte 2GrenGds KIA 27Aug1918 207

28 Helm St, Hx. Married to Grace (later of 43 The Hollies, SBridge). Worked for Hx Corpn Tramways. No 28520. Buried Mory Abbey BMCem. Aged 25. (WG 50Oct1918 WGBE France 614)

*JOWETT*

HARRY Sgt RFA DOW 4Apr1917 207

Alabama St, Queen's Rd, Hx. Apprenticed to Eastwood, confectioners, King Cross. No 786121 (or 8350). Hit by shrapnel while tending wounded. Buried Courcelles Cem. Aged 19. (WG 12May1917{p} SD2)

THORNTON Pte 9NorFus KIA 3Nov1916 207/113/201

Mile Cross Rd, West End, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Heath GS & Hx Tech. Clerk in offices of Crabtree & Sons, cotton doublers, Salterhebble. Taught evening classes in book-keeping at Lee Mt. Enlisted Apr1915 No 29/405. Aged 27. (WG 2Dec1916{p} says Tyneside Scottish (ie 23Bn) SD10)

WILSON L/Cpl 16KRRRC KIA 26Sep1917 207/123

Morecambe; parents at School Ho, Illingworth, Hx. No C/253. (WG 130ct1917 SD57)

*JOYCE*

P. Pte 1DofW 25May1900 102/219

Hx. No 5906. Died of enteric fever at Port Elizabeth, Cape Colony, South Africa. (HCour 27Jun1902)

*JUSTICE*

JAMES WILLIAM L/Cpl 11Sussex RM 3Sep1916 207/124

The Scarr or Dean Cotts, Skircoat Gr, Hx. Married to Gertrude, with 1 child. St John SSch, Warley. Worked Lower Willow Hall Mills. Enlisted Jun1915. No 13954. Killed Beaumont Hamel. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 27. (HBT 3Aug1917 SD40 WMBE Reg 21 p25)

## Halifax

## KAINES

E.O. WWII 204  
Educ Crossley & Porter Sch, boarder (Admission No 1449)

## KANE

JOHN EDWARD Pte 2/4DofW KIA 30Aug1918 207/157  
Queensbury. No 49790. (SD38)

## KEARNEY

THOMAS WWI 207/157

Is this:

Pte Thomas Kearney who enlisted in ManReg Jun1915 in HBridge (WG 19Jun1915)  
or

Rfn Thomas Kearney; parents in Armagh; RIRif; RM 16Aug1917; Comm Tyne Cot  
Memorial; Aged 20 (WMBE Reg 30 p13) - or someone else ?

## KEATHY

FRED Sgt DofW WWI 207

## KEENAN

TERENCE Fus 2LanFus RM 14/15Apr1943 207  
Bethel Tce, Norland; formerly Queen's Rd, Hx. Married to Mary. St Marie's  
RC Ch. Conductor for Hx Corpn Transport. No 3459120. Missing in N Africa.  
Buried Medjez-el-Bab War Cem. Aged 31.(C&G 13Nov1943{p} WDBCE Tunisia 6 p2)

## KEIRNS

EDWARD WWI 207/157

## KEITH

JOHN Pte 1LondScot 17Jun1944 214  
Son of John & Georgina of Hx; married to Catherine of Edinburgh. No  
14253418. 1 London Scottish Bn (Gordon Highlanders). Died a POW in Germany.  
Buried Berlin War Cem. Aged 27. (WDBCE Germany 13)

## KELLEY

ALAN Mar RMar 17Nov1942 207  
Son of George Wm & Doris, 82 Pye Nest Gdns, Hx. Wesley BB. Educ Akroyd P1  
Sch. Worked Dean Clough Mills. No PLY/X180436. Died of illness in hosp in  
Scotland. Aged 18. (C&G 21Nov1942{p})

## KELLY

GEORGE HENRY Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 17Sep1916 207/162  
14 Temperance St, Commercial Rd, Hx. Married to Elizabeth, with four  
children. No 201780. Killed Crucifix Corner, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial.  
Aged 30. (WG 21Sep1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p25)

JAMES Gnr RFA RM 2Sep1916 207/157

Son of John & Harriet, 2 Swaine's Tce, Commercial Rd, Hx. Driver for  
Benns, carriers of Hx. No 32556. (HCour 50Oct1916 SD2). Brother John  
William (below)

*Halifax***KELLY**

JOHN WILLIAM Bdr RFA KIA 23Jun1916 207/101/157  
 2 Swaine's Tce, Commercial Rd, Hx. Boxer. Regular with 10 yrs service, 104Bty RFA, No 66348. Killed by shellfire Mametz Wood, Somme. Buried Citadel New BMCem. Aged 28. (WG 22 & 29{p}Jul1916 WGBE France 394). Brother James (above).

THOMAS WILSON Pte 1KOYLI 25Dec1917 207  
 23 Cannon St, Hx. NOK brother James, 23 Back Cross Hills, Hx. Worked for Hx Rope Co. No 25888. Died of syncope (sic) in Salonika. Buried Struma Military Cem. Aged 22. (WG 26Jan1918 SD54 WGBE Greece 3)

VINCENT Pte 8DofW KIA 31Oct1915 207  
 15 Crossley's Bldgs, Shroggs Rd, Hx. Unmarried. Attended St Marie's RC Ch & SSch. Brass cutter for Bairstows, brassfounders, Bond St, Hx. Enlisted Sep1914 No 12689. Killed in Dardanelles while trench digging. Buried Hill 10 Cem, Suvla. Aged 21. (WG 27Nov1915{p} SD38 WGBE Gallipoli 27)

WILLIAM F/Sgt RAFVR KIA 7Jan1945 207/157  
 Son of Chris & Doris, 39 All Souls Rd, Hx. Educ St Joseph's Sch & Hx Tech. Worked for W Tordoff, butcher, Market St, Hx. ATC. No 2206561. 672 Sqn RAF. Killed in action over Danzig. Comm Runnymede Memorial. Aged 20. (C&G 27Oct1945{p} WDBCE Reg 7 p8)

**KENDALL**

GEORGE Pte 23Middx DOW 26Jul1917 207/227/113  
 Rothesay; parents at 162 Gravelly Hill, Birmingham; grandparents at 88 Gibraltar Rd, Hx; native of Bingley. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1912. No F/2330. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem, Poperinghe. (WG 19Oct1918 SD56 WGBE Belgium 11)

GEORGE Pte 2CamHigh KIA 16Jun1941 207  
 Son of Herbert & Violet, 13 Melrose St, Lee Mt, Hx. Educ Lee Mt Council Sch. Shroggs Park Bowling Club. Worked for Stotts, printers. No 2938095. Killed in Middle East. Buried Halfaya/Sollum War Cem. Aged 27. (C&G 19Jul1941 WDBCE Egypt 21 pl)

JACK Pte Lincs KIA 1944 207  
 16 Kenyon La, Highroad Well, Hx; native of Queensbury. Married with four children. Q'bury CC, Allotments Assoc & Home Guard. Aged 35. (C&G 19Feb1944)

**KENDREW**

JOHN W. Pte USA 10Oct1918 207  
 Family of Woodside, Hx; mother in Buttershaw, Bfd. Died in hospital of influenza. Aged 26. (WG 11Oct1919)

**KENNEDY**

DAVID Pte 2DofW KIA 5Apr1915 207  
 1 Bank St, Cross Fields, Hx. Married with 1 daughter. No 3/9569. Buried Tuileries BMCem, Zillebeke. Aged 23. (HCour 16Apr1915 5Apr1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 133) 207 says 3Bn.

JAMES Pte 2/4DofW KIA 20Nov1917 207/157  
 6 Burton St, Hx. No 202123. Killed in battle of Cambrai. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 19. (HCour 17Dec1917{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 17 p3) 207 says 1/4Bn.

TIMOTHY Pte 10DofW KIA 50Oct1916 207  
 Hx. No 11962. (SD38)



178.

*Halifax*

**KILBURN**

HARRY Pte 1/6DofW DOW 21Nov1917 207  
Southowram. No 267874. (SD38) 207 says 1/4Bn.

**KILGALLON**

P. Pte 3DofW SAfricanWar 102

**KILKENNY**

JOSEPH WWI 207/157  
THOMAS Pte 3DofW 16Sep1915 207  
Hx. No 15968. Died in UK. (SD38)

**KING**

ALISTER H. L/Cpl 9HLI DOW 17Apr1918 207/203/120/121  
Son of George Edward & Edith, Wood Cottage, Skircoat Gr, Hx. Educ Crossley  
& Porter Sch (Admission No 1162). Apprentice machine-tool maker. Enlisted  
DofW No 4554. HLI No 350693. Died at Poperinghe. Buried Bandaghem BMCem.  
Aged 19. (WG 11May1918 HCour 26Sep1918 SD63 WGBE Belgium 38)  
CHARLES Pte 15RScots RM 22Oct1917 207  
NOK Sarah Jane Summerfield, 80 Lister La, Hx. Worked at Gledhills, cash-  
till works. Enlisted Sep1916 HLI No 7302. RScots No 41774. Comm Tyne Cot  
Memorial. Aged 19. (HCour 26 & 28{p}Nov1917 19Feb1918 WG 1Dec1917 SD6  
WMBE Reg 30 p13) 207 says RSFus.  
HAROLD Sgt RAF 15May1941 210/429  
See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST  
JOHN Pte SJAB 30Oct1900 102/219/601  
See MIDCALDERDALE LIST  
SAM AB RN KIA 1Nov1914 207  
231 Cross Green L, Leeds; native of Boothtown, Hx. Married to Sarah Jane.  
No 205896. Lost at Battle of Coronel on the flagship the heavy cruiser HMS  
"Good Hope". Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Token of love from 3 sisters  
& brother. (WG 2Nov1918 WMBE Reg 3 p1)

**KINGHAM**

HAROLD Tpr 12NorYeo KIA 19Aug1918 207/218/123  
Barracks Farm, Holmfield, Hx. Joiner. Enlisted 1914. Aged 24. (WG  
7Sep1918)

**KIPPAX**

ARTHUR HADDON 2/Lt 7EYorks KIA 1Jul1916 207/110/806  
1 Avondale Pl, Hx. Educ Holy Trinity & Rishworth Sch. Reporter first for  
Hx Daily Guardian, then Bath Daily Herald, then Daily Chronicle (London).  
Enlisted and commissioned 1915. Killed in initial attack on Somme. Aged 23.  
(WG 8Jul1916 OD)

**KIRKBRIDE**

WILFRED Pte 6YandL KIA 10Oct1918 207/163  
39 Hope St, Hx; native of Cocker mouth. Unmarried. Assistant overlooker at  
Wainstalls. No 203139. In France from Apr1915, twice wounded, once gassed.  
Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Aged 21. (WG 26Oct1918 SD61 WMBE Reg 16 p4)



## Halifax

## KIRKBRIGHT

JAMES WILLIAM Pte 8KORR DOW 40Oct1918 207  
 2 Copper St, Shroggs Rd, Hx. Worked at Shaw Syke goodsyard for L & Y Rly.  
 Enlisted Jun1917 No 41725. Died of gunshot wound in 1 S African Gen Hosp,  
 Abbeville. Aged 19. (HCour 18Oct1918 SD9)

## KITCHEN

LEONARD Pte 2/4DofW 7Jan1918 207/115  
 Son of William & Louisa, 1 Spring Head, Northrowram. Unmarried. St  
 Matthew's Ch. Worked for Earnshaws, Lumbrook Mills. Enlisted Jun1917  
 No 38966. Taken ill while in training at Rugeley, Staffs. Died of heart  
 disease Cannock Mil Hosp. Buried Heywood Chapel graveyard 12Jan1918. Aged  
 19. (HCour 10 & 14{p}Jan1918 SD38 WGBE Yorks 608)

## KITLEY

HERBERT Pte 10DofW KIA 90Oct1917 207/114/216  
 36 Bowman Tce, Hanson La, Hx. St Augustine's SSch. Worked for Whitley &  
 Co, cotton spinners, Hanson La. Enlisted Jan1916 No 18036. Comm Tyne Cot  
 Memorial. (WG 27Oct1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 30 p13) 216 says Ketley.

## KNAPTON

FRED Pte 22NorFus RM 5Jun1917 207  
 Worked for J Lassey & Co, woolstaplers of Bull Close La, Hx who appealed  
 for information. No 29/374. (HCour 17Jul1917 SD10)  
 GEORGE HERBERT Rfn 2/7WYorks DOW 18May1917 207  
 150 Railway Tce, Copley, Hx. Married to Jessie. No 267059. Died at Rouen.  
 Buried St Sever Cem. Aged 37. (WG 25May1918 SD19 WGBE France 145)  
 T. Pte KRRC SAfricanWar 102/219

## KNIGHT

STANLEY W. Sgt RAF KIA 7Aug1943 207/151  
 33 Chester Rd, Boothtown, Hx. Son of former pastor of Foster La Meth Ch,  
 HBridge. Educ Kingswood Sch, Bristol, short Univ course 1941. Killed in N  
 Africa. Aged 19. (TodA 20Aug1943{p} C&G 21Aug1943{p} 8Apr1944{p})  
 T.K. WWI 207/101

## KNOWLES

THOMAS Pte 2DofW 11May1915 207  
 Native of Kirkstall. No 7808. (SD38)  
 JOSEPH Pte NZEF KIA 25Aug1918 207  
 Son of Thomas, 11 Grove Row, Heath Hill Rd, Mt Tabor, Hx. No 63621. 1 Bn  
 Otago Regt. Buried L'Homme Mort Cem, Ecoust St Mein. Aged 33. (WGBE France  
 1487)

180.

*Halifax*

*LAKEY*

ERNEST L/Cpl 9DofW KIA 22ov1915 207  
11 Fitzwilliam St, Hx. Married to Edith (later Appleyard), with 1 child.  
Labourer at Electricity works. Enlisted Nov1914 No 14990. Killed by gunshot  
on night patrol in Hooze sector, Ypres. Buried Birr Crossroads BMCem,  
Zillebeke, Aged 21. (WG 4Dec1915{p} SD38 WGBE Belgium 113). 207 says  
NZEf.

*LAMB*

EDWARD Tpr RAC WWII 207

*LAMBERT*

AMBROSE Cpl QVRif KIA 9Sep1916 207/116/121  
23 Bayswater Tce, Hx. Unmarried. St James' Ch & SSch. Worked in London.  
Enlisted Aug1914 No 2226. Aged 23. (WG 8Sep1917 HCour 26Sep & 50Oct1917{p}  
SD76)

*LANGHORN*

THOMAS Cpl 2/7DofW KIA 15Apr1918 207  
16 Victoria Tce, Hx. Postman. No 201593 (or 3861). Wounded 3May1917, in  
Queen Mary's Hosp, Whalley, Lancs. Presumably RTU since KIA next year at  
Bullecourt. Aged 26. (HCour 24May1917 WG 11May1918 SD38)

*LARKIN*

PATRICK Pte 2Lincs KIA 17Apr1918 207  
19 Copley St, Hx. Brickmaker for Wilkinsons. No 49658. Aged 19. (HCour  
14May1918 SD15)

*LASSEY*

GEORGE PO RAF RM 1944 207/202/210  
3 Rosebery Tce, Hx. Educ Heath GS. Worked for Hx Bldg Soc. Enlisted  
Oct1941. Trained in California, awarded Gold Star. Missing as captain of  
Halifax bomber. (C&G 5May1945{p})  
GERALD Gnr RA KIA 25Sep1944 207/112  
53 Sandhall Gr, Hx. Educ Hx Mod Sch. Highroad Well Cong SSch. Worked for  
L M S Rly in goods office. Enlisted Jan1942. No 1136607 Signaller. 67 Field  
Regt RA. Buried Faenza War Cem. Aged 21. (C&G 14Oct1944{p} WDBCE Italy 35)

*LAURISON*

FRANCIS JOHN WWII 210

*LAW*

FRANK TAYLOR Pte 2WYorks DOW 25Mar1918 207  
21 Blake Gr, Leeds; formerly of Hx. Married with 3 children. Worked for  
father's firm of Law & Crossley, provision merchants; later for Lathams,  
cornmillers of Leeds & York. Enlisted Jun1916 No 268251. Died 47 Cas Clg  
Sta. Aged 36. (WG 20 & 27{p}Apr1918 says died 17Apr1918 SD19)

## Halifax

## LAWLOR

JAMES Pte 2/4DofW DOW Nov1917 207  
 9 Grey St, Haley Hill, Hx. Worked at Caledonia wireworks. Enlisted Sep1914  
 No 201225. Died in hospital UK. Aged 29. (WG 22Dec1917 SD38- spelt Lawler)  
 PATRICK WWI 207/157

## LAWRENCE

ERIC WWII 108  
 GEORGE Lieut RA DOW 31Mar1944 207/111/204/205  
 Junction Hotel, Leeds Rd, Bfd. Unmarried. Educ Crossley & Porter Sch. Hx  
 Light Opera Group. Worked in Hx Educ Offices. No 302128. 57 LAA Regt RA.  
 Died in Italy. Buried Naples War Cem. Aged 30. (C&G 15Apr1944{p} WDBCE  
 Italy 6)  
 SELWYN Pte MGC KIA 23Jul1917 207/150  
 Son of Thomas & Jane, 8 Claremount Tce, Hx. Enlisted DofW No 28992. MGC  
 No 66089 208Coy MGC. Killed at Messines. Buried Bethlehem Farm West BMCem.  
 (HCour 21Aug1917 23Jul1918 SD75 WGBE Belgium 109)

## LAWTON

EDWARD Pte 9WYorks KIA 27Aug1917 207  
 Son of Ernest & Eliza, 162 Boothtown Rd, Hx. Worked at Crown Works.  
 NorFus No 29108. WYorks No 47186. Killed near St Julien, 3rd battle of  
 Ypres. Buried Tyne Cot BMCem. Aged 20. (WG 22Sep1917 SD19 WGBE Belgium  
 125)

## LAYCOCK

JOHN Pte RAMC KIA Sep1944 207  
 36 Ovenden Way, Hx. Educ St Marie's RC Sch. Worked for Economic Stores.  
 Enlisted 1939. Dunkirk evac. Served in M East. Killed in France. Aged 26.  
 (C&G 28Oct1944{p})

## LEACH

JOHN Pte 2DofW KIA 9Apr1915 207  
 24 Grey St, Haley Hill, Hx; native of Keighley. Married with 1 son.  
 Enlisted Nov1914 No 11268. Killed by sniper on sentry duty after 2 weeks at  
 front. Aged 23. (HCour 1May1915 SD38 spells it Leech)

## LEARY

ERIC Lieut 1RIReg DOW 21Jun1915 207/170  
 Brooklyn Yd, New Rd, Hx. Memorial Service Trinity Bapt Ch 4Jul1915.  
 Aged 23. (WG 26Jun1915 OD)

## LEE

ALBERT Pte 1YandL KIA 23Nov1916 207/902/117?  
 4 Dennis Gallery, Green La, Hx; native of Tod; had lived in Baltimore.  
 Married to Emily (later of 41 Baker St, Hx) with 2 children. Core maker for  
 Lord Bros. No 6018. Buried Bienvillers BMCem. Aged 25. (TodA 8 &  
 15{p}Dec1916 HCour 22Nov1917 WG 9Dec1916 SD61 WGBE France 745)  
 ALBERT Pte 2DofW KIA 29May1915 207/117?  
 36 Grant St, Hx. No 3/10501. (WG 13Jan1917 SD38) 207 says 1/4Bn.

## Halifax

## LEE

CHARLES Pte NorFus KIA WWI 207/121  
 23 Bank House Tce, Salterhebble, Hx. Brother of Isaac & Martin (below),  
 father ex-Colour Sgt. Is he Pte Charles Lee; No 39690 12/13Bn; died  
 40Oct1917; native of Liverpool in SD10 ?

EDWARD WWI 207

ISAAC Cpl 1NorFus KIA 27Oct1914 207/121

23 Bank House Tce, Salterhebble, Hx. St Marie's RC Ch. Worked for Campbell  
 Gas Engine Co. Regular with service in India (order not clear) DofW No 9708  
 NorFus No 3063. (HCour 10Dec1914 WG 27Oct1917 SD10). Brothers Charles and  
 Martin.

J.D. 2/Lt ManReg 22Jan1918 203

Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Adm No 1032). Buried Lister Lane Cem. (WGBE  
 Yorks 606)

JOHN WILLIE Pte 2DofW WWI 207

MARTIN CUNNINGHAM Pte 1/4DofW KIA 90Oct1917 207/121

23 Bank House Tce, Salterhebble, Hx. No 201844. Killed at Passchendaele.  
 Buried Tyne Cot BMCem. (WG 27Oct1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 125). Brothers  
 Charles & Isaac.

TOM Sgt 1WYorks KIA 28May1917 207/213

Cromwell St, Gibbet St, Hx. Unmarried. Member West Vale Liberal Club.  
 Postman for 10 yrs in West Vale. Reservist called up Aug1914 No 7723. Once  
 wounded. Killed north of Béthune. Aged 32. (WG 16Jun1917 SD19)

THOMAS Pte 2/7DofW RM 11Jun1940 207

15 Westbourne Tce, Salterhebble, Hx. Son of Thomas & Betsy of Siddal.  
 Worked for John Mackintosh & Sons. Territorial called up Oct1939. Comm  
 Dunkirk Memorial. Aged 21. (C&G 20Jul1940{p} death confirmed 2Sep1944{p})  
 WDBCE Reg 11 p3)

## LEEK

WILFRED BENTLEY Pte RAMC DOW 27Sep1915 207/227

Rock Tce, Manningham, Bfd; formerly of Illingworth. Educ Hx Sec Sch. No  
 49017 72 Field Ambulance RAMC. (WG 16Oct1915 SD79)

## LEGGETT

WILLIAM HENRY L/Cpl RTC KIA 10Oct1918 207/227/121

7 Westbourne Cres, Salterhebble, Hx. Educ Hx Sec Sch. Enlisted ASC No  
 250556. RTC No 78932. Aged 31. (WG 19Oct1918 SD75)

## LEWIN

ERIC Sgt/P RAFVR KIA 13Aug1941 207/111/202

Son of Frank & Elizabeth, 10 Grandsmere Pl, Manor Dr, Hx. Unmarried. Educ  
 Heath GS. No 991335. Trained in Canada. 9 Sqn RAF. Killed over NW Germany.  
 Buried Becklingen War Cem. Aged 24. (C&G 13Sep1941{p} WDBCE Germany 9)  
 Brother John (below).

JOHN Lieut YandL 1944 207/111/202

10 Grandsmere Pl, Manor Dr, Hx. Educ Heath GS, capt of CC. Served in  
 RA(AA) 1939-44. Died of sudden illness in M East. (C&G 9Dec1944{p}).  
 Brother Eric (above)

## Halifax

## LEWIS

HAROLD GEORGE WILLIAM

Pte 9RWFus KIA 31Jul1917 207/806

29 Emscote Gr, Hx. Married to Edith, with 1 child (later of 20 Allerton Pl) Educ Rishworth Sch. Apprentice to Freeman, Hardy & Willis in Hx, manager of their shop in Aigburth Rd, Liverpool in 1905. Enlisted Jan1917 in King's No 8805. RWFus No 202251. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 35. (WG 18Aug1917 SD80 WMBE Reg 29 p25)

## LIGHTOWLER

WILLIE Pte LabC 16Mar1918 207/208

6 Savile Park St; Bell Hall, Hx. Married to Lucy, with 2 children. Butcher in Savile Pk, Hx. No 379306. Died in 6 Stationary Hosp, France. Buried St Hilaire BMCem, Frévent. Aged 36. (WG 23Mar1918 SD80 WGBE France 225). 207 says DLI.

## LILLEY

DENNIS Pte 5YorksR KIA 13Apr1942 207

14 Stafford Pde, Hx; native of York. Worked on vegetable stall in Market Hall with father. Enlisted 1940 No 4392760. Killed in Middle East. Buried Knightsbridge War Cem. Aged 24. (C&G 25Apr1942{p} WDBCE Libya 1 p2)

## LIMB

ALBERT Pte 2/4DofW KIA 20Jul1918 207

24 Boy La, Wheatley, Hx. Married to Ellen (later of 18 Tennyson St, Lee Mt, Hx). Wheatley Wesleyan Ch, SSch & YM Class. No 307642. Buried Marfaux BMCem. Aged 28. (WG 24Aug1918{p} SD38 WGBE France 622). Brother Allan (below)

ALLAN Pte 2DofW KIA 3Feb1917 207

Ovenden Wood; formerly 24 Boy La, Wheatley, Hx. No 20158. Wheatley Wesl Ch & SSch. (HCour 16 & 22{p}Feb1917 19Aug1918 WG 24Feb1917{p} SD38)

## LIND

GORDON SEYMOUR Sgt RAF KIA Jul1944 207

23 Southmere Rd, Gt Horton, Bfd; formerly 23 Cleveland Rd, Siddal, Hx. Educ Siddal Council Sch & Grange HSch, Bfd. Articled clerk with Lee & Greaves, chartered accountants, Bfd. Enlisted 1942. WOp/AG with 31 bombing 'ops'. Killed over Amiens. Aged 21. (C&G 2Dec1944{p})

## LINDLEY

HARRY Pte NorFus WWI 207

## LINDSAY

JACK JunEngOff MN KIA 31Jan1942 207

Son of John & Mary McLeod Lindsay; aunt lived in Greenock. Lost in SS "San Arcadio" of London. Comm Tower Hill Memorial. Aged 28. (WDBCE Reg 22 p9)

## Halifax

## LISLE

WILLIAM R. Sig AustrIF DOW 27Mar1918 207/108  
Formerly of King Cross. St Paul's Ch. No 1681. Aged 28. (WG 6Apr1918)  
Message of love from Miss A Rabbitt, 1 Plum St, Hx.

## LISTER

ARTHUR Pte 1/8WYorks KIA 20Jul1918 207/108  
13 Green Terrace Sq, Savile Park, Hx. Pye Nest Mission Room, Edwards Rd.  
No 53731. Hit by machine-gun fire in attack on Marfaux in Andre valley,  
died in arms of uncle. Aged 19. (HCour 29Jul1918 SD19)

ERNEST Pte 1RSFus KIA 11Nov1914 207  
Commercial Rd, Hx. No 6482. Killed at Ypres. (WG 28Nov1914 SD26)

FRANK SgtAG RAF RM 27Sep1942 207  
10 Siddal St, Hx. Educ Siddal Council Sch & Hx Mod Sch. Worked for  
Rushworth & Firth, plasterers. No 1077330. 78 Sqn. Comm Runnymede Memorial.  
Aged 21. (C&G 30Oct1942 WDBCE Reg 7 p9)

FRANK Pte 1/5KOYLI KIA 3Feb1917 207  
5 York Tce, Akroydon, Hx; native of Stainland; mother later at 156 Haugh  
Shaw Rd. No 6523. Aged 19. (HCour 2 & 6Feb1917 WG 3Mar1917 SD54)

HEDLEY Pte 5EYorks KIA 21Mar1943 207  
61 Duke St, Douglas, I O M; formerly Hx. Married to Ida. Educ St  
Augustine's Sch. Worked for Hx Co-op greengrocery. Enlisted Jan1940. No  
4346202. Dunkirk evac. Killed with 8th Army. Comm Medjez-el-Bab Memorial.  
Aged 25. (C&G 17Apr1943{p} WDBCE Reg 21)

HERBERT Pte 1/4DofW KIA 19Dec1915 207/118  
128 East Vue, Hx. Lived with aunts. St George's SSch and YMClass. No 2943.  
Gassed Hill 60. Memorial service at St Geo. Token of love from Miss  
Priestley, South Darley St, Hx. (HBT 31Dec1915 HCour 15Jan1916 WG 22Dec1917  
SD38)

RONALD V. 2/Lt RAF WWI 203/207  
Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1209).

WALTER Pte 1/4DofW KIA 11Oct1918 207  
Hx. No 201543. (SD38). 207 says 2/4.

## LITTLE

JOHN Pte 1/4DofW KIA 28May1915 207/156  
Son of Robert & Mary Jane, Hare St, Hx. Unmarried. Worked for Hx Corpn  
Tramways. No 2912. Killed Fleurbaix. Buried Y Farm BMCem. Aged 35. (WG  
5Jun1915{p} SD38 WGBE France 276). 207 says 2/4Bn.

## LIVERSEDGE

ALBERT Sgt 2Worcs KIA 12Oct1918 207/171  
7 St Andrew's St, Millbrook, Plymouth; formerly 32 Cromwell St, Hx;  
brother & sister of 48 Ford Hill, Amblerthorn, Queensbury. Married. Rhodes  
St Wesl SSch. 6 Hx BB. Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial. (HCour 2Feb1915  
4Nov1918 WMBE Reg 16 p4). 207 says Cpl.

## Halifax

## LIVESEY

JOHN WILLIAM Pte RMLI KIA 1Jan1915 207/156  
 Son of John T & Ann, 176 Boothtown Rd (later 10 Palm St), Hx. No CH/17279.  
 Lost when battleship HMS "Formidable" was torpedoed off Portland Bill. Comm  
 Chatham Naval Memorial. Aged 20. (WG 9Jan1915 HCour 4Jan1915 WMBE Reg 1  
 p2). Brother Harry (below).  
 HARRY Pte 2/4DofW DOW 19Nov1917 207  
 10 Palm St, Boothtown, Hx. No 28911. Buried Rocquigny Rd BMCem. Aged 19.  
 (HCour 8Dec1917 SD38 WGBE France 398)

## LOCKWOOD

FRED Pte 10DofW RM 30Jul1916 207  
 65 Bath Pl, Woodside, Hx. Conductor for Hx Corpn Tramways. Enlisted  
 Sep1914 No 13996. Missing on Somme. NPD, Mother seeks information. (WG  
 9Sep1916{p} SD38). 207 says 11Bn.  
 JOHN Pte 1NorFus KIA 9Apr1917 207/101  
 6 Sky Alley, Square Rd, Hx. No 38464. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 34. (SD10  
 WMBE Reg 20 pl3)

## LODGE

THOMAS Pte 1/6NorFus RM 2Apr1918 207  
 Brown Hurst Farm, Ovenden Wood, Hx. No 40559. Appeal for information at  
 meeting for returned POWs. (WG 18Jan1919 SD10)  
 VINCENT Sgt/AG RAF RM 28Apr1944 207/115  
 12 Stephen Row, Northowram. Educ N'owram Council Sch. N'owram Wesl SSch.  
 Worked for Cross Bros Ltd, Hx. No 1592543. Comm Runnymede Memorial. Aged  
 19. (C&G 13May1944{p} WDBCE Reg 7 p9)

## LONG

FRANK Sgt 1/4DofW DOW 20Oct1915 207/116/124  
 Son of Barnabas & Eliza, 33 Stannary St, Hx. Worked for Lewins of Bull  
 Green, Hx. Territorial called up Aug1914 No 67. Wounded on 16Oct during 4 hr  
 bombardment in Glimpse Cottage sector, Ypres. Brother William (BSM) saw him  
 carried to dressing station with severe wounds to skull. Buried Lyssenthoek  
 BMCem. Aged 29. (HCour 20Oct1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 11) HCour calls him  
 Fred, but there is no Fred in SD38 - 207 says Fred was a private:

## LONGBOTTOM

ALBERT Pte 1ManReg KIA 6Jan1900 102/219  
 Hx. Apprentice with Charnocks, builders & decorators. No 5273. Killed at  
 Ladysmith, whilst holding positions at Caesar's Camp on Cecil Hill. (HCour  
 25Apr1900)  
 EDWARD Pte QBays WWI 207/117  
 ERNEST Rfn 16KRRC DOW 24Feb1918 207  
 25 Browning Ave, Siddal, Hx. Educ Siddal Council Sch. St Mark's CLB. Core  
 maker for Sagar & Co. Enlisted Sep1914 No C/694. 1917 hospitalised 7 months  
 with trench feet. Died 2 Canad Cas Clg Sta. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged  
 24. (WG 2Mar1918 SD57 WGBE Belgium 11)  
 FRANK/FRED Rfn 11KRRC KIA 10Oct1916 207  
 Ovenden. No C/12570. (SD57) 207 says Frank; Fred is the only one in SD57

186.

Halifax

LONGBOTTOM

OTIS Pte 1/4YandL KIA 19Jul1917 207  
Elba Cott, Siddal, Hx. Motor driver at Windhill. No 203731. Comm Nieuport Memorial. Aged 19. (WG 8Sep1917 WMBE Reg 31 SD61)  
SAM Pte 1/4YandL WWI 207  
WALTER Pte 2/4KOYLI RM 27Aug1918 207  
11 Arthur St, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Battinson Rd Council Sch & Hx Tech. Overlooker Oates Bros, Ryburn Mills. Enlisted WYorks No 5/208419. KOYLI No 65275. Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Aged 18. (WG 19Oct1918 SD54 WMBE Reg 16 p4)

LONGTHORPE

PERCY AB RN 14Dec1918 207/114  
Son of Abraham & Hannah, Hx. No J/10308. Cruiser HMS "Adventure". Accidentally drowned. Buried Huelva, Spain. Aged 24. (WGBE Europe 40)

LONGSTAFF

FRED Pte WYorks KIA Jul1916 207  
Hudds; native of Bfd. Northern Union international forward. Toured Australia & N Zealand 1914. Played for Hx Club. Aged 25. (WG 29Jul1916)

LORD

ALBERT EDWARD 2/Lt 12YorksR DOW 29Apr1918 207/227/162/201/  
1 Brow Lane, Shelf; parents at 1 Brighton Gr, Hx. 304/305/419  
Married to Maggie Crowther from Shelf. Educ Hx Sec Sch 1900 & Heath GS. Organist at Shelf Wesl Ch, deputy organist Eastbrook Hall, Bfd. Chief designer in Bfd. Enlisted in Bfd Pals Sep1914. MM for gallantry & devotion to duty. Commissioned 1917. Comm Ploegsteert Memorial. Buried Shelf Bethel UMeth Chyd. Aged 30. (WG 4May1918 OD WMBE Reg 32 p5 WGBE Yorks 465)  
ERNEST HENRY Gnr RFA KIA 14Aug1917 207  
Son of William & Bertha, 11 Holden St, St James' Rd, Hx. Regular enlisted Aug1914, had worked at Dean Clough Mills. No 77032. B Bty 307 Bde RFA, with BEF from start. Twice wounded. Killed trying to put out fire in ammunition dump. Buried Reservoir BMCem, Ypres. Aged 20. (WG 25Aug1917{p} SD2 WGBE Belgium 84)  
FRED Pte NorFus WWI 207  
JAMES EDWARD Pte 2DofW DOW 31Jan1916 207  
134 Spring Hall La, Hx. No 7990. Aged 29. (WG 19Feb1916{p} SD38)  
SAM LESLIE Surg/LtCmdr  
RNVR RM 7Dec1942 202  
Hx. Married to Jessie. Educ Heath GS. HMS "Nile". Lost in SS "Peter Maersk". Comm Chatham Naval Memorial. (WDBCE Reg 1 p4)  
WALTER WWI 207  
WILLIE Pte 1Gordon KIA 18Aug1916 207  
58 Ripon St, Hopwood La, Hx. Unmarried. King Cross Wesl Ch & SSch. Apprentice overlooker in weaving dept of Wade Manuf Co. Enlisted Aberdeen 1915 No S/11576. Aged 20. (HCour 11 & 14{p}Sep1916 18Aug1917 WG 23Sep1916 SD65)



## Halifax

## LOVELACE

JOE Sgt 1/4DofW KIA 19Oct1915 207/108  
 21 Holt St, King Cross, Hx. Married to M L, with 4 children. Stoker at Hx Royal Infirmary. No 1898. Killed Glimpse Cottage sector, Ypres Salient. Buried Bard Cottage BMCem, Boesinghe. Aged 34. (WG 23Oct1915{p} SD38 WGBE Belgium 23)

## LOVETT

PAUL Sgt RoyFus KIA 2Aug1916 211  
 Sheffield. Married. Actor/Manager. Member of Probity Order of Freemasons initiated Oct1909. Gunshot in chest, while collecting wounded. (HCour 15Sep1916)

## LOWE

EDWARD JOSEPH Rfn 1/7WYorks KIA 29Jul1917 207  
 8 Chapel Pl, Hx. Married. Hawker of greengroceries. No 267166. Comm Nieuport Memorial. Aged 33. (WG 25Aug1917 WMBE Reg 31 SD19). 207 calls him Edmund.

GEORGE ERNEST 2/Lt 15Welch KIA 28Oct1918 207/101  
 2 Heath Hall, Hx. Married to Florence, with 1 daughter. Educ Fartown GS. Worked Hx branch Yorkshire Penny bank; promoted to bank inspector in Leeds. Enlisted Jan1917. Commissioned Oct1917. MC when only surviving officer at Gourgencourt. Killed in attack on R Selle. Buried Montay-Neuvilly Rd BMCem. Aged 33. (WG 26Oct & 2Nov{p}1918 OD WGBE France 230)  
 JOHN W. Pte 9DofW DOW 18Oct1918 115  
 28 St Luke's St, Claremount, Hx. No 205169. In US Gen Hosp, Rouen with severe wounds to back by shell fragments. Buried St Sever Cem Ext. (HCour 18Sep1918 SD38 WGBE France 146)

## LUMB

ALLEN Pte DofW KIA 3Feb1917 207  
 31 Mt Tabor, Hx. Married. Aged 24. (HCour 31Jan1918)  
 CLIFFORD Pte King's WWI 207/113  
 EDGAR Pte 2YandL 1Jun1944 207/112  
 192 Claremount Rd, Hx. Married to Mary. Educ Sunnyside Sch. Painter for Hx Co-op. No 4756411. Buried Taukkyan War Cem, Rangoon, Aged 28. (C&G 8Jul1944{p} WDBCE Burma 3)  
 GILBERT Pte 1EYorks KIA 18Sep1918 207  
 30 Gladstone Rd, Hx. All Souls Ch. Apprentice iron moulder with Berrys, New Bank. Enlisted in WYorks May1918 No 75604. EYorks No 51896 Sep1918. Aged 20. Message of love from Vera. (HCour 8 & 10Oct1918 WG 20Sep1919 SD20)  
 HERBERT RAWSON Pte 1/5NorFus RM 27May1918 207  
 2 Hubert St, Highroad Well, Hx. French polisher. No 36383. Once wounded. (WG 6Jul1918 SD10)  
 MATTHEW Pte 16WYorks RM 3May1917 207  
 113 New Bank, Hx. Unmarried. Mason. Enlisted Oct1916 No 41309. Killed in attack in Oppy Wood, battle of Arras. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 34. (WG 2Jun1917 SD19 WMBE Reg 20 pl4)  
 WILLIE Pte 2/7DofW RM 3May1917 207  
 Chapel Ho, Moor End, Hx. Married. Worked in Sutcliffes' quarries, Mt Tabor Rd. Enlisted Mar1916 No 306851 (or 443). Killed at Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 28 or 39. (HCour 4Jul1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 pl3)

188.

*Halifax*

*LUMB*

SAMUEL Pte SherFor DOW 2Nov1917 207/156/423/425  
See LOWER CALDERDALE 427/714/806

*LYON*

PHILIP GRENVILLE PO RAFVR KIA 11Mar1943 207/204  
Son of Arthur & Elsie, "Boxmoor", Savile Park, Hx. Educ Crossley & Porter Sch & Rydal Sch, Colwyn Bay. Queen's Tennis Club. CAG. Worked in Hx branch of Martin's Bank. Enlisted 1940. No 143403. Commissioned 1943. 143 Sqn RAF. Buried Marson-sur-Barboure Churchyard. (C&G 15May1943{p} WDBCE France 838)

*LYONS*

THOMAS WWI 207  
TIMOTHY Pte 2/7DofW 3Apr1917 207/157  
Hx. No 306902. (SD38)

*MACHEN*

KENNETH ALEX Dvr RASC 1Nov1944 207  
Son of Joseph & William, Caretaker's Ho, Holy Trinity Sch. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. H T Ch, choir, server & scouts. Enlisted 1940. No T/4696607. Served in Italy, invalided home. Died in Shelf Sanatorium. Buried Holy Trinity Ch, Hx. Aged 23. (C&G 4Nov1944 WDBCE UK 1158)

*MACGREGOR*

J.W. WWI 203  
Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1109)

*MACKIE*

LEONARD Gnr RFA KIA 10Jul1917 207/101  
23 King St, Hx. Married. Had worked for Jaggars of Hx. Regular in France from Aug1914 No 10864. Aged 24. (WG 21Jul1917 SD2). 207 says MGC.

*MACKINTOSH*

JAMES WILLIAM Pte DLI WWI 207

*MACKRELL*

CLIFFORD Pte 10DofW RM 16Oct1917 207/118  
5 - 7 Ovenden Rd, Hx where parents had drapery business. Worked for Woodhall Nicholson, Horton St. Enlisted Aug1916, No 29072. Missing at Ypres (HCour 24Nov1917 WG 24Nov1917{p} SD38). Request for information in HCour 15Feb1919.

*MAGEEN*

THOMAS JAMES Gnr RA KIA 23May1940 207/157  
74 Ovenden Way, Hx. Educ St Joseph's Sch. Enlisted 1934. No 4612797 4 Bty 22 LAA Regt RA. Killed in Battle of France. Comm Dunkirk Memorial. Aged 23. (C&G 15Jun1940 WDBCE Reg 11 p3)

## Halifax

## MAGSON

WALTER Pte Artists KIA 27Sep1918 207/201  
 "Highcroft", Albert Prom, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Heath GS. Partner with  
 brother as wool merchant. No 761606. Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Aged  
 34/36. (WG 19Oct1918 SD76 WMBE Reg 16 p4)

## MAHON

## BARTLEY or BARTHOLEMEW

L/Bdr RA(Mar) RM 26Nov1942 207/721  
 8 Back Crossley Tce, Hanson La, Hx. Married to Mary. St Walburga's RC Ch,  
 Luddendenfoot. Educ L'foot Council Sch. Worked Fairlea Mills. Territorial.  
 4/2 Maritime Regt early 1942. No 4616664. Missing at sea. Comm Portsmouth  
 Naval Memorial. Aged 28. (C&G 19Dec1942{p} 17Jul1943 WDBCE Reg 3 p6)

## MALLALIEU

ERNEST Cpl 6YorksR KIA 14Sep1916 207/170  
 33 Aspinall St, Parkinson La, Hx. Trinity Bapt Ch. King Cross Adult Sch.  
 Card setting machine tender for Whiteleys, Brunswick Mills. Enlisted  
 Aug1914 No 11178. Served in Dardanelles, Egypt & France. Killed on Somme.  
 Aged 25. (HCour 27 & 29{p}Sep1916 SD24)

## MALLINSON

HAROLD EDGAR Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207  
 6 Diamond Tce, Pellon La, Hx; parents later of 13 Heath Hall Ave, Bierley.  
 No 201755 (or 4105). Missing in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt.  
 Appeal for information at meeting of returned POWs. Comm Thiepval Memorial.  
 Aged 23. (WG 8Feb1919 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p29)  
 THOMAS Pte 15SherFor KIA 20Jul1916 207  
 38 Bubwith Gr, West End, Hx. No 248222. Aged 33. (WG 9Sep1916 HCour  
 20Jul1917 SD49)  
 WILLIAM Gnr RGA KIA 17Aug1917 207/120  
 82 Railway Tce, Copley. Married to E M. Worked at West Vale blanket works.  
 No 151368. 12 Heavy Bty RGA. Buried Brandhoek New BMCem. Aged 28. (WG  
 15Sep1917 SD3 WGBE Belgium 1 p8)

## MANDEFIELD

CLIFFORD FCadet RAF 1943 207  
 25 Dunkirk St, Hx. King Cross Meth Ch, SSch & scouts. Educ Hx Tech. ATC.  
 Worked for Hx Corpn Health Dept. Enlisted 1941. Killed in flying accident  
 in S Africa. Aged 21. (C&G 23 & 30{p}Jan1943)

## MANDER

ALFRED ERNEST Capt 1/4DofW KIA 90Oct1917 207/203  
 Native of Coventry where father was Alderman. BA Trinity Coll Dublin.  
 Second Master at Crossley & Porter Sch. Freemason of Savile Lodge, West  
 Vale and Chapter of Sincerity, Halifax. Played rugby for Coventry and  
 hockey for Hx. Aged 38. (HBT 260Oct1917 WG 200Oct1917 0D)

190.

*Halifax*

**MANGER**

DAVID Pte 15NorFus DOW 17Jun1917 207/423  
Son of George & Rachel, 21 Marquis St, Hx; grandmother at Throstle Nest Farm, Hipperholme. Worked at Dean Clough Mills. Enlisted May1916 No 27298. Buried Grevillers BMCem. Aged 20. (WG 30Jun1917 SD10 WGBE France 512)  
KENNETH PO RAF RM Aug1940 207/111/204  
1 St John's Wood. Married to Wilhelmina, with 1 child. Parents Charles & Margaret of 7 Rufford Villas, Hx. Educ Crossley & Porter Sch, boarder (Adm No 1736). School rugby club. Worked for father, Charles Manger, florist, Crown St, Hx. Fighter pilot. DFC Jun1940. Destroyed 5 enemy aircraft. Shot down at Dunkirk. NPD. Comm Runnymede Memorial. Aged 23. (C&G 8Mar1941{p} WDBCE Reg 7 p9)

**MANN**

JACK Pte YandL RM 1940 207  
9 Walsh St, Hx. Educ Battinson Rd Sch. Cyclist. Worked for Mortons' Brickworks. Enlisted 1939. Aged 27. (C&G 24Aug1940{p})

**MANNING**

ALBERT E. Pte 1/4DofW Jul1917 115  
Northowram. No 2910. Died in UK. Buried Heywood Chapel graveyard 2Aug1917. Aged 21. (HCour 15Jan1915 WGBE Yorks 608 Heywood Burial Reg pers comm)

**MANTLE**

ALEXANDER Lieut PORif KIA 23May1917 207  
Parents in Harrogate, father formerly doctor in Hx. Educ Rugby Sch, medical student at Caius Coll Cambridge. Enlisted in IofC Aug1914. Commissioned Apr1915. Hit in chest by shell fragment while leading reinforcements. Aged 20. (WG 2Jun1917{p} OD)

**MARCHANT**

HERBERT Pte 12BWatch DOW 3Jun1918 207  
1 Glenfield Tce, Hx. Worked for Clay & Co, Willow Hall Mills, SBridge. No S/20571. To 44Coy LabC. Died of fractured skull. Buried Crouy BMCem. Aged 31. (WG 13Jul1918{p} WGBE France 29)

**MARRON**

JOHN Gnr RFA DOW 4Nov1918 207/157  
18 Musgrave St, Godley Bridge, Hx. No 18777. Aged 21. Fiancée Nellie. (HCour 3Dec1918 SD2)

**MARSDEN**

C. WWI 203  
Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1143)  
FREDERICK Pte 9KOYLI KIA 9Apr1917 207  
26 St Luke's St, Claremount, Hx. Married with 8 children. Greengrocer. No 41539. Aged 41. (HCour 14Jun1917 WG 12Apr1919 SD54) son in DofW.  
HERBERT HARRY Pte 21WYorks DOW 17May1918 207  
10 Silver St N, Hx. Carter. No 21/970. Aged 38. (WG 8Jun1918 SD19)  
WILLIE Pte 1/6DofW KIA 13May1917 207  
7 Sodhouse Green, Ovenden, Hx; native of Leyland. Unmarried. Core maker at Denhams, Holmfield. Enlisted Aug1916. Aged 19. (WG 16Jun1917{p} SD38)

Halifax

MARSH

HARRY WWII 124  
 FELIX PATRICK WWI 207/157  
 WILLIAM KNOWLES Lieut RAMC 1944 207/209  
 21 Mount Ave, Highroad Well, Hx; native of Wallasey. Married with 1 son & 2 daughters. Trinity Meth Ch; laypreacher. Manager Hx Co-op pharmacy. Died in India. Aged 47. (C&G 28Oct1944{p})

MARSHALL

CECIL WWI 207  
 E. WWI 203  
 Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1028)  
 FRED Gnr RFA 10Dec1917 207/101  
 9 Causeway, Hx. Married with 6 children. Greengrocer. No 251297. Died of pneumonia Catterick Mil Hosp. Buried Akroydon Cem. Aged 28. (WG 14Dec1918 HCour 1Feb1918 SD2)  
 GEORGE Rfn 11WYorks RM 7Jun1917 207/208/125  
 191 Gibbet St, Hx. Unmarried. Bookbinder for Kings of Bowling Dyke. Trinity AFC. No 203387. Missing at Messines. Aged 24. (WG 14Jul1917 SD19) Appeal for information at meeting in Victoria Hall (WG 18Jan1919)  
 GEORGE WWI 207  
 LEONARD Pte 1/4DofW KIA 12Jun1917 207/123  
 11 Uttley Sq, Ovenden. Married. St Mary's, Illingworth. Enlisted Sep1914. No 201227. Killed by trench mortar counter-fire Estaires sector, R Lys. Buried St Vaast BMCem. Aged 26. (BEcho 29Jun1917 SD38 WGBE France 631)  
 LESLIE ERA4 RN KIA 10Dec1941 207/108  
 11 Wakefield Gate, King Cross, Hx. St Paul's cubmaster. Educ Haugh Shaw Sch & Hx Tech. Plumber for uncle, F Smith. Enlisted Sep1940 D/SMX84. Lost when battleship HMS "Prince of Wales" was sunk by Japanese off Malaya. Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 27. (C&G 20Dec1941{p} & 30May1942{p} WDBCE Reg 2 p6)  
 NORRIE WARDEN Pte 1/4DofW KIA 19Dec1915 207/101/223/806/419  
 Son of William & Carrie, 16 Hope Hall Tce, Hx. Educ Holy Trinity & Rishworth Schs. Worked for Hx Daily Guardian. No 2146. Died of gas poisoning, Ypres salient. Buried Talana Farm BMCem, Boesinghe. Aged 19. (WG 1Jan1916 SD38 WGBE Belgium 85)  
 STANLEY Pte 2SherFor 21May1945 207/115/160  
 Son of Arnold & Miriam, 28 Newlands Gr, Northowram, Hx. Educ N'owram Sch. Heywood Cong Ch. Worked for F Whiteley & Co. No 14612501. Killed in accident. Buried Ramleh War Cem, Palestine. Aged 22. (C&G 2Jun1945{p} WDBCE Israel 1)

MARSLAND

JAMES ROBERT HALEY  
 Stoker RN 2Aug1918 207  
 25 Hartley St, Pellon La, Hx. Served on dreadnought HMS "St Vincent". Died RN Hospital S Queensferry. Buried Illingworth Chapel 7Aug1918. Aged 22. (WG 10Aug1918 WGBE Yorks 610)



Lance-Corporal E. H. Booth,  
Lee Mount, Military Foot Police, Died  
hospital.



Rifleman H. HOYLE,  
King's Royal Rifles.  
Killed in action; Aug.  
17th.



Lieutenant G. O. C. Edwards,  
Duke of Wellington's Regiment. Killed in  
action.



Pte. T. WOMERSLEY  
of the West Riding  
Regiment, and of Illing-  
worth. Died of wounds.



Lieut.-Col. G. C. Roberts.



Pte. C. JENNINGS,  
of Halifax, and of the  
West Riding Regiment.  
Killed in action.



Rifleman C. Hughes,  
Triangle, King's Royal Rifles.



Bombardier H. GREEN, R.F.A.

## Halifax

## MARSTON

P.L. WWI 203  
Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1136)

## MARTIN

FRANK WILLIAM Spr RE DOW 13Aug1943 207  
34 Beechwood Dr, Illingworth, Hx; native of Leicester. Married. No 2020002  
204 Army Field Coy RE. Died in Sicily. Buried Catania War Cem. Aged 27.  
(C&G 4Sep1943{p} WDBCE Italy 2)  
JOHN HENRY Pte 1DofW DOW 6Nov1918 207/171  
15 Havelock St, Claremount, Hx; native of Bridlington. Married with 2  
children. Rhodes St Ch & BB. Worked for Fosters, brassfounders, Hx.  
Reservist called up Aug1914. No 9029. Fought at Mons. Gassed & wounded 5  
times. To India Jan1917. Died there after 3 operations for leg wounds  
sustained in France. (HCour 12Dec1918 SD38). 207 says Sgt.

## MASON

ALBERT Pte 9DofW DOW 28Apr1916 207  
30 Beech Hill Tce, Hx; native of Lincs. No 11827. Aged 19. (HCour  
11May1916{p} 28Apr1919 SD38)  
THOMAS MARSHALL Cpl 9RWFus KIA 3Jun1916 117  
Hx; native of West Hartlepool. No 24919/ (WG 4Nov1916 SD28)

## MASSAM

JAMES HENRY AB RN 22Jan1920 207  
7 Dudwell Tce, Skircoat Green, Hx. No 193498. HMS "Pembroke". Buried All  
Saints' Salterhebble Cem (IWG). Aged 39. (WGBE Yorks 619)

## MAUD

ERIC JAMES Pte 2/6SStaffs 2Dec1940 207  
Son of Thomas & Mary, Hx. No 4749671. Buried Mt Zion Chapel, Ogden.  
(WDBCE UK 1365)

## MAUDE

WILLIAM Cpl 2DofW RM 12Oct1916 207  
58 Woodside View, Hx. Unmarried. St Paul's Ch. Clock & watchmaker for  
Martin & Sheard. Enlisted Sep1914 No 3/11368. Killed at Les Boeufs, Somme.  
Aged 24. (WG 5 & 12{p}May1917 SD38)

## MAUDSLEY

IRVIN THOMAS Pte 2ELancs DOW 28Oct1916 207/123  
Dial Pl, Mixenden Stones, Hx. No 27160. (WG 2Dec1916 SD35)  
Brother John (below)  
JOHN EDWARD L/Cpl 16KRRC KIA 21Jul1916 207/123  
Dial Pl, Mixenden Stones, Hx. No C/239. Killed on Somme. (WG 26Aug1916  
SD57)  
J.L. Pte KRRC WWI 207  
E.T. Pte LanFus WWI 207  
Four names on 207, but are the latter two not merely repeats ?

## Halifax

## McANDREW

JAMES Pte 7/8KOSB DOW 20Aug1916 207  
 27 Fitzwilliam St, Hx. Regular with 4 yrs service No 11442. In France with BEF Aug1914. Died in Field Hosp on Somme of head wound sustained previous day. Buried Heilly Sta Cem. Aged 22. (WG 23Sep1916 HCour 24Aug1916 SD30 WGBE France 833)

JOHN Pte MGC KIA 10Jul1917 207  
 Son of Patrick, 16 Brook St, Mt Pleasant, Hx. Barman. Enlisted DubFus No 18332. MGC No 20777. Buried L'Homme Mort Cem, Ecooust St Mein. Aged 31. (WG 25Aug1917 SD75 WGBE France 1487)

## McARDLE

ANTHONY WWII 157

## McBOYD

Pte WWI 207

## McCAULEY

JAMES WILLIAM Stkr1 RN RM 6Jun1941 207  
 26 Craven Tce, Hx. Unmarried. St Marie's RC Ch. Educ Sowerby Council Sch. Worked for Hartley & Sugden, Hx. Enlisted 1937. No D/KX92848. HMS "Falmouth". Buried Basra War Cem. Aged 26. (C&G 14Jun1941{p} WDBCE Iraq 6)

## McCONNOCHIE

N. WWI 203

Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 810). Is this:  
 NORMAN Capt 11 Hants RM 29Mar1918;  
 Son of Rev J McConnochie of Sale; married to Winifred of Kew Gardens. MC. Comm Pozières Memorial. (WMBE Reg 27 p6) ?

## McCONVILLE

WILLIAM Pte CamHigh RM Jun1940 157  
 2 Chaffer's Ct, Pellon La, Hx; native of Belfast; lived with aunt. Educ St Joseph's RC Sch. Enlisted 1938. Missing at Dunkirk. Aged 20. (C&G 50Oct1940{p})

## McCORMICK

JOHN JAMES Pte 8YandL 27Aug1918 207  
 Hx; native of Wigan. No 38634. (SD61)  
 JOHN RSM 1/4DofW 12Aug1915 207  
 No 3712. Buried Colne Valley BMCem, Boesinghe. (WGBE Belgium 67)

## McCUE

JOHN Pte 8Argyll KIA 23Jul1918 207  
 Hx; native of Old Kilpatrick. No 325281. (SD70)

## McCUSKER

CHARLES Sgt 10DofW KIA 13Nov1915 207  
 47 Grove Tce, Pye Nest, Hx. Married with one child. Tramdriver for Hx Corpn Tramways. No 11915. Aged 34. (WG 20Nov1915{p} SD38) 207 says McCusher.



## Halifax

## McDERMOTT

T. Pte 3DofW SAfricanWar 104

## McDONALD

JOHN Pte 3DofW KIA 18Apr1915 207/157  
 9 Range La, Hx. Married with one child. No 11866. Widow refused to believe War Office telegram, having received postcard from him dated 30Apr. Aged 30. (HCour 1May1915)

VICTOR WWI 207/157

## McFARLANE

PETER Gnr RA 29May1943 207

10 Louise St, Hx. Hx Parish Ch. Worked for Hartley & Sugden Ltd. Territorial, enlisted in 1937. No 4613592 13 Bty 7 HAA Regt RA. Served in Malta whole time until drowned there. Comm Brookwood Memorial, Surrey. Aged 25. (C&G 6Nov1943 WDBCE Reg 36 p3)

## McGOVERN

F. Sgt DofW SAfricanWar 102/219

## McGREGOR

THOMAS Pte 2SLancs DOW 22Apr1945 207

20 Mayfield Tce, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Sunnyside Sch. Worked for F Smith & Co. Territorial called up in DofW. No 4616614. Buried Taukkyan War Cem, Rangoon. Aged 28. (C&G 5May1945{p} WDBCE Burma 3)

## McGUINNESS

ALBERT AMech3 RFC 31Dec1917 207/157

11 Thomas St E, Siddal, Hx. Married with eight children. Drowned at sea. Aged 40. (WG 26Jan1918)

EDWARD Rfn 3KRRC WWI 207

LEONARD Rfn 1KRRC KIA 1Sep1916 207

Plymouth; formerly of Siddal, Hx. Regular from age 18, in India until war. No 9526. Killed on Somme. Aged 26. (WG 16Sep1916 SD57)

## McGUIRE

JOHN Pte 2KOYLI KIA 6Apr1917 207/157

No 15922. Buried Cayeux Mil Cem. (WGBE France 583 SD54 calls him McGuirk)

## McHALE

JOHN Pte 9DofW DOW 15Jul1916 207/157

4 Old Bank, Hx. No 3/12715. Killed on Somme. (WG 19Aug1916 19Jul1919 SD38)

## McHUGH

JOHN H. Pte 2/4DofW 20Jan1915 207

No 5892. Buried Stoney Royd Cem. (WGBE Yorks 607)

194.

*Halifax*

*McHUGH (served as STONE)*

THOMAS Pte 6DofW RM 17Sep1916 207/904?  
15 South St, King Cross La, Hx. Enlisted 1915 No 5929. Last heard of in hospital with shrapnel wound in jaw. Relatives appealed for information. Buried Lonsdale Cem, Aveluy. (HCour 50Oct1916 WGBE France 293)

*McKAY*

WILFRED Pte 1EYorks RM 16Sep1916 207/155/218  
153a Shay La, Ovenden, Hx. Unmarried. Bradshaw PMeth Ch. Enlisted Feb1916 WYorks No 25950. EYorks No 31241. Aged 25. (WG 4Aug1917 SD20)

*McKELVIN*

HARRY EXLEY Cpl MGC RM 29Nov1917 207/227/113/124/209  
West End Hotel, Hx; father was landlord. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1910. Enlisted in 1/4DofW No 1907. MGC No 977747. Sent with shrapnel wound to dressing station, never arrived. Buried Hermies Hill BMCem. Aged 23. (WG 5Jan1917 SD75 WGBE France 530) Message of love from Madge. (HCour 29Nov1918).

*McKENNA*

JOSEPH Gnr RA 20Aug1944 207  
61 Ashfield Gdns, Pellon, Hx. Married to Ada, who predeceased him, leaving an orphan son. Weaver at Dean Clough Mills. Enlisted Sep1939 No 4611642. 229 Bty 58 AT Regt RA. POW Dunkirk Jun1940. Killed in allied air-raid on Germany. Comm Dunkirk Memorial. Aged 27. (C&G 6Jul1940{p} 7Oct1944{p} WDBCE Reg 11 p3)

*McLAREN*

JOHN Pte 1/4DofW DOW 19Dec1915 207/157  
8 Dobby Hall, Haley Hill. Wife and children at 2 Rock Houses, Wheatley, later at Elland. No 1847. Died of gas poisoning Hill 60. Aged 48. (WG 1Jan1916 HCour 19Dec1916/1917/1918 SD38). Various spellings eg McLarnon.

*McLEAN*

GEORGE Spr RE 1944 207  
18 Boys La, Wheatley, Hx since 1941; native of Belfast. Previously in MN. Enlisted Feb1940. Aged 39. (C&G 24Jun1944{p})

*McLINTOCK*

JOHN WHITWORTH Pte CanRE KIA 25Nov1917 207  
Son of John & Jane, 36 Bright St, Hx. Unmarried. Hanover UMeth SSch. Worked as farrier at Whitakers' Brewery. Emigrated 1909. Enlisted Feb1916 in 11 Canadian Rly Troops No 687655. Buried Divisional BMCem, Dickebusch Rd, Vlamertinghe. Aged 32. (HCour 11 & 14{p}Dec1917 WGBE Belgium 35)

*McMAHON*

JOHN Pte 18ManReg KIA 19Jun1916 207  
9 Unity Tce, Hx. Unmarried. St Marie's RC Ch. Worked in Manchester as bath enameller. No 4318. Aged 26. (WG 14Jul1917 SD59)

## Halifax

## McNEA

BERNARD Pte 2DofW KIA 5May1915 207/115  
 39 Park Sq, The Hough, Northowram. Married with four children. Worked for J & J Baldwin & Partners, Clark Bridge Mills. Reservist called up Aug1914 No 12415. Gassed Hill 60. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 30. (HCour 29May1915{p} WG 5Jun1915 SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p27) Also spelt McMea or McNee.  
 ERNEST CSM DofW DOW 1944 207/115  
 15 Salisbury Tce, Boothtown, Hx. Educ Salterlee Sch. Worked for Hartley & Sugden. Won DCM in Tunisia. Died of wounds sustained in M East. Aged 31. (C&G 6May1944{p}). Father, Bernard (above) KIA in WWI.

## McQUINN

STEPHEN Sig RN 260ct1915 207/220  
 225 Queen's Rd, Hx. Married with two children. Had served in RN from youth in China & EAfrica. Electric crane driver for Campbells Gas Engines. Re-enlisted Aug1914. Rescued after long exposure when HMS "Cressy" was torpedoed in N Sea 22Sep1914. HMS "Pembroke". Invalided home and died after 18 weeks illness. Aged 34. (HCour 280ct1915)

## MEAR

HARRY Pte 2/4YandL DOW 22Jul1918 207  
 8 Siddal St, Hx. Unmarried. St Mark's SSch. Creeler for Holdsworths. Enlisted Sep1916 No 203760. Aged 20. (WG 10Aug1918 SD61)

## MEGSON

LESLIE A/Sgt YandL 12Sep1944 207  
 21 Albert Dr, Pellon La, Hx. Unmarried. Worked for G H Gledhill & Sons. Reservist with 7 yrs service. No 4744928. Captured Singapore Feb1942. Lost when Japanese transport "Lisbon Maru" was torpedoed. Comm Singapore Memorial. Aged 34. (C&G 28Nov1942{p} 1Sep1945 WDBCE Reg 16 p9)

## MEHEW

CHARLIE Cpl 8DofW KIA 90ct1917 207/123  
 5 Foundry St, Ovenden, Hx. Regular, with BEF in Aug1914 No 9327. Twice wounded. Killed on 27th birthday. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. (WG 10Nov1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 30 p15) 207 says Sgt.

## MELLIN

GEORGE Pte 7CamHigh KIA 28Apr1917 207/120/222/503  
 See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST 504/509/511

## MELLING

ERNEST Pte 1WYorks KIA 25Mar1945 207  
 33 Rhondda Pl, Hx. Married to Ivy. Educ Boothtown Sch. Worked for B Riley, stonemason, Boothtown. Enlisted 1940. Served in Falkland Isds. Killed in Burma. Buried Taukkyan War Cem, Rangoon. Aged 33. (C&G 14Apr1945{p} WDBCE Burma 3)  
 JOHN WILLIAM Pte 2/6DofW KIA 27Nov1917 207  
 33 Lee Bridge, Hx. No 3/12709. Worked at Albert Foundry. Aged 21. (WG 22Dec1917 SD38 HCour 9Jan1918 calls him Milling)

196.

*Halifax*

**MELLOR**

**NORMAN** Tel RN KIA 7Mar1916 207/170  
61 Savile Park St, Hx. No J/39687. Killed in HM Torpedo Boat No 11, mined in North Sea. Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 16. (WMBE Reg 2 p4)  
**NORMAN E.** Lieut RAF 10Oct1918 226/101/117  
17 Balmoral Pl, Hx. Educ Bfd GS, joined OTC 1915. Commissioned in DofW, transferred to RFC. Temporarily blinded in air battle. Instructor. Drowned when mail steamer "Leinster" was torpedoed in Irish Sea, off Kingstown (Dun Laoghaire) with loss of 520 lives. Buried Salterhebble churchyard after service in Hx Parish Church. Aged 21. (WG 19Oct1918 HCour 12Oct1918 WGBE Yorks 619)

**MENTON**

**STANLEY** Spr RE 22May1944 207/112  
Zetland Arms, Queen St S, Newsome, Hudds; formerly of Brewer's Cellar, Wade St, Hx. Worked for Asquiths. Enlisted 1937. No 1874099. 41 Fortress Coy RE. Captured in Malaya. Died of malaria in Japanese POW camp. Buried Thanbyuzayat War Cem. Aged 25. (C&G 28Mar1942 20Oct1945 WDBCE Burma 4)

**MERCER**

**THOMAS** Pte DofW 8Jun1900 102/219  
Cleveland Ave, Siddal. Worked for Smith & Co. 1 (Volunteer) Bn DofW. To South Africa Feb1900. Died of enteric fever in hospital, Bloemfontein, OFS, South Africa. Aged 23. (WG 16Jun1900 18May1901)

**MERIFIELD**

**ERNEST** Pte 1/5WYorks KIA 25Apr1918 207  
17 Union St S, Hx; native of Douglas, I O M. No 57871. Killed in German attack on Wytschaete. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 18. (SD19 WMBE Reg 30 p14). Spelt Menifield on 207.

**MERRION**

**SYLVESTER** Boyl RN KIA 31May1916 207/157  
Shibden Industrial Sch from 11. Capt of sch football, good swimmer. Joined RN in 1915 No J/39949. Killed at Jutland when cruiser HMS "Black Prince" sank. Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 17. (WG 17Jun1916 WMBE Reg 3 p4)

**MERRITT**

**GEORGE** Pte 25MGC KIA 12Apr1918 207  
22 Jubilee Rd, Siddal, Hx. Worked at Siddal Brickworks. No 131448. Comm Ploegsteert Memorial. Aged 19. (WG 18May1918 WMBE Reg 32 p5)

**METCALFE**

**BENTLEY** Pte 8DofW 10Dec1915 207  
Boothtown. Married. Enlisted Jan1915 No 12714. Died of dysentery in hosp, Manoel Isd, Malta, on way home from Dardanelles. Buried Pieta Mil Cem. Aged 29. (WG 18Dec1915{p} SD38 WGBE Europe 1)  
**CYRIL** Pte 2/4DofW DOW 20Feb1918 207/209/227/125  
St Alban's Rd, Hx. Holy Trinity Ch choir. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1910. No 14027. Shot in throat at Cambrai. Died Trent Bridge Mil Hosp, Nottingham. Buried Salterhebble churchyard 23Feb1918. Aged 23. (WG 23Feb1918 SD38 WGBE Yorks 619 says 3Bn)

*Halifax***METCALFE**

IAN Cp1 1YorksR 15Jun1988 118  
 Killed by IRA bomb at Lisburn. Due to become Recruiting Sgt at  
 Middlesbrough for the Green Howards. (PB)

**MIDDLETON**

CHARLES AC1 RAF 15Feb1942 207/419  
 See LOWER CALDERDALE  
 JEFFERY PO RAF RM 9Feb1945 202  
 6 Prospect Pl, Norwood Green. Married. Educ Heath GS. Worked for Liverpool  
 Victoria Friendly Soc. Enlisted Jun1940. Navigator with 404 Sqn RAF.  
 Missing on 'ops' with Coastal Command. Buried Haugesund Cem, Norway.  
 Aged 30. (BEcho 23Feb1945{p} C&G 17Feb1945{p} WDBCE Norway 1)

**MIDGLEY**

ALBERT Gnr RA KIA 9Jun1944 207  
 2 Elcho Pl, Godley Br, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Par Ch Sch. Albion Rams Club.  
 Worked for Roystons, wireworks. No 906796. 3 Survey Regt RA. With 8th Army  
 from Alamein to Italy where he was killed. Buried Bolsena War Cem. Aged 22.  
 (C&G 5Aug1944{p} WDBCE Italy 17)

ARTHUR Pte RAVC 28Oct1918 207  
 16 Woodville St, Lee Mt, Hx. No SE/36232. Died Bricket House Hosp, St  
 Albans. Buried Illingworth churchyard 2Nov1918. Age 24. (HCour 30Oct1918  
 SD80 WGBE Yorks 609)

ALBERT Pte 15DLI KIA 10Apr1917 207  
 2 Foundry St, Northgate, Hx. Worked for J H Brook, corn dealer, Northgate.  
 Enlisted Jun1916 No 23/404. Aged 22. (WG 12Apr1919 HCour 27 & 30{p}Apr1917  
 SD62)

ELLIS REGINALD 2/Lt 5KOYLI KIA 16Nov1915 207  
 Meanwood, Leeds; grandfather Ald S T Midgley of Hx. (WG 27Nov1915 OD)

GEORGE H. Gnr RFA 12Feb1919 207  
 9 Old Bank, Hx. Married. (HCour 13Feb1922)

HAROLD Gnr RA KIA 6Jun1942 207  
 6 Ramsden St, Hx. Christ Church SSch, Pellon. No 932275. 95 AT Regt RA.  
 Killed in Middle East. Buried Knightsbridge War Cem. Aged 24. (C&G  
 27Jun1942{p} WDBCE Libya 1 p2)

WILSON Pte 15DLI KIA 10Apr1917 207/218/166  
 Son of Merrick & Sophie, 13 Illingworth Rd, Holmfild, Hx. No 231430. Died  
 of pneumonia. Buried Warlincourt Halte BMCem. (SD62 says of Holmfirth  
 WGBE France 120)

**MILBURN**

WILLIAM Gnr RFA KIA 10Aug1916 207  
 38 Commercial Rd, Hx. No 129216. (WG 10Aug1918 SD2)

**MILLAR**

A.E. Dvr 40MGC DOW 16Apr1918 207  
 6 Albert St, Hx. Worked at Hx Zoo. Enlisted 1914. No 29747. Died 1 Canad  
 Gen Hosp, Buried Étapes BMCem. (WG 27Apr1918{p}-says DofW HCour 18Apr1923  
 WGBE France 40 calls him Miller)

*Halifax***MILLAR**

CLIFFORD VERNON Pte 10WYorks KIA 20Oct1918 207/108  
 Hx. No 76404. Killed Neuville, Selle River. (HCour 20Oct1919 SD19)  
 CYRIL Pte 2DofW DOW 5May1915 207/108  
 10 Highfield Pl, Hx. Enlisted Sep1914 No 14017. Died of gas poisoning  
 after attack on Hill 60. Aged 18. (WG 5Jun1915 SD38)  
 HARRY PSM(WOIII) DofW 30Jan1941 207  
 22 Diamond St, Hx. Married. 1905 Dmr in Vol Bn of DofW. First World War in  
 France. 1926 TA Drum-Major 4DofW. Called up Sep1939. No 4608860. Accident-  
 ally drowned nr King's Lynn. Buried Pellon Ch with military honours. Aged  
 51. (C&G 8Feb1941{p} & picture of funeral procession. WDBCE UK 1363)  
 ROBERT Pte 1ScotGds RM 11Nov1914 207/125/223  
 14 Thorn Tree St, King Cross, Hx. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. Worked in  
 Sheffield. Served 3 yrs as regular, called up as reservist Aug1914 No 5943.  
 (HCour 25Jan1915{p} SD5)

**MILLER**

GEORGE Pte 10WYorks KIA 23Apr1917 207  
 174 Hanson La, Hx; native of Richmond. Widower with 1 daughter. Had  
 attended Elland Wesl, memorial service for him there. Driver for Hx Corpn  
 Tramways. Enlisted Oct1916 No 41697. Aged 33. (WG 26May1917{p} SD19)  
 LAWRENCE AYRTON Sgt RAF RM 31Jul1944 207  
 Green St, Holywell Green. Married with 3 children. Educ Moorside Sch & Hx  
 Tech. Worked for B Riley & Sons, Boothtown. 100 Sqn RAF. Navigator in  
 Lancaster bomber. Buried Haverskerque War Cem. (C&G 1Sep1945{p})  
 RONALD B. Tpr 2WDrag KIA 3Nov1944 207  
 16 Pellon La, Hx. Educ Hx Par Ch Sch & Hx Mod Sch. Worked for Farman &  
 Oates, haulage contractors. Enlisted 1942. No 14416858. Buried Mierlo War  
 Cem. Aged 19. (C&G 25Nov & 2Dec{p}1944 WDBCE Netherlands 85)  
 SAMUEL CHARLES Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207  
 15 Launceston St, Hx. No 242703 (or 7059) Missing in unsuccessful attack  
 on Schwaben redoubt, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. (WG 16Dec1916 SD38  
 WMBE Reg 21 p31)

**MILLS**

LESLIE Pte DofW DOW 1944 207  
 18 All Souls' Tce, Hx. Married with 2 daughters. Educ All Sts Sch. Worked  
 for John Mollett Ltd, Northgate, Hx. Died in Indian theatre. Aged 28.  
 (C&G 3Jun1944{p})

**MILNER**

WALTER Pte 2Leinst RM 31Jul1917 207/114/171/502  
 29 Bowman Pl, Hanson La, Hx. No 15255. Aged 19. (HCour 5Sep1917{p} SD71)  
 Brother Wilfred (below).  
 WILFRED Pte 1/4YandL DOW 15Apr1918 207/114/171/502  
 29 Bowman Pl, Hanson La, Hx. Worked in Clark Bridge Mills, dyehouse.  
 Enlisted DofW No 3402. YandL No 204140. Died 62 Cas Clg Sta. Buried  
 Haringhe BMCem, Poperinghe. Aged 22. (WG 8Jun1918{p} SD61 WGBE Belgium  
 38). Brother Walter (above).

## Halifax

## MILNES

ARTHUR Pte 21WYorks KIA 5May1917 207/108  
 14 Whitegate, Siddal, Hx. Married. Gardener for Ald Ingham, ex-mayor.  
 No 21/481. Killed by shellfire at Arras. Aged 23. (WG 19May1917 SD19)  
 Brother Granville (below).

GRANVILLE Pte 1/4NorFus RM 27May1918 207/108  
 Son of Arthur & Sarah Ann, 9 Summers St, King Cross, Hx. St Paul's Ch &  
 SSch. Worked for Baldwin & Walker. Enlisted 1916. No 75624. Buried  
 Chambrecy BMCem. Aged 18. (HCour 28Jun1918 WGBE France 1689). Brother  
 Arthur (above).

## MINNETT

GEORGE Pte 9KOYLI DOW 17Aug1918 207/108  
 Son of Fred & Emma, 1 Victoria Tce, Delph Hill, Hx. Unmarried. Worked for  
 Homfray & Co. Enlisted at 15 in 1915 No 62754. Died 5 Cas Clg Sta. Buried  
 Bagneux BMCem, Gézaincourt. Aged 18. (WG 24Aug1918 HBT 23Aug1918 SD54  
 WGBE France 84)

## MITCHELL

ALBERT LEWIS Pte 7YorksR RM 14May1917 207/150  
 35 Claremount Rd, or Scout Hall, Shibden, Hx. UMeth local preacher. No  
 39010. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 26. (WG 29Dec1917{p} SD24 WMBE Reg 20  
 p15)

ALBERT VERNON Pte Canada DOW 24Mar1917 207  
 Emigrated 1910. Wife and 2 children in Canada. Mother, Mrs E Kaye at 2  
 Wyvern Pl, Hx. Enlisted 1915 No 171926. Killed by shrapnel. Aged 30. (WG  
 9Jun1917 HCour 23Mar1918 calls him Albert Victor). Brother John Edward  
 (below).

ARTHUR L/Cpl 1/4Warks DOW 27Aug1918 207  
 58 Baines St, Hx. Aged 27. Enlisted RFA No 140540. Warks No 16/2042.  
 (WG 21Sep1918 SD11)

ARTHUR Pte 10DofW RM 20Sep1917 207/117  
 18 Upper Brunswick St, Hx. Married with 1 child. Worked at Clay House  
 Mills, Greetland. Enlisted Aug1914 DofW No 12180. Severely wounded Somme  
 5Jul1916. Several operations in England (HCour 15Aug1916). Aged 27.  
 (HCour 25Oct1917 SD38) 207 says MGC. Brother Frank (below)

ARTHUR PAGE PO RAF KIA 15Aug1941 207/111/204/210  
 15 Well Head Dr, Hx. St Jude's Ch & choir. Educ Holy Trinity Sch; Heath  
 and Crossley & Porter GS. Matric & BSc. Worked for Armitage & Norton,  
 accountants and Halifax Bldg Soc at HQ and King Cross Branch. Enlisted  
 1938 in RA(AT). Commissioned 1939. Transferred to RAF. No 43977. 218 Sqn.  
 20 bomber raids. Killed over Germany. Buried Becklingen War Cem. Aged 26.  
 (C&G 25Oct1941{p} WDBCE Germany 9). Father Hubert N (below).

F. EDGAR S/Sgt RFA DOW 14Oct1916 207/113/125/223  
 2 Royles Head Farm, Hx. Married to Edith Annie. No 134. 154 Bty 2 (WR) Bde  
 RFA. Fitter. Buried Warlincourt BMCem, Somme. Aged 43. (WG 16Dec1916  
 HCour 14Oct1918 SD2 WGBE France 120)

200.

Halifax

MITCHELL

FRANK Pte 9DofW DOW 8/9Aug1916 207  
5 Park Nook, Southoram Bank, Hx; formerly of Greetland. Married to Hilda Ann (later Probert, 8 Road End, Greetland). Trinity Bapt Ch. Worked for B Hellewell, roller cloth manuf, Moorfield Works, Hx. No 12181. Died in hosp of brain haemorrhage the day after severe multiple wounds, Thiepval, Somme. Buried Heilly Sta Cem. Aged 23. (BEcho 18Aug1916 SD38 WGBE France 833)

GEORGE Pte 2DCLI KIA 13Sep1918 226/504/513  
See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

HARRY Pte 2/5Lincs RM 21Mar1918 207  
5 Haley Hill, Hx. Newsagent. Enlisted 1914. (HCour 14May1918)

HARRY Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207  
15 Dover St, Claremount, Hx. Unmarried. Claremount PMeth Ch & SSch. Worked for Oates & Green Ltd. Enlisted May1915 No 201600. Missing in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. Aged 22. (WG 23Jun1917 SD38 WGBE France 383)

HUBERT NORMAN Pte 2/5DofW KIA 10Apr1918 207/227/110  
12 Glen Tce, Hx. Married with 1 child. St Jude's Ch & scoutmaster. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1903. Shell inspector for Campbells. Enlisted Jul1917 No 205602. Lewis gunner, killed when ammunition dump hit by shell, battle of Lys. Comm Hx Gen Cem, Lister Lane. Aged 31. (WG 27Apr1918{p} SD38 says KIA 23Jul1918). Son Arthur (above)

JACK Seaman RN 26Oct1918 207  
77 Old Lee Bank, Hx. Wesley Ch BB. Member Hx Swimming Club. Educ Battinson Rd Sch & Hx Tech. Father a policeman. Overlooker at Standevens, Ladyship Mills. Enlisted Jul1917. No J/75178. Died on board dreadnought HMS "Ajax". Buried King Cross Wesl Cem. Aged 17/18. (WG 2Nov1918 WGBE Yorks 612)

JACK Sgt/AG RAFVR KIA 40Oct1944 207  
16 Saltburn St, Hx. Educ Battinson Rd Sch. No 1514804. Shot down over Germany. Buried Klein Ingersheim, nr Stuttgart (press) and Durnbach War Cem. Aged 23. (C&G 16Dec1944{p} 10Nov1945{p} WDBCE Germany 15)

JOHN Gnr RFA DOW 4Aug1917 207  
26 West Hill Ct, Parliament St, Hx. St Marie's RC Ch. Worked for Normantons, woolstaplers, Hare St, Hx. Enlisted Oct1914 No 41535. Hit in forehead by shell fragment. Buried Larch Wood Ypres. Aged 23. (HCour 16 & 17{p}Aug1917 1Aug1918 SD2). Brother Owen (below).

JOHN EDWARD Pte 15WYorks RM 3May1917 123  
Leeds; Mother of 2 Wyvern Pl, Hx. Married with 3 children. Worked for Leeds Corpn Tramways. Enlisted 1916 No 32906. Missing Gavrelle, battle of Arras. Aged 32. (HCour 2 & 6{p}Jun1917 SD19). Brother Albert V. (above).

JOHN EDWARD Pte 8DLI RM 10Apr1917 207/118  
128 East View, Lee Mt, Hx. Enlisted in 1/4DofW No 2628. DLI No 301917 (WG 28Jun1919 SD62)

OWEN L/Cpl 1/4DofW DOW 24Dec1915 207  
26 West Hill Ct, Parliament St, Hx. Unmarried. Worked for Redman & Co. No 1027. Died of wounds to legs & gas poisoning in Gen Hosp, Camiers. Aged 21. (WG 1Jan1916 SD38) Brother John (above).

WILLIAM HENRY L/Cpl 2/4DofW DOW 17May1917 207/121  
13 Stafford Gr, Huddersfield Rd, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Stafford Sq Sch. Worked for J W Hoyle, woolstapler, Square. Enlisted Oct1914 No 200934. Wounded 3May1917, died in hospital. Buried Achiet-le-Grand. Aged 20. (HCour 24 & 26{p}May1917 SD38 WGBE France 518)



## Halifax

## MITCHELL

WILLIE Sgt/P RAF RM 16Jun1943 207  
 23 Crossley Tce, Hx. Married to Irene. Educ Battinson Rd Sch. Worked for Graydon & Child, wholesale confectioners. Enlisted 1941 No 1078338. Trained in USA. 91 Sqn. Comm Runnymede Memorial. Aged 22. (C&G 3Jul{p} & 18Dec1943{p} WDBCE Reg 7 p10)

## MOE

H.F. 4ManReg WWI 203  
 Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1338)

## MOFFATT

DAVID Mar RMar 1943 207/157  
 62 Wheatley La, Lee Mt, Hx; native of Belfast. Unmarried. Educ St Joseph's RC Sch. St Bernard's scouts. Worked for Balme & Pritchard, dyers. Enlisted Apr1941. Aged 22. (C&G 10Apr1943). 207 says MN.

## MOGER

TIMOTHY L/Cpl WYorks DOW Jun1917 207  
 Bradford; native of Hx; brother at 24 Melville Pl, Hx. Worked for Fur Fabric Co of Bfd. Aged 24. (WG 30Jun1917 HCour 29Jan1917{p} says Mozer)

## MONCRIEF

CHARLES GEORGE CONRADI  
 2/Lt 9EYorks DOW 25Sep1916 207/155  
 Craven Tce, Hx. Son of former minister of Warley Cong Ch. Attended Park Cong Ch. Enlisted in ranks in RAMC 1914. Died in hospital of leg wounds sustained in Serre battle. Buried Abbeville Communal Cem. Aged 19. (OD WG 18Nov & 2Dec1916{p} HBT 1Dec1916 WGBE France 52 says died 24Nov1916)

## MOODYCLIFFE

HUBERT Cpl 2DofW KIA 1Jul1916 207  
 28 Gt Albion St, Hx; native of Holmfirth. Regular with 9 yrs service No 9165. Killed on first day of Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 27. (WG 15Jul1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p31). 207 says Sgt. SD38 says Herbert.

## MOONEY

JOHN Pte 9YorksR DOW 26Aug1916 207  
 16 Pitt St, Crossfield, Hx. Died on Somme. Aged 35. (WG 2Sep1916 SD24)

## MOORE

ARTHUR Pte 2IrGds KIA 23Apr1918 207  
 Enlisted Household Bn No 3307. Irish Guards No 12614. (SD5)  
 HORACE L/Cpl MGC WWI 166  
 JAMES JOSEPH WWI 205  
 JOHN Pte HLI WWI 166 - is this;  
 JOHN Pte 12HLI 13Aug1916  
 No 19007. NOK Miss Annie Moore, 142 Blackburn St, Glasgow. Comm Thiepval Memorial. (SD63 WMBE Reg 21 p31) ? No obvious Hx connection but the only one in HLI.

202.

*Halifax*

**MOORE**

JOHN BINNER Mar RMar KIA 9Jun1940 207/119/157  
Son of Tom & Ada, 32 Mount Tabor, Hx. Educ St Joseph's RC Sch. Worked for Martins Ltd, Pellon La, Hx. Enlisted 1934. No PLY/X1269. Lost when aircraft carrier HMS "Glorious" was sunk returning from Narvik. Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 23. (C&G 15Jun{p} & 6Jul1940 WDBCE Reg 2)  
JOHN W. Pte 16WYorks KIA 1Jul1916 207  
Bfd. No 16/8423. (SD19)  
WILLIAM HAROLD Pte 2Hants KIA 11Aug1918 207/212  
20 Senior Bldgs, Hx. Worked for Crossleys in G Mill, Dean Clough. Enlisted Jan1916 No 33800. Once wounded. Comm Ploegsteert Memorial. Aged 19. (HCour 30Aug1918 SD41 WMBE Reg 32 p5)

**MORAN**

DENNIS Pte 7YorksR KIA 10Oct1944 207/157  
2 Mortons Pl, Siddal, Hx. Married to Ellen, with 3 children. Educ St Joseph's RC Sch. Worked for Lumbys, boilermakers, W Vale. Enlisted 1942. No 14624080. Buried Mook War Cem. Aged 37. (C&G 14 & 21{p}Oct1944 WDBCE Netherlands 165)  
EDWARD A Gnr RA WWII 207  
GERARD Pte 8DofW 15May1941 207/115/157  
Shibden. Married to Kathleen Mary. No 4625311. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). Aged 29. (WDBCE UK 1159)  
LEO Bdr RA 1943 207/157  
9 Wentworth Tce, Hx. Married with 2 children. Educ St Joseph's RC Sch. Worked for Mortons, Siddal. Territorial. Died in M East. Aged 32. (C&G 5Jun1943{p})  
PATRICK Pte 1IrGds WWI 207/157  
Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. (WMBE Reg 30 pl6)  
SYLVESTER L/Cpl RCS 5Sep1945 207  
37 Clement St, Pellon La, Hx. Married to Hannah. Worked at Hx GPO engineering dept. RAOB. Enlisted 1939. No 6906772. 29 Constr Sec RCS. Captured in Malaya. Died as POW of Japanese. Buried Saiwan Bay Cem, Hong Kong. Aged 46. (C&G 28Mar1942 8Dec1945{p} WDBCE Hong Kong 1)

**MORBY**

HARRY L/Cpl 2/4DofW KIA 20Jul1918 207/123  
7 Buxton St, Lee Mount, Hx; parents at Church Tce, Illingworth. Married. No 268083. Aged 31. (HCour 16 & 17Aug1918 SD38). Also on 207 as Morley.

**MORONEY**

GEORGE HENRY L/Sgt 25NorFus KIA 10Apr1917 207/157  
Lee Bank, Hx; native of Barnsley. No 42516. (WG 11May1918 says DofW SD10) Brother Thomas below.  
THOMAS Pte 18WYorks RM 3May1917 207/157  
17 Mason St, Range Bank, or 15 Swanbank La, Hx; native of Dublin. Married with 1 child. Attended St Bernard's RC Ch. Worked for Goodall & Co, chemical works, Salterhebble. Enlisted Feb1915 DofW No 3/154323. WYorks No 22751. Last seen in German trenches at Gabrielle NE of Arras, when unit fell back. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 42. (WG 19May1917{p} WMBE Reg 20 pl6 SD19). Brother George (above).

## Halifax

## MORRIS

HAROLD Pte 2DofW DOW 5May1915 207/117  
 14 Horne St, Hx. St Mary's Ch sidesman and SSch sec. Worked for Brayshaw & Dickinson, Stainland. Enlisted Sep1914 No 14045. Gassed Hill 60. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 26. (WG 29May1915{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p28)  
 HEDLEY WWI 223  
 Is this the same man ?

## MORTIMER

ALBERT EDWARD LStkr RN 26Nov1914 207/162  
 2 Sykes Bldgs, Shroggs Rd, Hx. Unmarried. No 308375. Killed when battleship HMS "Bulwark" blew up in Sheerness Hbr. Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 25. (WG 5Dec1914 WMBE Reg 3 pl)  
 EDWARD FRANKLAND Lieut Gurkha 1943 204  
 Educ Crossley & Porter Sch, boarder (Admission No 1734) & Leeds Tech. Family firm, E Mortimer, printers, Hx. Enlisted 1940 in ranks in Irish Gds. Jun1942 commissioned in Gurkhas. (C&G 24Jul1943{p})

## MORTON

HARRY LAC RAF 16May1940 207  
 24 Pear St, Hx. No 551750. Buried All Saints Chyd, Saiterhebble. (C&G 25May1940 WDBCE UK 1446)  
 LEONARD Rfn 12RifBrig DOW 20Sep1918 207/162  
 62 St James' Rd, Hx. Salesman for Freeman, Hardy & Willis in Hx. No 40835. Died of gas poisoning in hosp at Wimereux. Buried Terlincthun BMCem. Aged 19. (WG 28Sep1918 SD74 WGBE France 34)  
 PERCIVAL CLARE 2/Lt 5DofW DOW 13Apr1918 207/101/211  
 Parents at West Bank, Lister La, Hx. Married. Chief asst solicitor at Town Clerk's Office, Hx. Enlisted in ranks Jun1916. Commissioned Oct1917. Hit in failed attack, reported dead by batman. Died as POW in German Cas Clg Sta. Aged 38. (WG 27Apr & 6Jul1918 says 2WYorks att YandL, others say 27RoyFus)  
 WALTER Pte 1DofW 13Jul1900 102/219  
 William St, Rastrick. Regular No 4774 since Apr1895. Served 3 yrs in Malta. Died of peritonitis in Wynberg Hosp, Capetown, South Africa. Aged 23. (BEcho 27Jul1900{p})

## MOSEY

FREDERICK Pte 2/5WYorks KIA 20Jul1918 207  
 4 South Bank St, Hx. Married to Mary Eleanor, with children. No 55037. Killed in attack on Marfaux, Andre valley. Buried Marfaux BMCem. Aged 32. (WG 24Aug1918 SD19 WGBE France 622)  
 STANLEY RYDER F/Sgt RAF KIA 5May1943 207  
 Son of Samuel & Sarah, 48 Bracewell Dr, Wheatley, Hx. St George's Ch. Educ Lee Mt Council Sch. Footballer. Worked for Woodall & Nicholson Ltd. Enlisted Jan1939 No 632033. WOp/AG. Buried Illingworth Meth Cem. Aged 21. (C&G 8May1943{p} WDBCE UK 1235).

## MOSLEY

HARRY 2DofW WWI 207

204.

*Halifax*

**MOTTRAM**

HORACE Pte 9DofW KIA 18Sep1918 207/163  
4 Sun Bldgs, Wainstalls, Hx. No 205265. Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Aged 32. (SD38 WMBE Reg 16 p4)

STANLEY Pte 2/4DofW DOW 24Sep1918 207/125  
11 Brunswick St, Hx. Unmarried. Holy Trinity Ch & BB. Worked for Balme & Pritchard, dyers, Hx. Enlisted 1915 No 202029. Died of mustard gas poisoning in hosp at Dover, before mother arrived. Buried Stoney Royd Cem 28Sep1918. Aged 20. (WG 28Sep & 50Oct1918{p} SD38 WGBE Yorks 607)

**MOUNSEY**

GEORGE Pte 1/4DofW DOW 9Aug1917 207/101  
8 Causeway, Hx. Unmarried. Oddfellows Soc. Asst engineer at Hx Flour Society. Enlisted 1915 No 201685. Died of shrapnel wounds in dressing station. (WG 18Aug1917 SD38)

**MULHOLLAND**

MITCHEL JOSEPH Rfn 2LIRif KIA 23Dec1917 207/227/157/205  
11 Salisbury Tce, Akroydon; native of Coalisland, Co Tyrone; parents at 197 Baldwin Ave, Jersey City, USA. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1913. Pupil teacher at Lee Mt Sch. Rawson Shaw Scholarship. Trained St Mary's TT Coll, Hammersmith. Enlisted in final year, 1915 No 591959. Lewis gunner, served in France, Macedonia, Egypt & Palestine. Killed in Palestine. Buried Jerusalem War Cem. Aged 21. (WG 12Jan1918 SD76 WGBE Palestine 3)

**MULROY**

JOSEPH FRANCIS Pte 15RScots RM 22Oct1917 207  
9 or 12 Tennyson St, Lee Mt, Hx. Worked for Roberts & Co. Enlisted HLI No 7675. RScots No 41816. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 19. (WG 24Nov1917 WMBE Reg 30 pl6) 207 says RSFus. Brother Thomas (below)  
THOMAS BERNARD 2/Lt 11King's 23Jan1916 207/227/157/205  
12a Tennyson St, Lee Mt, Hx. Educ Hx Sec Sch & Reading Univ Coll, member of OTC. Assistant teacher St Joseph's Sch, Hx. Enlisted Aug1914. Wounded at Loos Sep1915. Ready to RTU when operated on unsuccessfully for appendicitis at 2 Western Mil Hosp, Manchester. Buried Stoney Royd Cem. Aged 22. (WG 29Jan1916{p} OD WGBE Yorks 607). Brother Joseph (above).

**MUNDY**

HERBERT R. Pte 27NorFus 21Aug1918 207/218  
6 Broad Tree Tce, Ovenden, Hx. Married to L L (of Holywell Green), with 1 daughter. Attended Mt Zion Ch. Chairmaker for Almonds of Gibbet St, Hx. Enlisted 1914 in WYork. No 40926. LabC No 472982. Died of blood poisoning at 3 Australian Gen Hosp, Abbeville. Buried Abbeville Communal Cem. Aged 26. (HCour 14Dec1914 WG 31Aug1918 WGBE France 51)

**MURDOCH**

ARTHUR L/Cpl 10King's KIA 17Feb1917 207/205  
Teacher at St Marie's RC Sch, Hx from Aug1915. Enlisted Oct1915 in Liverpool Scottish (10Bn King's). Memorial service St Marie's RC Ch 3Mar1917. Aged 22. (WG 3Mar1917{p})

## Halifax

## MURGATROYD

ALFRED TATE Pte 1/4KOYLI KIA 26Apr1918 207/154  
 9 Hopkinsons Bldgs, Ovenden, Hx. Providence SSch. Worked for Sutcliffe &  
 Co, Holmfield Mills. Enlisted Oct1917 No 62207. In France only 13 days.  
 Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 18. (HCour 28May1918 SD54 WMBE Reg 30 pl6)

ERNEST Pte 2DofW RM 5May1915 207/719  
 Rough Hall, Wainstalls, Hx. Worked for I & I Calvert, Wainstalls where  
 father was manager. No 14037. Gassed Hill 60, last seen when left with two  
 RAMC men. Appeal for information at meeting for returned POWs at Victoria  
 Hall. Comm Luddenden Churchyard. Aged 21. (HBT 6Aug1915 WG 7Aug1915{p}  
 SD38)

FRANK Pte 1/4DofW DOW 20Dec1915 207/108  
 Son of James & Flora, 21 Wilson Rd, King Cross, Hx. Unmarried. No 2141.  
 Died in 1 Canad Gen Hosp, Étaples. Buried Étaples BMCem. Aged 20. (WG  
 24Dec1915 SD38 WGBE France 40)

JACK Cpl 1DofW KIA 11Feb1944 207  
 52 Woodside Gr, Hx. Educ Sunnyside Sch. Conductor for Hebble Motors.  
 Football for sch and Hebble. Enlisted 1939 No 4617658. Served Dunkirk & N  
 Africa. Killed in Italy. Buried Anzio War Cem. Aged 25. (C&G 11Mar{p} &  
 4Nov{p}1944 WDBCE Italy 11) 207 says KSLI.

JOHN Pte 2/4DofW KIA 3May1917 207/112/716/719  
 See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

JONATHAN Pte 9Leics RM 10Oct1917 207  
 21 Salubrity St, Lee Mt, Hx. N Parade Bapt Ch. Worked for Oates & Green.  
 Enlisted in 1915 No 36096. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 21. (WG 1Dec1917  
 (HCour 29Nov1917 WMBE Reg 30 pl6). WG calls him John; 207 & SD22 Jonathan

## MURPHY

JAMES Pte 9KSLI 15Apr1916 207/157  
 Bootle. No 23256. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG) (SD55 WGBE Yorks 607)

JOHN HENRY Pte 9DofW KIA 7Jul1916 207/157  
 9 Middle Terrace St, New Bank, Hx. Unmarried. Worked for Hx Corpn.  
 Enlisted Sep1914 No 3/11624. Killed Fricourt, Somme. Aged 28. (HCour 28 &  
 29{p}Aug1916 WG 12Aug1916 SD38)

J.T. 1948 157

NICHOLAS Pte MGC KIA Sep1916 207

11 Copley St, Hx. Aged 16. (HCour 25Sep1916{p} says DofW)

THOMAS Pte 2Leinst KIA 23Oct1918 207/157  
 23 St Luke's St, Claremount, Hx; native of Cork. St Bernard's RC Ch.  
 Worked Wards' Dyeworks, Salterhebble. Member Claremount Liberal Club.  
 Enlisted Dec1916 No 3182. Aged 20. (HCour 26Nov1918 SD71)

## MURRELL

BRIAN McBEATH Gnr RA KIA 30May1940 207/202  
 Son of William & Ada, Blackwell Lodge, Hx. Father chemist in SBridge. Educ  
 Heath GS. No 950385. 57 Heavy Regt RA. Buried St James' Church, Dover. Aged  
 21. (C&G 8Jun1940{p} WDBCE UK 3921)

## MUSSON

THOMAS FRANCIS Gdsmn 1ScotGds KIA 27Nov1917 207/101  
 Son of William & Charlotte, 13 Water La, Hx. No 16648. Killed Cambrai.  
 Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 19. (WG 13Apr1918 SD5 WMBE Reg 17 p4)

206.

Halifax

MYERS

FRED THACKRAY Pte 1WKent RM 26Oct1917 207/150  
42 Douglas St, Boothtown, Hx. Enlisted Cavalry Reserve No 33680. WKent No  
G/19999. Last seen wounded in leg at Ypres. Appeal for information at  
Victoria Hall Meeting for returned POWs. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 21.  
(SD53 WG 18Jan1919 WMBE Reg 30 pl6)

NASH

ALFRED Pte 2YandL DOW 17Oct1918 207/120  
Hx. No 41935. (SD61)

NAYLOR

ARTHUR ALBERT Pte 25AustrIF KIA 27Oct1915 207/223?  
Emigrated 1912, parents at 23 West Hill Ct, Hx. Had worked for Smithsons,  
India Bldgs. Rejected at first as too short. Enlisted No 461. Killed by  
shellfire in Dardanelles. Buried Embarkation Pier Cem. Aged 25. (HCour 22 &  
24{p}Nov1915 WGBE Gallipoli 18). Brother Job (below).

ARTHUR ALBERT Pte Gloucs WWI 207/223?

Is this the same man ?

HAROLD Gnr RFA KIA 2May1917 207/157/217  
16 Wood Sq, Boothtown, Hx. Married with 1 child. Educ Bluecoat Sch. St  
Bernards RC Ch. Worked at Silk Mill, Lower Wade St, Hx. Enlisted 1915.  
B Bty 312 Bde RFA No 786174. Killed by shellfire. Aged 25. (WG 2 &  
9{p}Jun1917 SD2). Brother Harry Willie (below).

HARRY Sgt 1/5Chesh DOW 20Oct1916 207/223  
Working in Chester; Married to Gertrude with 1 child, 41 Wakefield Rd,  
Bfd; parents at 33 Eton St, Hx. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. Pellon La Bapt Ch.  
Hx Swimming Club. Apprentice in carpet dept of Simpson & Sons Ltd. Enlisted  
in Chester Sep1914 No 2305. Died of chest wounds in Stat Hosp Rouen. Buried  
St Sever Cem. Aged 31. (HCour 6 & 11{p}Oct1916 SD27 WGBE France 145)

HARRY WILLIE Pte 8DofW KIA 30Oct1915 207  
Son of Ellen Hellowell, 20 Mill La, Boothtown, Hx. No 3/12725. Killed in  
Dardanelles. Buried Hill 10 Cem, Suvia. Aged 20. (WG 27Nov1915 SD38  
WGBE Gallipoli 27). Brother Harold (above).

Who is the H Naylor on the Parish Church memorial (101)? The choice is  
between two Catholics, a Nonconformist and an Anglican from Southowram.

HERBERT H. BSM RGA 26Nov1917 207/419

See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

JAMES GREENWOOD Spr RE KIA 27Nov1917 207/124  
"Willow Royd", 461 Burnley Rd, Hx. (widowed mother later at 14 Carlton St,  
Hx). Unmarried. Plumber for uncle in Cheapside, Hx. Enlisted 1916 No 216244  
157 Field Coy RE. Buried Croiselles BMCem. Aged 32. (HCour 11 & 14{p}Dec1917  
SD4 WGBE France 1489)

JAMES HAROLD Pte 2DofW KIA 29Jul1918 207/418/419  
18 Jubilee Rd, Siddal, Hx; parents at New St, Southowram. Married to  
Elsie. St Anne's SSch & Bible Class. Worked for Mortons of Siddal. Enlisted  
May1915. MM Oct1917. Gassed and in hosp in Bfd 1917. Killed Paucourt Wood,  
La Bassée. Buried Gonnehem BMCem. Aged 23. (BEcho 16Aug1918 WG 17Aug1918{p}  
SD38 WGBE France 250)

## Halifax

## NAYLOR

JOB LEONARD Pte 9DofW DOW 14Sep1915 207  
 23 West Hill Court, Parliament St, Hx. Square Ch PSA. Motor driver for Law & Crossley. No 12722. Wounded on first day in trenches. Died Canad Gen Hosp, Étaples. Buried Étaples BMCem. Aged 21. (WG 18Sep1915 SD38 WGBE France 40). Brother Arthur (above).

JOHN WALTER Pte Pioneers KIA 17Jun1940 207  
 25 Ryecroft La, Pellon, Hx. Demolition worker with Hx Corpn. Served with WYorks in First World War. Enlisted in AMPC No 13005344. Lost when troopship "Lancastria" was bombed and sunk at St Nazaire. Comm Dunkirk Memorial. Aged 39. (C&G 10Aug1940 WDBCE Reg 11 p3)

LEONARD Pte 2/4DofW WWI 207  
 Is this Job Leonard (above) ? No Leonard in lists of 2/4Bn.

LEWIS Pte Canada KIA 9Apr1917 207  
 Emigrated 1912; parents at 1 Matlock St, Wheatley, Hx. Had worked for Briggs & Co, cotton doublers, Pellon La, Hx. Enlisted 1914. Killed at Vimy Ridge. Aged 28. (WG 5May1917)

RATCLIFFE Spr RE DOW 30Jul1944 207/115  
 14 Godley Gdns, Stump Cross, Hx. Educ Holy Trinity & Hx Sec Schs. Choirboy at St James' Ch, later attended St Matthew's Northowram. N'owram CC. Worked at Hx Corpn gasworks. Enlisted Apr1940. No 1578986 626 Field Sqn RE. With 8th Army from Alamein to Italy where he died. Buried Arezzo War Cem. Comm Heywood Churchyard. Aged 27. (C&G 26Aug1944{p} WDBCE Italy 21)

## NEATBY

FRED Sgt 2/4DofW DOW 30Nov1917 207  
 36 St Peter's St, Boothtown, Hx. Married with 1 son. Boothtown Mission Ch. Worked at Bedfords' soapworks, Hudds. Enlisted Nov1915 No 202110. Wife sent for to France before he died in hospital. Aged 30. (HCour 7Dec1917 SD38)

## NEEDHAM

ERNEST Pte 10DofW RM 20Sep1917 207/162/212  
 4 Health St, Commercial Rd, Hx. Square PSA. Worked at Dean Clough Mills. No 29291. Killed at Ypres. Aged 32. (WG 10Nov1917{p} SD38). Brother John (below).

JOHN Pte 8DofW KIA 13Aug1917 207  
 31 Cobden St, Hx. Treasurer Hx Textile Trades Club. Married to Elizabeth, (later Mrs Batchelor, of 56 Commercial Rd). Twister at Pellon La Mills. No 23153. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 37. (WG 15Sep1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p28). Brother Ernest (above).

RICHARD WWI 207/157  
 THOMAS Pte 1/4DofW KIA 9Jul1916 207/157/212  
 8 Carlton St, Hx. Unmarried. No 2800. Killed Thiepval sector, Somme. Buried Lonsdale BMCem, Aveluy. Aged 31. (WG 22Jul1916 SD38 WGBE France 293)

## NETTLESHIP

ARTHUR Pte 2KOYLI KIA 1Nov1914 207  
 Native of Castleford. No 8689. (SD54)

208.

*Halifax*

**NETTLETON**

ARNOLD Pte 2/4DofW DOW 13Apr1917 207/203  
15 Naylor St, Hanson La, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Crossley & Porter Sch  
(Admission No 552). Played for Hx C & F club. Worked for H Fletcher &  
Co. No 202461 (or 5249). Killed at Bullecourt, Arras. Buried HAC Cem,  
Ecoust-St Mein. Aged 41. (WG 28Apr1917{p} 12Apr1919 SD38 WGBE France 568)  
ERIC Sgt RAF RM 1942 207/202  
9 Sefton Tce, Pellon La, Hx. Salem Meth Ch. Educ Heath GS & Hx Art Sch.  
Enlisted Jul1940. WOp/AG. Aged 22. (C&G 29Aug{p} & 19Dec1942)  
SAVILE L/Cpl FifeFY 13Mar1945 207  
6 Brougham St, Boothtown, Hx. Educ Boothtown Council Sch. Weaver at Dean  
Clough Mills. Enlisted Mar1940. No 7908275. Killed in accident. Buried  
Hasselt War Cem. Aged 25. (C&G 24Mar1945{p} WDBCE Belgium 351)

**NEVISON**

WILLIE L/Cpl 2/5WSurrey KIA 30Sep1944 207  
33 Wilson St, Hx. Married to Ellen. ILP billiards team. Worked at Dean  
Clough Mills. Enlisted 1941 in RA. West Surrey No 1829825. Killed in  
Italy. Buried Cesena War Cem. Aged 32. (C&G 21Oct1944{p} WDBCE Italy 31)

**NEWCOMB (or NEWCOME)**

WILFRED ABRAHAM Pte 2/4DofW KIA 27Nov1917 207/121  
16 Doncaster St, Hx. Packer at Salterhebble Cotton Mills. Enlisted 1914.  
No 201080. Killed by shellfire taking rations to front at Cambrai. Comm  
Cambrai Memorial. Aged 24. (HCour 13 & 17{p}Dec1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 17 p4)

**NEWELL**

JOHN ALBERT LAC RAF Mar1919 207/608  
See MIDCALDERDALE LIST  
REGINALD LEWIS PO RAFVR KIA Dec1941 207/806  
Son of George (shopkeeper) & Rebecca, 80 King Cross St, Hx. Educ Holy  
Trinity Sch & Rishworth Sch (1930-6), Head Prefect, 1st XI & 1st XV  
colours. Bank clerk. Dec 1939 AC1. Dec1940 training in Canada. Killed in  
flying accident. Cremated at Hawarden. Aged 23. (HCour 13Dec1941 Rishworth  
School records).

**NEWHAM**

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 2WYorks RM 5Jun1942 207/419  
3 West Hill Tce, Gibbet St, Hx; formerly Southowram. Married to Mary  
Margaret, with 2 children. Worked for Smith Bulmer, Holmfield. Enlisted  
1937. No 45388020. Served Palestine & Libya. Buried Knightsbridge War Cem.  
Aged 31 or 34. (C&G 11Jul1942{p} BEcho 11Jun1943{p} WDBCE Libya 1 p2)

**NEWPORT**

W.H. WWI 203  
Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 832)



## Halifax

## NEWSOME

CHARLES Bdr RFA DOW 18Jul1916 207/101/110  
 Son of Georgina, 1 Heathfield Gr, Heath La, Hx; native of Whitby. No 5964. A Bty, 164 Bde. Wounded on first day of Somme. Buried Bouzincourt BMCem. Aged 29. (WG 22Jul1916 SD2 WGBE France 296). Brother Frank (below).  
 FRANK (Fred Wm) Pte 1NorFus KIA 11Nov1914 207/101/110  
 1 Heathfield Gr, Heath La, Hx; native of London; enlisted Pontypool. Killed 1st battle of Ypres. Aged 31. (HCour 20Jul1916 SD10). Brother Charles (above). 110 only says served.  
 HARRY Cpl MGC KIA 15Sep1916 207/218/123  
 15 Jubilee St, Ovenden, Hx. Enlisted DofW No 17802. MGC No 27903. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 21. (HCour 30Oct1916{p} 13Sep1918 SD75 WMBE Reg 21 p33)  
 KENNETH AC RAF 30Oct1944 207  
 15 Calder Ave, Pye Nest, Hx. Worked for Hx Corpn Transport. Hx Conservative Asscn. Captured in Java Feb1942. Died in Japanese POW camp. Aged 28. (C&G 8Dec1945{p})  
 WILLIAM HERBERT CQMS 1Bedford KIA 23Aug1918 207/213/402  
 See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

## NEWTON

HARRY Pte 8DofW KIA 30Sep1916 207  
 6 Foundry St or 1 Ernest St, Hx. Married with three children. Enlisted Sep1914 No 3/11625. Served in Egypt & France. Killed on Somme. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. Aged 38. (HCour 23 & 25{p}Oct1916 WG 18Nov1916 SD38 WGBE France 383). 207 says 1/4Bn.

## NICHOL

ALFRED Pte RASC 30Nov1918 207  
 The Square, Hx. Married to Beatrice (later of 30 Walnut St). In business with brothers as mineral-water manufacturer. No M2/120010. 1 Base Mt Depot RASC. Died of influenza in hosp in France. Buried Caudry BMCem. Aged 29. (WG 30Nov & 7Dec{p}1918 WGBE France 658)  
 JOHN Sgt/AG RAF RM 14Mar1945 207  
 253 Huddersfield Rd, Hx; parents at Gosforth. Unmarried. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. Worked Hx GPO. Enlisted 1940. No 1670779. 75 Sqn RAF. Buried Reichswald War Cem. Aged 28. (C&G 17Mar1945 WDBCE Germany 1)

## NICHOLL

ARNOLD 2/Lt 7DofW KIA 18Jul1916 207/227/121/158  
 Son of Bright & Frances, Bayswater Tce, Skircoat Gr, Hx. Heath Cong Ch & SSch. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1904. Confidential clerk to Smith & Sons, wireworks, Hx. Taught evening classes at Queen's Rd Board Sch. Enlisted as trooper Oct1914 in ERYeo. Commissioned Jul1915. Killed by shellfire Thiepval sector, Somme. Buried Auteuil BMCem. Aged 25. (WG 29Jul1916{p} OD WGBE France 702). 207 says KOYLI.  
 DEREK Pte 2/4Slancs KIA 3Jan1945 207  
 Son of Joe & Jessie, 63 Hyde Park Rd, Hx. King Cross Meth scouts. Enlisted 1944. No 14719547 2/4 SLancs (13Bn Para). Buried Hotton War Cem. Aged 20. (C&G 20Jan1945{p} WDBCE Belgium 334)

210.

*Halifax*

*NICHOLL*

DONALD W. AB RN 1941 207/124/204  
2 Winburn Tce, Warley, Hx; native of Australia. Warley Cong Ch & SSch teacher. Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1783), B Comm. Played for Old Crossleians RUFC, King Cross CC. Worked for Whitleys of Hanson La. (C&G 31May1941)

ERNEST Gnr RGA 9May1918 207  
Siddal, Hx. Worked at Clark Bridge Mills. No 175831. Died of pneumonia. Aged 39. (WG 18May1918 SD3)

GEORGE Pte 1/7Argyll DOW 40Oct1917 207/203  
Son of John & Ellen, 8 Skircoat Moor Rd, Hx. Educ Crossley & Porter Sch. Clerk at Caledonia Works. No 276777. Buried Étaples BMCem. Aged 20. (WG 13Oct1917 SD70 WGBE France 40)

GEORGE ARTHUR AB RN RM 20Oct1942 207/218  
4 Bradshaw La, Bradshaw, Hx. Married to Nellie. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. Worked for Oates & Green, Ellenroyd Mines. No P/JX258837. Lost in cruiser HMS "Curaçao", rammed and sunk by RMS "Queen Mary". Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 27. (C&G 17Oct{p} & 7Nov1942 WDBCE Reg 3 p7)

HERBERT Pte 1SherFor KIA 27Sep1918 207/115  
Son of Emma, 36 Staups La, Stump Cross, Hx. Fiancée Miss Annie Smith, Stump Cross. SSch superintendent Salterlee UMeth Ch. Enlisted Oct1916 in Leeds Rifles. SherFor No 74215. Invalided home with trench feet Dec1917. Buried Orchard Dump BMCem. Aged 26. (WG 26Oct1918 SD49 WGBE France 777)

HERBERT Pte 8DofW DOW 19Sep1916 207/108  
Son of Abraham & Catherine, 3 Summer St, Fenton Rd, King Cross, Hx. No 141116. Buried Boulogne Eastern Cem. Aged 23. (HCour 13 & 16Oct1916{p} SD38 WGBE France 102). 207 calls him Nichol.

WILLIAM Pte 2/6NStaffs RM 15Apr1918 207  
6 Holden St, Hx. No 242694. Married to Mrs J Nicholl, with 1 son. Buried Le Grand Beaumart Cem, Steenwerck. (HCour 17Feb1919 SD60 WGBE France 298)

*NICHOLSON*

CLEMENT Pte 2/7WYorks KIA 28Jul1917 207/154/171  
Son of John & Martha, 14 Kimberley St, Ovenden, Hx. No 267703. Killed Noreuil-Lognicourt sector. Buried Favreuil BMCem. Aged 21. (HCour 25 & 28{p}Aug1917 SD19 WGBE France 563)

*NIXON*

JOHN Rfn 33Lond KIA 50Oct1918 207/515?  
10 Eldon Pl, Hx. Stuff presser. Enlisted Aug1916 DofW No 3/28960. Lond No 860605. Buried Kandahar Farm BMCem, Neuve Église, Wulverghem. Aged 30. (WG 19Oct1918 SD76 WGBE Belgium 42)

*NOBLE*

ARTHUR Pte 1SherFor KIA 31Jul1917 207/418/419

See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

HERBERT Pte 2/5DofW KIA 27Nov1917 207/155  
19 Whitby St, Gibbet St, Hx. No 242692. Killed Boullon Wood, Cambrai. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 20. (WG 29Nov1919 SD38 WMBE Reg 17 p4). Message of love from Ivy Miller 6 Albert St, Hx. (HCour 27Nov1918)

*Halifax***NOBLE**

JOHN L/Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 11Apr1918 207/215  
 60 St Peter's St, Boothtown, Hx. Married. Enlisted May1915 No 201761.  
 Killed in battle of Lys, SE of Bailleul. (WG 4May1918 SD38)

**NOONE**

JAMES J. Pte 1/4DofW KIA 23Apr1915 207  
 Native of Manchester. Teacher at St Marie's RC Sch. No 2499. Killed by  
 sniper fire returning to trenches at Doulieu. Aged 25. (SD 38)

**NORFOLK**

JOHN Pte 12EYorks RM 3May1917 207  
 4 Hunger Hill, Hx. Mason for Arthur Foster, Bfd. NorFus No 29231. EYorks  
 No 36737. Missing at Oppy Wood, E of Arras. Appeal for information at  
 meeting for returned POWs at Victoria Hall. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 34.  
 (WG 7Jul1917 SD20 WMBE Reg 20 p16)

**NORMANTON**

HUBERT Pte 2/4DofW WWI 207/418?/419?  
 Is this Herbert N, Pte 235266 of 9DofW, KIA 19Apr1917 (SD38) ?  
 See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

JAMES HENRY Gnr RA 25Mar1944 207  
 Son of Alice Bell, 87b Northgate, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Akroyd P1 Sch.  
 Worked for Hollingrake & Clegg, worsted spinners. No 882718. 158 Field Regt  
 RA. Buried Imphal War Cem. Aged 26. (C&G 6May1944{p} WDBCE India 10)

**NORMINGTON**

JACK Spr RE DOW 16Aug1944 207  
 44 Emscote St, Hx. Married to Doreen Mary, with 1 son. Educ Haugh Shaw &  
 Hx Sec Schs. Worked as builder with father. Enlisted 1940 No 2131909. Died  
 in Normandy. Buried Bayeux War Cem. Aged 29. (C&G 9Sep1944{p} WDBCE France  
 1058)

RAYMOND H. Bdr RA RM 25Mar1944 207  
 40 Charlestown Rd, Hx. Married to Lilian. Worked for Fletcher Bros,  
 Bowling Dyke. No 1654281. 38 LAA Regt RA. Reported missing in Malaya.  
 Evidently turned up as he was killed in Middle East. Buried Knightsbridge  
 War Cem. Aged 23. (C&G 28Mar1942 WDBCE Libya 1 p2)

**NORTH**

ALLAN Pte 1CamHigh KIA 5May1944 207  
 11a Wakefield Rd, Copley, Hx. Married to Mavis, with 1 child. Worked for  
 John Briggs & Sons, cotton spinners, Elland. Enlisted 1939. Killed in  
 Burma. Comm Rangoon Memorial. Aged 25. (C&G 3Jun1944{p} WDBCE Reg 17 p17)

HERBERT Dvr RE DOW 31Jul1917 207  
 66 Luck La, Marsh, Hudds; formerly 20 Cinderhills La, Siddal, Hx.  
 Unmarried. Worked in Greetland. No 104209 234 Field Coy RE. Aged 21. (WG  
 25Aug1917{p} SD4 calls him Hubert)

TOM Pte 2ScotRif KIA 10Mar1915 207/156  
 No 10805. (SD31)

212.

*Halifax*

**NORTHROP**

DOUGLAS Spr RE 19Apr1941 207/114  
Son of Arthur W & Elizabeth H, Mt Pellon. No 1578987. Buried Christ Church Pellon. Aged 21. (WDBCE UK p1363). Is he related to Edgar Northrop, 53 Hartley St, Hx. St Augustine's Ch & Boy Scouts. Educ Hx Mod Sch. Aged 24. (C&G 12Jul1941). The St Augustine's connection is there. Brother ?

**NUGENT**

RICHARD L/Cpl CamHigh KIA 1943 207  
Son of James & Catherine, 36 Westerhouse Tce, Hx. Fiancée Miss Phyllis Hartley, King Cross. Educ St Marie's RC Sch. Worked at Mortons' brickyards, Siddal. Territorial No 4614537. Buried Sfax War Cem, Tunisia. Aged 21. (C&G 8May1943{p} WDBCE Tunisia 7)

**NUNN**

HALSTEAD Pte 1/5DofW DOW 22Jul1915 207  
11 Martin St, Boothtown, Hx. Son of William & Sarah Anne, 6 Salisbury Pl, Akroydon. Boothtown Free Ch. Clarion Cyc Club. Asst drawing overlooker for Spencer & Co, Bowling Dyke Mills. Enlisted Aug1914. No 3072. Died two days after gunshot wound. Buried Bard Cottage BMCem, Boesinghe. Aged 19. (WG 24Jul1915{p} SD38 WGBE Belgium 23)

**NUTTALL**

JOSEPH NAYLOR Pte 1RSFus KIA 11Nov1914 207/108  
Edward St, King Cross, Hx. Widower, wife Mary dead, with 1 son. No 6481. Killed 1st battle of Ypres. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 30. (WG 28Nov1914 SD26 WMBE Reg 29 p28)

**NUTTER**

DAVID E. Sgt RAF KIA 15Mar1944 202/509  
See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

**NUTTING**

GEORGE ARTHUR Pte 2DofW RM 18Apr1915 207  
6 Lister's Fold, Hx. Married with 2 children. Labourer. Enlisted Aug1914. No 11438. Killed Hill 60 Ypres. Buried Oost Taverne Wood BMCem. Aged 25. (WG 22Apr1916 SD38 WGBE Belgium 152)

**NUTTON**

GEORGE CYRIL Pte 10&BLI KIA 16Aug1917 207/227/108/503/504  
Son of John & Emily, 49 Mayfield Ave, Hx. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1913. No 33508. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial & Elland Cem. Aged 19. (WMBE Reg 30 p16 SD47)

**OAKES**

FRED Pte 1/5WYorks RM 1Nov1918 207  
19 Lime St, Lee Mt, Hx. Married. No 40285. Killed in battle of Valenciennes. Aged 33. (HCour 27Feb1919 SD19)  
SELWYN Pte 2/4DofW RM 3May1917 207/101/217  
8 Canal Rd, SBridge. Educ Bluecoat Sch, Hx. Worked for Edwards & Rawson, woollen & worsted manufacturer. Territorial called up Aug1914 No 200194. Missing at Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 23. (HBT 8Mar1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p16)

*Halifax*

## OATES

ARTHUR E Pte 1/4DofW KIA 90Oct1917 207  
67 Savile Park St, Hx. No 235085. Killed Passchendaele. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 24. (WG 10Nov1917 HCour 100Oct1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 30 p16)

GEORGE LESLIE L/Cpl 2/6SStaffs RM 21Mar1918 207/110  
35 Glen Tce, Clover Hill, Hx. Unmarried. No 42227. Missing at Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 19. (WG 17May1919 SD42 WMBE Reg 20 p17)

RONALD Tpr 22Drag 21Aug1944 207  
Mt Pellon, Hx. Married to Amy. No 4623232. Buried Christ Church Pellon. (WDBCE UK 1363)

WALTER 2/Lt RE DOW 4Nov1918 207/227/425  
Bayswater Tce, Hx; formerly of Lightcliffe. Married with 1 son. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1906. Architect with Jackson & Fox, Hx. Enlisted in ranks Jun1916. Commissioned Jun1917. 218 Field Coy RE. Posthumous MC won in crossing St Quentin Canal 40Oct1918. Aged 29. (BEcho 22Nov1918 OD)

## O'BRIEN

HENRY Pte 1NorFus KIA 23Aug1918 207/157  
Son of Thomas & Mary Elizabeth, 32 Woodside Pl, Hx. No 267958. Buried Rly Cutting BMCem, Courcelles. (HCour 30Sep1918 SD10 WGBE France 618)

JOHN Pte 6SLancs KIA 24Apr1917 207/157  
Native of Cork. Enlisted WYorks No 23557. SLancs No 28447. (SD44)

JOHN BARRIE Sgt/Ob RAF KIA 14Aug1940 207  
14 Clare Rd, Hx. Choirboy at Northowram. Educ Holy Trinity Sch & Hx Mod Sch. Enlisted 1936. Aged 21. (C&G 24Aug1940{p})

JOHN WILLIE Pte 2/4DofW KIA 20Nov1917 207/157  
17 Morpeth St, Charlestown, Hx. Unmarried. St Bernard's RC Ch. Worked at H Fletcher & Co, Bowling Dyeworks. Enlisted 1915 in WYorks No 201327. DofW No 202080. Killed in battle of Cambrai Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 24. (HCour 12 & 14{p}Dec1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 17 p4). 207 says 1/4Bn.

JOSEPH Pte 2WYorks KIA 11Sep1916 207/157  
Son of Henry & Catherine, Hx. No 17149. Buried Vermelles BMCem. Aged 43. (HCour 16Oct1916 SD19 WGBE France 423)

## ODDY

ABNER Pte ThoMI KIA 6Sep1900 102/219  
Formerly of Brow Lane, Shibden, Hx; emigrated 1894. Killed at Rooi Kop, Transvaal. Buried Waterval Bridge Stop on Heidelberg-Standerton railway line. (HCour 18Oct1900)

EDGAR Pte 2/4DofW RM 3May1917 207/115  
Edge Top Lane, Northowram; parents at 17 Lydgate. Unmarried. Worked for Ibbersons, printers. No 202555. Missing at Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 30. (WG 19May1917{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p 16)

HARRY Pte 1/4DofW DOW 8Sep1916 156  
Son of Ernest & Annie, 6 Lower Shaw Hall, Hx. Unmarried. Sion Ch BB. Worked for Sagars. Enlisted May1915 No 4049. Died in Rouen hospital of multiple gunshot wounds. Buried St Sever Cem. Aged 19. (WG 16Sep1916 SD38 WGBE France 145)

214.

Halifax

ODDY

JOE L/Bdr RGA KIA 21Jul1918 207/115/428  
Son of Ezra & Hannah, Blake Hill Farm, Shibden. Educ Hipperholme GS. Clerk to Hx County Court for 6 yrs. Enlisted Jun1917 No 167207. 278 Siege Bty RGA Killed by shellfire. Buried Hedeauville Communal Cem Ext. Aged 21. (BEcho 2Aug1918 SD3 WGBE France 343)

OGDEN

ARTHUR Pte 1/5NorFus RM 14Nov1916 207/101/126  
4 Dean St, Hx. Married to Laura, with 2 children. Parish Ch & St Michael's, Southowram Bank. Upholsterer for Almonds of Bedford St, Hx. Enlisted Jun1916 No 241936. Buried Warlencourt BMCem. (WG 21Jul1917 SD10 WGBE France 385)

CHRISTOPHER Pte Quebec KIA 27Aug1918 207/121/101  
Son of Fred & Ellen, 26 North Castle St, Hx. No 1040734 24 Bn, Canadian Inf. Buried Quebec Cem, Cherisy. Aged 25. (WG 21Sep1918 WGBE France 310) Brother Fred (below).

CLEMENT L/Cpl 1/4DofW DOW 24Oct1915 207/156  
North Bridge St, Hx. Worked for Blackburn Bros. Territorial called up Aug1914 No 960. Wounded 21Oct1915. Died of shrapnel wounds in hospital in Belgium. Comm Haley Hill Cem. Aged 23. (WG 30Oct1915 SD38)

FRED Pte 9DofW RM 7Jul1916 207/121  
177 Shay La, Ovenden. Married to Ellen Anne, later of 14 Matlock St. No 15104. Missing on Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 37. (WG 12Aug1916 12May1917 WMBE Reg 21 p33). 207 says 2/4Bn. Brother Christopher (above).

HARRY Pte 2London WWI 207/115

JAMES HENRY Pte 8DofW KIA 10Oct1917 207/101

The only man of this name, in this battalion, is listed as living at North Charlton, Northumberland. No 3/12729. (SD38). Otherwise it may be the J.H. Ogden in 4Bn DofW (SD38).

JOHN WILLIAM Pte RAMC KIA 21Sep1917 207  
Browning Ave, Siddal, Hx. No 81036. Killed retrieving wounded. Aged 22. (WG 13Oct1917 SD79)

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 9KOYLI RM 16Sep1916 207  
2 Clare Rd, Hx. Married with 2 children. Enlisted Jun1916 at Consett in DLI No 5259. KOYLI No 34958. (WG 28Jul1917 SD54)

O'HARA

PATRICK Rfn 2RIRif KIA 28Jan1917 207/157  
Native of Dungannon. No 9500 (WG 3Mar1917 SD67)

OKEY

JOHN Pte 14BWatch KIA 10Sep1918 207/418/419  
See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

OLDFIELD

ARTHUR Pte 21WYorks DOW 9Jul1917 101/126  
50 Blaithroyde La, Southowram Bank, Hx. St Michael's Ch. Worked for Roscoe & Cockroft. No 21/137. Once wounded. Aged 19. (BEcho 20Jul1917 SD19)

## Halifax

## OLDFIELD

EDGAR Pte 11Border RM Aug1917 207/112  
 19 Arnold St, Gibbet St, Hx. Married. Worked for Armitage & Sons, West End Dyeworks. Called up Oct1916 No 33563. Once wounded. Aged 32. (HCour 25Aug1917 10Apr1918 SD39)

GEORGE Pte 4SStaffs KIA 27May1918 207  
 3 South Pde, Hx; formerly of Wheatley. Wheatley Wesl Ch & SSch. Worked for Gordon & Davis, Old Lane Dyeworks. No 43656. Comm Soissons Memorial. Aged 18/19. (WG 22 & 29{p}Jun1918 SD42 WMBE Reg 18 p3)

JACK Spr RE KIA 29Jun1942 207/114  
 28 Back Brinton Tce, Hanson La, Hx. Unmarried. St Augustine's Sch. Weaving overlooker for John Carter Ltd, Adelaide St, Hx. No 1891126. 233 Field Coy RE. Evac from Dunkirk. Buried Alamein War Cem. Aged 23. (C&G 8Aug1942 3Jul1943{p} WDBCE Egypt 22 p5)

ROBERT EDWIN Pte 1DofW 7Jun1900 102/219  
 5 Mount St W, Pellon, Hx. No 3064. Died of enteric fever in hospital, Bloemfontein, OFS, South Africa. (HG 16Decl1899 WG 16Jun1900)

T. Sgt 3DGds 27Mar1901 102/219  
 Hx. No 3355. Died of enteric fever at Norvalspont, South Africa. (HCour 26Jun1902)

## OLDHAM

E. Dr 3DofW SAfricanWar 104

## OLDRYD

GERALD Pte RAMC(TF) 15Jun1917 207/119  
 18 Charlesworth Tce, Pellon. Christ Church & CLB, Pellon. No 400132. Withdrawn from military service through ill-health. Worked on munitions at United Brassfounders. Died of heart disease in St Luke's War Hospital, Hx. Buried Mt Tabor Wesl Chyd. Aged 23/25. (WG 23Jun1917 SD79 WGBE Yorks 617)

HERBERT Gnr RFA KIA 7Aug1917 207  
 Son of Annie & stepson of Joseph Widdop, 5 Matlock St, Hx. Warehouseman at Bowling Dyke Mills. No 780812. C Bty 246 Bde RFA. Buried Coxyde BMCem. Aged 23. (WG 25Aug1917 SD2 WGBE Belgium 24)

NORMAN L/Cpl RAMC 19Jul1943 207  
 Burnley; formerly 21 Sefton Tce, Hx. Married with 2 children. Educ Hx Tech. Worked Hx Gen Hospital. No 7380723. 198 Field Ambulance RAMC. Died in Japanese POW camp in Thailand. Buried Kanchanaburi War Cem. Aged 26. (C&G 20Oct1945{p} WDBCE Thailand 2)

## O'LEARY

BERNARD L/Cpl 2/7DofW DOW 2Jul1940 207/157  
 Son of Dennis & Ellen, 157 Claremount Rd, Hx. Unmarried. St Joseph's RC Sch. Worked at Dean Clough Mills. Enlisted 1926. 8 yrs in India. Died at d'Ernemont Hospital, Rouen as POW. Buried St Sever Cem. Aged 32. (C&G 8Mar1941{p} WDBCE France 590)

## OLIVER

JOSEPH WILLIAM Pte KOYLI RM 20Jul1918 207  
 Aunt & uncle at Lee Bank Hotel. Worked for Smith, Barker & Wilson of Ovenden. Enlisted 1917. Aged 19. (WG 31Aug1918)

216.

*Halifax*

*ORMEROD*

WILLIAM NORMAN Pte 23NorFus 5Aug1918 207/117  
23 Hanson La, Hx. No 42426. Married Gertude (later Binns). Died as POW at St Foranyikns War Hosp, Leuze, Belgium. Buried Leuze Communal Cem. Appeal for information at meeting for returned POWs at Victoria Hall. (WG 18Jan & 9Aug1919 SD10 WGBE Belgium 409)

*OSBORNE*

GEOFFREY Pte Canada KIA 24Apr1915 207  
Parents lived Oakleigh, Hx; mother moved to Bournemouth after father died. Killed N of Ypres. Aged 28. (WG 8May1915)

*OSTLER*

ALLEN Lieut RAF RM 16Sep1918 207/201/227  
Son of Sec to Hx Educ Committee. Educ Hx Sec Sch (left 1900) & Heath GS. War correspondent for Daily Express; 1911 Agadir crisis, Morocco; 1912 attached to Turkish forces in 1st Balkan War; 1913 Somaliland, with Mad Mullah, temporarily imprisoned by British authorities; 1914 correspondent on Russian Front. Enlisted in YorksR. Served in Gallipoli, caught enteric. To France. Won MC Trones Wood, Somme. To RFC as observer/air-gunner. (WG 28Sep1918). Brother Tom (below).

TOM 2/Lt 11WYorks KIA 7Jun1917 207/201/227  
Son of William & Annie, 5 Heath Ave, Hx. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1906 & Heath GS. Worked for West Yorks Bank. Joined 1/4DofW Sep1914 in ranks. Commissioned Nov1915. Att 69 TMBty. Buried Railway Dugouts BMCem, Zillebeke. Aged 22. (HBT 29Jun1917 OD WGBE Belgium 127). Brother Allen (above).

*OSWIN*

KENNETH Pte KSLI KIA 1944 207  
Durham; formerly of 211 Pellon La, Hx. Married. Educ Akroyd P1 Sch. Worked for F Pratt & Co, Hx. Killed NW Europe. Aged 21. (C&G 21Nov1944{p})

*OVEREND*

THOMAS Pte 1DofW Jun1900 102/219  
10 Fleet St, Hx. Reservist called up Dec1899. Died of enteric fever in South Africa. Aged 28. (HG 16Dec1899 WG 9Jun1900 HCour 7Jul1902) 102 calls him Overton.

*OWEN*

ERNEST J. Pte Loyal WWI 124  
SAfricanWar 102/219

*OXLEY*

HARRY STANLEY PETER Gdsmn 4GrenGds DOW 130ct1917 207  
13 Copley Ave, Hx. Worked at Sedbergh Wireworks. No 28477. Aged 24. (WG 10Nov1917 SD5)



## Halifax

## PAINTER

ARTHUR E. Pte 21WYorks KIA 70Oct1917 207  
 Gibraltar Rd, Hx. Driller for Hx Corpn Tramways. No 21/148. Aged 28.  
 (WG 200ct1917 SD19)

## PALFREEMAN

JOSEPH EDWARD Sgt 2WYorks 22Mar1941 207  
 Son of Alfred & Margaret, 12 Mount St, Hx; native of Stockton-on-Tees.  
 Market trader. No 4535524. Buried Keren War Cem, Eritrea. Aged 27.  
 (C&G 5Apr1941{p} WDBCE East Africa 31)

## PALMER

HEDLEY Pte RCanR DOW 17Aug1916 207/171/218  
 Son of Fred & Mary Ellen, 62 Bradshaw La, Hx. No 100546. Buried  
 Lysenthoek BMCem. Aged 23. (WG 2Sep1916{p} WGBE Belgium 11)

## PARK

CHARLES ROBERT Sgt 2Gloucs Oct1915 207  
 25 Brunswick St, Hx. Invalided home. Died in Chatham Hospital. Aged 31.  
 (WG 230ct1915)

LEONARD Bdr RA 21Apr1944 207  
 4 Grove Ave, Ovenden, Hx. Married. Parish Ch choir. Educ Northowram  
 Council Sch. Conductor for Hebble Motors. No 876984 117 Field Regt RA.  
 Served with 8th Army in M East & Italy. Died at Portsmouth, Hants. Buried  
 Heywood Chapel, Northowram. Aged 27. (C&G 29Apr1944{p} WDBCE UK 1189)

## PARKER

DAVID AMech3 RAF 8Mar1919 207  
 8 Akroyd Tce, King Cross, Hx. Married to Annie Louisa. No 67171. Died at  
 home of influenza. Buried Mt Tabor Wesl Churchyard 11Mar1919. Aged 30.  
 (WG 15Mar1919 WGBE Yorks 617)

EDWARD S. Pte 9DofW KIA 19Dec1915 207/101/418/419

See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

FELIX Pte 2DofW KIA 3May1917 207/212  
 46 Cain La, Southowram. Married to Kate (later of 22 Stone St, Caddy  
 Field, Hx). Worked in printing shed Dean Clough Mills. Enlisted Sep1914  
 No 24773. Killed by shellfire at Bullecourt while acting as stretcher-  
 bearer. Buried Gonnehem BMCem. Aged 32. (BEcho 17May1918 WG 18May1918  
 WGBE France 250 SD38)

JOHN WILLIAM Pte LabC KIA 26Sep1917 207/117/163  
 21 Glen Vale, Siddal, Hx; parents at Mt Tabor. Married with 2 children.  
 Driver for Websters Brewery. Enlisted 1916 Lincs No 42361. LabC No 10032.  
 Killed by shellfire after 3 days at front. (WG 200ct1917{p} SD80)

N. WWI 207  
 R.D. WWI 226

218.

*Halifax*

*PARKER*

RONALD F/Lt RAFVR 6Mar1944 207  
11 Drake St, Boothtown, Hx. Married to Miriam. Educ Moorside Council Sch.  
Worked for Drakes Ltd, engineers, Hx. Enlisted 1939 as AC, commissioned  
1941. No 110635. Buried Maynamati War Cem, Bangladesh. Aged 28. (C&G  
18Mar1944{p} WDBCE Bangladesh (formerly Pakistan) 4)  
WALTER L/Cpl 8ELancs KIA 15Jul1916 207  
12 Back Gerrard St, Hx; native of Burnley. Married with 1 daughter. Worked  
for L & Y Rly; member Hx Borough Police. No 22669. Aged 29. (HCour 4Aug1916  
SD35)

*PARKIN*

LEWIS HORACE Cpl 1/4DofW DOW 17Aug1916 207  
Son of Lewis & Kate, Trafalgar St, King Cross, Hx. Territorial called up  
Aug1914 No 1338. Died in Cas Clg Sta on Somme. Buried Gézaincourt Communal  
Cem. Aged 24. (WG 26Aug1916 SD38 WGBE France 169)  
RICHARD Pte 2/5DofW KIA 3May1917 207  
21 Gray St, Range La, Hx; Native of Sutton, York. No 241545. Killed at  
Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 32. (SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p17)

*PARKINSON*

DAVID FORTUNE Lieut Gloucs KIA 1945 207  
Bristol; formerly Cromwell St, Hx. Educ Coton Sch, Bristol & Cambridge  
Univ. Musician, organist. Enlisted 1942. Killed in Holland. Aged 23.  
(C&G 17Mar1945)  
JOE Pte 8KOYLI RM 7Jun1917 207/157  
27 Duke St, Hx. No 34415. (WG 4Aug1917 SD54)  
SYKES Pte 1King's KIA 10Mar1915 207  
25 Horne St, Hanson La, Hx. Married to Annie (later Sutcliffe), with 1  
child. Worked for L & Y Rly. Reservist who had served in S African War  
called up Aug1914. No 7564. Buried Vieille Chapelle New BMCem. Aged 30.  
(HCour 7Dec1914 WG 3Apr1915{p} WGBE France 1106)

*PARROTT*

THOMAS Pte 6Lincs KIA 8Jun1917 207/216  
35 Holroyd St, Mt Pleasant, Hx. Worked at Whitleys' Mill. Enlisted Aug1914  
No 7127. Aged 35. (WG 14Jul1917 SD15)

*PARRY*

IFOR Sgt RE 17Jan1943 153  
21 The Crescent, Southwram. Married to Marjorie, with 1 child. Educ  
Lewis High Sch, Pengam, S Wales. Worked for Charles Horner, Mile Cross, Hx.  
No 1898428. 1018 Docks Operating Coy RE. Served in France & at Tobruk. RM  
Jun1942, but turned up. Missing believed drowned. Comm Brookwood Memorial.  
Aged 24. (C&G 7Aug1943 WDBCE Reg 36 p3)

*Halifax**PAYNE*

ARTHUR CSM RASC 17May1919 207  
 43 Newstead Tce, Hx. MSM. Died suddenly in Boulogne. (HCour 23May1919)  
 ERNEST Pte 2DofW RM 2Feb1918 207  
 43 Newstead Tce, Hx. No 12737. Missing after raid on enemy trenches,  
 Arras. Comm Arras Memorial. (HCour 15Mar1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p17).  
 Obviously related to Arthur (above).  
 GEORGE Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207  
 80 Hartley St, Battinson Rd, Hx. Worked for Moore Bros, Hanson La.  
 Enlisted Sep1914 No 200525 (or 2168). Missing in unsuccessful attack on  
 Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. (HCour 26Jun1917 SD38  
 WMBE Reg 21 p34)

*PEACOCK*

HERBERT Pte WYorks 130Oct1918 207  
 31 Jubilee Rd, Siddal. No 76958. Buried Elland Cem 160Oct1918. Aged 20.  
 (Elland Cem Register WGBE Yorks 597)

*PEARCE*

HERBERT JOHN Pte 1/4DofW DOW 3Sep1916 207/210/101  
 2 Taylor's Bldgs, Waterside, Hx; mother at 17 Rackfields, Kidderminster.  
 Parish Ch CLB & St Barnabas Mission Ch. Weaver at Shaw Lodge Mills.  
 No 4106. Died in Military hospital before visiting relatives could arrive.  
 Buried Étapes BMCem. Aged 23. (HCour 21Sep1916 SD38 WGBE France 40)  
 HERBERT V. Pte 1/4DofW WWI 207  
 This is probably the same man. SD38 does not know of an H V Pearce.  
 KENNETH Pte BWatch KIA 26Feb1943 207  
 Son of Arthur & Emma, 26 Stoodley Tce, West End, Hx. Educ Hx Mod Sch & Hx  
 Tech. King Cross CC. New Brighton police. No 14241688. BWatch attached to  
 6RM Commando. Killed in N Africa. Buried Medjez-el-Bab War Cem. Aged 20.  
 (C&G 20Mar1943{p} WDBCE Tunisia 6 p3)

*PEARSON*

AMBROSE Pte 1/4DofW DOW 19Dec1915 207  
 2 Bedford Ct, Hx. Unmarried. Worked for Bentley's, Dunkirk Mills. No 2182.  
 Died of gas poisoning Hill 60, Ypres. Buried Talana Farm BMCem. Boesinghe.  
 Aged 20. (WG 1Jan1916 HBT 31Dec1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 85)  
 ARNOLD Sgt RAF RM Jun1944 207  
 Educ Holy Trinity Sch & Hx Tech. Worked for Hx Corpn Electricity Dept.  
 Aged 24. (C&G 17Mar1945)  
 FRED ALWYN WWII 205  
 HAROLD 2/Lt 1DCLI KIA 22May1918 207/210  
 Son of William & Clara, 123 Hyde Park Rd, Hx; formerly of Heptonstall.  
 Violinist. Connected with Square PSA. Worked for L & Y Rly in telegraph  
 office SBridge, then for Hx Perm Bldg Soc. Enlisted in ColdsGd 1916.  
 Commissioned to DCLI. In France 6 weeks. Att 7Bn. Buried Cabaret Rouge  
 BMCem. Aged 20. (HBT 7Jun1918 HCour 29May1918{p} OD WGBE France 924)  
 SAMUEL Cp1 RASC 18Nov1918 207  
 Leeds; formerly Coronation Rd, Hx. Managing clerk for Skinner & Gray,  
 solicitors, Fountain St, Hx. Died of malaria at Salonika. (WG 7Dec1918)

220.

*Halifax*

*PEARSON*

SAMUEL L/Cpl 7Norfolk KIA 29Sep1918 207/208  
13 Holt's Tce, Siddal, Hx. St Mark's SSch. Educ Siddal Council Sch. Siddal  
RFC. Salesman for father, market-gardener. Enlisted Mar1917 No 204338. Comm  
Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Aged 19. (HCour 25Oct1918 SD14 WMBE Reg 16 p5)

*PECKETT*

CHARLES Pte 1/5DofW KIA 5Apr1917 207/121  
Wood Tce, Salterhebble, Hx. Married. Worked for Crabtrees, Salterhebble.  
Enlisted 1916 No 242901 (or 8025). Killed Ferme du Bois. Aged 39.  
(WG 21Apr1917 SD38)

*PEEL*

ROBERT L/Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 17Dec1917 207/222  
8 Square Tce, Hx. Worked for Mackintosh, Albion Mills. Enlisted May1915  
No 201786. Once wounded. Killed by shellfire Keerselaarhoek sector,  
Passchendaele (press). Comm Arras Memorial ! Aged 19. (WG 5Jan1918{p} SD38  
WMBE Reg 20 p17)

ROBERT HENRY Pte 4SWB KIA 30Apr1917 207/125  
23 Colin St, Hx. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. Worked in bottling dept of  
Whittakers' Breweries. Enlisted Nov1915 KOYLI No 25847. SWB No 27029.  
Killed in Mesopotamia. Comm Basra Mem. Memorial service Trinity Ch  
3Jun1917. Aged 22. (WG 2Jun1917 SD29 WMBE Reg 38 p4)

*PENNEY*

ALBERT Spr RE DOW 14Sep1917 207  
Son of Walter & Clara, 5 Shroggs View Tce, Hx. No 418087 427 Field Coy RE.  
Killed at Ypres. Buried Mendinghem BMCem. Comm Mt Tabor Meth graveyard.  
(WG 22Sep1917 SD4 WGBE Belgium 18)

*PENRITH*

JAMES Pte 2DofW WWI 207

*PERKS*

ROBERT CLEMENT A/Capt 10DofW DOW 27Oct1918 201  
Educ Heath GS & Merton Coll, Oxford. Barrister at Hx & Leeds. Served in  
OUOTC. Enlisted Jun1915. DSO 1916 for gallantry leading bombing party  
though repeatedly wounded. Wounded in leg by shell splinters, Messines  
Ridge 7Jun1917. (WG 23Jun1917 OD)

*PERRIN*

JOHN Pte 8RoyFus KIA 7Oct1916 207  
Hazel Ho, Finkle St, Knaresborough; formerly 6 Westfield Pl, Hx. Married  
to Hannah. No 9705. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 25. (WMBE Reg 21 p35)

*PERRY*

ALFRED Pte 1/4DofW KIA 11Oct1918 207  
Native of Malta. No 305238. Killed at Iwuy Ridge. (SD38)

*Halifax**PETCH*

ALBERT L/Cpl 8DofW RM 9Aug1915 207/108  
 34 Haugh Shaw Rd, Hx. Married to Harriet. No 11480. Wounded & missing in Dardanelles. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 34. (HCour 6Feb1917{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 4)

*PETTY*

ERIC BATEMAN Lieut 5Chesh KIA 23Mar1918 207/121/201/172  
 "Wyngarth", Greenroyd, Hx. Son of architect. Educ Heath GS. Member West End Golf Club. Worked in wool trade in Bfd. Joined Cheshires in ranks with 7 other friends, most of whom were commissioned and killed. Aged 24. (WG 6Apr1918{p})

*PICKARD*

CLIFFORD Tpr ERYeo 15Apr1917 207/101  
 Son of Robert & Mary Ann, 195 Gibbet St, Hx. Parish Ch choir. Educ Hx Tech. Worked in father's newsagents and tobacconists in Gibbet St. No 51488. Died in hospital in Bridlington while in training. Buried Bridlington Cem. Aged 18. (WG 21Apr1917{p} SD1 WGBE Yorks 22)  
 FRED L/Cpl 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207/220  
 56 Alma St, Pellon La, Hx. Married to Elizabeth Anne, later of 6 Robertshaw Bldgs, L'foot. Worked for Campbells Gas Engines. Enlisted Sep1914 No 200647 (or 2406). Missing in attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 30. (WG 15Sep1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p35)  
 JOHN Pte 2/4DofW WWI 207

*PICKERSGILL*

EMPEROR Pte 2Border KIA 9Aug1918 207/208  
 18 Brighton St, Lee Mt, Hx; parents at 10 Holmfield Tce. Married. Slaughterman at Hx Borough Mkt. Member Ovenden Liberal Club. Enlisted Jul1917 DofW No 32005. Border No 29153. Killed in Italy. Buried Boscon BMCem. Comm Hx Gen Cem. Aged 30. (WG 31Aug1918 SD39 WGBE Italy 2)

*PICKLES*

ARNOLD THOMAS Pte RAMC DOW 30Nov1917 207/171  
 Birmingham; formerly of Hx; family from Hipperholme. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. Rhodes St Wesl Ch & SSch. Worked in B'ham Treasurer's Office, having previously worked in Hx Town Hall. No 435531 South Midlands Field Ambulance RAMC(TF). 'Slight' shell wound in thigh at Latteau Wood Aug1917 proved fatal in hospital Boulogne. Comm Cambrai Memorial & Coley Churchyard. Aged 24. (WG 25Aug1917 SD79 WMBE Reg 17 p4)  
 ARTHUR Rfn 12KRRC KIA 8Oct1916 207  
 11 Whitegate, Siddal, Hx. Worked at Mortons' fireclay works. No R/13754. Aged 21. (HCour 23 & 25{p}Oct1916 WG 18Nov1916 SD57)  
 DONALD Pte 2/6SStaffs 8Jul1944 114/209  
 Son of Joshua & Lillie, Newstead Tce, W End, Hx. St Augustine's Ch. Hardware merchant for Chas Watson, Cow Green, Hx.. No 4751313. Buried La Délivrande War Cem. Aged 28. (WDBCE France 1069 personal communication from friend Mr Wilfred Nobbs)  
 GEORGE HERBERT Pte SJAB 9May1900 102/219/601  
 See MID CALDERDALE LIST

222.

*Halifax*

*PICKLES*

GEOFFREY SubLt FAA 7Jul1944 207/113/204/209  
Son of Harold & Mabel, 144 Trimmingham La, Hx. Educ Crossley & Porter Sch  
and Hx Tech. Worked for Pickles Bros, father managing director. Hx RUFC.  
Trained as pilot in Canada. Commissioned 24May1944. HMS "Kestrel". Buried  
Warley Cong Ch. (C&G 15Jul1944{p} WDBCE UK 1583)

GEORGE Pte PPCLI RM 24Jun1916 207/420

See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

JOHN Pte SJAB 2Jul1900 102/219/601

See MID CALDERDALE LIST

JOHN NORRIS L/Cpl 2WYorks DOW 16Aug1917 207/155

1 Sunnybank, Wheatley (formerly of Queen's Rd). No 19301. Died 3 Cas Clg  
Sta. Buried Grenvilliers BMCem. Aged 41. (HCour 21Sep1917 10Sep1923 SD19)

ROBERT WWI 218

WILLIAM Pte 1DofW 22Apr1900 102/219

Baines Row, Mill Lane, Brighthouse. Dyer for Grandage, Birds Royd,  
Brighthouse. 4 yrs in militia. Enlisted 1898 No 5824. Died of enteric fever,  
in hosp Bloemfontein, OFS, South Africa. Buried Bloemfontein Cem, grave 17.  
Aged 25. (BEcho 6Apr1900)

*PICKUP*

JAMES Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207

39 Hammond St, Hopwood La, Hx. King Cross Wesl Ch. Worked for Binns of  
Archer St. Enlisted Jun1915 No 201821. Signaller. Missing in unsuccessful  
attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial & Stoney Royd  
Cem. Aged 21/22. (WG 16Jun1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p35)

*PINDER*

TOM Cpl 2/4DofW KIA 16Mar1917 207/118/212

41 Cobden St, Hx. Married to Emily. St George's Lee Mt Ch & BB. Worked  
Dean Clough Mills. Former Territorial and bandsman, enlisted Oct1914  
No 200959 (or 2945). At front Jan1917. Killed by shellfire at Achiet le  
Petit. Buried Adanac BMCem. Aged 33. (HCour 24Mar1917 & 16Mar1918 WG  
31Mar1917{p} SD38 WGBE France 239)

*PITCHER*

ROBERT Pte 1Hants KIA 40Oct1917 207/212

26 Wadsworth St, Hx. Worked at Dean Clough Mills. No 34260. Aged 25.  
(WG 3Nov1917 SD41)

*PLACE*

HARRY HOWARD Tpr QBays 1Mar1919 207

6 Ernest St, Hx. Mother at 12 Howard St, Pellon. No 7420. Died of  
pneumonia at Ripon Military Hosp. Buried King Cross Cem. Aged 25.  
(WG 8Mar1919 WGBE Yorks 612)

*PLATT*

CYRIL Pte 8NorFus RM 26Sep1916 207

18 Prescott St, Hx. St James' Ch & SSch. Hx Harriers. No 20859. Served  
Dardnelles, Egypt & France. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 28. (WG 18Nov1916  
SD10 WMBE Reg 21 p35)

## Halifax

## POLLARD

J. Pte 1VolBnDofW SAfricanWar 102/219  
 No 7094. Reported dangerously ill of enteric fever, Warm Baths, S Africa  
 on 23Dec1901; of which he presumably died. (HCour 7Jan1902)  
 WALTER Pte 2DofW KIA 19Mar1915 207  
 Hx; native of Heckmondwike. No 7710. Killed nr Zillebeke. (SD38)

## POOLE

ALBERT WWI 207/101  
 GEORGE HARRY Pte 8DofW DOW 25Feb1917 207/159  
 12 Concrete St, Lee Mt, Hx. Lee Mt Bapt Ch & SSch. Worked for Farrar &  
 Sons, Gaol La, Hx. Enlisted Feb1915 No 12738. Caught enteric fever  
 Gallipoli, hospital in Malta. To France via Egypt. Wounded Beaumont Hamel,  
 Somme Nov1916. Died 2 Birmingham War Hosp. Buried Illingworth Wesl Cem.  
 Aged 20. (WG 3 & 10{p}Mar1917 SD38 WGBE Yorks 610)  
 JOHN ROBERT Pte 1/4DofW DOW 12Jul1916 207  
 17 Dover St, Claremount, Hx. Boy Scout. Driver for Butterworths, Winding  
 Rd. Enlisted Nov1915 No 4395. Died 75 Field Ambulance of wounds sustained  
 in Thiepval Wood, Somme. Buried Warlay-Bayonne Communal Cem. Aged 26.  
 (WG 22Jul1916{p} SD38 WGBE France 44)

## PORTER

CLIFFORD Gdsmn 1ScotGds 30Nov1914 207/117  
 Son of Fred, 6 Kliffen Pl, Coronation Rd, Hx. No 7947. Buried Sanctuary  
 Wood BMCem, Zillebeke. Aged 24. (SD5 WGBE Belgium 453)  
 EDWIN L/Bdr RA 17Dec1944 207  
 2 Shibden Fold Tce, Stump Cross, Hx. Married to Lily, with 3 children.  
 Worked for Asquiths, Highroad Well. Enlisted Jan1940. No 13005867. 8 HAA  
 Regt RA. Died of illness. Buried Chittagong War Cem, Bangladesh. Aged 39.  
 (C&G 6Jan1945{p} WDBCE Pakistan (now Bangladesh) 3)

## POULTON

JOHN Spr RE WWI 207

## POWELL

CHARLES Cpl 7DofW KIA 30Oct1944 207  
 34 Denfield Ave, Ovenden, Hx. Married to Beatrice, with 3 children. 21 yrs  
 regular service. Worked for Denham Engineering Co. Called up as reservist  
 1939. No 4607649. 2 yrs in Iceland. Buried Bergen-op-Zoom War Cem. Aged 38.  
 (C&G 18 & 25{p}Nov1944 WDBCE Netherlands 81)  
 W. ARTHUR Lieut SherFor WWI 207/156

## PRATT

GILBERT Sgt 8DofW KIA 16Jun1917 207  
 35 Commercial Rd, Hx. Married. Fitter for Miltons of Wheatley. No 3/12735.  
 Killed Estaires sector, R Lys. (WG 30Jun1917 SD38) 207 says 1/4Bn.

224.

Halifax

PRICE

HAROLD GORDON Sgt RAF KIA 1944 207/119  
42 Woodlands Gr, Boothtown, Hx. Married. Educ Battinson Rd Sch. Trinity  
Meth BB band. Turner for Greenwood Standard Gear Cutting Co. Enlisted 1940.  
Flight engineer, heavy bomber crew. Aged 21. (C&G 20May & 22Jul1944{p})  
Killed over Germany with Cyril Roberts (qv).

PRIESTLEY

ANGELO Pte 2ColdsGd KIA 2Jul1917 207  
9 Aked Rd, Hx; native of Queensbury. Married to Eveline, with 1 child.  
No 18602. Buried Bleuet Farm BMCem, Elverdinghe. Aged 28. (WG 21Jul1917  
SD5 WGBE Belgium 13)

BEN Pte NorFus KIA 9Sep1917 207/419  
See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

ELI GARNETT Pte 2/7DofW DOW 24Apr1918 207  
17 Cotton St, Hx. No 29643. Buried St Sever Cem, Rouen. (HCour 1May1918  
SD38 WGBE France 146) 207 says 2/4Bn.

FRANK Bdr RFA DOW 19Sep1917 207/114  
Son of Ramsden & Ruth, 10 Cromwell Tce, Hx. Unmarried. St Augustine's Ch.  
Cutter for Wood, Harris & Co. Territorial called up Aug1914 No 781776.  
C Bty 146 Bde RFA. Buried Reninghelst New BMCem. Aged 20. (WG 60Oct1917{p}  
SD2 WGBE Belgium 15)

HARRY Pte LabC DOW 22Oct1917 207  
Son of Amos & Sarah, 27 Bath Pl, Woodside, Hx. French polisher for  
Fielding & Bottomley. Enlisted Apr1916 in YorksR. No 29211. Wounded Arras  
1917. Treated Keighley hospital. Transferred to 53Bn LabC Aug1917  
No 378469. Died day after being wounded. by shellfire. Buried Lyssenthoek  
BMCem. Aged 37. (WG 17Nov1917 WGBE Belgium 5)

HERBERT Pte 18DLI KIA 19Jul1918 207  
11 Lee Bank, Hx. St George's BB. Porter at SBridge Station. Enlisted  
Feb1916 No 23/133. Aged 19. (HCour 1Aug1918 SD62)

IRA Pte 8DofW 30Oct1915 207  
12 Roseberry Tce, Hx; native of Midgley. No 11050. Died in Dardanelles of  
enteric. Aged 22 or 18. (HBT 29Oct1915{p} SD38)

LEWIS Pte 8DofW DOW 4May1917 207  
Howgate Hill, Southowram Bank, Hx. Unmarried. All Souls, Haley Hill.  
Worked for Oates & Green, Ellen Royd Brickyard. Enlisted Mar1915 No 15706.  
Wounded by shell fragments 29Apr1917, died in hospital. Aged 20.  
(BEcho 11May1917 SD38)

NORMAN Cpl RAF 31Mar1919 207  
10 Cromwell Tce, Hx, Unmarried. No 192440. Wireless Sch RAF. Died St  
Luke's War Hosp. Buried All Souls 4Apr1919. Aged 18. (WG 5Apr1919  
WGBE Yorks 605)

TOM L/Cpl 2NorFus RM 21Feb1915 207  
11 Moore St, Siddal, Hx. Regular with 11 yrs service mostly in India  
No 819. Had worked at Holdsworths, and played for Salterhebble RFC. Aged  
32. (HCour 28 & 29{p}Mar1916 SD10) 207 says 1NorFus.

WILLIE JAGGER Pte 1/4DofW KIA 7Nov1915 207  
35 or 47 Claremount Rd, Boothtown, Hx. Married with 1 child. Driver for  
Lingards, N Parade. Territorial called up Aug1914 No 1801. Buried Talana  
Farm BMCem, Boesinghe. Aged 25. (WG 27Nov1915{p} SD38 WGBE Belgium 85)



## Halifax

## PRINCE

HARRY VICTOR LTel RNVR RM 7Mar1942 207/124  
 Son of Albert & Mary Prince of Hx. No P/WRX296. HM Trawler "Northern Princess". Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 23. (WDBCE Reg 3 p8)

## PRIOR

A.E. WWI 203  
 Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1339)

## PROUT

EDWARD Pte 1/5WYorks DOW 23Nov1917 115  
 Son of Mary Anne Boocock, 69 Stone Tce, Upper La, Northowram. No 32619.  
 Buried Longuenesse Souvenir BMCem, St Omer. Aged 19. (HCour 26Jan1918 SD19  
 WGBE France 134)

## PULMAN

CUTHBERT Sgt 9ScotRif RM 21Mar1918 207/156  
 10 South St, Hudds. Married with 1 son. Worked for Hudds GPO, previously  
 in business as corn-factor in Hx. No 25768. Killed Jussy nr St Quentin.  
 Aged 39. (WG 4May1918 SD31). Brother of John.  
 FREDERICK W. Sgt 1/8LanFus KIA 7Aug1915 207/155  
 2 Denton Ct, St James' Rd, Hx. Married to Beatrice who later lived at 2  
 Cobden Pl, Siddal. Railway van driver. No 2325. Killed in Dardanelles. Comm  
 Helles Memorial. Aged 27. (WG 23Oct1915 SD25 WMBE Reg 4 p9)  
 JOHN EDGAR Pte 32CanLI KIA 6Jun1916 207/156  
 Aged 26. Brother of Cuthbert. Both were sons of Fred (builder) & comm in  
 Hx Gen Cem, Lister Lane.

## PYBUS

HERBERT L/Cpl 3GrenGds KIA 27Mar1918 207  
 292 Gibbet St, Hx. Worked in mother's grocery shop. No 29323. On roll of  
 Honour at Oakenshaw church. Aged 24. (HCour 11Apr1918 SD5). Brother Walter  
 (below)  
 WALTER Pte RFC 1916 207  
 292 Gibbet St, Hx. Died while training on Salisbury Plain.  
 (HCour 11Apr1918). Brother Herbert (above).

## QUICK

LEWIS Pte 6BWatch KIA 24Apr1943 207  
 22 Thomas St S, Hx. Married. Salem BB. Bethlehem Pentecostal Mission. Educ  
 Akroyd Pl Sch. Worked at Dean Clough Mills. No 4621333. Killed in N Africa.  
 Buried Massicault War Cem. Aged 26. (C&G 15May1943{p} WDBCE Tunisia 3)  
 RICHARD Pte 2Gloucs 11Jan1900 102/219  
 27 Matlock St, Lee Mt, Hx. Married with 3 children. Regular with 7 yrs  
 service. Reservist No 2517 called up Dec1899. Died of pneumonia on SS  
 "Cymric" on way to S Africa. Aged 38. (WG 16Dec1899 HCour 23Jul1902)

226.

Halifax

QUIGLEY

CECIL OTeI RN KIA 8Jun1940 207  
Mother housekeeper at 18 Belvoir Gdns, Skircoat Green, Hx. Enlisted 1938.  
No D/JX157598. Lost in aircraft carrier HMS "Glorious" returning from  
Narvik. Comm Plymouth Memorial. Aged 18. (C&G 15Jun1940{p} WDBCE Reg 2 p8)

QUINN

BARTHOLEMEW WWI 157  
EAMONN WWII 157  
PATRICK JOSEPH Pte BWatch KIA 1944 207/157  
62 Prospect St, Range Bank, Hx. Worked for Jas Robinson & Sons, Hx.  
Enlisted 1940 in DofW. Killed N W Europe. Aged 24. (C&G 28Oct1944{p})  
THOMAS Pte 1/4DofW DOW 28Dec1915 207/157/123  
Son of Mary, 34 Holroyd St, Hx. (later 3 Tewit Lane, Bradshaw).  
No 1431. Gassed 19Dec1915 Ypres. Died in Red Cross Hospital, Paris-Plage.  
Buried Le Touquet. Aged 23. (WG 1Jan1916 SD38 WGBE France 1175)

RABY

SAM L/Cpl 9DofW KIA 7Jul1916 207/115  
22 Stephen Row, Northowram, Hx; native of Silsden. St Matthew's Ch,  
N'owram. Drawing overlooker, Albert Mills, Hanson La, Hx. Enlisted Oct1914  
No 3/12750. Killed on Somme. Aged 20. (WG 29Jul1916{p} SD38)

RADFORD

J.W. Sgt RoyFus WWI 207

RAISBECK

TOM W. Dvr RFA KIA 16Oct1918 207/212/170  
Hx; native of Durham. No 38269. (SD2)

RAMSDEN

ARTHUR AC RAF 1945 207  
15 St Mark's St, Boothtown, Hx; native of Barnsley. Married with 1  
daughter. Worked Hx Corpn Waterworks. Aged 33. (C&G 24Nov1945{p})  
ELKANAH Pte 10RoyFus KIA 6Aug1917 207  
204 Beacon Hill Rd, Hx. Unmarried. Range Bank SSch & Square BB. Worked for  
Hx Corpn Tramways. Enlisted Jan1917 No G/66088. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 19.  
(WG 18Aug1917 SD12 WMBE Reg 29 p30)  
EMSLEY 2/Lt 141MGC KIA 15Sep1916 207/227/150  
49 Beverley Tce, Akroydon, Hx. Educ Hx Sec Sch 1909. BSc. Killed leading  
attack between Bazentin & Longueval, Somme. (WG 15Sep1917 OD)  
ERNEST Pte 9NorFus KIA 4Nov1916 207  
2 Arthur St, Queen's Rd, Hx. No 29/525. Aged 19. (WG 25Nov & 2Dec1916{p}  
SD10)  
JAMES Pte 15SherFor DOW 25Aug1917 207/157  
9 Hemmingway's Row, New Bank, Hx. St Bernard's RC Ch. Worked for Fred  
Smith & Co, Caledonia wireworks. Enlisted 1915 No 25103. Died in Mil Hosp  
of gunshot wound in head. Aged 26. (HCour 29 & 31{p}Aug1917 SD49)  
TOM Pte 1/6DofW KIA 15Apr1918 207/154  
40 Keighley Rd, Ovenden, Hx. Providence Cong Ch. Bootmaker for Hx Co-op.  
Enlisted Jul1916 No 203023. Killed at Kemmel. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial.  
Aged 23. (HCour 6May1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 30 p19). Appears twice on 207.

227.

Halifax

RANEY  
JOHN WWI 207/157

RASTRICK  
C.V. Pte ScotRif WWI 207  
PETER WILLIAM 218  
'Killed in the service of his country' post 1945.

RATCLIFFE  
ABRAHAM Pte 9DofW DOW 19Dec1915 207/418/419  
See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST  
GIBSON Stkr1 RN KIA 22Sep1914 207  
No 300320. Lost when HMS "Cressy" was sunk by U9 in North Sea. Comm  
Chatham Naval Memorial. (WMBE Reg 1 pl) Radcliffe in 207.  
JOE Pte 27NorFus DOW 24Mar1917 207/218  
49 Long Row, Mt Tabor, Hx. Married with 2 children. Mt Zion & Bradshaw  
PMeth Chs (sic). Worked for Smith, Bulmer Co, Mixenden; previously for Hx  
Corpn Tramways. Enlisted Jul1916 No 34655. Gunshot wounds in arm and legs  
19Mar1917. Improving in 4 Gen Hosp, Camiers, but relapsed and died.  
Aged 35. (HCour 13, 16{p} & 20Apr1917 SD10)  
SIDNEY Pte 16WYorks DOW 8May1917 207/157  
19 Gordon St, Holmfield, Hx. Married to Ellen. Worked for Smith, Barker &  
Wilson; previously 18 yrs as paviour for Corpn Highways Dept. No 40196.  
Missing at Bullecourt. Died as POW at Cassel. Buried Niederzwehren Cem.  
Cassel. Aged 39. (HCour 27Jun1917 SD19 WGBE Germany 3). Press calls him  
Sydney Radcliffe.  
WILLIAM LAC RAF 1944 207  
4 Lansdowne Pl, Hx. Married with 1 daughter. Educ Par Ch Sch. Worked for  
Denhams Engineers, Holmfield. Enlisted 1941. Died of illness on way home  
from India. Aged 41. (C&G 2Dec1944{p})

RAWNSLEY  
GEORGE WWI 207  
GERALD 2/Lt 3/4DofW KIA 21Jan1917 207/101/223/226  
"Ashleigh", Savile Park, Hx. Educ Clifton Coll, Harrogate and Brentford  
Coll, Reading. Learning business at Brunswick Mill where father was  
director. Commissioned May1915. Killed on patrol in no-man's land. Buried  
Berles-aux-Bois. Comm Salterhebble Churchyard as Gerard. Aged 20. (WG  
27Jan1917{p} OD)

RAWSON  
JAMES Gnr RFA 10Jan1918 207/114  
6 Wyvern Pl, Albert Rd, Hx. Unmarried. No 196733. Died Winter St Mil Hosp,  
Sheffield. Buried Christ Church, Pellon. Aged 40. (WG 12Jan1918 SD2 WGBE  
Yorks 616)  
REGINALD BERTRAM Pte 2DofW KIA 16Nov1914 207/113  
Hx; native of Oldham. No 6897. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 31. (SD38 WMBE Reg  
29 p30)

RAYNER  
EDWARD LLOYD Gnr RFA DOW 80ct1918 203/401/409  
See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

228.

Halifax

RAYNOR

ERIC BOTTOMLEY FCadet RAF 160ct1918 207/108/806  
11 Kingsley Pl, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Rishworth Sch. Worked for J Hoyle,  
wool-merchant, Albert St E, Hx. Enlisted Dec1917 5/97201. Died after air  
crash. Buried Stainland Churchyard 210ct1918. Aged 18. (WG 19 &  
20{p}Oct1918 WGBE Yorks 717)

JOSEPH Sgt 2ScotRif KIA 22Jun1915 207  
46a Ripon St, Parkinson La, Hx. Regular with 3 yrs service in ELancs.  
Served with Cameronians in Malta. No 10821. DCM at battle of Neuve Chapelle  
for taking command of platoon. Killed by gunshot looking over parapet. Aged  
23. (WG 3Jul1915{p} SD31)

READ

C. WWI 203  
Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1203)

RECKLESS

SAMUEL AB RN KIA Dec1941 207  
15 Pule Hill, Boothtown, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Akroyd Pl Sch. Worked for G H  
Gledhill, Trinity Works, Hx. Lost when destroyer HMS "Kandahar" was sunk by  
mines off the N African coast. Aged 20. (C&G 6Jun1942)

REDDICK

JOHN ALFRED L/Cpl RAMC DOW 27Jul1916 207/705/713  
See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

REDMOND

PETER Dvr RASC 12Sep1944 157  
Son of Peter & Anne Maria, Hx. No T/197910. 18 Div Troops Coy RASC. Comm  
Singapore Memorial. There is no mention of the Japanese transport "Lisbon  
Maru", but that was the date on which she was sunk. Aged 20. (WDBCE Reg 16)

REED

DUKE LIONEL Pte 8DofW RM 21Aug1915 207/157  
88 Prospect St, New Bank, Hx. Married to Margaret. No 11377. Missing in  
Dardanelles. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 27. (WG 18Sep1915 HCour  
13Sep1915{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 4 p9)

REEVES

CHARLES H. Lieut 21Welch KIA 24Aug1916 207/101  
Hx; native of Carmarthen. Parish Church choir. Sec Hx CHA Ramblers. Worked  
for J R Sawdon, Commercial St, Hx. Enlisted in RMLI Aug1914. Commissioned  
in Welch. Attached to 2Bn. Aged 21. (WG 9Sep1916 OD)

REGAN

CHARLES D. CSM ScotGds 10Aug1942 207  
Married with 1 child. Widow in Aberdeen. Enlisted 1923. Wounded at Narvik.  
Buried Guards Cem, London. Aged 38. (C&G 22Aug1942)

## Halifax

## REID

ALEXANDER F/Sgt RAFVR KIA 29Nov1944 207/204/113?  
 Son of John & Susannah, 84 Pye Nest Gate, Hx. Educ Crossley & Porter Sch, boarder (Admission No 1907) Worked for Broadbent, SBridge. No 1453674. 12 Sqn RAF. Buried Reichswald War Cem. Aged 19. (C&G 23Jun1945{p} WDBCE Germany 1)

ALEXANDER Sgt/AG RAFVR KIA 21Oct1944 113?  
 No 2211424. 75 Sqn RAF. Buried Bergen-op-Zoom War Cem. (C&G 23Jun1945{p} WDBCE Netherlands 81). Spelt Read on 113.

The clear identification of these two men is not certain.

DONALD Sgt RAFVR KIA 6Jun1944 207  
 331 Queen's Rd, Hx. Educ Battinson Rd Sch. Trinity Meth Ch. Worked for F Pratts, engineers, Lister La, Hx. Enlisted 1942. No 1473068. 620 Sqn RAF. Killed at Caen when Stirling bomber crashed while carrying paratroops. Buried Ranville War Cem. Aged 28. (C&G 1Jul1944 28Jul1945 WDBCE France 1071)

JOHN B. Sgt 2DofW KIA 3May1917 201  
 Hx. No 9820. (SD38)

## RENEHAM

WILLIAM Pte 9DofW KIA 2Mar1916 207  
 26 Holroyd St, Hx. Unmarried, lived with sister. Worked for Hx Flour Soc. No 3/12752. (WG 1Apr1916{p} SD38) Spelt Renchan in 207.

## RENNICK

WILLIAM Pte 4DofW KIA 15Apr1917 207/157  
 70 Portland Rd, New Bank, Hx. Married. Worked for Fosters' brassworks. Enlisted 1915. Aged 22. (WG 19May1917)

## REYNOLDS

ALBERT Pte 1/5NorFus KIA 12Nov1916 207  
 Norwich; formerly 70 Vickerman St, Hx. Enlisted Norfolk No 4968. NorFus No 202123. Token of love from fiancée Elsie. (WG 16Nov1918 SD10)

ALOYSIUS WWI 207

EDWIN RFA WWI 207

HERBERT Pte 2/4DofW DOW 26Sep1917 207

Worked at Albert Foundry, Hx. No 202124. Aged 19. (WG 60Oct1917 SD38)

JOHN FRANCIS Gnr RA(Mar) RM Dec1942 207  
 4 Moor St, Siddal, Hx. Married with 1 child. Pellon Lane Bapt Ch & BB. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. Conductor for Hx Corpn Transport. In 1941 reached Newfoundland in open boat after being torpedoed. Torpedoed again, missing at sea. Aged 27/28. (C&G 16Jan1943{p} 31Jul1943{p})

## RHEEDER

TOM Tpr StaffYeo 16Jan1946 207  
 18 Bright St, Hx. Widower. Ovenden RLFC. Window-cleaner. No 4623253. Due for demob. Died 29 British Gen Hosp. Buried Hannover War Cem. Aged 31/32. (C&G 19Jan1946{p})

230.

*Halifax*

*RHODES*

NORRIS Gnr RFA KIA 29Oct1917 207/423/425

3 Ringsby Tce, Hx; formerly of Whitehall St, Hipperholme. Married with 1 child. St Matthew's SSch. Mineral-water manufacturer with own business. Enlisted Nov1915 No 795103. D Bty 246 Bde RFA. Killed by shellfire 3rd battle of Ypres. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 29. (BEcho 9Nov1917 SD2 WMBE Reg 30 p18)

*RICE-JONES*

ALFRED THEODORE Capt 12King's DOW 23Mar1918 207

Lived Liverpool; late father former Hx solicitor lived in Southport. Educ Temple Gr Sch, Haileybury Coll & Christ's Coll, Cambridge. Worked for Booth Steamship Co. Enlisted in ranks, later commissioned. (WG 30Mar1918 OD)

*RICHARDS*

CLAUDE Dvr RFA KIA 13Oct1918 207/113

Son of William & Clara, 14 Kingsbury Pl, Hx.(later 206 Queen's Rd, Hx) No 795914. 49 Div Amm Col. Killed Villers-en-Cauchie, buried Naves Communal Cem. Comm All Saints' Salterhebble Cemetery. (HCour 23Oct1918 SD2 WGBE France 611)

ERNEST Sgt 1/4DofW KIA 10Apr1918 207/101/126

12 Coal St, Hx. Core-maker. No 242585. Killed in counter-attack at Nieppe in battle of Lys. Aged 25. (WG 11May1918 SD38)

G.N. WWI 203

Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 850)

*RICHARDSON*

ARTHUR Gnr RN KIA 31May1916 207/162/212

Son of William & Margaret, 26 Cross Hills, Hx. Unmarried, lived with sister. Cotton operative at Dean Clough Mills. Enlisted 1915. No J/39185. Killed at Jutland when battle-cruiser HMS "Indefatigable" blew up. Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 19. (WG 10Jun1916{p} WMBE Reg 2 p4)

FRANK Pte AustrIF KIA 19Jul1916 207/170

Brother at 12 Bankfield View, Hx. No 4882 54Bn. Buried VC Corner, Aus Cem, Fromelles. Aged 33. (HCour 30Aug & 1Sep1916{p} WMBE Reg 7)

HERBERT DONALD Cpl 2/4DofW RM 3May1917 207/119

254 Pellon La, Hx. Unmarried. Christ Ch Pellon. Worked for Hollinrake & Clegg. No 201597. Killed at Bullecourt, Arras. Aged 20.(WG 9Jun1917{p} SD38)

JOHN V. Pte DofW KIA Nov1916 162

No 741 (WG 25Nov1916) - or could be:-

JOHN Pte RAOC 8Jun1918

Southport; formerly of 46 Eldon Pl, Hx; native of Kings Lynn.

No 018657. Died Stockport Mil Hosp. Buried Southport. In Memoriam from Mrs Pickles of Southport. Aged 33. (HCour 14Jun1918 WG 15Jun1918 SD80)

*RICKARD*

WILLIAM GUY Pte 9KOYLI KIA 22Mar1918 207

19 Bath Pl, Woodside, Hx. No 38759. Aged 19. (WG 27Apr1918 SD54)

## Halifax

## RIDEHALGH

THOMAS ARTHUR Pte 1/7DofW KIA 25Jul1917 207/113/117/208/209  
 13 Mount St, Hx. Married. Master butcher, 309 Gibbet St. Member Hx  
 football, cricket & bowling clubs. Played Soccer for Butchers' Assoc.  
 Enlisted 1916 No 307834. Killed by shellfire at Nieuport. Buried  
 Ramscapelle Rd BMCem. Aged 28. (WG 11Aug1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 173)

## RIDER

HERBERT Gnr RA 3May1941 207  
 Triangle. Married to Elizabeth, with 1 child. Caddy Field Boy Scouts.  
 Worked for Patons & Baldwins. Enlisted Sep1939. No 908694. 122 Field Regt  
 RA. Died in hospital in Malaya. Buried Kranji War Cem. Aged 21. (C&G  
 17May1941{p} WDBCE Singapore 1 )

## RIEVES

C. WWI 207

## RILEY

ARTHUR HANSON L/Tel RN KIA 18Feb1940 207  
 Fareham; parents Fred & Estella of 70 Pear St, Hx. Married to Lilian  
 Grace. Range Bank SSch. Square Ch BB. Educ Sunnyside Sch. Lost when HMS  
 "Daring" was torpedoed. Comm Portsmouth Memorial & Heywood Chyd. Aged 28.  
 (WDBCE Reg 3)

ARTHUR HITCHEN Bdr RFA KIA 18Sep1918 207/158  
 Son of John & Margaret, 11 Manor Dr, Hx. Heath Cong Ch. Stannary AFC.  
 Worked for S Hodgson & Co, electrical engineers, High Level Works, Pellon.  
 Enlisted May1915 No L/29382. 168 Bde RFA. Killed by shrapnel. Buried  
 Trefcon BMCem, Caulaincourt. Aged 21. (WG 28Sep1918 SD2 WGBE France 835)

CLEMENT Pte 1/4DofW RM 10Apr1918 207  
 4 Darley St, Hx. No 201851. Missing at Nieppe, battle of Lys. Appeal for  
 information. (WG 8Feb1919 SD38)

FRED Pte 2/7WYorks KIA 16Feb1917 207  
 Hx. Enlisted DofW No 3347. WYorks No 8039. Killed Beaumont Hamel. (SD19)

HERBERT (Harry) Pte 9DofW KIA 1Sep1918 207/115  
 Back Clough, Northwram, Hx. Basket maker. No 22819. (WG 28Sep1918 SD38)  
 207 says 4Bn. Brother-in-law of Edgar Bottomley (qv).

HERBERT LEWIS Pte 2/4DofW DOW 4Nov1918? 207/114  
 12 Crampton St, Hanson La, Hx. St Augustine's SSch. Worked for Clayton,  
 Murgatroyd & Co. Enlisted Sep1916 No 29441. Gassed 25Apr1918. Comm Vis-en-  
 Artois Memorial, having died in hosp in Kent 4Nov1918, according to WG  
 1Jun1918. Aged 20. (SD38 WMBE Reg 16 p5). 207 say 9Bn.

JAMES TREVOR Lieut 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 207/110/121/226  
 "Oakleigh", Hx. Unmarried. Won golf competitions at Ramsay & Harrogate.  
 Rugby for Hudds OB. Regular, commissioned Nov1912. Had been in business  
 with father in wooltrade. Killed by rifle fire in unsuccessful attack on  
 Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 22. (WG 9Sep1916{p}  
 OD WMBE Reg 21 p37)

232.

*Halifax*

*RILEY*

LEWIS Pte 1/4DofW DOW 11Nov1916 207/108  
26 St Paul's Rd, King Cross, Hx; native of Sowerby. Unmarried. St Paul's Ch. Enlisted Aug1914 No 2391. Wounded 1915 at Ypres. Severely wounded in thigh in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Died of blood poisoning Frensham Hill Mil Hosp. Buried St Peter's Churchyard, Sowerby (IWG) Aged 19. (WG 18Nov1916{p} SD38 WGBE Yorks 702)

SAMUEL EDWIN Pte 2DofW 7May1916 207/121  
Son of Mark & Sarah, 22 Penuel Pl, Siddal, Hx (later of 21 Galdstone Tce, Elland). All Sts Salterhebble and Square PSA. Worked in parcels dept of Hx Corpn Tramways. Enlisted Apr1915 No 14791. Died after short illness. Buried Le Souich Chuchyard. Aged 21. (WG 27May & 3Jun1916{p} SD38 WGBE France 1518) 207 says 11Bn.

WILLIE Sgt 2/4DofW RM 3May1917 207/108  
16 Undercliffe Tce, King Cross, Hx. Unmarried. Worked for Holdsworths, Shaw Lodge Mills. Enlisted Nov1915 No 201312 (or 200953). Missing Bullecourt, when attack failed and wounded were left in no-man's-land. Comm Arras Memorial & King Cross Cem. Aged 26. (WG 19May1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p18)

WILLIE Pte 1/6SherFor KIA 24Sep1918 207  
Lucy St, New Bank, Hx. Range Bank SSch and Square Ch BB. Driver for Clough & Murgatroyd. No 91898. Comm Stoney Royd Cem. Aged 20. (WG 12Oct1918 SD49)

*ROACH*

JAMES Rfn 6KRRC KIA 15Dec1915 207  
4 Mary's Ct, Crossley Tce, Hx. Married. Goods checker with L & Y Rly. No R/11558. Killed at La Brinque. Aged 28. (WG 24Dec1915 SD57)

*ROBERTS*

ARTHUR EDWARD Pte 2/5LanFus KIA 14May1918 207/121  
Son of Charles Fred & Edith, 10 St Alban's Rd, Skircoat Green, Hx. Educ Parkinson La and Holy Trinity Schs. Studying with Vicar of All Sts with a view to being missionary in S America. No 50484. Stretcher-bearer. Buried Houchin BMCem. Aged 19. (WG 1Jun1918{p} SD25 WGBE France 106)

CYRIL Sgt RAFVR KIA 18Mar1944 207  
Son of William & Mabel, 24 Birks Hall Tce, Hx. Lightcliffe Ch Sch & choir (but not on their memorial) Worked for James Royston & Co. No 1457708. WOp/AG. 466 Sqn RAAF. Buried Durnbach War Cem. Aged 20. (C&G 22Jul1944{p} WDBCE Germany 15). Lost in same aircraft as his brother-in-law, WO EDWARD DOGGETT, RAAF, aged 21 and Sgt Harold Price (qv)

GERARD CHIPCHASE LtCol 14Gloucs KIA 8Jun1916 207/212/702/703

See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

LEONARD ERNEST Pte 1/4DofW DOW 19Dec1915 207/209/227/121/170  
Son of Edwin & Martha Ann, 33 St Alban's Rd, Skircoat Green, Hx. Father jeweller in Commercial St. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1912. No 2207. Died of gas poisoning Ypres left sector. Buried Talana Farm BMCem, Ypres. Comm All Saints Salterhebble Cem. Aged 19. (WG 1Jan1916{p} HBT 31Dec1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 85)

WILLIAM Pte 12MGC RM 26Mar1918 207  
6 Squire's Ct, Range Bank, Hx. Married to Margaret. No 98005. Comm Pozières Memorial. Aged 27. (HCour 2May1918 WG 4May1918 SD75 WMBE Reg 27 p8)



## Halifax

## ROBERTS

WILLIAM Pte 2/4DofW KIA 90Oct1917 207  
Native of Preston. No 201611. Killed in battle of Arras. (HCour 12Nov1917 SD38)

## ROBERTSHAW

FRED Rfn 2/7WYorks KIA 21Nov1917 207/101/115  
10 Lock St, Caddy Field, Hx. St Barnabas Mission Ch. Worked for Baldwins, Clarke Bridge Mills. Enlisted Sep1915 DofW No 4525. WYorks No 267697. Killed in battle of Cambrai. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 27. (HCour 7 & 12{p}Dec1917 SD19 WMBE Reg 17 p4)  
MILFORD(Milfred)Pte 26NorFus KIA 9Apr1917 207/101/418  
4 Lane Ends, Amblertthorn, Queensbury; family at Southowram Bank. Married with 4 children. Par Ch SSch and Day Sch. Apprentice to Dentons, Northgate. Chairmaker for Almonds. No 48302. Aged 28. (HCour 30May1917 SD10)

RICHARD Pte Lincs WWI 207/123

ROLAND Pte 9DofW RM 25Apr1917 207  
34 Albert St, Hanson La, Hx. Married with 1 son. No 235301. Killed in battle of Arras. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 23. (HCour 12Jun1917{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p19)

STANLEY Pte Pioneer 4Sep1944 207  
134 Lister La, Hx. Educ Battinson Rd Sch. Baker with Laws, Crown St, Hx. Enlisted 1941. No 2378603. Died of burns in Italy. Buried Ancona War Cem. Aged 23. (C&G 16Sep1944{p} WDBCE Italy 20)

## ROBERTSON

CHARLIE Sgt 2/4DofW KIA 3May1917 124  
SBridge. No 201523. Killed at Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. (SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p19)  
H.J.T.D. WWII 202  
Educ Heath GS.

## ROBEY

JOSEPH Cpl MGC 16Nov1918 207/208/418/419  
See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

## ROBINSON

E. Pte 1LanFus SAfricanWar 102/219  
30 Bright St, Hx. Reservist called up Dec1899. (HG 16Dec1899)  
ERIC LESLIE Sgt RFA KIA 23May1917 207/201/418/419  
See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST  
GEORGE Pte 1/4DofW RM 21Sep1916 207  
3 Ovenden Tce, Hx. Unmarried. Dyer's labourer for J & J Baldwin. No 5624. Aged 22. (HCour 4Dec1916 SD38)  
JOSEPH Cpl 10DofW KIA 21Jun1918 166  
Gainsborough. No 203385. Killed in Italy. (SD38). 166 records Sgt Joseph Robinson of 11Bn, but this is the only one who died in the DofW.  
KINIMONT Pte 21WYorks DOW 21Jun1917 207  
21 Holden St, Hx. Married with 1 child. Attended Par Ch. Worked for Sagars. Enlisted Feb1916 No 21/602. Died in Field Dressing Sta. (WG 7Jul1917 spells it Kinimant SD19)

234.

*Halifax*

*ROBINSON*

ROBERT HAROLD Tpr QOYD 30Oct1917 207/121/125  
13 Glen Tce, Hx; parents of New Inn, Skircoat Green. Married. Died after long illness. Buried All Saints, Salterhebble 50Oct1917. Aged 33. (WG 50Oct1918 HCour 40Oct1917 WGBE Yorks 619)  
WILLIAM HENRY Sgt 2/4DofW RM 3May1917 207  
36 Penn St, Pellon La, Hx. Married to Clara, with 1 child. Plumber for Hx Corpn Waterworks. Enlisted 1915 No 201528. Missing Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 24. (WG 6Apr1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p19)

*ROBSON*

CLIFFORD LAC RAFVR 26Oct1941 207/209  
Gosport; parents in Hx. Married to Marjorie. No 991726. 40 Sqn RAF. Buried Warley Cong Ch. Aged 27. (WDBCE UK 1583)  
LAWRENCE Pte 13NorFus KIA 22Sep1916 207/101  
Waterhouse Tce, Hx. Worked in stereotyping dept of Hx Courier. No 28944. Comm Thiepval Memorial. (HCour 120Oct1916 WG 4Nov1916 WMBE Reg 21 p38)

*ROCHE*

JAMES WWI 207/157

*ROCHFORD*

THOMAS Pte 9KOYLI RM 40Oct1917 207/157  
6 Coach Fold, Haley Hill, Hx. Labourer for Davis, Gordon & Co, Old La Dyeworks. No 34450. Invalided from Dardanelles with trenchfeet; from Salonika with malaria. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 24. (WG 24Nov1917 SD54 WMBE Reg 30 p19). SD54 calls him Rockford.

*ROCK*

WILLIAM Pte 2/4DofW DOW 17Mar1917 207/157  
4 Horsfall Bldgs, Wiscombe Bank, Hx. No 202083 (or 4673). Buried Varennes Cem. Aged 19. (SD38 WGBE France 41)

*RODGERS*

HERBERT ORRIL Cpl RMar RM Jun1941 207  
21 Emscote Pl, Savile Pk, Hx. Unmarried. King Cross West Boy Scouts. Educ Haugh Shaw Sch. Sportsman. Worked for Hartleys, Malleable Fittings, Copley. Missing in battle for Crete. Aged 22. (C&G 19Jul1941{p} 28Apr1945)

*ROEBUCK*

FRED Spr RE 17Mar1919 207  
10 Fixby Ave, Pye Nest, Hx. No 151099. Died at Warley while on leave. Buried King Cross West Cem (IWG) 22Mar1919. Aged 25. (HCour 20Mar1919 WGBE Yorks 612)

*ROOKE*

RICHARD Pte 2DofW WWI 207/153

## Halifax

## ROOKS

JOHN RICHARD Spr RE DOW 7Apr1917 207/123  
 23 Roper Gr, Wheatley; father landlord of Queen's Hotel, Illingworth.  
 Married to Annie Eliza, with 2 children. St Mary's Ch, football team & CLB.  
 Joiner. No 159274. Died of shrapnel wounds. Buried Aubigny Communal Cem.  
 Aged 27. (WG 14 & 21{p}Apr1917 SD4 WGBE France 95)

## ROPER

RONALD PERCY L/Cpl 7CamHigh KIA 28Apr1917 207/125  
 84 King Cross St, Hx. Married. Holy Trinity Ch choir & Day School,  
 memorial service there 3Jun1917. Traveller for A Pohlmann, iron merchants,  
 Horton St. Enlisted Feb1916 No S/23887. Killed by shellfire while escorting  
 prisoners to rear. Aged 26. (WG 26May1917{p} SD66)

## ROSS

ENOCH Gnr 5RHA DOW 18Jan1943 207/115  
 Son of Tom & Ellen, 83 Northfield Gate, Northowram. Unmarried. Greengrocer  
 with brother in N'owram. No 1504679. Wounded 18Jan1943 in Middle East. Comm  
 Alamein Memorial. (C&G 13Feb1943 WDBCE Reg 10 p6)  
 JOHN Cpl 2DofW KIA 30Aug1918 207  
 Mother at Empire Café, Market St, Lancaster; formerly of Lee Mt, Hx.  
 Regular with 12 yrs service in ColdsGds; wounded Magersfontein in SA War.  
 Re-enlisted Aug1914 No 13029. Wounded 1916 while carrying fallen comrade.  
 Killed by sniper east of Arras. Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Aged 38.  
 (HCour 20Sep1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 16 p5)

## ROTHERY

ARTHUR Cpl 2DofW 11Sep1918 207  
 2 Foundry St, Hx. Greengrocer. No 201585. Died of pneumonia in Doberitz  
 POW camp. (WG 30Nov1918 - says Rothera SD38)  
 CYRIL Pte 8DofW DOW 16Oct1915 207/108  
 Son of Fred & Sarah Ann, 34 Moorfield St, Hx. Unmarried. Apprentice  
 brass-moulder for Campbells Gas Engines. No 3/12756. Died in Gallipoli  
 Campaign. Buried East Mudros Mil Cem, Lemnos. Aged 22. (WG 50Oct1918 HCour  
 2 & 3{p}Nov1915 SD38 WGBE Greece 10). Brother Sam (below).  
 SAMUEL Pte 13ELancs RM 28Aug1918 207/108  
 34 Moorfield St, Hx. Unmarried. Waterloo Hall SSch (Brethren). Worked for  
 Campbells Gas Engines. Enlisted Jan1916 WYorks No 1240. ELancs No 32598.  
 Comm Ploegsteert Memorial. Aged 23. (WG 50Oct1918 SD35 WMBE Reg 32 p7)

## ROTHWELL

GERALD HOLT L/Cpl KRRC KIA 15Sep1916 201/608  
 See MID CALDERDALE LIST

## ROWLANDS

J.W. WWII 204  
 Educ Crossley & Porter Sch, boarder (Admission No 1821)

## ROYALS

SAM Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 222  
 Hx. No 1889. MM. Killed in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben redoubt, Somme.  
 (SD38)

236.

*Halifax*

*ROYDS*

R. ARTHUR Pte 1NorFus KIA 4May1918 207/121  
51 Cleveland Ave, Siddal, Hx. Unmarried. St Mark's Ch. Worked for  
Laycocks, woollsorters. No 40596. Wounded and just RTU. Aged 26. (WG  
8Jun1918{p} SD10)

*RUANE*

EDWARD Pte 1IrGds KIA 10Jan1915 207/157  
24 Ann St, Hx. Married to Lily. No 1395. Buried Rue-de-Berceaux BMCem,  
Richebourg l'Avoue. Aged 32. (WGBE France 632). Served as *CONVOY*.

*RUDDLESDEN*

GEORGE Pte 2/4DofW RM 20Sep1918? 207  
4 Sladdin St, Boothtown, Hx. Married to Ann. Worked for Hx Corpn Tramways.  
No 200984. Appeal for information. Comm Soissons Memorial which says  
20Jul1918, presumably with later information. Aged 39. (WG 30Nov1918 SD38  
WMBE Reg 18 p3)

*RUFF*

GEORGE Pte ColdsGd 30Jan1917 207  
No 21148. Died UK. (SD5)

*RUSHFORTH*

JOHN WILLIAM Sgt 1RoyFus DOW 24Mar1918 207  
Son of John William & Emily, 18 Hebble View, Wheatley, Hx. Unmarried.  
Wheatley Cong SSch Sec. Sheetmetal worker. Enlisted May1915. Won MM Jul1917  
at Messines for carrying messages wounded under fire. Died 32 Cas Clg Sta.  
Buried Blargies Communal Cem. Aged 23. (WG 13Apr1918{p} & SD12 call him  
Rushforth; 207 and WGBE France 770 call him Rushworth)

*RUSHTON*

JOHN HENRY H. Sgt RFA KIA 130ct1918 207/108  
32 Moorfield St, Haugh Shaw Rd, Hx; native of Brixham. Married to Mary  
Ellen, with 1 son. Painter for uncle Thomas Rushton. Territorial called up  
1914 No 781782. 246 Bde RFA. Buried Auberchicourt Communal Cem. Aged 38.  
(WG 26Oct1918{p} SD2 WGBE France 1196)  
WALTER HUBERT Lieut 1YandL DOW 21Apr1944 207  
13 Pye Nest Rd, Hx. Married to Irene Margaret. Educ Belle Vue GS, Bfd.  
Worked for Eagle Star Ins, Hx and Provincial Ins, Hudds. Trained Sandhurst,  
commissioned 1941. Served India, Persia, N Africa, Sicily where he was  
wounded. Died in hosp in Egypt. Buried Warley Cong Ch. Aged 27. (C&G  
29Apr1944{p} WDBCE UK 1583)

*RUSHWORTH*

ARTHUR Pte 12WYorks KIA 17Aug1916 207/126/418/419  
See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST  
CLEMENT Cfn REME KIA 16Nov1943 207  
49 Woodside Rd, Hx. Married to Mary, with 2 children. Worked for Hartley &  
Sugden Ltd. No 4614908. XIII Corps Troops Wksps REME. Buried Cassino War  
Cem. Aged 37. (C&G 18Dec1943{p} WDBCE Italy 9)

## Halifax

## RUSHWORTH

EDGAR LOUIS L/Cpl 2ScotRif 5Jan1901 102/219  
 16 Westfield Pl, Hx. No 6215. Died of enteric fever at Standerton,  
 Transvaal, South Africa. (HCour 26Jun1902)  
 JONAS WILLIAM Pte 1/7DofW KIA 3Sep1916 207  
 Queensbury. No 307388.(SD38) 207 says 2/4Bn but he is the only one in SD38  
 RALPH Pte 8Lincs DOW 21May1916 207  
 Married with 2 children. Parents at 131 Boothtown Rd, Akroydon. Worked for  
 Hoyles, Ellenroyd Mills, Range Bank. No 14742. Buried Corbie Communal Cem.  
 Aged 28. (WG 3Jun1916{p} SD15 WGBE France 23)  
 TOM Pte 2/4DofW KIA 7May1917 207  
 90 St Peters St, Boothtown, Hx. Married to Mary Alice (later of 15 Lee  
 bank, Hx). Boilermaker for Fleming of Boothtown. Enlisted Mar1916. Killed  
 by shellfire Seneschal Farm sector, R Lys. Buried Ecoust St Mein BMCem.  
 Aged 41. (WG 14Jul1917 WGBE France 690 Not in SD38)

## RUSSELL

ALBERT Pte CamHigh 1944 207  
 10 Grove Ave, Hx. Educ Akroyd Pl Council Sch. Cleaner for Hebble Motors.  
 Enlisted before war. RM in Flanders Jun1940. Died of meningitis as POW.  
 Aged 24. (C&G 29Jun1940{p} & 13May1944{p})

## RUTHERFORD

GEORGE Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 207/509/511/512  
 See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

## RYAN

AMBROSE Pte 4BWatch DOW 16Nov1916 207/157/212  
 88 Propect St, Hx; native of Glasgow. Unmarried. No 5140. Severely wounded  
 by shellfire. Left leg amputated in hosp in France Oct1916. Buried Étretat  
 churchyard, Le Havre. Aged 18. (HCour 23Oct1916 16Nov1917 WG 16Dec1916  
 SD46 WGBE France 121). Brother-in-law Duke Reed (qv).  
 BERTRAM CERA RN RM 10Nov1942 207/115  
 11 Hall La, Northowram, Hx. Married to Ruth with 1 daughter. St Matthew's  
 Ch, N'owram. Educ Salter La Council Sch & Hx Jr Tech. Apprentice to Drakes  
 of Ovenden. No C/MX50342. Lost in HMS "Martin". Comm Chatham Naval  
 Memorial. Aged 30. (C&G 5Dec1942{p} WDBCE Reg 1 p6)  
 JOSEPH Pte 1DofW SAfricanWar 102/219  
 26 Holroyd St, Mt Pleasant, Hx. Reservist called up Dec1899. (HG 9Dec1899)

## RYDER

ARTHUR Pte 2/4DofW 29Mar1917 207/108  
 Keighley; native of Ilkley. Organist & choirmaster for 8 years at St  
 Paul's. No 5211. Died in Huddersfield Mil Hosp of sickness & exposure in  
 Flanders. Buried Old St Paul's King Cross 2Apr1917, both IWG and private  
 stone. Aged 37. (WG 31Mar1917 SD38 WGBE Yorks 611)  
 OLIVER Sgt 2DofW DOW 13Nov1914 207/123  
 Dublin; native of Hx. No 8948. In Cas lists of 24Nov1914. (HCour 4Jan1915  
 SD38) 207 says 1Bn

238.

*Halifax*

**SADLER**

ROBERT ALFRED L/Cpl 2YorksR RM 2Nov1914 207  
12 Launceston St, Hx. No 8493. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 26. (WMBE Reg 29 p31)

**SAIZ**

MANUEL Bosun MN 16Oct1942 207  
110 Grange Rd, Middlesbrough. Spanish seaman who spent his last leave at 12 Haigh's Ct, Crossley Tce, Hx. This was given as his last address. Lost at sea on SS "Newton Pine", of Cardiff. Comm Tower Hill Memorial. Aged 40. (C&G 17Apr1943 WDBCE Reg 22 p13)

**SALMONS**

HARRY 2/Lt 1/4Yorks RM 1Apr1918 207  
Son Fred & Emma Jane, 8 Salisbury Pl, Akroydon, Hx. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. Worked for Royal Insurance Co, Commercial St, Hx. Enlisted Sep1914. 3 times wounded. Commissioned Apr1917. Died of wounds as POW. Buried Flesquières Hill BMCem. Aged 24. (WG 13Apr1918{p} OD WGBE France 1483). 207 says DofW.

**SAMPLES**

JOHN Gnr RA RM May1940 207  
Hx. Married to Mary. No 4608641. 58 AT Regt RA. Comm Dunkirk Memorial. Aged 32. (WDBCE Reg 11 p4)

**SANDERSON**

JOHN 2/Lt KSLI RM 26Mar1918 207  
Savile Park St, Hx. Married. Cashier for Charles Cain, Son & Greenwood, card clothing manufacturers (sic). Enlisted in ranks in KOYLI Sep1916. Commissioned in KSLI. (WG 13Apr1918{p})

**SANDIFORD**

SYDNEY Gnr RFA KIA 24Jul1917 207/169  
Son of Sam & Sarah, 40 Shroggs Tce, Hx. Unmarried. Salem Ch & SSch. Worked for Cockroft, underclothers, N Parade, Hx. Enlisted May1915 No 25806. 168 Bde, later D Bty 175 Bde. Buried Coxyde BMCem. Aged 20. (HCour 17 & 21{p}Aug1917 WGBE Belgium 24)

**SATCHWELL**

JOSEPH W. Pte 9DofW KIA 4Nov1918 207  
Hx; native of Dewsbury. No 52281. Buried Englefontaine BMCem. (WGBE France 735 SD38). 207 says Satchell.

**SCALES**

FRED GREENWOOD 3off MN RM 28Jan1941 207/113  
Son of Ernest & Frances, 34 Ripon St, Hx. St Hilda's Ch choir & Scoutmaster. Hx Amateur Operatic. West End RLFC. MN Officer. RM. On last ship out of Narvik. Lost on SS "Homeside" of Newcastle. Comm Tower Hill Memorial. Aged 28. (C&G 12Apr1941{p} WDBCE Reg 22)

## Halifax

## SCARBOROUGH

GERALD Capt 4DofW DOW 12Sep1918 207/121/155/201  
 Son of Arthur, Royd Lodge, Hx. Educ Heath GS. Commissioned 1914. Injured in motor accident so not at front until 1918. Att 15Essex. Died of gunshot in chest. Buried Aire Communal Cem. Aged 22. (WG 14Sep1918 OD WGBE France 31)

JAMES HAROLD Cpl 1/4DofW DOW 16May1915 207/162/213  
 5 Corporation St, Hx. Married. Postman. No 1441. MM. Operated on at Cas Clg Sta for multiple wounds. Moved to Wimereux base hospital, Boulogne. Died of septicaemia after further operation. Buried Wimereux Communal Cem. (WG 22May1915{p} SD38 WGBE France 64)

## SCARFF

JAMES WILLIAM Cpl 1/6DofW KIA Oct1918 207  
 Son of Joshua & Sarah, 50 Ripon St, Hx. Mechanic. No 267892. MM. Killed Rioux. Buried Wellington BMCem. Aged 22. (WG 26Oct1918 calls him Scarr SD38 WGBE France 612)

## SCARGILL

JOHN EDWARD (JACK)  
 Pte 6KORR KIA 13Jun1917 207  
 3 Ward's End, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. Managed busines for mother. Enlisted Oct1916 No 202123. Killed by shrapnel Ypres. Buried Vlamertinghe BMCem. Aged 25. Message of love from fiancée Doris Waterfall, 78 Gibbet St. (HCour 12 & 20Jun1917{p} WG 23Jul1917 15Jun1918 SD9 WGBE Belgium 10) 207 lists him twice, once in LanFus; HCour also says LanFus. Brother Willie (below).  
 WILLIE Pte 1/7DofW KIA 24Nov1917 207  
 3 Ward's End, Hx. Unmarried. Fiancée Miss Nellie Norcliffe, Bridge End, Elland. No 307390. Killed at Cambrai while acting as guide to officer new to trenches. Aged 23. (HCour 3Dec1917 WG 8Dec1917{p} SD38)

## SCHINDLER

F. CECIL Pte 2/5DofW RM 3May1917 207/121  
 Aunt at 9 Westbourne Tce, Salterhebble, Hx. Apprentice to Lumby Son & Wood, West Vale. Enlisted Aug1914 No 235095. Treated at Eastbourne Dec1916 for wounds & trench fever. Missing at Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 20. (WG 9Jun1917{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p20)

## SCHOFIELD

EDWARD Pte 1/4DofW DOW 9Jul1916 207/126  
 1 Hoyle's Bldgs, Bailey Hall Bank, Hx; native of Hipperholme. Married to Frances, with 5 children. Worked in moulding sheds, Brookes' brickworks. Enlisted Jun1915 No 4042. Died Thiepval of gas gangrene, amputation of leg in vain. Buried Étaples BMCem. Aged 35. (HCour 17Jul1916 WG 19Aug1916 SD38 WGBE France 40)  
 HARRY Pte 2/4DofW 28Sep1915 207/170/223?/418?  
 Wellington St, Hx. Worked at Brunswick Mills. Enlisted Aug1914 No 14741. Died of illness in hosp at Lincoln. Aged 21. (WG 20Oct1915 SD38)

240.

*Halifax*

*SCHOFIELD*

HARRY HANSON Pte 8Lincs RM 25Sep1915 207/114/223?/418?  
Battinson Rd, Hx. Married with 1 child. Spinning overlooker at Ellenroyd Mills. Enlisted Jan1915 No 14741. Aged 25. (WG 4Nov1916{p}) Listed twice in 207.

SAM L/Cpl 1Leics KIA 20Sep1918 207  
10 Palm St, Rawson St, Boothtown, Hx. Married to Elsie. Enlisted DofW No 2236. Leics No 40721. Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Aged 25. (HCour 20Sep1922 SD22 WMBE Reg 16 p5)  
W. L/Cpl 2ScotRif KIA 24Feb1900 102/219  
36 Holt St, Hx. No 6190. Killed in South Africa. (HCour 2Jul1902)

*SCHOLFIELD*

HERBERT Cpl CanAMC 11Apr1918 207/119/227  
Vancouver; formerly Gibraltar Rd, Hx. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1906. Worked at Shibden Head Brewery before emigrating. Enlisted Vancouver Aug1914. No 33447. 3 Field Ambulance. Invalided to UK with heart trouble Jul1916. Served Canad Convalescent Camp, Woodcote Pk, Epsom. Died Manor War Hosp of heart attack. Buried Cardiff where parents lived 15Apr1918. Aged 25. (WG 20Apr1918{p} WGBE Wales 17)  
JOSEPH ROTHERY Pte 2DofW 2Jan1918 207  
58 Pellon La, Hx. Orange St West Ch. Worked for Foster & Sons, Woolshops, Hx. Enlisted in DLI May1916, sent home under age. DofW Sep1916 No 29443. Once wounded. Died of bronchitis 8 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Duisans BMCem. Aged 20. (HCour 7 & 10{p}Jan1918 WG 12Jan1917 SD38 WGBE France 113). 207 says Schofield.

*SCOTFORD*

GEORGE HENRY Pte 10DofW DOW 10Jul1916 207  
Native of Caernarfon; Lived with brother 18 Ingram St, Savile Park; previously Fixby Ave, Pye Nest; SD38 says Sheffield. Labourer at Washer Lane Dyeworks. Enlisted Jan1915, though still under treatment at sanatorium. Wounded on Somme, walked to Field Dressing Station and died of what was apparently a superficial wound. Aged 20. (WG 29Jul1916{p} SD38)

*SCOTT*

ARNOLD Pte RMLI KIA 31May1916 207/112  
10 Bolton St, New Bank, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Akroyd Pl Council Sch. Blacksmith's striker. No PLY/15989. Served 3 yrs. Killed at Jutland on the flagship HMS "Lion". Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 20. (WG 10 & 17{p}Jun1916 WMBE Reg 2 p4)  
G.B. Pte 8SStaffs RM 21Mar1918 207/201  
Prince's Gate, Hx. Educ Heath GS & Hx Tech. Apprentice to Pickles & Sons, worsted spinners, Bfd. Aged 19. (WG 27Apr1918). On 201 only as served.  
GEORGE Pte 3DGds KIA 6Nov1914 207  
Edinburgh. No 7403. (SD1)  
HERBERT Pte 2WYorks KIA 2Nov1916 207  
Son of Jonas & Frances, The Lodge, Norfolk Pl, Hx. (later 9 Bond St, Hx) No 12002. Buried Grove Town BMCem. Aged 30. (WG 3Nov1917 HCour 1Nov1919 SD19 WGBE France 105). 207 says Hubert.



## Halifax

## SCOTT

JOHN Pte 2/7DofW KIA 4Jul1940 207  
 Son of Albert & Margaret, 11 Holdsworth Rd, Holmfield, Hx. St Malachy's RC Ch. Educ Moorside Sch. Worked for Parkinson & Spencer, Amblerthorn. Territorial called up Aug1939. Killed at Veules les Roses. Buried St Sever Cem, Rouen. Aged 19. (C&G 13Jul1940{p} WDBCE France 590)

NORRIS Cpl DofW KIA 100ct1917 207  
 11 Range Bank, Haley Hill, Hx, where father was greengrocer. Iron-moulder for Campbells Ltd. Enlisted 1915 No 3/12770. Served in Dardanelles, Egypt & France. Aged 24. (WG 200ct & 3Nov{p}1917 SD38) Brother Percy (below)

PERCY Pte 26NorFus KIA 5Jun1917 207  
 11 Range Bank, Haley Hill, Hx. Worked for father as greengrocer. Enlisted Jan1917 No 36302. Aged 31. (WG 30Jun1917 SD10) Brother of Norris (above)

PERCY Pte 2KOSB KIA 220ct1914 207  
 Lodged at Oak St, HBridge; parents at 11 Mile Thorn Yd, Hx. Unmarried. Postman at Wadsworth No 7877. (HBT 27Nov1914 SD30)

RAYMOND Pte 2DofW 3Jun1917 207/162  
 Craven Tce, Hx; parents at Gt Horton, Bfd; fiancée Cissie Freeman, Hanson La, Hx. Stannary Cong Ch. Presser for B D A, Walnut St, Hx. Enlisted Feb1916 No 24359. Accidentally killed by explosion during trench-mortar training. Aged 25. (HCour 12Jun1917 SD38)

## SCRATCHERD

CYRIL Pte 2/4KOYLI RM 12Sep1918 207/101/105/126/420  
 Hx. No 62582. Request for information at meeting of returned POWs. SD54 says 12Dec1918, presumably this means NPD. Vis-en-Artois Memorial says Sep, presumably with later information. (WG 18Jan1919 SD54 WMBE Reg 16 p5)

EDGAR L/Sgt 2RMLI RM 28Apr1917 207  
 50 Woodside Rd, Haley Hill, Hx. Regular with 10 yrs service No PLY/14374. Survived sinking of cruiser HMS "Defence" at Jutland. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 26. (WG 8Dec1917 HCour 28 & 30{p}Nov1917 says missing 200ct1917 WMBE Reg 20 p19)

## SEAMAN

HERBERT Pte 1/4DofW KIA 20Jul1916 207  
 16 Stannary La, Hx. No 4138. Killed Thiepval, Somme. Buried Connaught BMCem. Aged 18. (WG 29Jul1916 SD38 WGBE France 215)

## SEATON

ALEXANDER ADAM Capt 1CamBR DOW 4Sep1915 207/110  
 Son of John Abdiel & Eleanor, "Roslyn", Heath Villas, Hx; brother teacher at Heath GS. Fellow of Pembroke Coll, Cantab. Commissioned from OTC Feb1915. Wounded by shellfire, died in ambulance on way to Field Hospital. Buried Cité Bonjean BMCem, Armentières. (HCour 7 & 9{p}Sep1915 OD WGBE France 922)

## SECCOMBE

JAMES ALFRED CSM 2DofW KIA 2Mar1915 207/157  
 84 Portland Rd, New Bank, Hx. Married with 1 stepchild. Regular with 6 yrs service No 9639. Killed Zillebeke by gunshot in head. Buried Tuileries BMCem. Aged 26. (HCour 11Mar1915{p} SD38 WGBE Belgium 133)

242.

*Halifax*

*SEDDON*

CLIFFORD L/Cpl 2/5DofW KIA 23Jul1918 207  
89 Pellon La, Hx. Queen's Rd & Pye Nest PM SSchs. Overlooker for Oates Bros, Ryburn Mills. Enlisted May1915 No 201698. Aged 21. (HCour 9Aug1918 SD38). 207 says 1/4Bn.

*SEDGWICK*

FRED L/Cpl 1/5WYorks DOW 21Jul1918 150  
3 Tennyson St, Lee Mt, Hx; parents of Akroydon. Married to Elsie (later of 5 Rushworth St, Hx). No 21/372. MM. Wounded 25Apr1918, died as POW in Danzig. Buried Danzig Garrison Cem. (WG 14Dec1918 SD19 WGBE Europe 59).  
Brother Harry (below)  
HARRY Cpl 2/5WYorks KIA 29Mar1918 150  
Son of Duke & Emma Gertrude, 1 Salisbury Tce, Akroydon, Hx. Unmarried. Formerly of 82 Yorks M B Field Ambulance. WYorks No 20711. Buried La Cauchie Communal Cem. Aged 22.(WG 6Apr1918 SD19 WGBE France 751).  
Brother Fred (above)

*SEED*

JOHN Sgt WWI 207  
Is this the man below ?  
JOHN RICHARD L/Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 29Apr1918 207/121/110/227/172  
5 Greenroyde Tce, Skircoat Gr, Hx. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1907, Bristol Trg Coll. Student teacher in Hx. Taught in Taunton. Enlisted Jun1915 No 201824. Killed by shrapnel in battle of Kemmel. Comm Hx Gen Cem. Aged 28. (WG 11May1918(p) SD38)  
LEONARD TETLEY Pte 2/4DofW KIA 28Jul1918 207/201  
Son of Joseph (joiner) & Jane, 24 Park View, Hx. Queen's Rd Meth Ch & SSch. Educ Heath GS. Electrical engineer. No 242830. Signaller. Comm Soissons Memorial & Hx Gen Cem, Lister Lane. Aged 23. (WG 17Aug1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 18 p3)

*SEEKINGS*

BERTIE CHARLES Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 207/218  
21A Bradshaw Lane, Bradshaw, Hx; native of Huntingdonshire. Unmarried. Bradshaw Ch. Colour matcher for T S Tetley. Enlisted Oct1914 No 2884. Killed in attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 20. (WG 16Sep1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p39)

*SELLARS*

FRANK Gnr RA 12Sep1944 207  
Son of Gladys, 13 Thorpe St, Boothtown, Hx. Worked for Hamilton Bell, hauliers. No 963983. 122 Field Regt RA. Captured in Malaya. Lost in torpedoed Japanese transport "Lisbon Maru". Comm Singapore Memorial. Aged 23. (C&G 21Mar1942 1Sep1945(p) WDBCE Reg 16 p13)  
HARRY FO RAF WWII 207  
JOHN WILLIAM Pte 1/4EYorks DOW 26Apr1918 207  
74 Green La, Hx. Worked for Speak & Co, West Vale, previously for Asquiths. No 28658. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). Aged 41. (WG 4May1918 SD20 WGBE Yorks 607). Two relatives also KIA.

## Halifax

## SELLARS

THOMAS Pte 2Border DOW 20May1915 207  
 Son of Isaac & Jeremiah, 15 Albert Gallery, Haley Hill, Hx. Regular with 7 yrs service NorFus No 1887. Border No 8882. Just RTU from previous wound when killed. Buried Wimereux Communal Cem. Aged 26. (HCour 29May1915 SD39 WGBE France 64) Brother Albert KIA Sep1914 but not on any memorial.

## SENNETT

INGHAM Pt 2/5LanFus KIA 9Sep1916 207  
 Boothtown, Hx. No 202479. (SD25)  
 JAMES A. Pte 2/4DofW 12Sep1915 207/157  
 9 Wood Yard, Whitley St, Ovenden, Hx. Married to Annie (later Astwood). No 3992. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). Aged 38. (SD38 WGBE Yorks 607). 207 says Semmott.

## SERVANT

GEORGE EDWARD Pte 1/4DofW KIA Oct1918 207  
 104 Green La, Hx. Married. No 1805. (HCour 27Nov1914 WG 9Nov1918)

## SETTLE

ERNEST Cpl 3DofW SAfricanWar 104  
 Brother at Haven Villa, Exeter contributed to memorial fund. No 5885. Died at De Aar, Cape Col, South Africa. (HCour 1Jul1902)

## SEWED

EDWARD Pte 2WYorks 29Aug1920 207  
 121 New Bank, Hx. Married with children. Aged 41. (HCour 23Dec1920 spells it Seward)

## SHACKLETON

ERNEST F/Sgt RAFVR KIA 26Jul1944 207/218  
 Son of Sam & Eveline, 7 West View Tce, Bradshaw, Hx. Apprentice, son of joiner. Enlisted Jul1941. No 1218398. Trained in USA & Canada as navigator. Bomb-aimer 49 Sqn, on Lancaster bomber shot down on raid. Buried Coigmeres Chyd. Aged 22. (C&G 28Jul1945{p} WDBCE France 1335)  
 HAROLD Lieut IRTC KIA 26Aug1918 207/227  
 Son of Arthur & Lily, Mt Tabor House, Hx; native of Saltaire. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1912. Mentioned in Despatches. MM. Att 9Bn. Killed at Monchy-Le-Preux, leading section of tanks. Buried Windmill Bastion BMCem. Aged 21. (HBT 6Sep1918 OD WGBE France 155)  
 JAMES Pte ASC DOW 7Apr1917 207  
 46 St Peter's St, Boothtown, Hx. No 16894. Died St Luke's War Hosp, Hx. Aged 48. (WG 14Apr1917)  
 JOHN Pte 7EYorks KIA 24Mar1918 207/720  
 See MID CALDERDALE LIST

## SHANNON

PATRICK Pte 9LanFus RM 26Sep1916 207/157  
 Comm Thiepval Memorial. (WMBE Reg 21 p39)

244.

Halifax

SHARMAN

ALFRED Pte 1/4DofW KIA 19Dec1915 207/169  
22 Stirling St, King Cross, Hx. Salem SSch. No 2243. Killed in gas attack at Ypres while stretcher bearing. Buried Ferme Olivier BMCem, Elverdinghe. Aged 28. (WG 1Jan1916 SD38 WGBE Belgium 1)  
ROBERT Pte 1InnFus KIA 31Jul1917 207  
Sister at 23 Ashbourne Gr, Hx. St James' Spiritual Temple, memorial service there 19Aug1917. Munition worker for Butlers, Hx. Enlisted Jun1917. Hants No 34018. InnFus No 41312. (WG 18Aug1917 SD32)

SHARP

ERNEST Pte 2DofW KIA 18Apr1915 207  
Native of Shipley. No 3/9469. (SD38)  
FRANK Pte 1/4DofW KIA 19Aug1915 207/203/174  
Albany Tce, Trooper La, Hx; native of HBridge. Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Roll No 1187) St John's Wesl Ch. Clerk in Borough Surveyor's office. Territorial No 2576. Killed on sentry duty at Ypres. Aged 22. (HBT 27Aug1915 WG 28Aug1915{p} SD38) 207 says 2/4Bn.  
FRED Pte 2SWB KIA 29Jan1917 207/115/160/423  
Upper La, Northoram, Hx. Married. Heywood Ch. Joiner at Pulmans' cabinet works, Hopwood La, Hx. Enlisted Jan1916 in RE No 184390. SWB No 44300. Buried le Transloy. Comm Heywood Ch'yard. Aged 29. (HCour 22Feb1917 SD29)  
FRED Pte ColdsGd KIA 27Nov1917 207  
No 20417. Buried Caterpillar Valley BMCem. (SD5 WGBE France 432)

SHAW

ALEC F/Sgt RAFVR KIA 26Jun1944 207  
3 Upper Hag Stocks, Shibden, Hx. Educ Sunnyside & Boothtown Schs, Hx Tech. Apprentice butcher to T Scott, Boothtown. Flight-engineer. No 1673517. 614 Sqn RAF. Buried Budapest War Cem. Aged 21. (C&G 22Jul1944{p} 2Jun1945 WDBCE Hungary pl)  
ALBERT Pte 1WYorks KIA 20Sep1914 207  
Hx. No 7691. (SD19)  
ARTHUR Pte 2/5KOYLI DOW 8Jul1918 207  
40 Violet St, Pellon La, Hx. Married to Blanche. No 243019. Buried Abbeville Communal Cem. Aged 33. (SD54 WGBE France 52)  
ARTHUR Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207  
17 Smith St, St James' Rd, Hx. Worked for Thornton, Hannam & Marshall, Brookfoot dyeworks, Brighouse. Enlisted Jun1915 No 201724. Killed in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 26. (HCour 28Oct1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p40)  
ELI WALKER AMech3 RAF 18Sep1918 207/110/121  
31 Abbey Walk, Hx. Enlisted Naval section (formerly RNAS) Apr1918 No 254007. 244 Sqn RAF. Passenger in aircraft which crashed at Bangor, N Wales. Died in hospital in Bangor. Inquest verdict 18Sep1918; accidental death. Buried Old St Paul's King Cross. Aged 18. (WG 21Sep1918 WGBE Yorks 611)  
FRED Pte MGC WWI 207

## Halifax

## SHAW

GEORGE ALBERT Pte 1/7DofW DOW 14Apr1918 207  
 22 Birks Hall Tce, Pellon La, Hx. Wheatley West Ch. Enlisted Jun1915.  
 No 307789. Wounded Jul1916. RTU Nov1916. Died 62 Cas Clg Sta. Buried  
 Haringhe BMCem. Aged 39. (WG 27Apr1918 SD38 WGBE Belgium 38)

GEORGE WILFRED Pte WYorks 10Feb1917 207/120  
 141 St Stephen's St, Copley, Hx. Married to Florence. No TR5/32846 Trg Bn.  
 Died of pneumonia Rugeley Mil Hosp. Buried St Stephen's Copley 14Feb1917.  
 Aged 39. (HCour 12Feb1917 WGBE Yorks 602)

HAROLD Pte 1EYorks KIA 9Aug1915 207/121  
 15 Chapel La, Salterhebble, Hx. No 17387. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 17.  
 (WG 30Oct1915 SD20 WMBE Reg 29 p32). Brother Herbert (below)

HARRY Pte 3DofW Jun1920 207/120  
 23 Copley Hall Tce, Hx. Married to Annie (later King), son Harry below.  
 No 18277. Buried Elland Cem 21Jun1920. Aged 27. (Elland Cem Register WGBE  
 Yorks 597)

HARRY Pte 1/4KOYLI RM 29Jun1944 207/120  
 Son of late Harry (above) & Annie, 116 Railway Tce, Copley, Hx. Educ  
 Copley Sch. Worked for Hartley, ironfoundry, Copley. Enlisted 1939. No  
 4691350. Missing in Normandy. Comm Bayeux Memorial. Aged 24. (C&G  
 29Jul1944{p} 24Feb1945{p} WDBCE Reg 9 p2)

HENRY LEWIS Pte 2YorksR KIA 26Jul1917 218/166  
 6 Lower Hall, Illingworth, Hx. I'worth West Ch. Worked for Smith, Bulmer &  
 Co, Holmfild Works. Enlisted Mar1916 DofW No 5767. YorksR No 235300.  
 Aged 34. (HCour 10ct1917 WG 60ct1917 SD24)

HERBERT ANDREW L/Cpl 2DofW KIA 15Apr1918 207/121  
 15 Chapel La, Salterhebble. Cotton worker. No 102419. Token of love from  
 Evelyn of Cinderhills La, Siddal. Killed Paucaut Wood, River Sensée. Comm  
 Ploegsteert Memorial. Aged 22. (WG 11May1918 HCour 11May1918 WMBE Reg 32  
 p7 SD38). Brother Harold (above).

JAMES HERBERT Pte 16NorFus RM 12Jul1917 207/502  
 See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

JOE Pte 2RoyFus RM 1Jul1916 207/108  
 18 Garside St, Hx. Married to Eveline Nellie (later of 15 Walton St, Hx),  
 with 4 children. Tailor for Pinders of Russell St, Hx for 21 yrs. Enlisted  
 Jan1915 in Artillery, transferred to RoyFus No G/15434. Killed on first  
 day of Somme attempting to capture Hawthorn Redoubt mine crater, Beaumont  
 Hamel. Buried Hawthorn Ridge Cem No2, Auchonvillers. Aged 34. (WG 15Jul1916  
 SD12 WGBE France 1501)

J.P. Cpl RMLI KIA 5Jun1916 207  
 No PO/12228. Lost in HMS "Hampshire", sunk off Orkney, taking Kitchener to  
 Russia. Buried Lyness RN Cem, Orkney. (WGBE Scotland 900)

JAMES WILLIAM L/Cpl 9KOYLI KIA 22Mar1918 207/101  
 Hx. Formerly No 29489 NorFus. KOYLI No 42960. (SD54)

RONALD Pte ColdsGd KIA 20Dec1915 207/227  
 Parents at Chesterfield; formerly College Tce, Lee Mt, Hx. Unmarried. Educ  
 Hx Sec Sch, left 1911. Clerk in Treasurer's Dept, County Hall, Wakefield.  
 Enlisted Sep1914 No 13012. Aged 20. (WG 15Jan1916 SD5)

ROBERT Pte 21NorFus DOW 14Oct1917 167  
 "The Glen", Abbott's Tce, Hx. Worked for G N Rly. No 42453. Token of love  
 from Lizzie, 15 Charlesworth Gr, Pellon. Buried Solferino Farm Cem,  
 Brielen. Aged 32. (HCour 9 & 12{p}Nov1917 14Oct1918 SD10 WGBE Belgium 28)

246.

*Halifax*

SHAW

SAMUEL ESDAILE Pte 5Wilts 23Dec1916 207  
1 Morton Tce, Yeovil. Married (widow later Mrs E A Hatcher). Enlisted RFA  
No 40683. Wilts No 20599. Died Mesopotamia. Buried Basra War Cem. Aged 41.  
(SD58 WGBE Iraq 6)  
TREVOR Pte 2KOYLI DOW 12Apr1918 227/902  
See UPPER CALDERDALE LIST  
WILFRED Pte 1/4DofW DOW 19Dec1915 207/121  
Parents at 6 Cheltenham Pl, Hx. Married. Had served 2½ yrs with KOYLI in  
peacetime. Re-enlisted Sep1914 No 2174. Died of gas poisoning Hill 60,  
Ypres. Aged 20. (WG 1Jan1916{p} SD38)  
WILLIAM L/Cpl 1/7DofW DOW 8May1918 207/157?  
4 Swift St, Salterhebble, Hx. No 12764. Buried Boulogne East Cem. (WG  
10May1919 SD38 WGBE France 103)  
WILLIAM Pte 2YorksR KIA 25Sep1915 207/157?  
Hx. No 6733. (SD24)  
W. Pte WYorks SAfricanWar 102/219

SHEA

HARRY EDWARD Cpl 7DofW KIA 25Jun1944 207  
90 Pear St, Parkinson La, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Haugh Shaw Council Sch. King  
Cross CC. Worked for Stott & Ingham, Battinson Rd, Hx. Enlisted 1940 No  
4617101, spent 2 yrs in Ireland. Killed in France. Buried Hottot-les-Bagues  
War Cem. Aged 25. (C&G 22Jul1944 WDBCE France 1068)

SHEARD

JAMES WWI 207/157  
JAMES SCHOFIELD Sgt 1/4DofW DOW 28Feb1917 207/117/155/223?  
33 Hampden Pl, Hx. Married with 1 child. Enlisted Sep1914 No 2413. Once  
wounded. Posthumous DCM (207 says MM) for action in leading attack at  
Ficheux, Somme in which he was fatally wounded by grenade. Aged 21. (WG 10  
& 17{p}Mar1917 SD38) Only one in DofW.  
JOHN W. Pte 1/6Chesh KIA 16Feb1918 207/223?  
29 Tennyson St, Lee Mt, Hx. Married to Florence. Watchmaker & jeweller  
in Rochdale. Enlisted in DGds No 21870. Chesh No 268012. DCM for  
gallantry & devotion to duty. Killed by aerial bomb. Buried Fins New BMCem,  
Sorel-le-Grand. (WG 2Mar1918 SD27 WGBE France 439)  
MAURICE JOHN Pte 8EYorks KIA 23Apr1917 207/108/203  
14 Summergate Pl, Parkinson La, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Crossley & Porter Sch  
(Adm No 817). Worked in offices of Stone Trough Brewery for 18 yrs.  
Enlisted Jan1917 No 31558. Killed on second day at front. Aged 33.  
(WG 5May1917{p} SD20)

SHEEHAN

CHARLES Pte RAMC 12Mar1919 207/116  
Son of Charles & Charlotte Rosina, 27 St James' Rd, Hx. Unmarried. No  
10415. Died of influenza 38 Stat Hosp, Italy. Buried Arquala Scriva  
Communal Cem. Aged 20. (WG 22Mar1919 WGBE Italy 15). Brother William H.  
WILLIAM Pte SherFor WWI 207/121

## Halifax

## SHEEHAN

WILLIAM HENRY A/Sgt 10DofW KIA 30Jul1916 207/116  
 27 St James' Rd, Hx. Unmarried. No 15156. Killed on Somme. Aged 19.  
 (WG 19Aug1916 SD38). Brother Charles (above)

## SHELDRAKE

EDGAR Sgt 1/4DofW WWI 207  
 Violet St, Hx. 6 Hx BB. Rhodes St Chapel. (HCour 27Nov1914)

## SHELLEY

JOHN Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207/113  
 87 Stanley Rd, Parkinson La, Hx. Married to Suannah, with 2 children. King  
 Cross Adult Sch. Worked for Horners, manufacturing jewellers, Mile Cross.  
 Enlisted Sep1916 No 200642 (or 2400). One of men who carried Capt Andrews,  
 HM of Hipperholme GS (qv). Killed in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben  
 Redoubt, Somme. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. Aged 42. (WG 23Jun1917 SD38 WGBE  
 France 383)

JOHN Mar RMar May1940 207  
 37 Cleveland Ave, Siddal, Hx. Siddal Meth BB. Educ Siddal Council Sch.  
 Worked Hawkyards Brickyards. Enlisted Feb1940. Aged 21. (C&G 25May1940)

## SHENTON

W.J. Pte 5DofW 30Dec1919 222  
 5 Bath Pde, Hx. Married to Laura. No 6167. LabC No 375725. Clearing  
 Office. Buried Brookwood Cem, Surrey. Aged 40. (WGBE Surrey 1)

## SHEPHERD

ALBERT Pte 7/8KOSB RM 15Sep1916 207/115/301/305  
 3 Baxter La, Northoram, Hx. Married to Martha. Ebenezer Ch & SSch. Worked  
 Brookfoot Dyeworks. Enlisted Apr1916 RSFus No 3859. KOSB No 40283. Comm  
 Thierval Memorial. Aged 27. (WG 4Nov1916 SD30 WMBE Reg 21 p40). Brother  
 Irvine (below).

DANIEL Pte 1/4EYorks 7Aug1918 207/115  
 Lower North Royd Farm, Northoram, Hx or Whinny Royd Farm. No 54823. Taken  
 ill at Atwick Camp, East Yorks, died of pneumonia Hull Royal Infirmary.  
 Buried Heywood Chapel graveyard after service at Ebenezer 10Aug1918. Aged  
 18. (WG 10Aug1918 HCour 9Aug1918 SD20 WGBE Yorks 608)

IRVINE Rfn 2/7WYorks KIA 12May1917 207/115  
 8 Stephen Row, Northoram, Hx. Married to Clara. Worked for Sugdens of  
 Lightcliffe coal station. Enlisted Mar1916 in DofW No 5371. WYorks No  
 268568. Killed at Bullecourt, holding Crucifix position. Comm Arras  
 Memorial. Aged 31. (WG 9Jun1917{p} WMBE Reg 20 p20 SD19 which spells it  
 Sheppard). Brother Albert (above).

JOHN Cpl RAF KIA Jul1943 202/615/628  
 See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

## SHERIDAN

FLURRANCE M Pte LabC 10Oct1917 207  
 Hx. No 20182. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). (HCour 6Nov1917 WGBE Yorks 607  
 SD80 calls him Lawrence)

248.

*Halifax*

**SHIELD**

WALTER Pte 1NorFus DOW 18Sep1918 207/174  
13 Winn St, St James' Rd, Hx. St John's SSch. Member Lee Mt Band. Enlisted  
Jul1917 No 65216. Aged 25. (WG 12Oct1918{p} SD10)

**SHINGLER**

ROY AC RAF 1944 207  
Brother at Gladstone View, Siddal, Hx. Unmarried. Worked for engineers at  
HBridge. Died at sea. Aged 22. (C&G 18Nov1944)

**SHOESMITH**

ARNOLD Pte 2/4YandL KIA 27Jul1918 207/121  
32 Rossington Rd, Sheffield; formerly of Hx. No 12/511. Aged 27. (WG  
31Aug1918 SD61)

**SHOOTER**

FRED Pte 1RWFus KIA 10Apr1916 207/101  
Hx. No 24002. (SD28)  
JAMES ROBERT Pte 16WYorks RM 1Jul1916 207  
751 Wakefield Rd, Bfd; parents at 42 Union St S, Hx. Married with 1 child.  
No 16/1048. Missing on first day of Somme. Aged 29. (WG 31Mar1917 SD19)  
JOSEPH ALBERT L/Cpl 1/4DofW DOW 19Dec1915 207/167  
Son of Sam & Violetta, 12 Crystal St, Hanson La, Hx. Apprentice moulder  
for Clayton Bros, Bolton Dyke. Territorial called up Aug1914 No 1397. Died  
of gas poisoning at Ypres. Buried Talana Farm BMCem, Boesinghe. Aged 19.  
(WG 1Jan1916 WGBE Belgium 85 SD38 HBT 31Dec1915 - Alfred in press)

**SHORT**

HARRY GEORGE SPENCER  
Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 22Sep1916 207/201  
Glenholme, Snaith; formerly Hx. Uncle woolstapler in Hx. Educ Heath GS.  
No 2519. Killed Leipzig redoubt, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 21.  
(HCour 10Oct1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p40)

**SHUTTLEWORTH**

JAMES WILLIAM Pte 6YorksR DOW 24Aug1917 207/227  
5 Shaw Hill, Hx. Son of William & Annie, 3 Daisy Bank. Unmarried. Educ  
Holy Trinity & Hx Sec Sch, left 1914. Square Ch SSch. Articled to Norman  
Lister, Silver St, Hx. Enlisted Jul1916 in 18Hussars. YorksR No 33525. Died  
61 Cas Clg Sta. Wounded 14Aug1917. Buried Dozinghem BMCem. Aged 20. (WG  
8Sep1917{p} SD24 WGBE Belgium 16)

**SIDDALL**

DOUGLAS HAMBLETT 2/Lt 51MGC KIA 11Apr1918 207/227/174  
Westover Villas, Hopwood La, Hx. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1912. Enlisted in  
ranks of CycC Nov1915. Commissioned Mar1917. Covered retreat of infantry  
with 1 machine-gun and 15 Gordons; killed withdrawing when ammunition  
expended. Aged 21. (WG 27Apr1918{p} 00). Brother Roland (below) killed same  
day.



## Halifax

## SIDDALL

ROLAND WOOLFALL Pte 2/5DofW KIA 11Apr1918 207/201/174  
 Son of Herbert & Helen, Westover Villas, Hopwood La, Hx. Educ Heath GS.  
 Enlisted Aug1914 in 1/4DofW No 200675. In Beckett's Hosp, Leeds with weak  
 heart. Served 2/4HQ staff, and York Records Office as sgt. Relinquished  
 rank Apr1918. Killed by shellfire on first day at front at Arras and same  
 day as younger brother. Buried Bienvillers BMCem. Aged 23. (WG 27Apr1918{p}  
 SD38 WGBE France 745)

## SIMCOCK

FREDERICK JOHN Pte 2YorksR KIA 30Oct1914 207  
 Hx. No 9996. (SD24)

## SIMMS

ALBERT EDWARD Pte 2WYorks KIA 12Oct1918 207/101  
 Hx. No 64178. Killed in attack north-east of Arras. Token of respect from  
 Mr & Mrs Everett. (HCour 4Nov1918 SD19)  
 GEORGE HERBERT Pte 7Norfolk DOW 13Mar1918 207  
 Grocer's assistant. Son of late Hx police sgt. No 33368. (WG 23Mar1918  
 SD14)

## SIMPSON

ALFRED Pte 9KOYLI KIA 22Oct1917 207  
 Son of Alfred & Rose, 14 Highfield Pl, Parkinson La, Hx. Enlisted DofW No  
 3/23069. KOYLI No 35738. Killed at Ypres. Buried Butte Cem, Polygon Wood.  
 Comm King Cross Cem. Aged 20. (WG 17Nov1917 SD54 WGBE Belgium 308)  
 CLEMENT Pte 2DofW KIA 9May1917 207  
 195 Queen's Rd, Hx. No 28750. Killed at Fampoux. Buried Level Crossing  
 Cem. Aged 28. (WG 12Apr1919 SD38 WGBE France 545)  
 EDWARD Pte 1SStaffs WWI 207  
 Kings Bromley. No 18596. (SD42)  
 FRANCIS Gnr RFA DOW 29Sep1918 207  
 Ripon. No 205078. (SD2)  
 HENRY Pte WYorks WWI 207  
 THOMAS PARR Pte RAMC 16Nov1918 207/121/509/511  
 21 Chapel La, Salterhebble, Hx. Married to Hilda, with 2 children. No  
 135382. Died St Luke's War Hosp, Hx. Buried Stoney Royd Cem 20Nov1918  
 (IWG). Aged 30. (HCour 18Nov1918 WG 15Nov1919 WGBE Yorks 607)  
 W.H. Sgt 7SStaffs WWI 207

## SINGLEHURST

JOHN GOODWIN Pte 12SWB DOW 25Nov1917 207/227/121  
 33 Kliffen Pl, Hx. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1909. Clerk at West Vale Brass  
 Co. Enlisted CycC No 8014. SWB No 25239. Aged 23. (WG 8Dec1917 SD29)

## SINGLETON

WALTER L/Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 4Jun1915 207/502/515/523  
 See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

250.

Halifax

SINGLETON

WILSON Pte 2RSFus RM 11Apr1918 207/112  
Son of John & Eleanor, 5 Smith Ct, Range Bank, Hx. Porter for L & Y Rly.  
Enlisted Oct1916 No 202486. Buried Hautmont Communal Cem. Aged 20. (WG  
4May1918 says 25Mar1918 SD26 WGBE France 934)

SKELTON

ALBERT EDWARD Sgt 9KOYLI KIA 16Sep1916 162  
7 Bright St, SBridge. Enlisted Aug1914 No 14556. Aged 22. (SD54 HBT  
29Sep1916 says Cpl). Brother Hubert (below).  
HARRY Pte SomLI WWII 207  
HUBERT Pte 9KOYLI KIA 28Oct1916 162  
Son of Louisa (later Heckinbotham), 7 Bright St, SBridge. No 14551. Killed  
on Somme. Buried Cambrin Chyd. Aged 23. (SD54 WGBE France 114 HBT  
10Nov1916 says Cpl). Brother Albert above).  
WILLIAM DANIEL Pte 210MGC KIA 3 or 30Nov1917 207  
10 Leatham St, Lee Mt, Hx; native of Burton-on-Trent. Married to Gertrude.  
Enlisted NorFus No 1209. MGC No 58196. Buried Jerusalem West Cem. Aged 34.  
(HCour 5Jan1918 SD75 WGBE Palestine p3)  
WILLIE Rfn 2/7WYorks KIA 21Nov1917 207/218/123  
20 Illingworth Moor Rd, Bradshaw, Hx. No 268680. Killed in attack near  
Havrincourt, battle of Cambrai. Aged 23. Message of love from Miss  
Greenwood of Bradshaw. (HCour 12 & 14{p}Dec1917 SD19)

SLADDIN

EDWIN ARNOLD Pte 3DofW 31Mar1916 207/114/401  
23 Gladstone Rd, Hx. Unmarried. St Augustine's Ch where father was  
organist. Teacher first at St Augustine's Sch, then for 7 yrs at St  
Andrew's Sch, Brighthouse. Enlisted Mar1916 No 19543. Died in Walkergate  
Fever Hospital, Newcastle, after inoculations. Buried All Saints,  
Salterhebble 4Apr1916 with military honours. Aged 27. (HCour 3Apr1916  
BEcho 7Apr1916 SD38 WGBE Yorks 619) 207 says 5Bn.  
JOHN Pte 21WYorks 10Feb1917 207  
31 King St, Hx. Married. Woolcomber for Isaac Holden, Bfd. Enlisted  
Feb1916 No 21/1063. Died 5 Cas Clg Sta of pneumonia. Aged 39. (WG 17Feb1917  
SD19)

SLATER

DIXON StkrPO RN KIA 31May1916 207/112  
44 Martin St, Boothtown, Hx. St Thomas Ch & CLB. Educ Holy Trinity Sch.  
Worked at Electricity Works before serving 12 yrs in RN. No K/347. Killed  
at Jutland on destroyer HMS "Broke". Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 32.  
(HCour 7 & 8{p}Jun1916 WMBE Reg 2 p4). Brother Harry (below).  
HARRY Pte 12/13NorFus RM 40Oct1917 207  
12 Thornhill Pl, Thornbury, Bfd. Married. Worked at Scarr's ironmongery,  
Hx. No 241952. (WG 17Nov1917 SD10) Brother Dixon (above)  
JAMES DANIEL AB RN 20Oct1941 207  
Married to Marjorie of Pellon. No C/JX265764. HMS "President III". Lost in  
SS "Hatasu". Comm Chatham Naval Memorial. Aged 24. (WDBCE Reg 1 p6)  
U. WWI 207

## Halifax

## SLINGER

ERNEST Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207  
 5 Wentworth Tce, Hx. Married with 1 child. Overlooker for Hoyles, Range Bank. Enlisted Feb1915 No 201494 (or 3722). Missing in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. (WG 7Jul1917 SD38 WGBE France 383)

## SLOAN

EDWARD WWI 207/157  
 PETER Pte 21WYorks KIA 2May1917 207/157/212  
 Hx; native of Liverpool. No 32113 (WG 2Jun1917 SD19)

## SMITH

ABRAHAM Pte RMLI DOW 6Mar1917 207/121  
 Son of Joseph & Amelia, 16 Penuel Pl, Siddal, Hx. All Saints Ch, SSch & YMC. Educ Siddal Council Sch & Hx Tech. Twiner minder for Crabtree & Sons, cotton doublers, Salterhebble. Enlisted Dec1915 No 12758. 2 RM Bn, RND. Died of gunshot wounds. 11 Stationary Hosp, Rouen. Buried St Sever Cem Ext. Aged 21. (WG 10Mar1917 WGBE France 146)

ALBERT Pte 9HLI KIA 9Jan1918 207/108/502  
 26 Holt St, King Cross, Hx; parents in Quebec St, Elland. Married with 3 children. Baker in Sbridge. Enlisted Nov1915 No 332031. Twice wounded. Stretcher-bearer. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 27 or 29. (WG 9Feb1918 HCour 8Feb1918 says hairdresser SD63 WMBE Reg 30 p20)

ALBERT Stkr1 RN KIA 31May1916 207/108/121  
 40 Foundry La, Freemantle, Southampton; native of Skircoat Green; aunt at St James' St, Hx. Married to Nellie Maud (later Oliver). Regular for 13 yrs. No 303703. Killed when destroyer HMS "Turbulent" was sunk at Jutland. Comm Chatham Naval Memorial. Aged 30. (HCour 7 & 8{p}Jun1916 WMBE Reg 1 p3)

ALFRED Pte 2/4KOYLI RM 20Jul1918 207/121  
 10 Rosemary Tce, Siddal, Hx, native of Elland. No 62581. Appeal for information at meeting for returned POWs. Comm Soissons Memorial. Aged 18. (WG 18Jan1919 SD54 WMBE Reg 18 p3)

ARTHUR Spr NZEF KIA 18Jun1917 207  
 Formerly of 14 Plymouth Gr, Pellon La, Hx; emigrated 1911. In joinery & building business. Enlisted 1915. 1 Field Engineers Coy NZEF No 4/1196. Killed by shellfire while roadmaking. Buried Strand BMCem, Ploegsteert. Aged 35. (WG 30Jun1917{p} WGBE Belgium 451)

ARTHUR L/Stkr RN KIA 31May1916 207  
 Son of Joseph & Harriet, 23 Richardson St, Pellon La, (later 7 Lower Exley), Hx. Worked Raglan St Dyeworks before enlisting in RN 1911 No K/10271. Lost at Jutland in cruiser HMS "Warrior". Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 23. (WG 10Jun1916{p} WMBE Reg 2 p4)

ARTHUR Pte 12/13NorFus KIA 26Sep1918 207/218  
 5 Seedhill Tce, Mixenden, Hx. Mt Zion PMeth Ch. Enlisted May1916 No 40848. Wounded 3 times. Aged 35. (HCour 1Nov1918 SD10) Brother KIA 1916.

ARTHUR WHITELEY Pte 2/6DofW RM 9Jun1940 207  
 31 Ovenden Ave, Lee Mt, Hx. St Joseph's RC Sch. Worked for Parkinson & Spencer, Amblerthorn. Enlisted 1939. No 4615934. Buried Venables Communal Cem. Aged 19. (C&G 6Jul1940 WDBCE France 1006)

## Halifax

## SMITH

BERNARD Pte 1/4DofW KIA 110ct1918 207/157  
 Son of Cpl Smith of The Barracks, Hx. Territorial called up Aug1914.  
 No 200059. Killed Iwuy Ridge. Buried Wellington Cem, Rieux. Aged 25. (WG  
 2Nov1918 SD38 WGBE France 612)

BERTIE EDGERTON Cpl 8DofW DOW 130ct1917 207  
 2 Providence Row, Ovenden, Hx. Taxi driver. Enlisted early 1916 No 17808.  
 Buried Dozinghem BMCem. Aged 26. (WG 27Oct1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 16). 207  
 says 4Bn.

CHARLIE Pte 1/7Middx KIA 26May1918 207  
 45 Hopwood La, Hx. Enlisted DofW No 8614. Middx No G/44778. Buried  
 Wanquetin Communal Cem. Aged 20. (HCour 19Jun1918 SD56 WGBE France 57)

CHARLES HENRY Pte RWFus WWI 207  
 9 Unity Tce, Hx. No 11305. (HCour 23Feb1915)

CHARLES LABAN SPILLANE  
 AB RN KIA 24May1941 207  
 11 Ovenden Cr, Hx. Boy Scout. Educ Pellon La & Akroyd P1 Schs. Joined RN  
 as Boy. No P/JX153386. Lost when battle-cruiser HMS "Hood" was sunk in the  
 Denmark Strait by the "Bismarck". Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 20.  
 (C&G 31May & 7Jun1941 WDBCE Reg 3)

DANIEL Pte 9DofW KIA 3Aug1916 207/150  
 27 Ripon Tce, Ackroydon, Hx. Unmarried. No 11840. (WG 4Aug1917 SD38)

DUNCAN Pte 1/4DofW KIA 28Apr1918 207/120  
 Son of Isaac & Ann, Copley. French polisher. No 201807. Killed battle of  
 Kemmel. Buried Boulogne East Cem. Aged 29. (WG 11May1918 SD38 WGBE France  
 102)

EDGAR Pte 14Lincs 5Jul1917 207/123?  
 208 Boothtown, Rd, Hx. Married to Annie (later Horton). Lincs No 39748.  
 LabC No 124959. Buried Lone Tree Cem, Wyttschaete. Aged 30. (WGBE Belgium  
 62)

EDGAR F/Sgt RAF 30Aug1944 207  
 Son of Albert & Lucy, 3 Trinity View, Caddy Field, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Hx  
 Par Ch Sch. Clerk with Holdsworths. Flight Engineer. No 16884698. Buried  
 Stoney Royd Cem (IWG) Aged 21. (C&G 2Sep1944{p} WDBCE UK 1159)

EDWIN Pte 2/5DofW DOW 27Nov1917 207/720  
 3 Ryburn Tce, Hx. Married with 1 child. Driver for Hx Corpn Tramways.  
 Enlisted Oct1914 No 201092. Invalided home with trenchfeet Jun1917. RTU  
 Sep1917. Died of gunshot wounds. (WG 8Dec1917{p} HBT 14Dec1917 SD38)

EPHRAIM Sgt 10DofW KIA 30Sep1916 207/123/720  
 10 Tentercroft, Baildon (formerly Turner Farm, Ogden). Married to Mary. Mt  
 Zion UMeth Ch. Attendant at Menston Asylum. Member Hx Harriers, cross-  
 country champion. No 3/13101. Killed by shellfire. Buried Peake Wood BMCem,  
 Fricourt. Aged 23. (HCour 4 & 6{p}Oct1916 SD38 WGBE France 151). Ogden  
 is not far from Luddenden Dean (720), particularly to a cross-country  
 champion !

ERNEST Pte RMar KIA 24May1917 157  
 2 Dolphin Tce, Amblertthorn, Queensbury. Attended St Bernard's RC Ch from  
 boyhood. Worked for Parkinson & Spencer, Holmfield Brickworks. Enlisted  
 1916 No 13558. Comm Queensbury War Memorial. Aged 23. (HCour 29Jun1917

## Halifax

## SMITH

ERNEST Pte 6KOYLI RM 24Aug1917 207  
 Lived with sister at 7 Wentworth Tce, Pellon La, Hx. Commercial traveller. Enlisted NorFus No 30/329. KOYLI No 42980. Aged 34. (HCour 26Sep & 10Oct{p}1916 SD54)

ERNEST HIRST Pte DLI 12Apr1919 207  
 6 Brickfield Gr, Holmfield, Hx. Died of pneumonia at Cologne. Buried Euskirchen. Aged 21. (HCour 12Apr1921 where he is called E Thirsk Smith)

FRED Pte MGC KIA 25Sep1917 207/120/222  
 85 Railway Tce, Copley. Enlisted DofW No 29063. MGC No 66099. Aged 30. (HCour 24Oct1917 SD75)

FRED Pte 9DofW DOW 6May1917 207/117  
 Son of Fred & Harriet, 46 Hopwood La, Hx. Unmarried. St Mary's SSch. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. Worked for Fisher, draper, Southgate Hx. Enlisted Oct1914 No 235307. Buried Douai Communal Cem. Aged 20. (WG 25Aug1917 SD38 WGBE France 1276)

FREDERICK Gdsmn 6GrenGds KIA 6Dec1943 207  
 198 Boothtown Rd, Hx. Married to Annie. Worked Hx Corpn gasworks. Enlisted 1940. No 2620405. Comm Cassino Memorial. Aged 34. (C&G 8Jan1944{p} WDBCE Reg 14 p4)

GEOFFREY Fus 2LanFus DOW 15May1943 207  
 64 Ovenden Green, Hx. All Saints Ch. Worked Scarborough Mills, King Cross. Enlisted 1941 at 16. Died in N Africa. Comm Medjez-el-Bab Memorial, Tunisia. Aged 18. (C&G 29May1943{p} WDBCE Reg 21 p2)

GEORGE Tpr SACon 5Dec1901 102/219  
 Lower Slack, Wainstalls. Married. Stonedelver & Bfd policeman. Moved to Wainstalls before enlisting in 1901 in Mounted Police. No E/2713. Died of enteric fever at Thabanchu, OFS, South Africa. Aged 31. (HCour 2Jan & 7Aug1902)

GEORGE VINCENT Pte 5King's KIA 31Jul1917 207/110  
 20 Launceston St, Hx, Married. Square Ch SSch. Worked for Smith, ironmonger, Broad St, Hx. Enlisted Dec1916 DofW No 29988. King's No 49829. Aged 29. (WG 25Aug1917 SD13)

HARRY Gnr RGA DOW 3May1917 207/101?  
 37 Taylor's Ct, Pellon La, Hx; native of Durrow, Queen's Co. Married (widow later Mrs O'Brien). Reservist not called up because of reserved occupation with Oates & Green Ltd. Called up May1916 No 9289 after he left to work as driver with Hx Corpn. Died 30 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Aubigny Communal Cem. Aged 35. (WG 2Jun1917 HCour 11May1917 SD3 WGBE France 95)

HARRY Pte 9YandL KIA 9Jun1917 207/212  
 23 Woodhead St, Pellon, Hx. Unmarried. Square Ch & Brotherhood. Brussels weaver at Dean Clough Mills. Enlisted Jan1917 No 32702. Aged 36. (WG 7Jul1917 SD61)

HARRY Pte 23LanFus DOW 28Sep1918 126/101?  
 31 Orange St, Hx. Grocer with father. Enlisted Feb1915 DofW No 3760. LanFus No 238234. Aged 27. (WG 26Oct1918{p} SD25)

HARRY CHRISTOPHER Gnr RFA 20Oct1917 207/205/227/101?  
 Range Bank, Hx. All Souls Ch Choir. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1914 (captain of football) Pupil teacher at Akroyd P1 Sch. Borough Rd Trg Coll, London. Enlisted 1916 No 185761. Died of pneumonia in Egypt. Aged 20. (WG 27Oct1917 SD2)

## Halifax

## SMITH

HARRY OWEN Pte 26AustrIF KIA 26Mar1917 207/101?  
Formerly of Hx; father living in Atherton, Manchester. No 4212. Comm Villers Bretonneaux Memorial. Aged 39. (HCour 26Jun1917{p} WMBE Reg 26 p6)

HERBERT Cpl 10DofW DOW 8Jun1917 207/101?  
5 Whinney Field, Hx. Married to Elizabeth. Cabinet maker for Marshall, Hall. Bandsman No 200022. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. (WG 23Jun1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 11). 207 says 1/4Bn, WG says 3/4Bn !

JOHN L/Cpl 2HLI RM 30Mar1918 207/126?  
No 21355 ?

JAMES Pte 2EYorks KIA 40Oct1915 207  
Adopted son of Mrs Gawthorpe, 35 Crossley Tce, Hanson La, Hx; also known as Gawthorpe on 207. No 9079. Comm Loos Memorial. Aged 25. (SD20 WMBE Reg 19 p11)

JACK Pte 23NorFus 20Mar1918 207/401  
9 New Mill Tce, Wainstalls, Hx. No 40851 (Tyneside Scottish). Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 21. (SD10 WMBE Reg 20 p20)

JAMES ALFRED WWI 207  
See Thomas Smith (below)

JAMES A. GdsMn ColdsGd KIA Jun1940 207  
Dagenham; formerly of Holly Gr, Parkinson La, Hx; parents in Liverpool. Married with 1 son. Father a policeman in Hx. Enlisted 1932. Worked for Fords. Called up as reservist 1939. Aged 27. (C&G 10Aug1940{p})

JAMES DANIEL Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 207  
17 Thackray St, Hx. Married. No 4585. Killed in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. At first RM. (WG 18Nov1916 HCour 3Sep1918 SD38)

JAMES S.COULTER Capt Wilts DOW 1944 207/201/204  
Bournemouth; formerly of Hx. Married. Educ Crossley & Porter GS, Heath GS and in Berlin & Paris. King Cross Meth Ch & SSch. Reservist. Instructor at FCVMS schools in England & France. Aged 33. (C&G 19Aug & 23Sep{p}1944)

JOHN Pte 2KOSB KIA 25Sep1916 207  
40 Alma St, Hx. Enlisted HLI No 29251. KOSB No 40701. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 21. (WG 4Nov1916 SD30 WMBE Reg 21 p41). Brother Frank, F/Sgt RAF, killed in R38 disaster over Hull Aug1921 (qv).

JOHN Pte 10DofW DOW 21May1916 207  
6 Paradise Row, King Cross, Hx. King Cross West Ch & SSch. Worked in L & Y Rly goods yard. Former territorial, enlisted Aug1914 No 13487. Wounded when shell hit billet, died in hosp next day. Buried Bruay Communal Cem. Aged 26. (WG 3Jun1916{p} SD38 WGBE France 32)

JOHN P. WWII 157

JOHN R. Pte MGC WWI 207

JOHN THOMAS Pte 1/6WYorks DOW 5Aug1918 207  
Wainstalls. No 242619. (SD19) 207 says DofW.

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 2KOYLI DOW 13Feb1916 207  
14 Milk St, Crossfields, Hx. Reservist called up Aug1914. No 3/1301. (WG 26Feb1916{p} SD54)

JOSEPH Pte 1/4KOYLI RM 7Jul1916 207/112  
2 South St, Hx. Unmarried. Pony driver Charlestown New Colliery. No 202090. Aged 17. (WG 5Aug1916 SD54)

## Halifax

## SMITH

JOSEPH Tpr 4QOHuss KIA 17Apr1941 207  
 2 Belgrave St, Horley Green Rd, Hx; born Cudworth. Married to Ethel, with  
 1 daughter. Worked for Pressed Steel, Oxford and Lucas, Birmingham.  
 Reservist. No 551805. Killed in Greece. Comm Athens Memorial. Aged 30.  
 (C&G 1Sep1945{p} WDBCE Reg 13)

LESLIE Pte 6KOYLI DOW 8Mar1917 207/157  
 Son of Thomas & Julia, Junction Inn, Charlestown, Hx. Attended St  
 Bernard's RC Ch. Apprentice joiner. Enlisted Sep1916 No 39608. Died 34 Cas  
 Clg Sta. Buried Grove Town BMCem, Meaulte. Aged 19. (WG 24Mar1917{p} SD54  
 WGBE France 105)

LESLIE JOSEPH Pte 1SLancs KIA 12Oct1944 207  
 Son of William & Lena, 5 Albert Dve, Pellon, Hx. Educ St Marie's RC Sch.  
 Worked for S Whitley & Co, Hanson La, Hx. Enlisted 1941. No 11408425.  
 Buried Overloon War Cem. Aged 22. (C&G 28Oct1944{p} WDBCE Netherlands 86)

LEWIS Pte RMar RM Nov1916 124  
 1 Cromwell Mt, Morley. No 1036. Aged 28. (HCour 1Aug1917{p})

LOUIS Pte 5YorksR KIA 19Jul1917 207  
 14 Near Royd, Ovenden, Hx. Unmarried. Cabinet maker. No 38200. Aged 19.  
 (WG 25Aug1917 SD24)

M. Pte 1/4DofW WWI 117  
 17 Alfred St, Hx. No 1078. (HCour 23Dec1914)

RILEY Pte 18DLI KIA 12Apr1918 207  
 Enlisted DofW No 5487. DLI No 43208. (SD62 says Raby Smith)

ROBERT HENRY Pte 9DofW KIA 25Dec1915 207  
 11 Back Beacon Tce, Claremount, Hx; native of Hartlepool. Married.  
 Plasterer for Archer, Bedford St, Hx. Enlisted Dec1914 No 12769. Aged 30.  
 (WG 8Jan1916{p} SD38) son-in-law of William Arthur Gledhill (qv)

ROBERT HENRY Spr RE KIA Sep1943 207  
 5 Canning St, Shroggs Rd, Hx. Educ Lee Mount Sch. Worked for Crossleys,  
 Dean Clough Mills. Killed in Med. Aged 20. (C&G 23Oct1943{p})

SAMUEL Pte 1/4DofW KIA 28Aug1915 207  
 3 Penue1 Pl, Siddal, Hx. Ebenezer PM Ch. Weaver at Shaw Lodge Mills.  
 No 2193. Territorial called up Aug1914. Killed by sniper fire Ypres. Comm  
 Menin Gate. Aged 23. (WG 4Sep1915 SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p32)

THOMAS L/Cpl 11NorFus DOW 7Jul1916 207  
 3 Crossley Ct, Fleet St, Hx. Regular with 9 yrs service in 5Lancers,  
 including S African War. Re-enlisted Aug1914 No 14883. Aged 40. (HCour  
 22Dec1916 WG 12Aug1916 SD10). Also known as James Alfred Smith - appears  
 as both in 207.

WALTER Cook1 RN KIA 31Dec1942 207/419/721  
 See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

WILLIAM BAINES Cpl 2KOSB KIA 18Apr1915 207  
 10 Lime St, Lee Mt, Hx. Married to Elsie. No 9264. Killed Hill 60, Ypres.  
 Comm message from friends Mr & Mrs Atkinson, 61 Haugh Shaw Rd, King Cross,  
 Hx. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 25. (HCour 18Apr1918 SD30 WMBE Reg 29 p32)

WILLIAM FIELDING L/Cpl 8DofW KIA 28Aug1917 227/101?/155?  
 Glenwells, Clover Hill, Hx. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1909. No 24780. Comm  
 notice by former comrade F H Pickard. Aged 23. (HCour 20Sep1917{p} WG  
 8Sep1917 SD38)

WILLIAM FRANK Pte 1/6ManR KIA 27Mar1918 207/101?/155?  
 Liverpool; native of Blackburn. No 50278. (SD59)

256.

*Halifax*

*SMITH*

WILLIAM HENRY Pte 2/4DofW RM 3May1917 207  
5 Stead St, Hx. No 202149. Missing at Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial.  
Aged 19. (WG 4May1918 HCour 5Apr1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p20) 207 says 1/5Bn.  
WILLIAM HENRY Pte 1/4DofW KIA 12Oct1918 220  
60 Copley St, Haley Hill, Hx. No 242440. Buried Naves Communal Cem. (WGBE  
France 611)  
WILLIE Pte 1/4DofW KIA 19Dec1915 207/212  
13 Lee Bank, Hx. Married with 4 children. Worked at Dean Clough Mills.  
Enlisted Oct1914 No 2638. Killed by gunshot, after gas attack. Aged 34.  
(WG 1Jan1916 SD38)

*SMORTHIT*

JAMES Pte 1DofW KIA 24Feb1944 207/157  
33 Grove Park, Ovenden, Hx. Unmarried. Educ St Joseph's RC Sch. Worked for  
Whalley & Appleyard, worsted spinners. No 4865325. Buried Beach Head War  
Cem, Anzio. Aged 21. (C&G 25Mar1944{p} WDBCE Italy 10). 157 says Smerthit.

*SNELL*

BERTIE COLLEY A/Bdr RGA KIA 1Nov1917 207  
8 New Bond St, Hx; native of Leeds. Married to Florence. PC with Hx  
police. No 58331. 63 Siege Bty RGA. Buried La Brique BMCem No 2, St Jean-  
les-Ypres. Aged 24. (HCour 9 & 12{p}Nov1917 SD3 WGBE Belgium 92)

*SOLOMON*

CECIL Pte 6Seaforth KIA 25Oct1918 207  
Parents formerly of Gibbet St; father dead, mother in Blackpool. Educ Holy  
Trinity Sch. No S/40406. Killed S of Valenciennes. (HCour 15Nov1918 SD64)

*SOOTHILL*

HERBERT Pte 1/7DLI DOW 26Jun1918 207/161  
48 Baines St, Hx. Married to Annie (later of 21 Brook St). Worked for  
father as cabinet maker in N Castle St. Enlisted DofW No 5296. DLI  
No 250819. RM 22May1918. Died of head wounds as POW in hosp in Ghent.  
Buried Eine Chyd. Aged 33. (WG 29Jun1918 SD62 WGBE Belgium 352)

*SOUTHERN*

JAMES HENRY Pte 1/6DofW DOW 22Jan1917 207  
Penniwell Hill, Siddal, Hx. No 2934. Killed when hospital was bombed. Aged  
28. (HCour 23Feb1917{p} WG 24Feb1917 SD38). 207 says 4Bn.

*SPEIGHT*

CLIFFORD Pte LabC 12Feb1919 207/163  
Toronto. Married. 407 Agric Coy. No 494156. Died in Richmond Mil Hosp.  
Buried Mt Tabor Wesl Chyd. Aged 30. (HCour 12Jan1923 WGBE Yorks 617)

*SPENCE*

F.R. WWII 204  
Educ Crossley & Porter Sch, boarder (Admission No 1588)  
WILLIAM Sgt DofW KIA Nov/Dec1914 207/101  
West Ward Liberal Club (WG 19Dec1914)



## Halifax

## SPENCER

JOHN Pte 1/7DofW DOW 25Apr1918 207/163  
29 Mount Tabor, Hx. No 202247. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 27. (HCour  
25Apr1919 SD38 WMBE Reg 30 p20)

KENNETH WO RAF 5May1944 207

Son of James & Ethel, 10 Miall St, Pellon La, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Holy Trinity & Hx Mod Schs. Stannary BB. Worked for Whiteleys, Brunswick Mills, Hx. Enlisted Jun1938. No 614042. Missing in 1943 after baling out over Ganges Delta. Promoted to WO on return to UK. 7 Sqn RAF. Buried Haley Hill Cem (IWG). Aged 24. (C&G 13May1944{p} WDBCE UK 1157)

THOMAS KNIGHT 2/Lt RAF Aug1918 207/227

73 Savile Park St, Hx. King Cross West SSch. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1914. Worked for Brighthouse branch, W Yorkshire Bank. 2 Aircraft Engine Depot RAF. Died of peritonitis in Wimereux Hosp, Boulogne. Buried Terlincthun Cem. Aged 20. (BEcho 30Aug1918 HCour 19Aug1918 WGBE France 34)

WALTER Pte 1/4DofW KIA 15Apr1918 207

17 James St, Gt Albion St, Hx. Married. Worked at Brookfoot Dyeworks, Brighthouse. Enlisted Oct1914. Aged 34. (HCour 6May1918 BEcho 10May1918). Also on 207 as Spence.

WILLIAM HERBERT Gdsmn GrenGds WWI 207

## SPINK

FARRAR Pte 1/4DofW DOW 17Apr1918 207

Son of Honor Ann, 57 Fenton Rd, Hx. Mechanic at Wades, Dunkirk Mills. Enlisted Oct1914 No 12762. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 28. (HCour 6May1918 SD38 WGBE Belgium 11)

## SPOXLEY

HAROLD WWI 108

## STAFFORD

FRED 2/Lt EYorks 1944 207

18 Lee Bridge, Hx. Educ Greetland Sch & Hx Tech. Worked at Bowling Dyke Mills. Enlisted in YandL. Served in France & Norway. Promoted to sgt. Commissioned Oct1943. Aged 22. (C&G 4Mar1944{p})

P. WWI 201

RICHARD L/Cpl MGC KIA 20Oct1916 207/223/116

Norfolk Pl, Hx. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. Loyal No 2321. MGC No 34405. Aged 24. (WG 11Nov1916 SD75)

## STANCLIFFE

WILLIAM HENRY Pte 197MGC DOW 23Sep1917 207/120

Son of Lavinia, 71 St Stephen's St, Copley. Enlisted DofW No 4680. MGC No 33627. Died 64 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Mendinghem BMCem. Aged 19. (HCour 80Oct1917 SD75 WGBE Belgium 18)

## STANGER

KENNETH Pte DLI KIA 1944 207

233 Queen's Rd, Hx. Married to Maria (née Fascione). Served in WYorks in Egypt & Italy. Killed in Normandy with DLI. (C&G 26Aug1944{p})

258.

Halifax

STANSFIELD

FRED L/Cpl 15DLI KIA 10Sep1918 207/112  
63 Woodside View, Hx. Unmarried. Overlooker for Rouse Bros, Bowling Dyke Mill. No 82496. Aged 19. (WG 26Oct1918 SD62)

STANTON

JAMES Pte 1/6WYorks KIA 1Dec1915 207  
Bfd. No 2592. (SD19)

STAPLETON

DAVID Pte 1CamHigh RM 10May-4Jun1940 207/157  
Son of Richard & Hannah, 8a The Square, Hx. St Joseph's Rover scouts. Enlisted Jan1939. No 2930423. Buried La Bassée Communal Cem. Aged 22. (C&G 29Jun1940{p} & 18Oct1941{p} WDBCE France 80)

STARKE

A. WWI 207/101

STEAD

ARCHIBALD Spr RE DOW 23Dec1914 207  
Son of Joseph, 34 Fitzwilliam St, Hx. Unmarried. Plumber with own business. No 11795 9 Field Coy RE. Died in Cas Clg Sta, Bailleul of gunshot in leg. Buried in Bailleul Communal Cem. Aged 36. (WG 16 & 30{p}Jan1915 SD4 WGBE France 284)

ARTHUR Pte Pioneer KIA 17Jun1940 207  
29 Back Rhodes St, Hx. Married. Served in First World War. Worked for Hx Corpn Waterworks. No 13001992. Lost when troopship "Lancastria" was bombed & sunk at St Nazaire. Buried L'Épine Communal Cem. Aged 45. (C&G 10Aug & 19Oct1940{p} WDBCE France 1612)

JOSEPH Pte 1/4DofW KIA 4Jan1918 207/418/419

See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

LEWIS Gnr RFA KIA 17Mar1917 207  
39 Brinton Tce, Hanson La, Hx. (WG 5May1917{p} 19Apr1919)

WILLIAM HARGREAVES

Gnr RFA KIA 19Aug1917 207  
7 New Delight Bldgs, Boothtown, Hx. Married with children. No 780559. 159 Bde HQ. Buried Villers-Faucon Communal Cem. Aged 37. (HCour 28Aug1917 WG 23Aug1919 SD2 WGBE France 363)

STEELE

HAROLD Pte 3KOSB 22Jun1918 207/108  
No 203094. 5Bty RFA, attached to KOSB. Died King George V Hospital, Dublin. Buried King Cross West Cem 26Jun1918. Aged 22. (WG 29Jun1918 WGBE Yorks 612 SD30 says died 26Jun but this is obviously wrong). Brother Leonard (below).

JACK Pte 1DofW 8Sep1944 207  
81 Paddock La, Highroad Well, Hx. Married to Winifred Mary, with 1 son. Worked for Walsh Macrae Ltd. Enlisted 1942. No 14589773. Buried Florence War Cem. Aged 32. (C&G 23Sep1944 WDBCE Italy 22)

## Halifax

## STEELE

LEONARD Cpl 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207  
 Son of Thomas & Louisa, 8 Lombard St, King Cross, Hx. No 200643. Killed in attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. Comm King Cross Cem. Aged 20. (HCour 40ct1916{p} SD38 WGBE France 383). Brother Harold (above)

## STEEL

JOHN WILLIAM Bdr RGA KIA 6Nov1917 207/607  
 See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

## STELL

JOHN WILLIAM Gnr RFA KIA 23Mar1918 207/608  
 324 Gibbet St, Hx; formerly of Mytholmroyd. Salem Wesl SSch, HBridge. In business with father as cotton manufacturer at Tan Pits Shed. No 204390 D Bty, 180 Bde. Comm Pozières Memorial. Aged 20. (WG 4May1918 HBT 3May1918 WMBE Reg 27 p9)

## STEPHEN

RAYMOND THOMAS WO RAF 29Jul1944 202/801/802  
 See MID CALDERDALE LIST

## STEPHENSON

ALFRED Cpl 1/7DofW DOW 7May1918 207  
 15 Darley St, Hx. Married with 1 child. Regular with 18 yrs service. Re-enlisted Aug1914. No 207791. Wounded two weeks before death. Buried Arneke BMCem. Aged 36. (WG 18May1918 SD38 WGBE France 100)  
 GEORGE Rfn 18KRRC RM 15Sep1916 207/121  
 4 Goodall's Tce, Salterhebble, Hx. Worsted spinner. No C/7423. Aged 23. (HCour 1Aug1917{p} WG 4Aug1917 SD57)  
 GEORGE L/Cpl 9YandL KIA 1Jul1916 207  
 2 New Bond St, Hx; native of Shadwell, Leeds. Unmarried. Regular with 6½ yrs service No 9711. Wounded in arm & lung Feb1915, RTU Sep1915. Killed on first day of Somme. Aged 24. (WG 5Aug1916{p} SD61)  
 HENRY Pte 1/4DofW KIA 4Jul1916 207/212  
 24 Holroyd St, Commercial Rd, Hx. Stripper & grinder at Dean Clough Mills. Enlisted Oct1914 No 2803. Killed Somme. Buried Connaught BMCem. Aged 29. (WG 22Jul1916{p} SD38 WGBE France 215)  
 WILLIE Pte YorksR DOW 1944 207/156  
 164 New Bank, Hx. Sion Cong Ch, S/Sgt in BB. Worked for F Smith, Caledonian Works. Sgt in HG(AA) before enlistment. Died as POW in hosp in Rome. Aged 21. (C&G 15Jul1944{p})

## STEVENS

RICHARD MICHAEL Dvr RASC DOW 11Apr1945 207  
 29 Earl St, Claremount, Hx; native of Brighton. Married to Alma. Worked for Southdown Bus Co. Enlisted 1940. No J/76248. 429 Gen transport Coy RASC. Buried Bari War Cem. Aged 31. (C&G 28Apr1945{p} WDBCE Italy 4)

260.

Halifax

STEVENSON

WILLIAM H. Pte Canada KIA 12Apr1917 207/171  
12 Walpole Ave, Toronto; formerly Otley St, Hx. Married. Rhodes St Ch &  
SSch. Formerly painter for Greenwoods of King Cross. Emigrated 1911. (HCour  
30May1917)

STEWART

EDWIN F/Sgt RAFVR KIA 25Jul1944 207/119/202  
Son of Herbert & Alice, Windsor Cr, Pellon, Hx. Educ Holy Trinity Sch &  
Heath GS. Radiographer at R Hx Inf. Enlisted Jan1942. No 1233526. Trained  
as navigator in S Africa. 103 Sqn RAF. Lost in raid. Buried Orléans Main  
Cem. Aged 20. (C&G 19May1945{p} WDBCE France 1692)  
JOHN ARTHUR Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Nov1915 207/119  
13 Spring Gr, Newstead, Hx. Unmarried. Pellon Ch & SSch. Carrier working  
from Hall St, Hx. Enlisted Aug1914 No 2065. Killed Ypres while bringing up  
pump to drain trenches. Buried Talana Farm BMCem, Boesinghe. Aged 23. (WG  
4Dec1915{p} SD38 WGBE Belgium 85 says 6Bn)

STOCKS

ARTHUR Pte 2/5YandL KIA 8Jan1918 207  
12 Vickerman St, Hopwood La, Hx. Married to Sarah Alice, with 5 children.  
Member King Cross Liberal Club. Worked for Whiteley & Sons, Brunswick  
Mills. Enlisted Apr1915 DofW No 4463. YandL No 31728. Once wounded. Killed  
by shellfire. Buried Roclinourt BMCem. Aged 38. (HCour 16Jan1918 WG  
19Jan1918{p} SD61 WGBE France 184)  
A.H. WWII 202  
Educ Heath GS.

MICHAEL GEORGE Lieut. 2GrenGds KIA 10Nov1914 207/117/423  
Upper Shibden Hall, Northowram and Woodhall, Downham, Norfolk. Grandson of  
Major Stocks, local Crimean hero. Educ Eton & Sandhurst. Commissioned 1912.  
Fought Mons, Landrecies, Marne & Aisne before being killed in 1st battle of  
Ypres. Aged 21. (WG 21Nov1914{p} OD)  
THOMAS Pte 10Gordon 25Sep1916 207/423  
See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

STOREY

HAROLD LAC RAF 14Oct1944 207  
29 West View Ave, Hx; native of Luddendenfoot. Married to Vera. Worked for  
Holdsworths. Enlisted 1941. No 1533894. Died in Cairo of injuries sustained  
in road accident. Buried Fayid War Cem. Aged 35. (C&G 21 & 28Oct1944 WDBCE  
Egypt 10)

STORK

ALLAN Pte 1/4DofW KIA 21Nov1916 207  
NOK, aunt Hannah Merrett, 22 Jubilee Rd, Siddal, Hx. Worked for Mortons  
Ltd, Siddal. No 4147. Killed by shellfire. Buried Fonquevillers BMCem. Aged  
20. (HCour 1 & 6{p}Dec1916 WG 13Jan1917 SD38 WGBE France 281)

Addendum to "War Dead of Calderdale", page 260.

STOCKS

ARTHUR HUDSON KIA 26Jul1940 202  
Freetown, Sierra Leone. Elder brother of late Michael George (below).  
Sister Miss M Stocks, Hebden Hey, HBridge. Married to Mary Josephine  
Stevenson Stocks. Educ Heath GS. MA. Twenty years in govt service. CMG.  
Secretary for Protectorate Affairs, returning from leave. Lost in MV  
"Accra". Aged 51. (HBT 2Aug1940 Reg Civilian War Deaths)

as navigator in S AFRICA. 103 Sqn RAF. Lost in raid. Buried Orléans Main  
Cem. Aged 20. (C&G 19May1945{p} WDBCE France 1692)

JOHN ARTHUR Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Nov1915 207/119  
13 Spring Gr, Newstead, Hx. Unmarried. Pellon Ch & SSch. Carrier working  
from Hall St, Hx. Enlisted Aug1914 No 2065. Killed Ypres while bringing up  
pump to drain trenches. Buried Talana Farm BMCem, Boesinghe. Aged 23. (WG  
4Dec1915{p} SD38 WGBE Belgium 85 says 6Bn)

STOCKS

ARTHUR Pte 2/5YandL KIA 8Jan1918 207  
12 Vickerman St, Hopwood La, Hx. Married to Sarah Alice, with 5 children.  
Member King Cross Liberal Club. Worked for Whiteley & Sons, Brunswick  
Mills. Enlisted Apr1915 DofW No 4463. YandL No 31728. Once wounded. Killed  
by shellfire. Buried Roclincourt BMCem. Aged 38. (HCour 16Jan1918 WG  
19Jan1918{p} SD61 WGBE France 184)

A.H. WWII 202  
Educ Heath GS.

MICHAEL GEORGE Lieut 2GrenGds KIA 10Nov1914 207/117/423  
Upper Shibden Hall, Northowram and Woodhall, Downham, Norfolk. Grandson of  
Major Stocks, local Crimean hero. Educ Eton & Sandhurst. Commissioned 1912.  
Fought Mons, Landrecies, Marne & Aisne before being killed in 1st battle of  
Ypres. Aged 21. (WG 21Nov1914{p} OD)

THOMAS Pte 10Gordon 25Sep1916 207/423  
See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

STOREY

HAROLD LAC RAF 14Oct1944 207  
29 West View Ave, Hx; native of Luddendenfoot. Married to Vera. Worked for  
Holdsworths. Enlisted 1941. No 1533894. Died in Cairo of injuries sustained  
in road accident. Buried Fayid War Cem. Aged 35. (C&G 21 & 28Oct1944 WDBCE  
Egypt 10)

STORK

ALLAN Pte 1/4DofW KIA 21Nov1916 207  
NOK, aunt Hannah Merrett, 22 Jubilee Rd, Siddal, Hx. Worked for Mortons  
Ltd, Siddal. No 4147. Killed by shellfire. Buried Fonquevillers BMCem. Aged  
20. (HCour 1 & 6{p}Dec1916 WG 13Jan1917 SD38 WGBE France 281)

## STOTT

ALBERT Pte MGC DOW 22Sep1918 207/215/123  
 Son of Thomas & Margaret Ann, 16 Roper Green, Wheatley, Hx. Illingworth Ch, choir & CLB. Cotton twiner for Hansons. Enlisted Oct1915 YorksR No 175774 (press says QOYD). MGC No 159178. Died in Cas Clg Sta. Buried Thilloy Rd Cem, Beaulencourt. Aged 21. (HCour 50Oct1918 SD75 WGBE France 278)

ARTHUR AB RN KIA 31May1916 207/113  
 Masonic St, Parkinson La, Hx. Unmarried. St Hilda's Ch. Enlisted 1912. No J/16139. Lost at Jutland in destroyer HMS "Fortune". Buried in Mil Cem Frederikstad, Norway. Aged 21. (WG 10 & 17{p}Jun1916 WGBE Europe 146)  
 CHARLES CLIFFORD Lieut RGA 13Oct1919 201/110

34 Elmfield Tce, Hx. Died of illness contracted on active service at E Anglian Sanatorium, Nayland. Buried Stoney Royd Cem 17Oct1919 from St Jude's. On 110 among the survivors. Aged 31. (HCour 17Oct1919). Presumably brother of:

FRANK GORDON Lieut lChesh KIA 11Jul1916 207/110/201  
 Son of William & Maria, 34 Elmfield Tce, Hx. Educ Heath GS. Works manager for Martins, Pellon La, Hx. Enlisted in Chesh Aug1914. Att MGC. Killed Somme. Buried Bouzincourt Communal Cem. Comm Stoney Royd Cem. Aged 23. (WG 15 & 22{p}Jul1916 WGBE France 296)

LEONARD JAMES F/Sgt RAFVR 12Oct1944 207/108  
 Son of Tom & Florence, 8 Knight St, Hx. Educ Parkinson Lane Sch. Worked for Churchill-Redman, Hx. Enlisted 1942. Trained as pilot in Canada. Killed in flying accident. Buried King Cross Cem. Aged 22. (C&G 14Oct1944 WDBCE UK 1254)

THOMAS A Sgt/P RAF WWII 207

## STRINGER

FRED Pte SAF WWI 154

## STRINGFELLOW

JACK Sgt DofW KIA 19Jan1942 207  
 73 Upper Washer La, Hx. Educ Warley Rd Sch. Worked Oates Bros, Queen's Rd. Enlisted 1935 No 4613455. Far East 1937. Att Indian Army Corps of Clerks Aged 25/29. Buried Kranji War Cem.(C&G 5Jan1946{p} WDBCE Singapore 1)

## STUART

JOSEPH HARRY L/Sgt 21W Yorks DOW 22Sep1918 207  
 Native of Staveley, Derbys. No 21/72. (SD19)

## STUBBS

FRANK Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207  
 6 Thornton Rd, Fenton Rd, Hx. No 201974. Missing in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. Aged 25. (HCour 3Sep1917 SD38 WGBE France 383)

WALTER CECIL EWART Pte 15LanFus KIA 5Nov1918 207/227/108  
 Son of Arthur & Alice, 101 Athol Mt, Ovenden, Hx; previously of Brooklands, Hipperholme. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1903. Enlisted RAOC No 012094. LanFus No 47060. Buried BMCem Landrecies. Aged 29. (WG 14Dec1918 BEcho 13Dec1918 SD25 WGBE France 933)

262.

Halifax

SUCKSMITH

WILLIAM ASPINALL

WWII

210

SUDDICK

TOM L/Cpl 1/5DofW KIA 100ct1917 207

4 Hollins La, Claremount, Hx. Married Frances, later Dews. Worked Horley Green Brickworks. No 242541. Killed Ypres. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 25. (WG 3Nov1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 30 p21) 207 says 2/4Bn.

SUGDEN

ARNOLD Pte 16WYorks DOW 22Nov1916 207

5 Goodhall Tce, Salterhebble, Hx. Married to Edith. No 28324. Died in hosp. Buried Étaples BMCem. Aged 24. (WG 16Dec1916 SD19 WGBE France 40)

JOHN GARSIDE L/Cpl 8KRRC RM 21Mar1918 207/201/125

Educ Heath GS. Worked in father's business. No 38363. Lost when surrounded in German advance. Aged 19. (WG 4May1918 SD57)

SULLIVAN

JEREMIAH Pte 1/6DofW DOW 27Nov1917 207/212

Worked Dean Clough Mills. No 303008. Aged 40. (WG 8Dec1917 SD38) 207 says 2/4Bn. Brother William (below)

J. WILLIAM Pte 2/4DofW KIA 17Apr1918 207

30 Darley St, Hx. Married to Sarah. No 202419. Enlisted as driver in ASC, transferred to infantry. Killed by shellfire. Buried Bienvillers. Aged 36. (WG 27Apr1918 SD38 WGBE France 745). Brother Jeremiah (above).

SUMMERSCALES

CHARLES L/Cpl 2HLI KIA 12Jul1917 207

Son of Joseph & Hannah, 125 Gibraltar Rd, Hx. Sister at Pellon. Enlisted Gordon No S/1327. HLI No 35261. Buried Woburn Abbey Cem, Cuinchy. Aged 20. Message of love from Doris. (WG 13Jul1918 SD63 WGBE France 721)

HARRY Rfn 1/7WYorks KIA 14Jul1916 207

7 Oxford Tce, Siddal, Hx. Worked in Leeds. Enlisted Aug1914 No 4244. Killed on Somme during bombing attack. Comm Thipeval Memorial. Aged 36. (WG 19Aug1916{p} SD19 WMBE Reg 21 p43)

SUNDERLAND

CHARLES EDWARD Pte 1/4DofW DOW 1May1918 207/120

95 Railway Tce, Copley, Hx. Married to Winifred. No 201841. Buried Esquelbecq BMCem. Aged 25. (WG 11May1918 SD38 WGBE France 142)

EDWIN (same?) Pte DofW WWI 166

JOSEPH Bdr RFA KIA 10Nov1917 207

10 Thornton St, King Cross, Hx. St Marie's RC Ch. Worked for Argentine Meat Co for 13 yrs. Enlisted Sep1914 No 781789. Killed by shellfire. Aged 26. (WG 17Nov1917 SD2)

TOM Pte MGC WWI 207

5 Ratten Clough, Ogden, Hx. Mt Zion PM Ch. Worked for Tetley & Co, Bradshaw. Enlisted 1915. POW Jun1918. (HCour 19Jun1918)

## Halifax

## SURTEES

JOHN Pte 2Border KIA 2Nov1914 207/213  
 3 All Souls Tce, Hx; Native of Newcastle. Married to Edith. Enlisted  
 NorFus No 1831. Border No 8590. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 26. (SD39 WMBE Reg  
 29 p33)

## SUTCLIFFE

ARNOLD Pte 2WYorks KIA 27Mar1918 207/115  
 7 Upper Brunswick St, Hx. St Matthew's, Northowram, SSch. Worked for  
 Wayman & Co, Haley Hill. Enlisted Mar1917 No 53334. Lewis gunner. Killed  
 Rosières, south of Somme. Aged 19. (WG 27Apr1918{p} SD19)

ALLEN Sgt 2ScotRif 17Feb1901 102/219  
 Brother at 4 Eastgate, Elland. No 4071. Died at Standerton, Transvaal,  
 South Africa of pneumonia. Aged 28. (WG 23Feb1901 BEcho 17Aug1900{p})

DAVID WILFRED DLI WWI 207  
 DICK Rfn 18KRRC KIA 9Aug1916 207  
 Son of Lewis & Sarah, 21 Abbey St, Range Bank, Hx. No C/7694. Buried  
 Lyssenthoek BMCem. (WG 10Aug1918 SD57 WGBE Belgium 11)

FRANK LESLIE Pte RAMC KIA 30Jan1944 207/522  
 6 Haigh Tce, Hx; native of W Vale. Married with 1 child. Educ Elland GS.  
 Greetland AFC. Worked for Dargue Bros, South St, Hx. No 7392453. 3 Field  
 Ambulance RAMC. Killed while acting as stretcher bearer. Buried Anzio War  
 Cem. Aged 28. (C&G 19Feb1944{p} WDBCE Italy 11)

FREDERICK WILL Pte 26NorFus KIA 9Apr1917 207  
 23 Wainman St, Hx; native of Tod. Married. No 35597. Buried Bailleul Rd E  
 BMCem, Arras. Aged 35. (HCour 1 & 3{p}May1917 9Apr1918 WGBE France 644)

FRED Cpl 3DGds KIA 6Nov1914 207  
 17 Booth Bank, Boothtown, Hx. No 809. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 29. (WG  
 9Nov1918 SD1 WMBE Reg 29 p33)

FRED Pte 7Seaforth DOW 27Jan1945 207  
 78 Washer La, Hx. Educ Bolton Brow Sch. Enlisted 1940. No 2821572. Wounded  
 NW Europe. Died in hosp in UK. Buried SBridge Cem. Aged 23. (C&G  
 3Feb1945{p} WDBCE UK 1510)

W. HERBERT Gnr RGA KIA 8Feb1917 207  
 37 Skipton Rd, Harrogate; formerly of 24 Thornton St, Hx. Married with 1  
 child. Worked as Scotch draper for father while in Hx. Enlisted Aug1916  
 No 108053. Aged 30. (HCour 20 & 22{p}Feb1917 SD3)

HERBERT ERNEST Pte 10DofW KIA 40Oct1916 207  
 26 Johnson St, Pellon La, Hx. Married. No 15202. (HCour 20Oct1916 WG  
 11Nov1916 SD38)

IRVINE Pte 2DofW KIA 11Nov1914 207/150  
 35 Mount St, Boothtown, Hx. No 4187. Killed at Mons, but death not  
 confirmed until Jun1916, SD38 says died 13Jul1916. Aged 20. (WG 24Jun1916)

JACK Sgt/WOp RAFVR KIA 24Mar1942 207  
 Son of Frank & Sarah Ann, 2 Hall St North, Boothtown, Hx. Enlisted  
 Jun1940. No 1060163. Buried Sleepy Hill Cem, Montrose. (C&G 13 &  
 20Jun1942{p} WDBCE UK 8193)

JOHN Gdsmn 1GrenGd KIA 30Mar1918 207/108  
 No 26386. (SD5)



264.

Halifax

SUTCLIFFE

JOHN FARRAR S/Ldr RAF 1942 207  
18 Brighton St, Lee Mt, Hx. Methodist minister. Trained Hartley-Victoria Coll. Minister in Westmorland & Exeter before enlisting as chaplain before war. Killed in air crash in 'Near East'. Aged 34. (C&G 26Sep1942{p})

JOHN FARRAR Pte DLI 20Aug1917 218  
No 182539. Att LabC. Buried at Bradshaw Chyd. Aged 37. (WGBE Yorks 604)

JONATHAN Pte 10RoyFus RM 1Sep1917 218  
Cloth Hall Farm, Soil Hill. Worked at Ellis, farriers, Queensbury. Enlisted Jan1917 No G/66089. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 19. (HCour 10 & 12{p})Oct1917 SD12 WMBE Reg 30 p21)

JOHN A. Tpr SACon 4May1901 102/219  
Hx. No 1 Troop, E Div, SACon. Died of enteric fever, Bloemfontein Hosp. OFS, South Africa. (HCour 1Jul1902)

LEWIS Pte RMar WWI 207/153/201/166

THOMAS WALKER RMLI KIA Jun1915 207/217/101?  
1 West Brook Tce, Commercial St, Hx. Educ Blue Coat Sch. Killed Dardanelles. On 207 as HMS "Victory". (WG 12Jun1915 HCour 5Dec1916)

THOMAS WILLIAM Pte 20Canada KIA Sep1918 207/101?  
Formerly of 22 Seedlings Mt, Hx. Emigrated 1908. Aged 23. (WG 21Sep1918 HCour 19Sep1918)

WALTER Pte 12/13NorFus DOW 180Oct1917 207  
5 Morpeth St, Charlestown, Hx. Dyer's labourer. No 45985. Buried Nine Elms BMCem, Poperinghe. Aged 31. (WG 8Feb & 180Oct1919 SD10 WGBE Belgium 3). Brother;

ELLIS Pte 2/5DofW 31Aug1918  
No 29351. Died of pleurisy as POW in Germany but is not on any memorial (SD38).

WILLIAM Pte 2/4DofW KIA 17Mar1917 207/157  
11 Gardiner Sq, Well La, Hx. Married. Attended St Bernard's RC Ch. Worked for Swan Bank Brickworks. Enlisted Mar1916 No 202420 (or 5188). Aged 36. (WG 31Mar1917 SD38)

SUTTON

GEORGE WWI 210

KENNETH FO RAFVR 4Mar1945 207

Formerly of 37 Queen's Rd, Hx. Married to Elizabeth, a WAAF from Scunthorpe. Worked for Willey & Pearson, King Cross. Enlisted 1940. Sgt/AG. Pilot training in Canada. Commissioned. Drowned through falling off a ferry into the Thames at night. Buried King Cross West Cem. Aged 23. (C&G 10Mar1945{p}) WDBCE UK 1254)

SWAINE

CHARLES WILLIAM (Dick)  
Sgt RAMC KIA 23Mar1918 207/101/806

Son of Henry & Lilie, 3 Second Ave, Hx. Educ Rishworth Sch. Foreign correspondent for Lumby, Son & Wood, West Vale. No 68630 95 Field Amb RAMC. Killed while supervising evacuation of wounded. Buried Cabaret Rouge BMCem. Aged 21. (WG 6Apr1918 WGBE France 924) Also on 207 as G W R Swaine.

DONALD WWI 210

THOMAS Cpl 2/4DofW Nov1917 207

Hx. Died of disease. (WG 24Nov1917{p})

## Halifax

SWALE  
ERNEST

RMLI                      WWI                      207

## SWALLOW

ARTHUR REGINALD 2/Lt 8Worcs KIA 24Apr1917 207/108  
Formerly of Savile Tce, Hx. Teacher at Lickey Hills Sch, Burnt Green, Worcs. Had taught at Hx New Sch. Hx Hockey Club. Killed while leading attack on enemy lines. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 37. (HBT 4May1917 OD WMBE Reg 21 p43)

ROBERT Pte ACC KIA 29Oct1944 207

Hx. Married to Henrietta, with 1 daughter & 2 stepchildren. Educ Battinson Rd Sch. Worked at White Swan, Hx. Enlisted in DofW 1924. No 4603100. Att REME. Buried Mierlo Cem. Aged 42. (C&G 11Nov1944{p} WDBCE Netherlands 85)

SAM Pte 1/6DofW KIA 11Oct1918 207

4 Colin St, Hanson La, Hx. Married to Margaret, with 1 child. No 24581. Killed at Cambrai. Buried Wellington BMCem, Rieux. Aged 36. (WG 11Oct 1919 SD38 WGBE France 612)

TURNER Pte 12Devon DOW 13Dec1916 207/156

13 High St, Hx; formerly of Blackpool. Died Heytesbury Mil Hosp, Wilts. (WG 16Dec1916 SD16). 207 gives Turner as 12Devon & T as Berks; probably the same.

## SWAN

ALFRED CSM 10DofW RM 10Jul1916 207

11 Allerton St, Gibbet St, Hx; native of Cambridge. Married with 2 children. Worked for Hartley & Sugden, Victoria Works. Played for Hx N Union RC. No 3/11868. Aged 32. (WG 19Aug1916 HCour 10 & 11{p}Aug1916 SD38). Brother Robert (below).

ROBERT Pte 8DofW KIA 11Aug1917 207/115/222

29 The Hough, Stump Cross, Northowram. Married with 2 children. No 307184. Killed Steenbeke, nr Ypres. Aged 35. (HCour 9Aug1918 WG 7Aug1918 SD38) 207 says 1/4Bn. Brother Alfred (above).

THOMAS Pte 1/5KOYLI KIA 25Sep1915 207

8 John St, Hx. No 3744. Aged 23. (WG 20Oct1915 SD54)

## SWIFT

ALBERT EDWARD Sgt 9WYorks KIA 14Sep1916 207

17 Milk St, Crossfield, Hx. Married to Minnie (later Peters), with one child. Had worked at Hanson's cotton mills, Haley Hill before 7 yrs regular service. No 9145. Buried Lonsdale BMCem, Aveluy. Aged 28. (WG 18Nov1916{p} SD19 WGBE France 293)

HERBERT WILLIAM Pte 6CycC DOW 9Nov1918 207/162

Son of James & Sarah, 14 Walnut St, Hx. Fiancée Emily Mitchell, 11 Woodside Tce, Hx. Stannary Ch. Butcher & postman. Enlisted Nov1914 No 3357, WR CycC. In hosp with gas poisoning, died of pneumonia. Buried St Sever Cem, Rouen. Aged 25. (HCour 15Nov1918 SD77 WGBE France 146)

## Halifax

## SWIFT

JAMES Pte 10WYorks DOW 90ct1916 207  
 22 Back Foundry St, Hx. Brickyard labourer for Oates & Greene. Enlisted  
 1915 No 21018. Wounded on first day of Somme 1Jul1916. Leg amputated in  
 Sheffield Royal Infirmary 8Sep1916. Buried All Saints, Salterhebble  
 120ct1916. Aged 27. (HCour 90ct1916 SD19 WGBE Yorks 619)

PATRICK Pte 2YorksR KIA 10ct1915 207/157  
 18 Stead St, Hx. Warehouseman at the Family Frying Pan, Northgate.  
 Reservist with 12 yrs service including South African War No 6000. Aged  
 38. (WG 160ct1915 SD24)

W.F. WWI 155

## SWIRE

WILLIAM HELLIWELL PO RAFVR KIA 3Apr1943 207/204  
 Son of Frank & Emily, 1 Heath Hall, Hx. Father a dentist. Educ Crossley &  
 Porter Sch. No 144641. Trained in USA. 9 Sqn RAF. Buried Eindhoven  
 (Woensee) Cem. Aged 20. (C&G 8May1943{p} WDBCE Netherlands 83)

## SYKES

ALBERT WWI 210  
 Is this Sykes F A, Pte, DofW, of 2 Edward St, King Cross, Hx ? (HCour  
 4Jun1918)

EDGAR Pte 11DLI 3Jan1917 207/121/101  
 9 High Grove La, Trooper La, Hx. Married to Emma (later of 26 Swan Bank  
 La, Hx). Enlisted DofW No 5919. DLI No 5870. Died of pneumonia. Buried  
 Dernancourt Communal Cem Ext. Aged 36. (WG 3Mar1917 HCour 9Feb1917 SD62  
 WGBE France 177)

ERNEST EDWARD Capt 1/4DofW KIA 4Jul1916 207/108/201/  
 209/211/226

"Oakfield", Hx. Unmarried. Educ Heath GS. Worked in father's firm Miles  
 Sykes & Sons, lino manufacturers, SBridge & Northallerton. Man Dir Homfray  
 & Co, SBridge. Territorial called up Aug1914. MC. Killed by shellfire on  
 Somme. Aged 30. (HBT 14Jul1916 OD)

HORACE Pte 1/4DofW DOW 4Mar1919 207/208  
 31 Chapel La, Salterhebble, Hx. Married to Edith. DCM. Died of influenza  
 after gas poisoning. Buried All Saints, Salterhebble. Aged 27. (HCour  
 4Mar1919{p} WGBE Yorks 619)

J. WWI 203  
 Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1901)

LEWIS Pte 22RoyFus KIA 18Aug1918 207  
 Hx. No PS/7508. Later No 47863. (HCour 10ct1917 SD12)

SAMUEL Pte 1/5DofW DOW 4Nov1916 207  
 Son of Edwin & Alice, 29 Browning Ave, Siddal, Hx. Attended Railway  
 Mission. Worked for Mortons, Siddal. Enlisted Jan1916 No 6728. Runner, hit  
 by shrapnel, died on way to Cas Clg Sta. Buried Foncquevillers BMCem. Aged  
 20. (HCour 15Nov1916 WG 16Dec1916 SD38 WGBE France 281)

## Halifax

## SYKES

THOMAS Pte 2KOYLI KIA 2Apr1915 207/101  
 11 Cross St, Hx; native of Liverpool. Unmarried. Worked for Lumby, Son & Wood, West Vale. No 3/1302. Killed by sniper while on sentry duty. Aged 20. (WG 10Apr1915{p} BEcho 9Apr1915 SD 54)

THOMPSON ARTHUR Pte 1/4DofW DOW 17Apr1918 207  
 2 Edward St, King Cross, Hx. Married with 5 children. No 200351. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. (WG 8Jun1918 SD38 WGBE Belgium 11)

VICTOR ERNEST Pte Canada DOW 9Jun1917 207  
 NOK sister at 55 Rhodes St, Hx. Attended St Marie's RC Ch. Emigrated 1904. Enlisted Dec1916 No 830559. Died Boulogne Hosp. Aged 30. (HCour 2 & 5{p}Jul1917)

WILFRED Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207/418/419/101?

See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

WILLIE Pte 1/4DofW KIA 10Jun1916 207/101?  
 Lock St, Caddy Field, Hx. Married to Ada (later of 6 Hopkinson St, Ovenden), with 1 son. No 4199. Buried Authuille BMCem. Aged 33. (HCour 10Jun1918 SD38 WGBE France 702)

## SYMONS

CLIFFORD Cpl 1/4YandL RM 26Apr1918 207/117  
 3 Back Rhodes St, Hx. Enlisted DofW No 2390. YandL No 203145. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 21. (WG 21Jun1919 HCour 19Jun1919 SD61 WMBE Reg 30 p21)

FRANK Pte DofW KIA Jul1944 207/119  
 60 Blackwood Gr, Pellon, Hx; native of S Kirby. Married with 1 child. Regular since 1938. Two years in Ireland. Killed in France. Aged 23. (C&G 29Jul1944{p})

## TALBOT

BERNARD JOHN Pte 2DofW RM 8Nov1914 207  
 7 Brunswick Yd, Upper Brunswick St, Hx. Married with 4 children. Regular with 7 years service. Worked for Baldwin & Walker, King Cross. Reservist called up Aug1914 No 9312. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 27. (HCour 10Jan1916{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p33)

## TANSEY

JAMES Dvr RFA DOW 7Aug1916 207  
 7 Pohlman St, Fenton Rd, King Cross, Hx. No 40680. Aged 38. (WG 26Aug1916 SD2)

## TARGUS

BEN Pte 2Lincs KIA 31Jul1917 207/156  
 43 Thomas St, Hx; native of Holbeach, Lincs. Married to Florence. Worked in billiard room of Hx Mechanics' Inst before doing munitions work. Enlisted Leics No 34394. Lincs No 41626. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 36. (WG 25Aug1917 SD15 WMBE Reg 29 p33)

## TARN

WALTER SBA RN 7Feb1945 108  
 Siddal. Married to Annie. No P/MX80445. Cremated Scholemoor, Bfd. Aged 33. (WDBCE UK 981a)

268.

*Halifax*

**TASKER**

DENNIS Pte 8DLI 14Aug1943 207/157  
1 Denfield Cr, Ovenden, Hx. Educ St Joseph's RC Sch. Worked at Patons and Baldwins. Enlisted 1939. No 4622474. Buried El Alia Algiers War Cem. Aged 23. (C&G 25Sep1943{p} WDBCE Algeria 3)

FRED Signm RCS WWII 207  
PRESTON L/Cpl 3KRRC 10Oct1918 207/153/162

Son of Joe & Thirza, 53 Penn St, Hx. Married. Worked for Hx Corpn Tramways. Reservist served in S African War and in India. Called up Aug1914 No 2098. Died of pneumonia in Salonika hospital. Buried Kireckoi-Hortakoi Mil Cem. Aged 37. (HCour 24Oct1918 WG 40Oct1919 SD57 WGBE Greece 2)

**TATHAM**

H. Pte 1DofW 1Jun1900 102/219  
Rawbottom Tce, Sowerby, Sowerby Cong SSch. No 4242. Died of enteric fever Bloemfontein Hospital, OFS, South Africa. (WG 9Jun1900 HCour 8Jul1902)

**TATTERSALL**

ARTHUR Pte MGC KIA 23Oct1918 207/163  
37 Holmes St, Pellon, Hx. Mt Tabor Wesl SSch. Enlisted May1916 2Warks No 26352. MGC No 62728. Killed by shrapnel. Buried Montay-Neuvilly Rd BMCem. Aged 31. Message of love from Hetty. (HCour 13Nov1918 SD75 WGBE France 230)

HERBERT GORDON Lieut RA KIA 8Nov1944 207  
1 Rhyl St, King Cross, Hx. Married to Joan, with 1 son. Educ Warley Rd & Junior Tech Schs. King Cross Meth Ch & scouts. Worked for Simpsons & Sons, furnishers. Enlisted 1939. No 214416. 366 Bty 113 HAA Regt RA. Buried Bergen-op-Zoom War Cem. Aged 23. (C&G 25Nov1944{p} WDBCE Netherlands 81)

**TAYLOR**

ALAN GORDON Gnr RA(LAA) DOW 11Sep1943 207/108  
Son of John William & Margaret, 20 Hampton St, Hx. St Paul's Ch, SSch & scouts. Educ Haugh Shaw Sch. Worked for J E Bentley & Co, Dunkirk Mills. No 1800618. 258 Bty 47 LAA Regt RA. Buried Bône War Cem, Algeria. Aged 22. (C&G 20Oct1943{p} WDBCE Algeria 1)

ARNOLD Rfn 1/8WYorks KIA 29Aug1918 207/218  
Parents at 428 Gibbet St, Hx. Mt Zion PM Ch. Worked for Ellwood, farrier of Skipton. No 18/1334. Buried HAC Cem, Ecoust St Mein. Aged 22. (WG 21Sep1918 SD19 WGBE France 568). Brother Luther (below).

ARTHUR GILBERT WWI 124  
EDGAR Sgt 10KRRC KIA 19Feb1917 207

Sister at Dean St, Hx. Time-ex regular, who served in S African war & India. Worked at Thongsbridge Station, attended Netherthong Par Ch. Re-enlisted Sep1914 No 5514. (WG 17Mar1917 SD57)

EDGAR Bdr RFA KIA 15May1918 207

2 Lower Clipster Hall, Siddal, Hx. Unmarried. Square Ch BB. Worked for Mortons, Cinderhills Fireclay Works. Enlisted Dec1914 No 795108. Trench Mortar Bty, attached to French Army. Comm Stoney Royd Cem. Aged 24. (WG 8Jun1918{p}). Brother Joseph (below).

## Halifax

## TAYLOR

ERIC Pte 1/9DLI DOW 22Oct1918 207/170  
 Son Fred & Clara, 5 Daisy St, Hopwood La, Hx. Worked Queen's Rd Branch Hx Co-op. Enlisted 3/1 Yorks Mounted Bde No 236. DLI No 20293. Mother and fiancée with him when he died of gunshot wounds 3 Stationary Hosp, Rouen. Buried St Sever Cem, Rouen. Aged 25. (WG 12 & 26(p)0ct1918 SD62 WGBE France 146). 207 says RASC.

ERNEST 2/Lt 1/4DofW DOW 16Oct1915 207  
 South Emsall; parents at 15 Mount Pleasant, Bilston, Staffs, formerly of Hx. Solicitor with Frederick Walker & Sons, Hx. Enlisted 1914. Died 22 Gen Hosp of severe wounds (both legs and an arm broken, part of chest shot away) sustained the same day at Glimpse Cottage Sector, Ypres Salient. Buried Hospital Farm BMCem, Elverdinghe. Aged 26. (HBT 22Oct1915 HCour 25Oct1915 OD WGBE Belgium 9)

FRANCIS LAURIE WWI 124

GEORGE Pte 2DofW RM 8Nov1914 207  
 King Cross, Hx. Regular enlisted 1913 No 10569. Missing at Ypres. Aged 19. (HCour 25Jan1915 SD38)

GEORGE Sgt/Ob RAF RM 17Jun1943 124/207  
 Worked in Birmingham; 18 Golf Cr, High Road Well, Hx. Educ Hx Mod Sch & Hx Tech. Enlisted 1941. No 1430565. 100 Sqn RAF. Trained in USA. Buried Schoonselhof Cem, Antwerp. Aged 22. (C&G 19Jun{p} & 27Nov1943 WDBCE Belgium 299)

HAROLD Lieut DofW WWI 207

HARRY Sgt 21WYorks KIA 1Nov1918 207/124/162  
 Parents of 48 Woodside Cres, Hx. Married. No 21/785. DCM. Killed nr Cambrai. Aged 31. (HCour 16Nov1918 SD19)

JACK AB RN 31Jan1942 207  
 Son of Harry & Elsie Taylor. No P/JX19136. HMS "Culver". Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 21. (WDBCE Reg 3 p9)

JAMES Cpl 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 115  
 Quarry House Lodge, Northowram, Hx. Married. Reservist called up Aug1914. No 201421. Missing in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Aged 24. (WG 18Aug1917 SD38)

JOSEPH EDWARD Pte 1Lincs RM 29Sep1918 207  
 2 Lower Clipster Hall, Siddal, Hx. No 53248. (WG 23Nov1918). Brother Edgar (above).

JOE L/Cpl 1/4DofW 23Nov1915 207  
 13 Temple St, New Rd, Hx. Married to Bertha. No 1943. Buried Talana Farm BMCem, Boesinghe. Aged 31. (WGBE Belgium 85)

LESLIE Tpr 5RTR 13May1946 207  
 Son of William & Florence, 3 Richardson St, Hx. Educ Akroyd Pl Sch. Enlisted May1943. No 14426098. D-day. Drowned while serving with BAOR. Buried Hamburg Ohlsdorf Cem. Aged 20. (C&G 25May1946{p} WDBCE Germany 33)

LUTHER Pte 10DofW KIA 25May1917 207/218  
 428 Gibbet St, Hx; lived most of life in Bradshaw. Mt Zion PMeth Ch. Worked for Lassey & Robertshaw, hay & corn dealers, Hx. Enlisted Aug1916 No 29071. Buried Railway Dugouts BMCem, Zillebeke. Aged 24. (WG 16Jun1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 127). Brother Arnold (above).

270.

*Halifax*

TAYLOR

PERCY Pte 2DofW KIA 5May1915 207/110/223

Delph Hill Tce, Hx. St Jude's Ch. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. Worked for Greenoughs, wool merchants, Bfd. No 14012. Killed in gas attack on Hill 60, Ypres. Buried Zillebeke BMCem. Comm All Saints' Salterhebble Cem. Aged 22. (WG 5 & 26{p}Jun1915 SD38)

PERCY Pte 1/4DofW KIA 30Oct1917 108/227

Holt St, King Cross, Hx. St Paul's Ch. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1907. Grocer's assistant at Hanover Cash Supply Stores. Territorial No 201732. Crushed to death by wounded horse at Ypres. Aged 21. (WG 1Dec1917 HCour 26 & 28{p}Nov1917 SD38)

RATCLIFFE Pte 1NorFus DOW 12Oct1918 207/124/203

86 Burnley Rd, Cote Hill, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (roll No 1233). Northgate End Ch. Worked for G W Rly in Manchester. Enlisted in DofW Oct1916 No 29867. Wounded Oct1917. Transferred on return Apr1918 No 65230. Wounded 25Sep1918; left arm amputated; died of septicaemia in 1 S African Gen Hosp, Abbeville. Buried Abbeville Communal Cem. Aged 20. (WG 19Oct1918 WGBE France 52 HCour 17Oct1918 says Naylor SD10)

Brother Tom, Pte, RScots (below).

ROBERT NORMAN Pte 1/10King's RM 9Aug1916 207/227/110

Son of Elizabeth, 2 Spring St, King Cross, Hx. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1910. No 5757. Buried Bernafay Wood Cem. Aged 21. (WG 23Sep1916 WGBE France 400)

TOM Tpr QOYD 29Jun1915 207/116/223

13 St John's La, Hx. Worked for family firm of metalworkers. No 2499. In camp with yeomanry at outbreak of war. Kicked by horse while training at Scarborough. Died after operation at Western Mil Red Cross Hosp, Scarborough. Buried Mt Zion UMeth Chyd, Illingworth 1Jul1915. Aged 36. (WG 3Jul1915{p} SD1 WGBE Yorks 618)

TOM Pte 12RScots DOW 19Aug1918 207/124/203

86 Burnley Rd, Cote Hill, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (roll No 1166). Northgate End Ch. Worked for Longworth & Rannard, Broad St, Hx. Enlisted Oct1916 RSFus No 11193. RScots No 270251. Died of severe wounds to arm & abdomen in Cas Clg Sta. Aged 22. (WG 24Aug1918 SD6). Brother Ratcliffe (above).

WILFRED Sgt 16KRRC KIA 12Jul1916 207/618/619/629

See MID CALDERDALE LIST

TEAL

GEORGE Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207

47 Warley Town La, Hx. Warley Ch & CC. Enlisted Sep1914 No 200553 (or 2221). Gassed Dec1915. RTU. Missing in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 25. (HBT 22Jun1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p43)

TEMPEST

ARMITAGE Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 207

22 Fife St, Shroggs Rd, Hx. Married to Annie. No 2115. Killed in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 26. (HCour 23 & 26{p}Sep1916 3Sep1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p43)

## Halifax

## TETLEY

HAROLD ARTHUR 2/Lt 6Warks KIA 12Apr1918 207/218  
 7 Mozley Dr, Holmfield, Hx. Cabinet maker in Ovenden. Enlisted in ranks in 2/4DofW. Promoted sgt. Commissioned in Warks. Aged 24. (WG 20Apr1918 OD)  
 LESLIE MELLOR Sgt/AG RAF KIA 28Aug1942 207  
 4 Backhold Rd, Siddal, Hx. SBridge Amateur Boxing Club. Worked for Hartley & Sugden. Enlisted 1938. No 545586. 142 Sqn RAF. Buried Reichswald War Cem. Aged 22. (C&G 2Jan1943{p} WDBCE Germany 1)

## THICKETT

EDGAR WALLACE Cpl RASC 18Jun1944 207  
 Educ Hx Par Ch Sch. Butcher for Tordoffs, Market Hall, Hx. Served Norway, W & N Africa. Returned as stretcher case from Algiers. Discharged. Died in Shelf Sanatorium. Aged 26. (C&G 24Jun1944{p})

## THOMAS

GEORGE W. Rfn 1KRRC 1Jan1918 124  
 40 Moody St, Mile End; native of Stepney. Married to Emily Ann. No R/42228. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). Aged 19. (SD57 WGBE Yorks 607)  
 HAROLD Pte 11WYorks DOW 1Aug1916 207/171  
 19 Chatham St, Hx. Rhodes St West Ch, SSch & BB. Telegraphist for L & Y Rly at SBridge Station. Enlisted Sep1914 No 14009. Signaller. Buried Warloy Baillon Cem, Somme. Aged 21. (WG 12Aug1916 HCour 1Aug1918 SD19 WGBE France 44)  
 HERBERT Pte 9DofW KIA 2Mar1916 207  
 Hx; native of Elsecar. No 13085. (SD38) 207 says L/Cpl.  
 J.GILBERT B. LAC RAF RM 18Jun1940 202/620  
 See MIDCALDERDALE LIST  
 MAURICE Pte 1/4DofW KIA 21Nov1915 207/171  
 Fern St, Boothtown, Hx. No 2171. Killed Ypres. Buried Talana Farm BMCem. Aged 26. (WG 11Dec1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 6 p85) SD38 spells it Morris.  
 NORMAN Sgt RA 16Oct1943 207  
 4 Greenwood St, Hx. Married to Audrey. Educ All Sts Sch. Worked for Glynn & Co, manuf chemists. Territorial. No 1466297. 13 AT Regt RA. Died of illness. Buried Ramleh War Cem. Aged 22. (C&G 30Oct1943{p} WDBCE Israel 1)  
 PERCY Pte 8SStaffs KIA 12Oct1917 207/208  
 11 Randolph St, All Souls Rd, Hx. No 32230. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 23. (WMBE Reg 30 p21)  
 WALTER Pte 1EYorks KIA 10Sep1918 207  
 12 Arthur St, Queens Rd, Hx. Married to Annie. No 28628. Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Aged 41. (SD20 WMBE Reg 16 p6)  
 WILLIAM Dvr RASC KIA Dec1944 207  
 4 Smith's Court, Range Bank, Hx; native of Bristol. Married with one son & one stepson. Tanner. Aged 24. (C&G 6Jan1945{p})  
 WILLIAM ERIC Cpl RASC 1944 210  
 34 Long Oaks Ave, Swansea; formerly 33 Hill Crest, SBridge. Married. Educ SBridge Sec Sch. Worked for Hx Bldg Soc, latterly in Swansea. Returned to UK with pneumonia after D-Day. Died Royal Derbyshire Infirmary. Aged 34.



## Halifax

## THOMPSON

CYRIL Lieut WWI 207/203/170

Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 14090)

## ERNEST S. WHARTON

Cpl 2/4DofW KIA 29Sep1918 207/423/425/428

See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

FREDERICK DAVID Pte 1/4DofW DOW 19Dec1915 207

Son of Ada, 31 Hall St, Hx. Fitter for Drakes Ltd. No 2308. Died of gas poisoning Hill 60, Ypres. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 23. (WG 1Jan1916 SD38 WGBE Belgium 11)

FREDERICK WARD Pte YandL DOW 28Aug1917 207/227/108

Parents owned Jessamine Cash Stores, King Cross, Hx. St Paul's Ch, SSch & choir. Educ Parkinson La Sch & Hx Sec Sch, left 1913. Under manager at Horsfall & Co, Stannary Mills. Enlisted Mar1916 in DofW No 31361. YandL No 33276. Aged 20. (WG 15Sep1917 SD61)

GEORGE ARMSTRONG Bdr RFA KIA 30Jul1917 207/418/419

See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

HERBERT EDWARD Sgt 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207/117/201/209/227

Son of Samuel & Mary Ellen, 45 King Cross La, Hx. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1905 & Heath GS. Worked with father as plumber. Enlisted Sep1914 No 200662. Killed in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. Aged 25. (WG 16Sep1916{p} SD38 WGBE France 383)

JAMES Pte 11Huss KIA 24Feb1915 207

Siddal, Hx. Married. (HCour 12Mar1915{p} SD1)

JOHN ARTHUR Pte 11NorFus 7Mar1918 207

22 Roseberry Ave, Siddal, Hx. Married to Gertrude. No 36607. Died 62 Gen Hosp, Bordighera, Italy. Buried Bordighera BMCem. Aged 40. (HCour 12Mar1918 SD10 WGBE Italy 16)

L. WWI 203

Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1408)

SELWYN Sgt RAFVR RM 24Jul1944 207

8 Haddasah St, Siddal, Hx. Siddal Meth Ch and organist at Stafford Sq Ch. RES AFC. Worked for A Pollard, plumber. No 2215881. WOp/AG. Cremated Lawnswood, Leeds. Aged 21. (C&G 29Jul1944{p} WDBCE UK 1297b)

WALLACE Pte 18DLI KIA 3May1917 207/108

25 Holt St, King Cross, Hx. Married to Blanche, with 2 children. Washer for Baldwin & Walker. Enlisted Jun1916 No 36806. Killed by shellfire. Buried Orchard Dump Cem, Arleux. Aged 30. (WG 26May1917 SD62 WGBE France 777)

## THORNTON

JAMES Pte 1/4DofW KIA 17Aug1916 207/167/222

16 Birks Hall Tce, Hx. Unmarried. Worked for John Mackintosh Ltd. Enlisted May1915 No 4107. Killed by shellfire Thiepval. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. Aged 26. (WG 26Aug1916 SD38 WGBE France 383)

## Halifax

## THOSEBY

JAMES HENRY Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 207  
 2 Moorhouse Tce, Old La, Hx. Unmarried. Boothtown PM SSch. Worked for S Whitley & Co, Hanson La. Enlisted Sep1915 No 4480. Killed in attack on Schwaben redoubt, Somme. Comm Thiepval Mem. Aged 18. (HCour 20 & 22{p}Sep1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p44). Also appears as Thoresby.

## THORPE

JOHN LEWIS Pte 9WYorks KIA 10Oct1917 207/212  
 8 Spring Tce, New Bank, Hx. No 32567. Killed Bulow Farm. Aged 21. (HCour 18Oct1917 SD19)  
 JOHN WILLIAM Pte 9KOYLI 22Mar1918 207  
 27 Saltburn St, Hx. Married with 1 daughter. Enlisted DofW No 269282. KOYLI No 37056. Died as POW. Aged 37. (HCour 15Feb1919 SD54 says KIA)  
 NATHAN WILLIAM Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 207  
 6 Richardson St, Green La, Hx. Unmarried. Broad St Wesl Ch & SSch teacher. Worked for Freeman, Hardy & Willis, Crown St, Hx. Enlisted Jun 1915 No 4015 Killed in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 22. (HCour 20 & 22{p}Sep1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p44)

## TIDSWELL

HARRY Pte 2/7DofW KIA 3May1917 207  
 Hx. No 306895. (SD38) 207 says 3Bn.  
 HARRY L/Cpl 2/7DofW KIA 3May1917 207/159  
 56 Ellison St, Lee Mt, Hx. Unmarried. Lee Mt Bapt Ch & SSch. Clerk for T Collinson & Sons. Enlisted Jul1916 No 22799. Killed in attack E of Arras. Buried at Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 22. (WG 2Jun1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p22). Are they really two different men ?

## TIERNEY

DENNIS MEVILLE 30ff MN KIA 24Dec1940 207  
 Son of Ada Eleanor Tierney. St Marie's RC Sch. Joined Union Castle Line at 15. Transferred to British Tanker Co. Lost when tanker SS "British Premier" was torpedoed. Comm Tower Hill Memorial. Aged 28. (C&G 18Jan1941{p} WDBCE Reg 22 p15)

## TILEY

HARRY Pte 1/4DofW KIA 16Oct1915 207  
 Native of Bristol; lodged at 3 Broad St, Hx. Came to Hx after tramways strike, driver for Hx Corpn Tramways. No 3131. Killed by shellfire during German attack on position in Glimpse Cottage Sector, Ypres. Aged 32. (HCour 26Oct1915 SD38). Spelt Tilley in press.

## TILLOTSON

GUY LANGTON WWI 207/201  
 JOHN RALPH Sgt RFA DOW Aug1917 207/201  
 Whitgates House, Hx. Educ Heath GS. Died in hosp in France of wounds to face. Aged 34. (WG 15Sep1917)

274.

*Halifax*

*TILTON*

GEORGE ALFRED Pte 1/9DLI DOW 21May1918 207/401/503  
See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

*TINKER*

LOUIS F. Pte 2DofW DOW 5May1915 207/110/201/223  
London; of 28 Elmfield Tce, Hx. Educ Heath GS. Violinist for Hx Orchestral  
Soc. Worked in offices of J & J Baldwin. No 14025. Died of gas poisoning  
Hill 60. Aged 22. (WG 29May1915 SD38) or Tinkler.

*TODD*

ALAN Tpr SAMP 1902 102/219  
Milton Pl, Hx. Square Ch SSch, who subscribed to memorial fund. Died of  
disease as POW of Boers at Kuruman, Cape Col, S Africa. (HCour 7Jul1902)  
PERCY Pte 9YandL KIA 23Sep1917 207/101/126  
4 Pineberry Hill, Hx. No 38795. Aged 29. (WG 60Oct1917 SD61)

*TOLAN*

EDWARD Pte 2KOYLI 8Nov1914 207/157  
1 Parliament St, Hx. Unmarried. Regular, time-expired 1902 after service  
in India & S African War. Re-enlisted Sep1914. Died of pneumonia following  
hernia operation at Pontefract. Buried at Pontefract. Aged 49. (WG 7Nov1914  
SD54)

*TOLSON*

SYDNEY PO RN 12Dec1942 204  
31 Galway Lane, Stanningley. Married Hannah (native of Wallsend), with 1  
child. Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Adm No 1737) Enlisted 1933 No P/JX139762  
Served in HM submarines; "Sealion" and Yeoman of Signals on "Traveller".  
Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 25. (C&G 21Aug1943 WDBCE Reg 3 p9)

*TOOTHILL*

ERNEST Gnr RFA DOW 24Sep1917 207  
Son of William & Mary, 19 Dunkirk Tce, Hx. Worked for Hollinrake & Clegg.  
Enlisted May1915. No L/25725. B Bty 93 Bdr RFA. Once wounded. Buried  
Dozinghem BMCem. Aged 23. (WG 60Oct1917 SD2 WGBE Belgium 3 p6)

*TORDOFF*

FRANK Pte KOYLI WWI 207  
HARRY Pte KOYLI WWI 207  
NORMAN ERA RN WWI 207/155  
HM Submarine

*TOSE*

ROBERT Pte Worcs RM 23Mar1916 227  
308 Hopwood La, Hx. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1915. Intended becoming teacher,  
reading for London Inter BA, when enlisted Apr1915. Missing on  
Palestine/Egypt front. (HCour 27Feb1918 WG 2Mar1918)

## Halifax

## TOWNSEND

HENRY VICKERMAN Tel RN KIA 31May1916 207  
 6 Roseberry Ave, Siddal, Hx. Attended St Mark's Ch. Worked for Smeatons Ltd. Enlisted 1914 at 15 No J/30043. Killed at Jutland as WOp on the battle-cruiser HMS "Queen Mary" which blew up and sank. Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 17. (WG 31May1919 ECour 5 & 6(p)Jun1916 WMBE Reg 2 p4)

THOMAS HENRY Dvr RASC RM Jun1940 207  
 15 Exmouth St, Hx; lived with grandparents. Conductor with Hx Corpn Transport. Missing at Dunkirk. Aged 23. (C&G 10Aug1940{p} & 22Aug1942)

JOHN Pte 9WYorks KIA 18Oct1915 207  
 Son of Fred, 106 Green La, Hx. Worked for Smith & Co, Charlestown. No 4/7240. Batman. Killed in Dardanelles. Buried Hill 10 BMCem, Suvla. Comm Stoney Royd Cem. Aged 23. (HCour 2 & 5{p}Nov1915 SD19 WGBE Gallipoli 27)

JOHN THOMAS GEORGE L/Smn RN RM 12Feb1944 207  
 18 Clayton Rd, London E15; formerly 16 St Marys St, Hx. Married to Ellen. Shipwright in London. No C/JX351062. Served on Arctic convoys. Missing through enemy action. HMS "Lanka". Comm Chatham Naval Memorial. Aged 20. (C&G 26Feb1944{p} WDBCE Reg 1 p7). 207 says L/Sgt.

## TOWNSLEY

ARTHUR Pte 2DofW DOW 5May1915 218  
 Perseverance Rd, Queensbury. Married with 3 children. Worked for Constantine, umbrella maker, Bfd. No 11230. Died of gas poisoning. (HCour 31May1915 SD38)

## TRANTER

JOHN THOMAS Pte HLI KIA Apr1945 207  
 59 Denfield Gdns, Ovenden, Hx; native of Wolverhampton. Widower with 1 son. Enlisted 1939 in SStaffs. Killed in Germany. Aged 26. (C&G 21Apr1945{p})

## TRAVERS

HUGH PRICE Major 8DofW KIA 7Aug1915 207/124  
 Willow Hall, Hx. Married to Margaret Edith. Att 2DofW. Killed in Gallipoli. Buried Hill 10 BMCem, Suvla. (OD WGBE Gallipoli 27). His cousin was:

HUGH MORTIMER Capt 5Munster KIA 8Nov1914.  
 Son of LtCol Joseph & Elinor, The Little Dene, Triangle. Regular who served with 3MunstFus in S African War and in Leics. Killed in 1st battle of Ypres. Posthumous DSO for conspicuous gallantry in organising and leading counter attack to regain trenches. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 41. (HCour 23Nov1914 OD WMBE Reg 29 p34)

## TRAVIS

OSWALD EDWARD MEADER Lieut 2DofW KIA 23Feb1942 207/111/202  
 Green View, Hx. St Jude's Ch choir. Educ Haugh Shaw Sch, Heath GS, Reading Univ. Enlisted in ranks 1935. No 153251. Killed in Burma. Comm Rangoon Memorial. Aged 28. (C&G 4Apr1942{p} WDBCE Reg 17 p23)

276.

Halifax

TUCK

JOSEPH Pte DLI KIA 1943 207  
54 Ovenden Green, Hx. Unmarried. Dunkirk evac. Aged 24. (C&G 13Nov1943)

TURNER

A. WWI 155  
ALBERT SgtWOp RAF RM May1941 207  
41 Vickerman St, Hx; native of Morley. Enlisted at 18. NPd. Aged 21.  
(C&G 8Nov1941{p})

C.D. Pte 2/4DofW WWI 113  
Goodall's Tce, Salterhebble, Hx. No 3728. (HCour 17Mar1915)

ELLEN NSis QAIMNS 14Nov1945 157  
154 New Bank Rd, Hx. Active member St Bernard's RC Ch. Educ St Joseph's RC  
Sch. Trained Blackburn Royal Inf. Served in India, Burma & M East. Died in  
Shelf Sanatorium. Aged 32. (C&G 17Nov1945{p})

1/2 HANSON VICTOR Sgt 1WYorks KIA 6Jun1944 207/120  
18 Woodhall Cr, Wakefield Rd, Copley, Hx. Married to Edith, with 1 child.  
Rhodes St BB. Conductor for Hx Corpn Transport. Enlisted 1940. No 4624899.  
Killed at Ningthou-kong, Burma. Turner's section cut off by Japanese  
forces. As his men were killed, Turner went forward alone with grenades  
against the surrounding forces. He was killed on his sixth sortie. Buried  
Imphal War Cem. Individual memorial in Victoria Hall, Hx Town Hall. Awarded  
posthumous VC. Aged 33. (C&G 24Jun{p} & 19Aug1944{p}) London Gazette  
15Aug1944 WDBCE India 10)

HAROLD Gnr RGA DOW 17Aug1918 207/119  
Parents at 10 Violet St, Pellon La, Hx. Married to Louisa (later of 8  
Bankfield View, Boothtown). Christ Church, Sec YMClub, capt CC. Overlooker  
at Ladyship Mills. Enlisted Nov1916 No 127057. 295 Siege Bty RGA. Died of  
gas poisoning in hosp at Rouen. Buried St Sever Cem Ext. Aged 31. (WG  
24Aug1918{p} SD3 WGBE France 146)

HAROLD Sgt 18Huss DOW 24May1915 207/124  
15 Heathfield Pl, Heath Rd, Hx. Married with 1 child. Gardener to mayor of  
Hx. Member of Oddfellows. Reservist called up Aug1914 No 6732. Died of gas  
poisoning. Aged 27. (WG 19Jun1915{p} SD1)

JAMES WILLIAM Pte 2/5DofW KIA 22Jul1918 207/216  
26 Louise St, Gibbet St, Hx. Unmarried. Worked for Whitley & Sons, Hanson  
La, Hx. Enlisted Jun1915 No 260026 (or 4272). Wounded 1916, in hospital in  
Leicester. Wounded again before being killed. Comm Soissons Memorial & King  
Cross Cem. Aged 26. (HCour 20Jul1916 31Aug1918 14Feb1919 SD38 WMBE Reg  
18 p3) 207 says 1/4Bn.

JOHN Pte 1/4DofW WWI 207  
5 Ernest St, Queen's Rd, Hx. Enlisted 1914. (HCour 15Dec1914)

JOHN Rfn 16KRRC KIA 25Jan1916 207  
Russell Mt, Illingworth, Hx. No C/243. Aged 21. (WG 5Feb1916 SD57)

LEWIS Pte 2/7DofW KIA 29May1918 207/108  
44 King Cross St, Hx. Married to Emma Jane (later of 10 Osborne Gr,  
Lightcliffe). Hanover UMeth. Printer by trade, working as chauffeur at  
Catterick. Enlisted Mar1916 No 306836. Buried Bienvillers BMCem. Aged 30.  
(WG 15Jun1918{p} SD38 WGBE France 745)

## TURNER

RAYMOND Pte 11incs KIA 8Feb1945 207/108  
 Son of Thomas & Ruth, 10 Dale St, King Cross, Hx. Educ Parkinson La & Hx Mod Schs. St Paul's Ch, SSch & scouts. Worked for Stott Bros, printers, Lister La, Hx. Enlisted Jun1943. Killed in Burma. Buried Taukkyan War Cem, Rangoon. Aged 20. (C&G 3Mar1945{p} WDBCE Burma 3 p6)

RONALD LAC RAF 1944 207/156/806  
 21 Abbey Walk, Hx. Married with 2 daughters. Educ Holy Trinity & Rishworth Schs. Stannary Cong Ch & SSch. Worked for Martin's Bank, Hx. Officer in NFS before enlistment in 1941. Aged 42. (C&G 14Oct1944)

ROWLAND Pte 1RSFus DOW 17Nov1914 207/121  
 29 Chapel La, Salterhebble, Hx. Married to Amy, with 2 children. Conductor for Hx Corpn Tramways. Reservist called up Aug1914 No 6409. Died in Base Hosp, Poperinghe two days after being wounded. Buried Poperinghe Old BMCem. Aged 37. (WG 12Dec1914 SD26 WGBE Belgium 151)

SAMUEL Pte 2/6DofW DOW 9Jun1940 208/218  
 Son of Harry & May, 10 Burton St, Holmfield, Hx. Educ Buttershaw Sch, Bfd. Played for Bradshaw AFC. Hx Cycling Club. Worked for Shaw Hardcastle as porter. No 4617639. Missing 20Jun1940, wounded two weeks before, died as POW - according to press. WDBCE disagrees and is probably right. Buried Venables Communal Cem. Aged 21. (C&G 3Aug1940{p} & 7Feb1942{p} WDBCE France 1006)

TOM HANSON Pte RAMC KIA 17Oct1918 207  
 3 Fairfield Tce, Shropps Rd, Hx. Married. Queen's Rd PMeth SSch, parents active workers there. Butcher, apprenticed to W Crabtree, worked later for Walmsley of Stannary St, Hx. Enlisted Jan1917 No 91158. 53 Field Ambulance RAMC. Buried Montay-Neuvilly Rd BMCem. Aged 23. (WG 2Nov1918 SD79 WGBE France 230)

T. WWI 123  
 Surely not the man above ? Wrong denomination; wrong district.

WILFRED Pte DofW RM 11Jun1940 207/419

See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

WILLIE Pte 1/5YandL KIA 12Oct1917 207/203?  
 Son of Thomas & Martha, 31 Warley View, Hx. Highroad Well Cong Ch & Boy Scouts. Worked at Gaol Lane picker works. No 242837. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 19. (WG 22Dec1917 WMBE Reg 30 p21). No positive identification with the Crossley & Porter old boy (No 1018).

## TURTON

SYDNEY ARTHUR WO QBays KIA 1944 207  
 Andover; formerly 34 Albert Dr, Pellon, Hx. Married. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. Rhodes St Meth Ch & BB. Worked for Jos Horsfall & Co before enlisting in 1933. France in 1940. Killed Normandy. Aged 30. (C&G 9Sep1944{p})

## TURVER

CYRIL L/Bdr RA DOW 27Oct1942 207  
 47 Chevin Edge Cr, Hx. Married. Worked for J Hoyle & Son, furniture manuf. Died in Middle East. Aged 29. (C&G 21Nov1942{p} BEcho 5Nov1943). 207 says Turner.

278.

*Halifax*

*TYSON*

JOHN WILSON Pte 2/4DofW KIA 17Mar1917 207/153  
Mother at 67 Dyson St, Dalton, Hudds. No 200896 (or 2846). (HCour  
20Apr1917 18Mar1918 SD38)

*ULRICH*

GEORGE HENRY Pte 2/4KOYLI KIA 11Apr1918 207/101/523  
Stone St, Hx. Married. Worked for Dempsters, Rosemount Ironworks, Elland.  
Enlisted Oct1914 DofW No 201026. KOYLI No 235841. Killed by shellfire.  
Aged 33. (BEcho 10May1918 SD54)

*UTTLEY*

GRAHAM HOWARD Sgt/AG RAFVR KIA 14Sep1943 207/111  
Son of Hildred & Phyllis, Hx. No 220 6972. Buried King Cross Cem, Hx.  
Aged 21. (WDBCE UK 1254)  
HARRY Pte 1/6DLI KIA 29Mar1918 207  
16 Lee Bridge, Hx. Married with 1 child. Machine-sawyer for Archer &  
Tempest, cabinet makers, Gibbet St, Hx. Enlisted 1916 DofW No 5183. DLI  
No 250824. Aged 34. (WG 27Apr & 4May{p}1918 SD62)

*VALENTINE*

WILLIAM RANDOLF 25May1916 124

*VARLEY*

THOMAS L/Cpl 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207  
11 Brunswick Sq, Haley Hill, Hx. No 200480. Missing in unsuccessful attack  
on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. Aged 19. (HCour  
130ct1916{p} SD38 WGBE France 383)

*VASEY*

FRANK LAC RAFVR 70ct1944 207  
13 Milton Pl, Hx; born Bolton Woods, Bfd. Married to Gladys. Enlisted  
Nov1939. No 938572. Died as POW of the Japanese. Comm Singapore Memorial.  
Aged 35. (C&G 17Nov1945{p} WDBCE Reg 16)

*VEAL*

FRED. HORSFALL Pte 2/6DofW KIA 3May1917 207/167  
26 Green Sq, New Pellon; formerly 3 Clive St, New Bank, Hx. Married.  
No 268381. Killed by shellfire. (HCour 12Jun1917 SD38)

*VENABLES*

JOHN Pte 2DofW KIA 13Jun1916 207  
16 Thornton St, King Cross, Hx. Unmarried. Pattern maker for S Foster,  
Stead St, Hx. Enlisted Sep1914 No 3/12787. Aged 21. (WG 24Jun1916{p} SD38)

*VERITY*

WILLIAM BERT Pte 4RWFus RM 6Apr1918 207  
2 Ingram St, Savile Park, Hx. First baby baptised at King Cross West Ch.  
Apprentice plumber to Mr Stafford. Had worked in Goole. Enlisted Nov1915.  
KOYLI No 12/2382. RWFus No 20252. Buried Martinsart BMCem. Aged 39. (HCour  
4Apr & 6May1918 WG 11May1918 SD28 WGBE France 232)

## VINEY

ARTHUR Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207/162  
 4 Woodside Rd, Hx. Ventilating engineer for Farlane, Walker & Co, Hopwood La, Hx. Enlisted Aug1914 No 200473. Missing in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. Aged 24. (WG 16Jun 1917 SD38 WGBE France 383) 207 says sgt.

## VOWLES

JAMES HENRY Sgt 7RifBrig KIA 18Aug1916 207  
 1 Victory Rd, Ilkley; formerly of 27 Browning Ave, Siddal. Married. Postman in Ilkley. Ex-regular, enlisted at 16, served in Egypt & India. Reservist called up Aug1914. No 9609. Killed on Somme. Aged 30. (WG 9Sep1916 SD74 says lived Finsbury Park)

## WADE

AMBROSE Pte 2/7DLI DOW 5Jul1918 207  
 11 Ovenden Wood Rd, Pellon, Hx. Promising musician. Worked for Siddal & Hilton. Enlisted 1914 NorFus No 29397. DLI No 301796. Once wounded. Aged 22. (WG 7Sep1918{p} SD62)

BEN Cpl RASC KIA 13Jun1944 207  
 26 Johnson St, Hx. Married to Frances, with 3 daughters. Educ Hx Tech. Worked for J Mackintosh Ltd. No T/132867. Attached to 6 Airborne Div. Killed in France. Buried Ranville War Cem. Aged 28. (C&G 15Jul1944{p} WDBCE France 1070)

EWART GLADSTONE Pte 2/4DofW KIA 26Nov1917 207/167/220  
 173 Spring Hall La, Hx. Unmarried. Highroad Well Cong Ch, SSch & Boy Scouts. No 200789. Killed Cambrai. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 19. (HCour 8 & 10{p}Jan1918 SD38 WMBE 17 p5)

FRED Pte 1/4DofW DOW 19Dec1915 207/708

See MIDCALDERDALE LIST - Is this Frank Wade on 207 ?

GORDON STAFFORD Lieut RE(AirB) KIA 17Jan1945 207/202/806  
 Son of Hubert & Maud, 4 Coleridge Ct, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Heath GS & Rishworth Sch. Old Rishworthian RUFC. Hx Swimming Club. No 155917. Commissioned 1940. Field Survey Coy RE in India & Burma. Survived typhoid. Para 'wings' in Palestine. Served in Italy. 591 Para Sqn RE. Killed with 6th Airborne Div. Killed in Belgium. Buried Hotten War Cem. Aged 29. (C&G 3Feb1945{p} WDBCE Belgium 334)

RAYMOND LISTER F/Sgt RAF 12Jun1944 207/124/154  
 Son of Clifford & Martha, 3 Golf Ave, Hx. Educ Warley Rd & Hx Mod Schs, Hx Tech. Highroad Well BB. 19th out of 1800 in RAF entrance exam. 1942 volunteered for flying duties. Trained as navigator in S Africa. Buried Warley Cong Ch. Aged 21. (C&G 24Jun1944{p} WDBCE UK 1583)

STAMPER PLACKETT CERA RN KIA 1Nov1914 207  
 Portsmouth, Hants; native of Lee Mt, Hx; uncle at Crown Hotel, Hx. Known as 'Stanny'. Married with 2 children. Lee Mt RFC. Apprentice to Hartley & Sugden as boilermaker. Enlisted at the end of his time. No 269679. Lost at battle of Coronel in the heavy cruiser HMS "Good Hope". Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 38. (WG 28Nov1914{p} HCour 7Nov1914 WMBE Reg 3 p1) 207 says Stoker



280.

Halifax

WADE

W.H.G. DofW WWI 227  
Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1910.

WADSWORTH

ARNOLD Pte 1WYorks 18Jul1918 207/171  
47 King Cross St, Hx. Married (widow Mrs N C Wadsworth, lived at 16 First Ave, Manor Dve, Hx). Dentist in partnership with brother. Enlisted Apr1917 DofW No 31895. WYorks No 52574. Captured 21Mar1918. Died of heart failure following peritonitis at Soltau, Germany. Buried Ohlsdorf Cem, Hamburg. (WG 6Apr & 9Nov1918 SD19 WGBE Germany 2)

ARTHUR Pte RASC 4Jun1945 207  
No 209477. 12 Field Bakery RASC. Buried Salerno War Cem. Aged 25. (WDBCE Italy 5)

E. WWI 207  
HAROLD VICTOR Pte RAMC KIA 26Feb1918 207/101

Church St, Hx. Worked for uncle F Waterhouse, wool merchant of Hx. No 122276. Lost on first voyage, when hospital ship "Glenart Castle" was torpedoed. (WG 9Mar1918 SD79)

HARRY Pte 8DofW KIA 7Sep1916 220/124  
15 Steps La, SBridge. Warley Clough PM Ch & SSch. Played for Warley CC & Luddendenfoot AFC. Moulder at Campbells Gas Engines. Enlisted Oct1914. No 3/12802. Served in Dardanelles. Buried when trench parapet collapsed on him. Aged 21. (HBT 15Sep1916 SD38)

JACK Pte RAOC 40Oct1943 115  
Stump Cross, Northowram; son of Holroyd & Annie of Barkisland. Married to Olive. No 10569020. Buried Barkisland Christ Church. Aged 31. (WDBCE UK 942)

JOHN Pte 1/4DofW WWI 207

JOSEPH Pte 1/4DofW KIA 11Oct1918 207  
10 Clive St, New Bank, Hx, Married with 4 children. No 200407. Killed in attack on Iwuy Ridge, La Selle River. (WG 9Nov1918 SD38) 207 says 2Bn.

JAMES WILLIAM Pte AustrIF DOW 21Aug1916 207/121  
Emigrated to Australia as farmer 1912; family at 4 Abbey Walk, Coronation Rd, Hx. Enlisted Jan1915. No 2684 51 Inf Bn. Fought in Dardanelles. Wounded in leg on Somme, died of haemorrhage after amputation. Buried Étaples BMCem. Aged 22. (WG 16Sep1916{p} WGBE France 40)

PERCY 2/Lt 1EYorks KIA 22Mar1918 207/110/209/227  
15 Craven Tce, Hx. St Jude's Ch. Married. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1901 & Hx Tech. Apprentice at Campbells gas Engines; worked for Vickers in Sheffield. Enlisted Sep1914. Commissioned Jan1917. Twice mentioned in dispatches. Aged 25. (WG 6Apr1918 HCour 8Apr1918{p})

SAM Pte 4DofW 7Mar1918 207/101/420?  
59 Steep Bank Side, Southowram Bank Hx. No 202717. Drummer. Buried Hx Gen Cem (IWG). Aged 18. (WGBE Yorks 606)

WAINHOUSE

JACK F/Sgt RAF KIA 13Apr1941 207/118  
39 Lee Mount Rd,, Hx. St George's Ch SSch & choir. Educ Lee Mt Council Sch & Hx Mod Sch. Enlisted Aug1939. No 653434. 211 Sqn RAF. Comm Alamein Memorial. Aged 21. (C&G 19Apr{p} & 3May1941 WDBCE Reg 10 p11)

## Halifax

## WAINWRIGHT

HAROLD L/Sgt 1/4DofW KIA 17Dec1917 207/220/419

See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

JOHN Cpl RMar KIA 1Nov1914 207

Lost at the battle of Coronel in Cradock's flagship the heavy cruiser HMS "Good Hope".

## WAITE

GERALD Pte 4May1943 207

132 Boothtown Rd, Hx. Married. Boothtown Meth Ch. Wholesale sweet & tobacco merchant, previously worked for J Mackintosh & Co. Died in hosp in M East. Aged 31. (C&G 22May1943{p})

WILLIAM HERBERT Pte 2DofW DOW 1Jul1916 207

115 Woodside or 46 Woodside Cr, Hx. Unmarried. Boothtown UMeth Ch. Educ Sunnyside Council Sch. Wiredrawer at Caledonia Works, Charlestown Rd, Hx. Enlisted Sep1914 No 3/11506. Died on way to Dressing Station on first day of Somme. Buried Sucrerie BMCem. Aged 21. (WG 22Jul1916{p} SD38 WGBE France 643)

## WALDRON

FRANK Gnr RA RM 10May1942 207/108

28 Timber St, King Cross, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Hx Tech. Overlooker at Scarborough Mills. Enlisted Oct1939. No 984941. 12 Field Regt RA. Lost at sea in Middle East. Comm Alamein Memorial. Aged 23. (C&G 6Jun{p} & 12Sep{p}1942 WDBCE Reg 10 p8)

THOMAS Pte 8EYorks KIA 3May1917 207

15 Fitzwilliam St, Commercial Rd, Hx. Attended St Marie's RC Ch. Worked for Fletcher Bros, dyers. Enlisted Jan1917 No 31571. Aged 24. (HCour 23 & 25{p}May1917 SD20)

## WALKER

CLARENCE Pte 2DofW KIA 1Jun1915 207/170/509/510

See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

FRED Pte WWI 207/212

HAROLD Pte 7Leics DOW 24Oct1918 207

Son of Jubal & Jessie, 12 Saltburn St, Hanson La, Hx. Unmarried. St Augustine's SSch. Worked for Geo Armitage Ltd (BDA), West End Dyeworks. Enlisted 1914 at 15 DofW No 3946. Leics No 47127. Once wounded. Died 59 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Awoingt BMCem. Aged 19. (WG 9Nov1918{p} SD22 WGBE France 337). Token of love from Edith.

JAMES Pte RDC WWI 207/101?

JOHN Pte 2/4DofW KIA 3May1917 207/101?

5 Beacon Pde, Southowram. Married with 3 children. Worked in Bailey Hall brickyard. Enlisted Aug1914 No 201270. Killed in frontal attack E of Arras Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 30. (WG 26May1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p23)

NORRIS Pte RASC 1945 207

1 Denfield Sq, Ovenden, Hx. Married with 3 sons & 2 daughters. Educ Salterlee Sch. Worked for Oates & Green. Enlisted 1941. Died in Black Forest with Army of Occupation. Aged 41. (C&G 21Jul1945{p})

## Halifax

## WALKER

PHILIP PO RAF RM 1942 207/154/202  
 23 Moorlands Cr, Wheatley, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Heath GS. Illingworth CC.  
 Worked for Martins Bank. Aged 32. (C&G 8Aug1942{p} 15May1943{p})  
 SAMUEL Cpl RE KIA 25Apr1915 207/110

Son of Arthur & Jane, Arden Ho, Hx. Educ Uppingham. Worked in uncle's  
 firm. Enlisted 4Aug1914 with brother on first day of war in ranks rather  
 than wait for a commission No 72031. 5 Army Corps HQ, Signal Coy, despatch  
 rider. Killed Ypres. Buried Ramparts Cem, Lille Gate, Ypres. Aged 23.  
 (WG 1 & 8{p}May1915 SD4 WGBE Belgium 59)

SAVILE Pte RAMC KIA 10Oct1918 207/115  
 Son of Harry & Mary Ann, 4 Upper Brear, Northowram. Worked for Brookes  
 Ltd, Lightcliffe. No 75724 8 Field Amb RAMC. MM. Killed Mezaire nr Cambrai.  
 Buried Ribecourt BMCem. Aged 21. (WG 26Oct1918 SD79 WGBE France 359)

WALTER THOMAS Pte 13Chesh RM 7Jul1916 207  
 16 Plum St, Hx. No 9787. (HCour 16Aug1916 SD27)  
 WILLIAM EDWIN Pte 2DofW 21Feb1916 207/171

19 Beech St, Hx. Unmarried. Rhodes St Wesl Ch. Warehouseman for Hollinrake  
 & Clegg. Enlisted Aug1914 No 3/12791. Died after operation for  
 appendicitis. Buried Doullens Communal Cem. Aged 22. (WG 4Mar1916{p} SD38  
 WGBE France 62). 207 says Edward.

## WALKINGTON

JACKSON Pte 1YorksR KIA 7Aug1943 207  
 Son of Jackson & Ellen, Railway Tce, Copley, Hx. Worked for Waller Bros,  
 cotton spinners, W Vale. No 4865938. Buried Catania War Cem. Aged 22.  
 (C&G 4Sep1943{p} WDBCE Italy 2)

## WALL

ARTHUR Pte 2/4YandL KIA 3May1917 207  
 No 202391. (SD61 says of Sheffield).

## WALMSLEY

THOMAS RICHARDSON Sgt RFA KIA 3Dec1917 207  
 Holmfirth where father was PC; native of Saddleworth. Holmfirth Par Ch  
 choir & Bible Class. Driver for Hx Corpn Tramways. Enlisted 1914 TMBty.  
 No 49872. DCM for gallantry in action. Aged 24. (HCour 12Dec1917 SD2)  
 THOMAS HERBERT Gnr RGA KIA 17Mar1917 207  
 31 Clapton Ave, Hx. Married to Ada, with 2 children. Wesl Ch & SSch.  
 Member Commercial Travellers' Temperance Assoc. Junior partner in Walmsley  
 Bros, Stannary St. Enlisted Aug1916 No 113313. 237 Siege Bty RGA. Killed by  
 shellfire. Buried Vlamertinghe BMCem. Aged 34. (WG 31Mar1917{p} SD3 WGBE  
 Belgium 4)

## Halifax

## WALSH

CLEMENT Pte 5KOYLI KIA 28Mar1918 207  
 57 Prospect St, Hx. Married. Worked at Brookfoot Dyeworks, Brighthouse.  
 No 242517. Aged 29. (BEcho 26Apr1918 SD54)

EDWARD CQMS 1/4DofW KIA 130ct1918 207/212  
 24 Pellon La, Hx. Worked at Dean Clough Mills (called Walker on 212 !)  
 Territorial called up Aug1914 No 200033. Killed Vordon Wood W of La Selle  
 River. Aged 28. (WG 2Nov1918 SD38)

EDWIN Sgt 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207/227  
 5 Oldfield St, Ovenden; formerly Quarry Ho, Wheatley, Hx. Married to  
 Edith, later of 111 Athol Mt. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1906. Missing in  
 unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Comm Thierval Memorial.  
 (WG 26May1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p46)

PATRICK WWI 207/157

WILLIAM Pte 1/5WYorks KIA 25Apr1918 207  
 Hx. No 21/790. Killed in German attack north of Wytschaete. (SD19)

## WALSHAW

TOM L/Cpl 1NorFus DOW 17Apr1918 207/108/203  
 Son of Arthur & Emma, 9 Park Pl, Hx. Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission  
 No 1424) Worked for Town Clerk. Enlisted 1917 KOYLI No 5/30107. NorFus No  
 65411. Lewis-gunner. Wounded by shellfire. Wounds dressed but evacuation  
 impossible before he died. Comm Hx Gen Cem, Lister Lane. Aged 19. (WG  
 27Apr1918 says Pte SD10)

## WALTON

JOHN LUTHER Pte 11WYorks KIA 20May1916 207  
 Son of John & Charlotte, Myrtle Bank, Whitegate, Siddal, Hx. Siddal Bapt  
 SSch. Traveller for Hargreaves of Hull. Enlisted May1915 No 17407. Buried  
 Tranchée de Mecknes Cem. Comm Stoney Royd Cem. Aged 25. (WG 27May1916{p}  
 SD19 WGBE France 559)

JOSEPH CYRIL Lieut 1/4DofW KIA 29Apr1918 207/418/419/618/806  
 See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

JULIAN MERRALL L/Cpl 20RoyFus KIA 21May1917 207/110/226/201  
 Grafton Ho, Hx. Educ Heath GS (1887) Director of Thos Hoyle & Sons,  
 Ellenroyd Mills. Enlisted 1915 in Sportsman's Bn No 1726. Once wounded.  
 Killed by gunshot. Aged 39. (WG 2Jun1917 SD12)

MITCHELL Rfn 16KRRC DOW 5Sep1916 207  
 4 Penn St, Pellon La, Hx. Ch of Good Shepherd, Lister St, Winding Rd,  
 choir, CLB & SSch teacher. Worked for Smithsons, India Bldgs. Enlisted  
 Nov1915 C/1545. Wounded in back 18Aug1916. Died E Leeds Mil Hosp. Buried  
 King Cross West Cem (IWG). Aged 22. (WG 9Sep1916{p} SD57 WGBE Yorks 612)

WILLIAM Pte 1/4DofW KIA 22Sep1915 207/101/121  
 4 Foundry St, Hx. No 1942. Killed Malakoff Farm sector, Ypres. Aged 28.  
 (WG 9Oct1915 SD38)

284.

*Halifax*

**WARD**

ALFRED MGC WWI 207

ERIC Pte 4Lincs 19Aug1944 207

24 Nichol St, King Cross, Hx. Educ Haugh Shaw Sch & Hx Tech. King Cross Meth scouts. Worked for Hx Co-op at Pye Nest. Enlisted 1943. No 14661136. Buried Banneville-la-Campagne Cem. Aged 19. (C&G 2Sep1944{p} WDBCE France 1056)

GEORGE ARTHUR Pte DLI KIA 25Oct1917 207/153

205a Coatsworth Rd, Gateshead; formerly Crossley Tce, Hx. Married to Mary Ann. Insurance agent. No 37381. Killed Polygon Wood, Passchendaele. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. (WG 3Nov1917 WGBE Belgium 11)

JOHN 2Lt 3DofW KIA 13Aug1918 207/157

Ada St, All Soul's Rd, Hx. Married. Reservist returned from America to enlist 1914. Att 2Bn. Aged 33. (WG 7Sep1918 OD says 30Aug - unlikely)

ROLAND WADSWORTH Pte 9DofW KIA 4Nov1918 207

38 Providence Pl, Salterhebble, Hx. Married to Florence, with 1 daughter. No 33096. Buried Poix-du-Nord Communal Cem. Comm Barkisland Churchyard. Aged 32. (HCour 29Nov1918 14Nov1923 SD38 WGBE France 737). Brother-in-law W P Bumpstead (qv).

**WARDELL**

GEORGE ARTHUR Pte RTR DOW 1941 207/119

8 Albert View, Pellon. Educ Battinson Rd Sch. Worked for Asquiths. Enlisted Oct1938. Died in Egypt. Aged 21. (C&G 3May1941{p})

**WARDLE**

ALBERT Pte 12/13NorFus RM 21Mar1918 207

No 20690. Comm Pozières Memorial. (WMBE Reg 27 p10)

GILBERT AB RN KIA 8Jun1940 207

9 Ladyship Tce, Hx. Educ Akroyd Pl Sch. Worked for Standevens. Territorial who enlisted 1936. No D/SSX19389. Lost when aircraft carrier HMS "Glorious" was sunk returning from Narvik. Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 21. (C&G 18Jun1940{p} WDBCE Reg 2 p10)

**WARING**

ARTHUR JAMES Sgt RAF RM 13Apr1941 207/202

Son of John & Margaret, 15 Willow Field Rd, Hx. Educ Heath GS. Worked for Hx Bldg Soc. Enlisted 1937. No 536941. WOp/AG 211 Sqn RAF. Served in Norway, Libya & Greece where he went missing. Comm Alamein Memorial. Aged 23. (C&G 19Apr & 8Nov1941{p} WDBCE Reg 10 p11) Presumably brother of

ALAN Sgt/Ob RAFVR RM 5Oct1942 207/202/124

Son of John & Mary Ellen (sic), 15 Willow Field Rd, Hx. Warley Ch & choir. Educ Heath GS. No 1436077. 76 Sqn RAF. Buried Heverlee War Cem. Aged 21. (C&G 10Oct1942{p} WDBCE Belgium 166)

## Halifax

## WARK

ROGER BOURNE PO RAF KIA 16Jun1942 207/210  
 Son of Capt Frank Bourne RHA & Elsie, 5 West Royd, Hx. Educ Ashville Coll, Harrogate. Athlete, Hx Harrier. Worked for Hx Bldg Soc. MCIS. Learned to fly with CAG at Yeadon. Enlisted May1940. Commissioned Nov1941. No 115924. 500 Sqn RAF. Killed with Coastal Command. Cremated. Comm All Saints' Salterhebble Cemetery. Aged 26. (C&G 24Jan1942{p} WDBCE UK 1446)

## WARNE

JOSEPH MATTHIAS Pte 24RoyFus KIA 30Oct1918 207/115  
 21 Park Sq, Northowram. Attended St Matthew's Ch, Northowram. Worked for Marshall's quarry, Southowram. Enlisted Aug1914 DofW No 12789. RoyFus No G/93091. Invalided home with trench feet 3 times. Killed Cambrai. Aged 25. (HCour 30Oct1918 SD12) 207 says NorFus.

## WARNEFORD

WALTER K.F.W. Capt RAF 15Jul1919 122  
 Grandson of former vicar of All Saints, Salterhebble. Enlisted 1914. Served in France. Mentioned in Despatches twice, thanks of Air Council, AFC. Commander of Airship NS11, stationed at Pulham, Norfolk. This aircraft established a world endurance record shortly before being destroyed in thunderstorm off Sheringham, while on mine-clearing. All crew lost. Aged 24.

## WARNER

DONALD Pte DofW Sept1942 207/502  
 See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

## WARREN

JOHN BOTTOMLEY Pte 12Yorks RM 3May1917 207  
 62 Woodside Pl, Hx. Married. Worked for Scarborough, Nephew & Co. Enlisted Jun1916 NorFus No 29398. EYorks No 36693. Aged 30. (WG 23Feb1918 SD20)

## WARRENER

W. Pte KOYLI SAfricanWar 102/219

## WASHINGTON

HORACE Sigmn RCS 12Jun1943 108  
 3 Pohlmann St, Hx. Married. Bricklayer for Pickles Bros. No 2329836. 9 Line Maintenance Sec RCS. Died in Japanese POW camp. Comm Singapore Memorial. Aged 27. (C&G 11Aug1945{p} WDBCE Reg 16 p15 says SBridge)  
 LAWRENCE P. Pte RAOC 11Dec1919 207/121  
 No 034797. Buried All Saints, Salterhebble Chyd. (WGBE Yorks 619)

## WATKIN

HARRY Lieut 1DofW 21Oct1918 207/209/227  
 2 Eldon Pl, Hx. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1912. Worked at Hollinrake & Clegg, where father was manager. Enlisted Sep1914. Commissioned Apr1915. To India Nov1915. Died of pneumonia in hospital at Lahore, India. Aged 22. (WG 2Nov1918 OD)

286.

*Halifax*

**WATKINS**

SIDNEY T. Pte 1RScots 30Aug1900 102/219  
2 Clough La, Mixenden, Hx. Reservist called up Dec1899 No 3733. Died of pneumonia in hospital at Middelburg, Transvaal, South Africa. (HG 16Dec1899 HCour 21Jul1902)

**WATKINSON**

LEONARD Pte 8RScots KIA 24Mar1918 207/115  
"Holmleigh", Stump Cross, Hx. Unmarried, fiancée Miss Elsie Hanson of Stump Cross. St Matthew's Ch choir. Northowram Council Sch. Worked for Geo Thwaite & Sons, the Arcade, Hx; previously for Maypole Dairy. Enlisted May1917 No 235670. Killed at Frémicourt by shellfire. Aged 25. (WG 13Apr1918{p} SD6)

**WATMOUGH**

WILLIE Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 108  
28 Moorfield St, Hx. Worked for father's building business. No 5465. Killed while carrying wounded to dressing station in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. (WG 16Sep1916{p} 7Sep1918 SD38)

**WATSON**

ARTHUR Pte 2/4DofW KIA 20Jul1918 207/108  
90 Haugh Shaw Rd, Hx. St Paul's Ch & Bolton Brow Wesl. Enlisted Jan1915. No 201478. Died of gunshot wound. Comm King Cross Wesl Cem. Aged 23. (HCour 14Aug1918 SD38)

CLEMENT Bdr RGA DOW 10Oct1917 207/212  
Son of John & Frances, "Danesdyke", 252 Pellon La, Hx. Worked at Dean Clough Mills. No 72502. 274 Siege Bty RGA. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 25. (WG 13Oct1917 SD3 WGBE Belgium 11)

DONALD Sig RCS KIA 1944 207/115  
21 Newlands Gr, Northowram. Educ Sunnyside Sch. Worked at Economic Stores, King Cross, Hx. Aged 19. (C&G 15Jan1944{p})

FRED SAMUEL Pte 9WYorks RM 27Sep1916 207/212/123  
39 Stannary St, Hx; native of Howden. Illingworth Ch choir. Worked at Dean Clough Mills. Enlisted May1915 No 21304. Served in Dardanelles, Egypt & France. Aged 31. (WG 11Aug1917 SD19)

FRED Spr RE DOW 8May1918 207  
4 Launceston St, Hx. Married to Florence. Worked for R Whitaker & Sons', brewery. No 109414. 207 Field Coy RE. Buried Arneke BMCem. (WG 1Jun1918 SD4 WGBE France 100)

HAROLD Pte 2/8LanFus RM 90Oct1917 207  
Son of William & Margaret Ann; sister at 38 Rochdale Rd, Hx. Pellon Ch choir. Parcels clerk for L & Y Rly. Enlisted May1915 KOYLI No 23732. LanFus No 27749. Served in Egypt & France. Buried Dochy Farm BMCem, Langemarck. Aged 27. (HCour 20Nov1917 WG 24Nov1917 SD25 WGBE Belgium 28)

HAROLD OS RN RM 19Dec1941 207  
13 Rothery St, Hanson La, Hx. Married. Worked for Websters' Brewery. Enlisted 1940. W/Tel No P/JX263401. Lost in cruiser HMS "Neptune", mined off North African coast. Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 28. (C&G 7Feb{p} & 20Jun1942 WDBCE Reg 3 p10)

## Halifax

## WALKER

HENRY Pte 1/4DofW DOW 21Dec1915 207/108

6 Shaw St, King Cross Hx. Unmarried. Cornet player for King Cross, SBridge & Lee Mt Bands. No 2186. Hit in thigh by sniper fire 12Dec1915 while carrying water. Fractures reduced in Bury St Edmunds hospital, but died of haemorrhage before parents arrived. Buried with military honours King Cross West Cem (IWG) 25Dec1915. Aged 24. (WG 24Dec1915{p} SD38 WGBE Yorks 612)

JACK HILL F/Sgt RAF KIA 1943 207/113

9 Autumn St, King Cross, Hx. Married to May. St Hilda's Ch & scouts. Educ Battinson Rd Sch & Hx Tech. Draughtsman for Hx Transport Dept. Enlisted 1938. No 546010. Flt/Eng 460 Sqn RAF. Attached to RAAF. Buried Uden War Cem. Aged 24. (C&G 16Jan1943{p} 10Jul1943{p} WDBCE Netherlands 88)

LEWIS Pte 13YandL DOW 28Jun1918 207/172

5 Square, Bank Top, Hx. Enlisted WYorks No 38038. YandL No 46285. Buried Longuenesse Souvenir BMCem, St Omer. Aged 26. (HCour 28Jun1919 SD61 WGBE France 134)

RAYMOND LAC RAF 20Aug1945 207

Son of Frank & Mary Alice, 13 Roils Head Rd, Hx. BB. Educ Hx Tech. Enlisted 1938. No 618580. 36 Sqn RAF. Captured at Singapore. Died in Japanese POW camp. Buried Djakarta War Cem Aged 25. (C&G 8May1943 13Oct1945{p} WDBCE Indonesia 2)

WALTER I.R. Pte 12DLI KIA 15Oct1917 207/113

Queen's Rd, Hx; mother at Sleaford; grandparents at 5 Upper Mile Cross. Unmarried. Grocery assistant at Empire Stores, Springhall La, Hx. Enlisted Apr1917 No 28976. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 20. (HCour 20Nov1917 WG 24Nov1917 WMBE Reg 30 p22)

## WAUGH

BENJAMIN Bdr RFA DOW 8Jun1918 207/218

Worked Shaw Lodge Mills. Enlisted 1914 No 49871. Mentioned in dispatches. Died in France. Aged 22. (WG 3Aug1918 SD2)

## WEATHERHEAD

J. Pte 3DofW 50Oct1900 104

Died at Wynberg, Capetown, South Africa. (WG 1Nov1900 says T)

## WEBBER

KENNETH FRED ALBERT

Cpl RAC KIA 30Mar1945 207

12 Copley Ave, Pye Nest, Hx; native of Plymouth. Married to Ethel (née Riley). Joiner in Plymouth Dockyard. Enlisted 1940 No 462688. 49 APC Regt RAC. Buried Winterswijk Cem, Holland. (C&G 14Apr1945{p} WDBCE Netherlands 267)

## WEBSTER

CHARLES EDWARD Pte 11NorFus KIA 7Jun1917 207/115

20 Stephen Row, Northowram, Hx. Married to Clara. St Matthew's Ch, N'ram. Worked at Brookes' quarry, Lightcliffe. No 202552. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 36. (HCour 26 & 28{p}Jun1917 SD10 WMBE Reg 29 p35)



288.

*Halifax*

**WEBSTER**

EDGAR Cpl 2/4DofW KIA 30Aug1918 207/115  
6 Casson's Bldgs, Northowram, Hx. Worked at Stone Trough Brewery.  
No 201259. Aged 21. (WG 21Sep1918 SD38)

IRVINE Gnr RGA 29Oct1918 207/209  
Boyne St, Hx; father kept Crispin Inn. Married. No 166421. 317 Siege Bty  
RGA. Died suddenly Bath War Hospital. Buried Pellon Cem 2Nov1918. Aged 30.  
(WG 2Nov1918 SD3 WGBE Yorks 616)

GEORGE Eng MN WWII 207

JACK Gnr RA 25Jun1941 207

Son of Arthur & Edith, 56 Vickerman St, Hx. Educ Haugh Shaw Sch. Worked as  
milkman for Hx Co-op and for G R Emmott, butcher, Hopwood La, Hx. Enlisted  
in TA 1939. 234 Bty 89 HAA Regt RA. Missing in Middle East 2Jun1941. Died  
as POW at Kokinia. Buried Phaleron War Cem. Aged 20. (C&G 19Jul{p} &  
20Sep1941{p} WDBCE Greece 1)

WILLIAM ERNEST Sgt 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 207

Hx. No 200593. Killed in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme.  
Comm Thiepval Memorial. (SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p46)

**WEEDON**

THOMAS Pte 2DofW KIA 5May1915 207

12 Waterloo Rd, Boothtown, Hx; native of Hounslow. No 14134. Gassed Hill  
60, Ypres. Comm Menin Gate. (HCour 14Mar1916{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p35)

**WELCH**

GEOFFREY Sgt/P RAF KIA 1942/3 207

Resident at 18 Highbury Grange, London NE; home in Bermuda; formerly Hx,  
grandparents still at 8 Thomas St. Married. Educ Rossall Sch, Fleetwood.  
Enlisted in Bermuda Volunteers. Killed in Middle East. (C&G 30Jan1943{p})

GEORGE HENRY Pte 2RScots DOW 21Aug1917 207/108

Son of Ernest, 9 St Paul's Rd, King Cross, Hx. No 302028. Buried  
Lebuqcières Communal Cem. Aged 19. (WG 8Sep1917 SD6 WGBE France 245)

**WELLS**

E.H. WWI 203

Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1297)

ISAAC Pte DofW KIA 7Jun1917 208/421/422/423

See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

JOHN WILLIAM WWII 210

**WEST**

DONALD Pte 15Welch KIA 1Aug1917 207

20 Penn St, Pellon La, Hx. Married to Alice, with 1 child. No 47360. Comm  
Menin Gate. Aged 31. (WG 3Aug1918 WMBE Reg 29 p35) 207 says RWFus.

## Halifax

## WESTON

DENIS MARK PO RAFVR 29May1941 207/428?

Son of Rev Percy & Margaret, Malvern Link; formerly vicar of St Mark's, Siddal. Educ Hipperholme GS (428 lists J F Weston; his brother ? or just a mistake on 428-?) & Monckton Combe Sch, Bath. Worked for Union Cold Storage Co. Enlisted Sep1939. Commissioned Dec1940. No 60070. Buried Malvern Wells Cem. Aged 21. (C&G 14Jun1941{p} BEcho 13Jun1941 WDBCE UK 6406)

## WEST-SYMES

EDWARD BERTRAM Pte SJAB 25Feb1901 102/219

Hope Hall, Hx. Son of Dr E West-Symes JP. Educ Heath GS & Christ's Hospital. Played for Heath GS OB Amateur theatricals & sports. Premium apprentice with Greenwood & Batley, electrical engineers, Leeds. On second tour of duty in S Africa. Looked after enteric cases at Burghersdorp, Cape Col. Died of enteric at Capetown on way home. Aged 21. (WG 4May1901)

## WHALLEY

JOHN ERA2 RN RM 19Dec1941 207

9 Ryburn Tce, Hanson La, Hx. Educ Battinson Rd Sch. Worked for Asquiths. Enlisted 1930 No D/MX48772. Transferred to submarines 1940, HMS "Perseus". Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 32. (C&G 13Jun1942{p} WDBCE Reg 2 p10)

## WHARTON

ERNEST WILFRED Pte 2DofW KIA 5May1915 207/614

2 Lewis St, Hx. Widower with 2 children. Worked for Asquiths. Enlisted Aug1914 No 12192. Gassed Hill 60, Ypres. Buried Divisional Cem, Dickebusch Rd, Vlamertinghe. Aged 30.(WG 29May1915{p} says 9Bn WGBE Belgium 35)

## WHEELHOUSE

S. Pte 1DofW DOW 25Feb1900 102/219

4 Clare St; father at 3 Prescott St, Hx. No 4495. Died of wound sustained in battle of Paardeburg (18Feb1900) Aged 28. (HCour 28Feb1900 27Jun1902)

## WHELAN

PETER Pte 1/4YandL DOW 30Jun1918 207/157

Son of John & Katherine, 6 St Thomas St, Claremount, Hx. No 235147. Buried Hage1 Dump BMCem, Elverdinghe. Aged 21. Token of remembrance from Mr & Mrs Ross of Bell St, Claremount, Hx. (HCour 30Jun1919 WGBE Belgium 188)

## WHITAKER

CLEMENT Gnr RFA KIA 22Sep1916 207/108

5 Ramsgate St, Hanson La, Hx. Married to Ada. No 72508 84 Bde RFA. Killed on Somme. Buried Pozières BMCem. (WG 21Sep1918 SD2 WGBE France 832)

FREDERICK Gnr RFA WWI 207

FREDERICK Lieut RAMC 28Oct1916 110/116

Montana, Savile Pk, Hx. Married to Jessie former ward-sister at Hx R Inf, who later lived 54 West Ave, Filey & worked as VAD there. MA, MB, BCh (Cantab), MRCS, LRCP. OC 29 Gen Hosp, Salonika (1,400 beds). Long period of sickness. Taken off ship on way to leave. Died of dysentery at Alexandria. Individual memorial in Hx Royal Infirmary. Buried Hadra Cem, Alexandria. Aged 41. (WG 4Nov1916{p} OD WGBE Egypt 1)

290.

*Halifax*

*WHITAKER*

HAROLD Pte RSFus KIA 13May1918 207  
17 Diamond Tce, Pellon La, Hx. (HCour 13May1919)  
HARRY Pte 2/6DofW KIA 21Nov1917 207/116  
Son of Eliza & late Harry, 9 West Grove Tce, Hx. Confectioner in  
Queensbury. Enlisted May1916 No 20407. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 23. (WG  
8Dec1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 17 p5)  
MAURICE Pte 4Lincs KIA 15Apr1918 207  
Lutterworth; native of (& enlisted) Hx. No 202473. (SD15) 207 says Morris.  
THOMAS SAVILE 2/Lt 6DofW KIA 7Nov1915 207  
Walton Ho, Burley-in-Wharfedale. Buried Bard Cottage BMCem, Boesinghe.  
Aged 22. (WG 13Nov1915 OD WGBE Belgium 23)  
STANLEY NORMAN Pte RAMC(TF) 26Mar1918 207/168/227  
Son of Arthur, 4 Heath Hall, Hx. Pellon Bapt Ch & SSch. Educ Hx Sec Sch,  
left 1906. Rechabite. Member Mechanics Inst. Did art work in father's  
printing business. No 400145 RAMC att 50 Bde Heavy Artillery. Died of  
dysentery in Rouen hospital. Buried St Sever Cem. Aged 27. (HCour  
8Apr1918{p} SD79 WGBE France 146)

*WHITBREAD*

ARTHUR Pte 1/4DofW KIA 2Sep1916 207/120/121/528  
1 Walton Tce, Salterhebble, Hx; native of Luton. Married with 1 daughter.  
No 1185. Killed when dugout received direct hit on eve of attack on  
Schwaben Redoubt. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 25. (WG 16Sep1916{p} SD38  
WMBE Reg 21 p47)

*WHITE*

ERNEST Pte 2RIReg KIA 21Aug1918 207  
77 Hanson La, Hx. Married. Enlisted DubFus No 40797. RIReg No 18354.  
(HCour 18Dec1918 SD23)  
FRANK Pte 2/7DofW KIA 29Mar1918 207/123  
Son of Frank & Sarah Ann, 4 Field View, Illingworth, Hx. Clerk for  
Collinson & Sons. Enlisted May1915 No 201682. Buried St Amand BMCem. Aged  
22. (WG 20Apr1918 SD38 WGBE France 1014)  
HARRY Bdr RFA DOW 13Jul1916 207  
29 Wilfred St, Hx. Married. Worked at Stone Trough Brewery. Enlisted  
Oct1914 No 1687 WR Bde RFA. Wounded 11 Jul1916. Aged 35. (HCour 14 &  
16{p}Aug1916 WG 19Aug1916 12Jun1919)  
SYLVESTER Sgt 1/5KOYLI KIA 6Jan1918 207  
12 Lower Shaw Hill, Hx. BB. Worked for Foster & Sons, brass finishers.  
No 240583. Aged 24. (WG 3Feb1918 SD54)

*WHITEHEAD*

AMMON WILLIS L/Cpl FinRif KIA 31Aug1915 207/121  
Crouch Hill End, London; in-laws, James Ellis & Susan Cox at 113 Heath Pk  
Ave, Hx. Married to Emily. No 2151. Killed in Dardanelles. Comm Helles  
Memorial & Hx Gen Cem. Aged 29. (WG 25Sep1915 SD76 WMBE Reg 4 p11)  
FRED KENYON Pte 9DofW KIA 26Aug1918 207/222  
Crossley Hill, Hx. Married to Louisa, later of 443 Broad Oak, Hipperholme.  
Worked for J Mackintosh & Co, Albion Mills. No 247984. Comm Vis-en-Artois  
Memorial. Aged 38. (WG 14Sep1918 HCour 27Aug1923 SD38 WMBE Reg16 p6). 207  
says 4Bn. Another Fred Whitehead of 9Bn was KIA 26Apr1916 (SD38).

## Halifax

## WHITEHEAD

FREDERICK Pte GSCorps 27Mar1943 210  
 Lightcliffe. Married to Winifred Gertrude. No 14569236. Buried Brighthouse Cem. (WDBCE UK 1001)  
 WALTER KENYON Pte 10DofW KIA 9Sep1917 207/108  
 66 Upper Washer La, King Cross, Hx. Worked at Washer Lane Dyeworks. Enlisted Mar1916 No 306826. Killed by sniper Inverness Copse, battle of Passchendaele. Comm King Cross Cem. Aged 32. (HCour 12 & 17{p}Oct1917)

## WHITEHOUSE

JACK Dvr RASC KIA 26Apr1941 207/124  
 15 Lane Ends, Newlands, Hx; son of Tom & Hannah. Married. Warley Cong Ch. Worked for Birkby & Goodall, Hx. Enlisted 1940. No T/171705. 308 Res MT Coy RASC. Killed during evacuation from Greece. Comm Athens Memorial. Aged 23/24. (C&G 28Jul1945{p} WDBCE Reg 13)

## WHITELEY

ALBERT Pte 2Essex KIA 3Nov1944 207  
 17 Havelock St, Claremount, Hx. Married to Alice. Worked at Allens' brickworks, Hipperholme. No 1578128. 2 years in Faeroes. Buried Fijnaarten-Heiningen Prot Cem. Aged 32. (C&G 18Nov1944{p} WDBCE Netherlands 101)  
 ARTHUR Pte 1/6DLI KIA 16Jul1917 207/213  
 Folly Hall, Wainstalls. Married with 4 children. Caretaker at Wainstalls Sch (but listed on GPO memorial). Enlisted DofW No 5914. DLI No 250827. Aged 36. (HBT 3Aug1917 SD62)  
 ASA Pte 4SWB KIA 30Apr1916 207  
 Hx. Enlisted KOYLI no 25849 SWB No 27042. Killed Mesopotamia. Comm Basra Memorial. (WG 24Jun1916 SD29 WMBE Reg 38 p5)  
 CHARLES HENRY Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 207/119/167?  
 24 Edward St, King Cross, Hx. No 201772. Killed in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Buried Connaught BMCem. Aged 22. (WG 7Sep1918 HCour 3Sep1918 SD38 WGBE France 215)  
 CLIFFORD Pte StPan RM Sep1916 207/167?  
 24 Grove Ho, Water La, Hx. Unmarried. Worked as page at Borough Club; later in Nottingham branch of Royal Tailoring Co. Enlisted in KRRC Nov1915. No 7723. Transferred to StPancras Regt (19London) Jul1916 No 6053. Aged 19. (HCour 29Sep1916 SD76)  
 CYRIL Pte 11NorFus DOW 30Oct1918 207/418  
 See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST  
 EDWARD Pte 2/4DofW KIA 25Aug1918 207/121  
 19 Glen Vale, Siddal, Hx. Married to Ada (later of 32 Wilson St, Hx). Square Brotherhood. Worked for Hx Corpn. No 201590. Stretcher-bearer. Killed by shellfire. Buried Achiet-le-Grand Communal Cem. Aged 29. (WG 7Sep1918{p} SD38 WGBE France 518)  
 FRANK ALLISON Pte 5Essex 14Nov1918 207/201/121  
 22 Haddon Ave, Hx. Enlisted ASC No T/293657. Essex No 38702. Died of pneumonia Citadel Hosp Cairo. Comm All Saints Salterhebble Cem. Aged 25. (HCour 18Nov1918 SD48)

292.

*Halifax*

*WHITELEY*

HARRY Pte 17WYorks KIA 16Jul1916 207  
9 Longbottom Tce, Siddal. Siddal West Ch, SSch & CC. Siddal United AFC.  
Worked for J & J Baldwin, Clark Bridge Mills. Enlisted Feb 1916 No 25946.  
Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 25. (HCour 15 & 17{p}Aug1916 WG 19Aug1916  
WMBE Reg 21 p47). 207 says 1/4DofW.

JAMES Pte 1RScots 13Feb1901 102/219  
Paradise St or 4 Castle St, King Cross, Hx. Played for football team in  
Elland. Worked in lemonade factory in Ovenden. Reservist called up Oct1899  
No 4162. Died of remittent fever at Watervaalonder, Transvaal, South  
Africa. (WG 23Feb1901 BEcho 17Aug1900) Father assistant verger at Hx Par Ch.

JACK Pte 4Sussex 1Sep1942 207  
Orphan; sister at Woodside Pl, Hx. Educ Akroyd Pl Sch. Salem Ch SSch & BB.  
Worked at Dean Clough Mills. No 4539615. Buried Alamein War Cem. Aged 23.  
(C&G 19Sep1942{p} WDBCE Egypt 22 p6)

JOHN THOMAS L/Cpl 1/4DofW DOW 15Apr1918 207/215  
125 Old Lee Bank, Hx. Married with 1 child. Wheatley West SSch. Worked for  
Priestley Bros, Grove Mills. Enlisted Sep1914 No 200528. Died in Cas Clg  
Sta. Aged 33. (WG 27Apr1918{p} SD38)

VERNEY B. Pte 26NorFus KIA 25Jan1917 207  
20 Rose St, Hopwood La, Hx. Hairdresser for Boyes, Bull Green. Enlisted  
Jan1916 DofW No 17832. NorFus No 41411. Shot in groin on wiring party,  
died in dressing station. (WG 10Feb1917 SD10)

*WHITFIELD*

HAROLD HERBERT WWII 210

*WHITHAM*

JOHN HAROLD Lieut RAF Nov1918 207  
Canada; parents at 12 Hyde Park, Hx. 3 yrs in France with Canadian  
Contingent. Transferred to RAF. Killed in air crash at Palmers Green, London  
while bringing Prince Antoine d'Orléans to London. (WG 30Nov & 7Dec{p}1918)

WILFRED Rfn 7KORR DOW 29May1940 207/157  
14 Ovenden Green, Lee Mt, Hx. Married to Benedetta, with 3 children.  
Commissionaire at Cinema Royal. Territorial from 15. No 46077400. Died in  
Battle of France. Buried Outersteene Communal Cem, Bailleul. Aged 32.  
(C&G WDBCE France 119)

*WHITLEY*

HARRY 2/Lt 1/2YorksR KIA 27Mar1918 207/201  
Son of George & fanny, 7 Norfolk Pl, Hx. Unmarried. Fiancée Miss Stocks,  
Hazelroyd, Hx. Educ Heath GS. Clerk at Yorkshire Penny Bank. Enlisted  
Nov1915. Commissioned Aug1917. Attached to 2WYorks. Buried Misery Château  
German Cem. Aged 24. (WG 13Apr1918{p} OD WGBE France 1478)

HARRY Pte 2RScots KIA 17Oct1944 207  
15 Club La, Ovenden, Hx. Educ Moorside Sch. Worked for Thomas & Co, Square  
Rd, Hx. Enlisted KOYLI 1939. No 1506400. Killed in Italy. Buried Faenza War  
Cem. Aged 26. (C&G 4Nov1944{p} WDBCE Italy 35)

HARRY Pte RoyFus WWI 207

## Halifax

## WHITLEY

ROBERT Capt 5RHA KIA 3Aug1944 207

Son of Alfred & Elizabeth, Old Brantwood, Hx. Educ Loreto Sch & Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford. Hx Boys' Camps. No 177359. Served from Alamein to Italy, wounded. Killed Normandy. Comm Bayeux Memorial. Aged 24. (C&G 12Aug1944{p} WDBCE Reg 9)

## WHITMORE

JOSEPH Pte 2/4DofW KIA 20Jul1918 207

40 Timber St, King Cross, Hx. Ironmoulder. No 201479. (WG 7Sep1918 calls him James SD38)

## WHITTAKER

CLEMENT Pte 1/4DofW KIA 90ct1917 207/161

Hx. No 201820. Killed in advance on Peter Pan position, battle of Passchendaele. (SD38)

## WHITWORTH

ERNEST Spr RE KIA 28May1917 207

27 Spring St, King Cross, Hx. No 158079. 106 Field Coy RE. Killed by shellfire. Buried St Quentin Cabaret BMCem, Ploegsteert. Aged 27. (WG 9Jun1917{p} SD4 WGBE Belgium 43) Token of love from Minnie of Underbank, Bolton Brow, SBridge. (HCour 28May1919)

HARROP Pte 2/4DofW DOW WWI 207

Father of James (below).

JAMES S/Sgt RA 12Sep1944 207

32 Lower Skircoat Green, Hx. Married with 1 daughter. Educ Siddal Sch. Worked for Hx Corpn Transport. No 825666. 122 Field Regt RA. Captured Singapore. Lost when Japanese transport "Lisbon Maru" was torpedoed. Comm Singapore Memorial. Aged 32. (C&G 12Jan1946{p} WDBCE Reg 16)

JOHN NESBIT Major RA KIA 31May1940 207/721

Southwood End, Hx. Married with 3 sons. Educ Wellington & RMA Woolwich. Cricket captain at Woolwich. Wounded in France in 1918. Served in Germany, Ireland & Egypt. Adjutant to Greenock Field Artillery, TA. Retired 1938. Joined family firm Joseph Whitworth of Luddendenfoot. Re-enlisted Aug1939 as capt. Aged 41. (C&G 22Jun1940{p})

NORMAN Rfn 16KRRC RM 23Apr1917 207

Stoney Brow Cott, Whitegate, Siddal, Hx. St Mark's Ch. No R/12575. Aged 22. (HCour 19Jun1917 SD57)

RICHARD L/Cpl 2RIRif KIA 8Aug1917 207/101

Native of Dundalk. No 2594. (SD67)

## WIDDOP

ALBERT Pte CMP 5Jul1944 207

4 Far Fold, Holmfield, Hx. Married to Mary, with 2 daughters. Conductor on Hx Corpn Transport. No 4349763. Aged 33. Buried Illingworth Meth Cem. (C&G 8Jul1944{p} WDBCE UK 1235)

294.

*Halifax*

*WILBY*

HARRY Sgt DLI 1944 207  
15 Stannary St, Hx. Widower with 1 son. Stannary Cong Ch & BB. Hx RUFC.  
Worked for Quick Repair Boot & Shoe Co, Hx. Reservist called up Aug1939.  
Died of illness in India. (C&G 16Dec1944{p}). Brother Herbert (below).  
HERBERT Pte DLI KIA Jun1940 207  
Stannary St, Hx. Widower with 1 child. Worked for Quick Repair Boot & Shoe  
Co. Regular. (C&G 30Oct1942). Brother Harry (above).

*WILCOCK*

ARNOLD Pte MGC DOW 11Feb1917 207/123  
43 Westward Ho, Ovenden, Hx. Married with 1 child. French polisher for  
Simpsons Ltd, Hx. Enlisted WYorks No 5344. MGC No 58809. Died of gunshot in  
back Canad Cas Clg Sta. Aged 25. (WG 3Mar1917 SD75). Brother L/Cpl Leonard  
Wilcock, KOSB, died 20Jul1915.

*WILCOX*

JOHN HENRY Gnr RFA 31Jan1916 207  
55 Corporation St, Hx. No 9895 5 Bty WR Bde RFA. Died in hospital. Aged  
24. (WG 12Feb1916)

*WILD*

CHARLES HAROLD Pte 1/4DofW DOW 20Dec1915 207/116/212/209  
West Grove House, Hopwood La, Hx; born Infantry Bks, York.No 2887. Gassed  
on previous day on Ypres Salient. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 18. (WG  
1Jan1916 HBT 31Dec1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 11)  
J. Cpl DofW/SWB RM Jun1917 207  
Hx. (HCour 20Jun1917) 207 says DofW.  
THOMAS WILLIAM Pte 2DofW DOW 16Jul1916 207  
Son of Charles & Mary; sister at 44 Albert St North, Haley Hill, Hx.  
Worked at Fosters' Brass Works. Enlisted Aug1914 No 3/11274. Buried  
Doullens Communal Cem. Aged 30. (WG 5Aug1916{p} SD38 WGBE France 62)

*WILDBLOOD*

WILLAM ARTHUR Lieut ASC KIA 16Jun1917 227  
Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1904. MA. 14 Div Train ASC. (OD)

*WILKINSON*

E. Pte 1DofW SAfricanWar 102/219  
25 King St, Hx. In South Africa by Dec1899. (HCour 19Dec1899)  
GEORGE Pte 2DofW 11Mar1918 207  
31 Carlton House Tce, Hx. Married. Reservist called up Aug1914 No 7911.  
Wounded & captured at Mons. Worked on farm in Germany. Sent to Holland for  
repatriation 22Jan1918. Died there, aged 33. (WG 23Mar1918 HCour 22Mar1918  
SD38)  
GEORGE PARKER L/Cpl 12WYorks KIA 12Dec1917 207/209  
Parents at King Cross Constitutional Club, later Junction Hotel King  
Cross. Fiancée Miss Wright. Enlisted 21WYorks Jan1916. Transferred to 12Bn  
No 21/534. Killed by shellfire Cambrai. Buried Mory Abbey BMCem. Aged 21.  
(WG 29Dec1917{p} SD19 WGBE France 614)

## Halifax

## WILKINSON

GEORGE WILLIAM Pte 2DLI KIA 24Sep1918 207  
 9 Whitegate Tce, Siddal, Hx. Southowram West Ch. Worked for Goodalls of Salterhebble. Enlisted May1916 No 32953. Aged 30. (HCour 23Oct1918 SD62)  
 HERBERT Pte 8YandL KIA 9Apr1917 207/117  
 26 Thomas St South, Hx. Married; widow in Dewsbury. Worked for Maypole Dairy. Enlisted DofW No 33989. YandL No 40049. Aged 33. (WG 28Apr1917{p} SD61)

J. Pte 1DofW KIA 29Nov1900 102/219  
 27 Clement St, Pellon La, Hx. No 5142. Killed at Rhenoster Kop, Transvaal, South Africa in unsuccessful bayonet charge, when DofW & Munsters tried to turn Boer flank. (WG 8Dec1900)

JAMES WTe1 RNVR KIA 18Sep1917 207/101/217  
 168 Edge La, Oldham; formerly of SBridge. Educ Blue Coat Sch. (WG 6Oct1917)

RAYMOND Pte 23NorFus DOW 4Jan1917 207/121  
 Son of Eli & Eliza, 316 Huddersfield Rd, Salterhebble, Hx. Married. No 46013. Died of cerebro-spinal meningitis Étaples hospital. Buried Étaples BMCem. Aged 25. (WG 13Jan1917 HCour 5Jan1918 SD10 WGBE France 40)

RONALD Pte 23NorFus DOW 21Mar1918 207  
 Brow Lane Farm, Shibden; formerly of Bfd. Married. Buried Grévillers BMCem. (HCour 21Mar1919)

SAM Pte KRRC KIA 6Jan1900 102/219  
 Robin Hood Inn, Wakefield Rd, Brighouse; orphan brought up by uncle. Miner. Enlisted 1897 No 9908. Killed at Ladysmith, Natal, South Africa. Aged 25. (TodA 27Jan1900 BEcho 26Jan1900)

## WILLANS

CLEMENT Sgt RFA DOW 13Jul1917 207  
 Son of Isaac & Ann, 17 Rose Tce, Hx. Unmarried. Queen's Rd PM Ch. Gold medallist at Hx Tech, had drawings exhibited at RA. Worked for Kershaw, architect of George St, Hx. Worked also for L N W Rly. Enlisted May1915 No L/25484. B Bty 168 Bde RFA. Wounded 12 Jul1917 while serving gun. Buried Coxyde BMCem. Aged 22. (WG 11Aug1917{p} SD2 WGBE Belgium 24). SD2 calls him Williams.

## WILLETT

JOSEPH Pte 1ONorFus 30Apr1917 207  
 28 Fixby Ave, Pye Nest, Hx. Married to Alice. SBridge CC. Died of pneumonia Northumbrian Cas Clg Sta. Buried Doullens Communal Cem. Aged 34. (HBT 11May1917 WGBE France 62)

## WILLIAMS

EDWARD Pte 10DofW KIA 40Oct1916 207  
 17 Gibson St, Commercial Rd, Hx; native of Walsall. Worked for Hx Corpn Highways Dept. Enlisted Apr1915 No 15102. Gassed & treated in England. RTU. Aged 36. (WG 14Apr1917{p} SD38)

JOHN Sgt 9DofW KIA 1Sep1918 207  
 23 Woodhead St or 16 Woodhead Tce, , New Pellon, Hx. Married to Clara. Had worked Park Mill Colly, Wakefield. Reservist called up Aug1914 No 10863. Buried AIF Burial Ground, Flers. Aged 38. (WG 21Sep1918 SD38 WGBE France 744)



296.

*Halifax*

**WILLIAMS**

JOHN ROBERT Pte 1RFus KIA 16May1915 207  
No 10258. Comm Le Touret Memorial & Stoney Royd Cem, Hx. Aged 27.  
(WMBE Reg 22 p19)  
JOSEPH CHAYTOR Pte 1DofW KIA 6May1943 207  
Son of Moses & Elizabeth, 19 Rye Lane, Ling Bob, Pellon, Hx. Unmarried.  
Worked for W Parker & Sons, builders, SBridge. No 4624044. Buried  
Massicault War Cem. Aged 31. (C&G 5Jun1943{p} WDBCE Tunisia 3 p2)  
KEITH D. Flt/Lt RAF WWII 207  
RALPH EUSTACE 2/Lt 19NorFus KIA 29Jun1918 207/211  
Son of Clement & Mary, "Althorpe", Rothwell Rd, Hx. Partner in firm of  
Williams & Sons, Architect & Surveyors, Hx. Enlisted 1915 in ranks in  
RoyFus (PubSch Bn). Attached to RE. Buried Bagneux BMCem, Gézaincourt.  
Aged 32. (WG 6Jul1918 OD WGBE France 84)

**WILLIS**

ERNEST Pte 7EYorks KIA 29Oct1915 207  
1 Spring Tce, Wainstalls, Hx. No 14547. (WG 13Nov1915 SD20)  
LEONARD Pte 22NorFus RM 11Apr1918 207  
Mayfield Tce, Queen's Rd, Hx. Married. Painter for Moody, Manor Dr, Hx.  
Enlisted in 13EYorks No 18583. NorFus No 60317. Missing at Armentières.  
Swiss Red Cross had discs. Appeal for information at meeting for returned  
POWs. (WG 18Jan1919 HCour 28Jan1919 SD10)

**WILLS**

ALBERT Bdr RFA KIA Jul1917 207/156  
1 Cross St, Winding Rd, Hx. Unmarried. St James' Spiritual Temple, Alma  
St. Clerk for Sagars, Water La. Enlisted Aug1914 No 44694. Killed by  
shellfire on billets. Aged 21. (WG 28Jul1917{p} SD2)

**WILMAN**

ERIC Mar RMar 7Sep1940 207/218  
Son of George & Susannah, Bradshaw. No EX/3338. Buried Mt Zion Chapel,  
Ogden. Aged 21. (WDBCE UK 1365)  
HARRY 2RadOff MN 1943 207  
22 Milton Tce, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Holy Trinity & Hx Mod Schs. Grocer for  
Geo Webster, Silver St, Hx. Joined MN Nov1941. Aged 22. (C&G 24Apr1943{p})

**WILSON**

ALBERT Pte 1EYorks DOW 29Sep1918 207/115  
Brow Lane, Shibden, Hx. Enlisted WYorks No 75598. EYorks No 51958. Buried  
La Kreule BMCem, Hazebrouck. Comm Heywood Churchyard. Aged 23. (HCour  
29Sep1919 SD20 WGBE France 25). Brother Frank (below).  
CHARLES HENRY Sgt 1/4DofW DOW 15Aug1916 207  
9 Lockwood St, Low Moor, Bfd; formerly of Hx. Married with 3 children. Ex  
regular with service in South African War. Worked at Smiths Wireworks.  
Called up Aug1914 No 2345. Wounded in abdomen the previous day. Aged 38.  
(HCour 1 & 5{p}Sep1916 SD38) 207 says Pte.

## Halifax

## WILSON

ERNEST NORMAN Pte MGC DOW 11Jun1916 207/155/203  
 Lived with sister at 6 Rhodes St, Hx. Fiancée W Townsend. Park Cong Ch. Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1193) Articled to brother-in-law Mr Rushton as dentist. Enlisted Sep1914 DofW No 14043. MGC No 16213. Died in Field Dressing Station. Aged 21. (WG 24Jun1916{p} SD75)

FRANK Pte 6Lincs KIA 9Aug1915 207  
 40 Brow Lane, Shibden, Hx. Unmarried. No 9971. Killed in Dardanelles. Comm Helles Memorial & Heywood Chapel churchyard. Aged 24. (HCour 29Sep1919 WG 8Apr1916 SD15 WMBE Reg 4 p11). Brother Albert (above).

FRED T/Capt 22ManR KIA 25Oct1917 207  
 34 Greenwood St, Hx. Regular with 12 yrs service. Working as postman in Co Durham in 1914. Enlisted Aug1914 in ranks in LifeGds. May1915 DCM and promoted Cpl. Commissioned with ManReg. MC for gallantry. Killed by shellfire with CSM and 12 men while assembling to move up to front line. Aged 32. (WG 10Nov1917{p} OD)

GEORGE SHAW Pte 2KOSB 31Mar1945 207  
 Son of Joseph & Lily, 1 Shoemith's Bldgs, Salterhebble. Educ All Saints Sch. Worked for Seed & Ingham, Hx. Enlisted 1943. No 149315871. Buried Taukkyan War Cem, Rangoon. Aged 21. (C&G 14Apr1945{p} WDBCE Burma 3 p6)

GEORGE SPENCER Pte 2DofW RM 3May1917 207  
 14 Ernest St, Queen's Rd, Hx. Worked for Scott & Ingham. Enlisted Oct1914. No 12788. Wounded Dardanelles, convalesced 7 months in England. Aged 21. (HCour 1 & 4{p}Jun1917 SD38)

GILBERT Pte 2/4DofW KIA 15Apr1917 207  
 1 Cow Green, Hx. Married with 1 son. Worked at Bairstows' spindle works. Enlisted 1915 No 201558. Buried HAC Cem, Ecooust St Mein. Aged 24. (WG 5May1917 SD38 WGBE France 568)

HAROLD KERSHAW Pte 21WYorks KIA 26Apr1918 207/155/209?  
 Son of Joseph & Olive, 13 Summersgate St, Hx. Fiancée Elsie of Warley Edge. Organist Highroad Well Cong Ch. Butcher in Mixenden. Enlisted Oct1915 No 21/27. Killed near Béthune. Buried Gonnehem BMCem. Aged 23. (WG 11May1918 SD19 WGBE France 250). Brother Norman (below).

HUBERT Pte 2DofW KIA 2Sep1916 207/125/222/223/209?  
 2 Lister Ct, St John's St, Hx. Married. Educ Holy Trinity Sch. Worked for J Mackintosh & Co for a short time. Enlisted Mar1916 No 19681. Killed on eve of unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Aged 40. (WG 16Sep1916 SD38)

JOSEPH THOMAS Pte ColdsGd DOW 4Nov1918 207  
 35 Eaton St, Hx. Married with 2 children. Foreman for Pickles, builder, Parkinson La, Hx. No 22461. Died 3 Field Hosp, France. Aged 35. (WG 23Nov1918 SD5)

NORMAN Sgt 10DofW KIA 18Oct1917 207/155  
 Son of Joseph & Olive, 13 Summersgate St, Hx. Park Cong Ch. Grocer with Hx Co-op. Enlisted Sep1914 No 14117. Killed by shellfire. Buried Tyne Cot BMCem. Aged 21. (WG 3Nov1917{p} SD38 WGBE Belgium 125). Brother Harold (above)

RONALD EDWARD Lieut BomVRif KIA 13Mar1916 201  
 Parents in Reading. Educ Heath GS, K William's Coll IOM & Corpus Christi Cantab. BSc (Mechanical Sciences). Oarsman. Asst Engineer Bombay Port Authority. Enlisted in ranks Sep1914. Commissioned Dec1914. MGC. Killed in East Africa. Buried Taveta Mil Cem, Kenya. (WG 1Apr1916 WGBE E Africa 56)

298.

*Halifax*

*WILSON*

SAM Pte 5RScots KIA 3Apr1918 207  
Son of Fielding & Mary Ann, Swales Moor Inn, Boothtown, Hx. Worked for Smith, Bulmer & Co, Holmfield. No 251577. Signaller. Once wounded. Buried Bienvillers BMCem. Aged 23. (WG 27Apr & 4May{p}1918 HCour 3Apr1919 SD6 WGBE France 745)

SIDNEY L/Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 4Jun1915 207/110/125/  
205/223/806

9 St John's La, Hx. Parents Isaac & Fanny of School Ho, Cossington, Leics. Teacher at Sunnyside Sch. Sec Hx Schs Athletic Assoc. Enlisted Aug1914 No 2486. Buried Y Farm Mil Cem, Bois Grenier. Aged 27. (HBT 11Jun1915 SD38 WGBE France 276)

W. Pte 2WYorks SAfricanWar 102/219

1 Chelsea St, Hx. Reservist called up Dec1899. (HG 16Dec1899)

*WINNARD*

OSWALD Pte 1/4DofW DOW 25Aug1915 207/171

12 Baines St, Battinson Rd, Hx. Rhodes St Wesl Ch. Textile printer for Smithsons, Lister La. No 2851. Wounded at roll-call, Ypres Salient. Died in Field Dressing Sta. Buried Ferme Olivier BMCem, Elverdinghe. Aged 22. (WG 4Sep1915{p} SD38 WGBE Belgium 1)

*WINDLE*

HAROLD EDWARD L/Cpl NZEF KIA 13Sep1916 207/123

Son of Thomas & Mary Osythe. Late father was doctor in Illingworth. Educ Bradford GS & St Peter's Sch York. Read medicine at Leeds & Edinburgh Univs. Farmer in New Zealand. No 41/453. 3 Field Coy, NZ Engineers. Served in Gallipoli. Buried Quarry Cem, Montauban. Aged 29. (HCour 18Oct1916 WGBE France 399)

*WINDROSS*

WILLIAM Pte DofW RM 12Oct1916 207/418/419

See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

*WINN*

EDWARD Bdr RFA KIA 17Sep1917 207

11 Birks Hall Tce, Hx. Salem SSch. No 145648. Aged 23. (WG 13Oct1917 SD2)

*WINTERBOTTOM*

HERBERT Pte 1/4DofW KIA 17Apr1918 207

74 Rhodes St, Hx. No 12798. Killed S of St Jans Kappel, battle of Lys. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 20. (WG 18May1918 SD38 WMBE 30 p24)

LEWIS L/Cpl 2KOSB RM 4Oct1917 207/112

Sour Milk Hall, Claremount, Hx. No 11680. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 22. (HCour 6Dec1917{p} WG 4Oct1919 SD30 WMBE 30 p24)

## Halifax

## WOLFENDEN

FRANK Pte CSRif 250ct1918 201/702/709/711

See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

JAMES R. Pte DofW 28Jun1901 102/219

Orphan, lodged at Waring Green, Brighthouse. Silk-dresser. No 7125 1Vol Bn. Died of enteric fever at Warm Baths, Transvaal, South Africa after 5 weeks illness. Aged 20. (BEcho 5Jul1901{p} of grave)

LAWRENCE 2/Lt 2DofW KIA 240ct1918 207/519

23 or 83 Cambridge Pl, Siddal, Hx; parents at Benroyd Tce, Holywell Green. Married to Muriel. Worked for Victor Roberts & Co. Enlisted in ranks May1914. Commissioned Sep1917. Once gassed. Buried Verchain BMCem. Aged 23. (WG 16Nov1918 WGBE France 1260)

LOUIS Pte YandL WWI 207

## WOMACK

ARTHUR Pte 2YandL KIA 20ct1917 207/212

Son of Ebenezer & Edith, 33 Thomas St South, Hopwood La, Hx. Worked Dean Clough Mills. No 32438. Message of love from fiancée Esther. Comm King Cross & Hx Gen Cems. Buried Loos BMCem. Aged 25. (WG 50ct1918 SD61 WGBE France 550)

## WOMERSLEY

DAVID GLENDENNING Pte 1/6DofW KIA 90ct1917 207/123

Prospect Farm, Illingworth, Hx. Poultry fancier with many prizes in local shows. Worked for Denhams Ltd, Shay La, Ovenden. Enlisted Jan1916 No 267575 Killed by shellfire battle of Passchendaele. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 23. (WG 270ct1917{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 30 p24) 207 says 1/4Bn.

RAYMOND Pte 5KOYLI KIA 28Mar1918 207

58 Hare St, Hopwood La, Hx. No 36481. Killed Gommecourt. (HCour 24Feb1919 SD54)

TOM Pte 1/4DofW DOW 22Aug1916 207

40 Green La, St James' Rd, Hx. Married. Father was station-sergeant at Mason Green Police Station, Illingworth. Enlisted Apr1915 No 3945. Wounded on Somme. Died in 2 Stationary Hosp, Abbeville. Buried Abbeville. Comm Stoney Royd Cem. Aged 22. (WG 26Aug & 2Sep{p}1916 SD38)

## WOOD

ALBERT Pte 1/4NorFus RM 27May1918 207

7 Bancroft Tce, Commercial Rd, Hx. Worked for L & Y Rly at SBridge engine shed. No 75705. Comm Soissons Memorial. Aged 19. (HCour 26Jun1918 SD10 WMBE Reg 18 p3)

ALBERT EDWARD L/Cpl KRRC KIA 31Jul1917 207

4 Shaw Hill La, Hx. Unmarried. (WG 26Jul1919)

CHARLIE Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 207/101/223

Hx. No 200131. Killed in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben redoubt, Somme. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. (SD38 WGBE France 383)

EDWIN Pte 7DofW KIA 19Jul1944 207

Son of Harry & Miriam, 14 Browning Rd, Siddal, Hx. Educ Haugh Shaw Sch. Siddal BB. Apprentice to C Whiteley, butcher, Salterhebble. Enlisted WYorks 1940. No 4546683. Killed in Normandy. Buried St Manvieu War Cem. Aged 19. (C&G 26Aug1944{p} WGBE France 1076)

E. WWI 226

300.

Halifax

WOOD

FREDERICK WILLIAM Sgt 12EYorks KIA 3Mar1917 120  
Copley. No 6628. (SD20)

F.HAROLD Pte RFC WWI 166  
GEORGE MOUNT Rfn 18KRRC KIA 10Oct1916 207  
Formerly of Miall St, Hx; native of Morecambe. Married. 8 yrs in Canada.  
Worked for Drakes Ltd, Ovenden. Enlisted Jul1915 No C/6314. Aged 32. (WG  
4Nov1916{p} SD57)

GEORGE Sgt 2/4DofW KIA 20Nov1917 207/174/227  
14 Highfield Tce, Hx. Fiancée Hilda Green, 4 Heathfield Gr. St John's Wesl  
Ch & BB. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1906 & Hx Tech. Worked for Hollinrake &  
Clegg Ltd. No 200733 (or 2579). Killed by shellfire Havrincourt. Comm  
Cambrai Memorial. Aged 25. (WG 1 & 8{p}Dec1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 17 p5)

GEORGE Pte 2DofW RM 3May1917 207  
Knoll Farm, Fly Flatts, Wainstalls, Hx. (Mother later Mrs Anderson).  
Worked for Brookes of Hipperholme. No 19178. Missing in unsuccessful attack  
E of Arras. At first thought to be POW. NPD. Buried Brown Copse Cem, Roeux.  
Aged 19. (WG 2Jun1917{p} SD38 WGBE France 604)

HERBERT Pte RAVC WWI 207/208  
JAMES Pte 11EYorks RM 12Apr1918 207/101  
22 Cedar St or 28 Hopwood La, Hx. Married. St Barnabas Ch choir. Worked  
Victoria Ironworks. Enlisted DofW Oct1917 No 32966. EYorks No 30541. Aged  
26. (WG 11May1918 28Jun1919 SD20)

JOHN EDWARD Sgt 1EYorks KIA 9Aug1915 120  
Native of Barbados. No 8286. DCM. (SD20)

JOSEPH EDWARD Pte 7YandL KIA 25Mar1918 207/507  
13 Jubilee Rd, Siddal, Hx. No 46073. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 19. (HCour  
25 & 27{p}Apr1918 SD61 WMBE Reg 20 p24)

LEONARD Pte 8NorFus KIA 26Sep1916 207  
49 Towngate, Northowram. No 20604. Killed Somme. Aged 20. (WG 4Nov1916  
29Sep1917 SD10)

PERCY Pte 10WYorks KIA 14Apr1917 207  
59 York Cr, Hx; formerly of Cross Lanes, HBridge. King Cross Wesl Ch.  
Partner in firm of Wood, Harris & Co, clothiers. Enlisted May1916 No 32515.  
Killed by shellfire battle of Arras. Comm Arras Memorial & King Cross Cem.  
Aged 33. (HBT 4May1917{p} WG 5May1917 SD19 WMBE Reg 20 p24)

TERENCE ALBERT F/Sgt RAFVR 10Aug1943 207  
Son of John & Elsie, 32 Kliffen Pl, Coronation Rd, Hx. Educ All Saints Sch  
& Hx Tech. Hx RLFC. Worked for Jays, furnishers. Enlisted 1941. No 1236752.  
Air-gunner Coastal Command. 49 Sqn RAF. Buried Rheinberg War Cem. Aged 20.  
(C&G 21Aug1943{p} 8Jan1944{p} WDBCE Germany 2 p3)

THOMAS Bdr RFA KIA 4May1917 207/117/208/223  
563 Gibbet St, Hx. Married to Beatrice Mary. Parents lived 23 Rhodes St;  
father owned Wood & Sons, pork butchers, Woolshops. Enlisted Oct1915.  
Killed by shellfire. Buried Bailleul BMCem. Aged 23. (WG 19May1917{p}  
WGBE France 644)

TOM S. Dvr RFA 31Jan1916 207  
Hunter Hill farm, Mixenden. Mt Pleasant UM Ch Wainstalls, choir & SSch  
teacher. Enlisted Jan1915 No 63450. Died of typhoid in hospital at  
Marseilles. Buried Mazarcues Cem, Marseilles. Comm Mt Pleasant Ch Cem after  
Memorial service 13Feb1916. Aged 30. (WG 5Feb1916{p} SD2)

## Halifax

## WOOD

WILFRED Rfn 16KRRC KIA 27Sep1918 207  
 55 Ovenden Rd, Hx. Married with 2 children. Worked for Davis, Gordon & Co, Old Lane Dyeworks. Enlisted Nov1918 DofW No 33045. KRRC No 43615. Killed by machine gun fire. Aged 29. (WG 2Nov1918 SD57)

WILLIE Pte RMA WWI 166

## WOODCOCK

G. ALAN Pte KIA 6Jun1944 115  
 Shelf Hall La, Shelf. St Matthew's Ch choir. Aged 18. (personal communication)

## WOODHEAD

AMBLER Pte 2/4DofW KIA 30Aug1918 207/115/423  
 Son of Henry & Sarah, 7 The Hough, Stump Cross, Hx. Choirboy at St John's Coley, later attended St Matthew's Ch, Northowram. Rechabite. Worked for David Hanson, Stannary La. Enlisted Mar1915 No 201540. MM for conspicuous bravery. Killed by shrapnel, while runner. Buried Vaulx Hill Cem, Vraucourt. Aged 21. (SD38 WGBE France 1484)

BENJAMIN Pte 10KOYLI KIA 17Sep1916 207/118/213  
 47 Old Lee Bank, Hx. St George's Ch & SSch. Worked at Hx GPO from 13. Enlisted 1914 No 15955. Buried in captured trench by shellburst. Aged 20. (HCour 25 & 27{p}Sep1916 WG 3Mar1917 SD54)

FRANK Pte 2/5DofW RM 3May1917 207  
 Son of John & Julia, 5 Friendly Fold, Lee Mt, Hx; native of Warrington. Unmarried. Storekeeper for Farrars of Wade St, Hx. Enlisted Mar1916. No 241520. Missing at Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 31. (WG 26May1917{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p24)

FRED Cpl 9WYorks DOW 20Oct1915 207  
 2 Queen St, Hx. No 4/7658. Died at sea of wounds sustained in Dardanelles. (HCour 2Nov1915{p} SD19)

GRANVILLE Cpl 4EYorks DOW 21Mar1942 207  
 4 Woodside Cr, Hx. Akroydon Meth Ch. Akroydon Bowling Club. Worked for Dean & Dawson, Hx. No 4346430. Died in Middle East. Buried Knightsbridge War Cem. Aged 24. (C&G 11Apr1942{p} WDBCE Libya 1 p3)

HARRY Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 207  
 NOK brother at 66 PennSt, Hx. No 200503 (or 2114). Missing in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. (WG 18Nov1916 SD38 WGBE France 383)

JOHN ARTHUR Cpl 12RScots DOW 24Mar1918 207/121/227  
 19 St Bevan's Rd, Skircoat Gr, Hx. Queen's Rd UM Ch. Educ Battinson Rd & Hx Sec Sch, left 1906. Worked in offices of Stott & Ingham, Battinson Rd. Enlisted Feb1916 DofW No 3/19153. RScots No 42863. Comm Pozières Memorial. Aged 25. (WG 6Jul1918 SD6 WMBE Reg 27 p10)

JOE Pte 2ScotRif KIA 24Mar1918 171  
 258 Gibbet St, Hx. Message of love from fiancée Doris, 39 Stannary St. Enlisted Sep1914 in 2/4DofW No 2852. ScotRif No 241950. Transferred to 8DofW and fought in Dardanelles. In hospital in Egypt & Malta. Sent to Essex as underage, then to Ireland. Transferred to Cameronians. Killed by machinegun fire while runner at Voyens nr Nesle. Aged 20. (WG 29Mar1919 SD31)

302.

*Halifax*

**WOODROW**

H. Pte 2/4DofW WWI 166

RAYMOND Pte 1DofW KIA 21Apr1943 207

30a Waterhouse St, Hx. Married to Myra. Enlisted 1937. No 4615258. Dunkirk evac. Buried Massicault War Cem. (WDBCE Tunisia 3 C&G 15May1943{p})

**WOODS**

ALBERT EDWARD WWI 207

**WOOLERTON**

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 1KOYLI 18Feb1917 207

Family at 27 Bright St, Mount Pleasant, Hx. Married Amy Helen (later of 37 Newstead Pl), with 3 children. Worked for Maypole Dairy who transferred him to Jarrow, Co Durham. Enlisted Jun1915 No 33739, 1 Garrison Bn. Died of pneumonia Middlesbrough Mil Hosp. Buried with military honours All Saints Salterhebble 22Feb1917. (WG 24Feb1917 SD54 calls him Wolverton WGBE Yorks 619)

**WOOTTON**

WILFRED CSM 7DofW KIA 25Jun1944 207/112

17 Lucy St, New Bank, Hx; native of Barnsley. Married to Nellie, with 1 son. Enlisted 1932. No 4612292. Killed in Normandy. Buried St Manveiu War Cem. Aged 30. (C&G 22Jul1944{p} WDBCE France 1076)

**WORBY**

GEORGE CLARKE Pte 10WYorks KIA 23Apr1917 207

4 Kirby's Ct, Nursery La, Ovenden, Hx. Married with 2 children. Bethel UMeth Ch. Bricklayer's labourer for Drakes of Ovenden. Enlisted Oct1916 No 38601. Killed in battle of Arras. Aged 32. (WG 9 & 16{p}Jun1917 SD19). Son died same day as report was received.

**WORSNOP**

R. WWI 203

Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1226)

**WOURY**

ALFRED Le N. AB RN WWII 207

**WRAY**

HARRY Pte 2/4DofW RM 3May1917 207

26 Shroggs Tce, Hx. Unmarried. Member Friendly & Trades Club, St James' Rd. Worked for Oates & Green, Claremount. Enlisted May1915 No 201650. Aged 24. (WG 11Aug1917 SD38)

## Halifax

## WRIGHT

CLEMENT Pte 10RoyFus KIA 80ct1917 160/305  
 See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST  
 DONALD OS RN 1943 207/202  
 60 Ripon St, Hx. Educ Heath GS & Hx Sch of Art. Aged 18. (C&G 26Jun1943)  
 ERNEST B. WWI 108

## WYATT

EDWARD JAMES Pte 1/4DofW KIA 23Sep1916 207  
 13 Chapel La, Bolton Brow, SBridge. Married with 6 children. Worked for  
 SBridge UDC. No 3856. Mortally wounded on Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial.  
 Aged 36. (HBT 29Sep1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p49)

## WYLD

E.L. WWI 204  
 Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Admission No 1803)

## WYNN

ALAN JAMES WWI 210

## YARRINGTON

GEORGE THOMAS WILLIAM  
 Sig RCS 3Apr1942 207  
 Son of George & Annie, LMS Station Ho, Newark; formerly 5 Burma St, Hx.  
 Unmarried. Bookbinder for E Morton Ltd, Hx. Enlisted 1940. No 2342751. Att  
 Indian Sig Corps, 11 Indian Div. Died as POW of Japanese. Buried Kranji War  
 Cem. Aged 25. (C&G 17Nov1945{p} WDBCE Singapore 1 p2)

## YELLOW or YELLAN

TOM Pte 18DLI DOW 13Apr1918 207  
 12 Rhodes Tce, Caddyfield, Hx. Married to Mrs E Yellow. No 231296. Buried  
 Ebbingham BMCem. Aged 30 (WG 11May1918 says Yellan; 207 & WGBE France 180  
 say Yellow).

## YOUNG

RAWDON M. WWI 207/121

## YOXON

WILLIAM HENRY WWI 124



304.

*HALIFAX SUPPLEMENTARY LIST*

*ABRAHAM*

JAMES Pte 5YorksR 25Mar1918  
Hx. No 9423. (SD24)

*ACKROYD*

JOHN WILLIAM Rfn RifBrig RM 25Sep1915  
Northoram; mother moved to Blackburn. St Matthew's Ch & YM Class.  
Apprentice to Sagars. Enlisted Nov1914 No 6363. Aged 25. (HCour 29Sep1916)

*ADAMS*

IRVING Pe 9NorFus KIA 23Apr1917  
Hx. No 29/359. (SD10)

*AINLEY*

HORACE Cpl MGC KIA 17Mar1917  
Hx. Enlisted DofW No 17959. MGC No 27654. (SD75)

*ANDREW*

THOMAS WILSON Cpl RASC 1Feb1945  
Hx. Married to Phyllis. No 1044382. Buried Illingworth Meth Ch. Aged 43.  
(WDBCE UK 1235)

*ARCH*

THOMAS Pte 1WYorks KIA 29Jun1915  
66 Tyldesley Rd, Blackpool; formerly King Cross, Hx. No 7494. (WG  
17Jul1915 SD19)

*ARMITAGE*

JAMES B Gnr RA RM 1942  
130 Backhold Dr, Siddal, Hx. Married with 2 children. Hanover Ch. Weaver  
for J Holdsworth Ltd. ARP before call up. Aged 34. (C&G 2Jan1943)

*ARMITSTEAD*

THOMAS PO RAF 30Jun1940  
Hx. Married to Marjorie. No 79094. MBE. Cremated Pontypridd. Aged 46.  
(WDBCE UK 9058a)

*Halifax Supplementary***BAILEY**

WILFRED Dvr RASC RM 28Apr1941  
55 Pye Nest Gdns, Hx. Educ Hx Par Ch Sch & Hx Tech. Apprentice to R T Tetley, leaded-light maker. Missing in Egypt. Aged 23. (C&G 5Jul1941{p})

**BAKER**

VICTOR Pte 2Middx KIA 6Jun1944  
Mt Tabor, Hx. Married to Kathleen Mary. No 6210962. Buried Cambes-en-Plaine Cem. Aged 24. (WDBCE France 1064)

**BAMBERGER**

JOHN Pte 1DofW 14May1900  
282 Queen's Rd, Hx. No 2620. Died of enteric fever, Bloemfontein, OFS, South Africa. Aged 25. Papers sent to Memorial Committee, but he is not on the memorial. Why did he not qualify ?

**BANCROFT**

CHARLES E. Pte 2COntr KIA 21Oct1916  
Parents at Craven Edge; formerly The Newlands, Warley. Emigrated 1899. Worked as farmer, trapper, hunter in expeditions in Hudsons Bay. Goldminer in Alaska when enlisted Apr1916 in 102 Bn. No 704121. Comm Vimy Memorial. Aged 37. (WG 11Nov1916 HCour 6Nov1916 WMBE Reg 23 p1)

**BARBER**

LIONEL JOHN RICHARD  
LAC RAF RM 22May1940  
34 Portland Rd, Hx. Window cleaner. Wireless operator in aircraft shot down in raid on the island of Sylt. Aged 22. (C&G 8Jun1940)

**BARDSLEY**

JOSEPH Pte 1EYorks KIA 16Apr1918  
23 Beacon Pde, Southowram Bank, Hx. No 30739. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 29. (WMBE Reg 30 p2)

**BARKER**

W.R. Pte EYorks KIA 19Jan1918  
Hx. Married. Comm King Cross Cem.

**BARRACLOUGH**

WALLACE DUNCAN MN 25Feb1919  
124 Warley Rd, Hx. Died at home. Buried Warley Cem. Aged 29. (HCour 26Feb1919 WGBE Yorks 620)

**BARROW**

D. Pte DofW KIA May1917  
Hx. No 201616. (HCour 1Jun1917)

306.

*Halifax Supplementary*

*BARWELL*

JACK Gnr RA(Mar) RM 9Mar1943  
102 Keighley Rd, Hx. Unmarried. Worked for Smith Bulmer, Holmfield Mills.  
Enlisted Oct1939 No 4617107. 1 Maritime Regt, RA. Comm Portsmouth Naval  
Memorial. Aged 24. (C&G 15Apr1944{p} WDBCE Reg 3 pl)

*BATTY*

THOMAS L/Cpl DofW 4Nov1940  
Son of Thomas & Lilian of Sheffield. No 4615418. Buried Stoney Royd Cem  
(IWG). Aged 17. (WDBCE UK 1159)

*BEARD*

BERNARD Sgt lCamHigh 10Jun1944  
Hx. Married to Winifred. No 4393389. Buried Kohima War Cem. Aged 26.  
(WDBCE India 12)

*BEAUMONT*

TOM Pte 2WYorks KIA 7Mar1917  
Hx. No 41068. Killed Maurepas. (SD19)

*BELL*

JOHN Cpl GdsMGR 22Jul1920  
No 64208. Buried Warley Cong Chyd. (WGBE Yorks 620)  
LEONARD Gnr RFA KIA 10Apr1918  
Hx. No 196969. (SD2)

*BENSON*

WILLIAM HENRY Gnr RGA DOW 1Sep1918  
20 Myndon St, Lancaster; formerly of 16 Colin St, Hx: native of Barrow.  
Married. Policeman in Ovenden. Member Police Ambulance Team. No 293548.  
122 Heavy Bty RGA. Died in 6 Gen Hosp, Rouen. Buried St Sever Cem Ext. Aged  
30. (HCour 11Sep1918 SD3 WGBE France 146)

*BENT*

COOKSON Pte 8DofW DOW 10Oct1916  
2 Tatham's Yd, New Rd, Hx; native of Oldham. Worked for L & Y Rly in  
Sbridge. Enlisted Nov1914 No 14925. Served in Egypt & France. Buried Contay  
BMCem, France. (Press says died in Med !) Aged 30. (HCour 16 & 18{p}Oct1916  
WG 4Nov1916 SD38 says 2/7Bn WGBE France 59)

*BIRCH*

EVAN Pte 2DofW KIA 6Apr1915  
15 Malt Shovel Yd, Northgate, Hx; native of Dewsbury. Married. No 3/10692.  
(WG 17Apr1915 SD38)  
JOHN EVAN Pte Pioneers 30Sep1946  
Hx. Married to Ethel. No 13004358. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG) Aged 37.  
(WDBCE UK 1159). Son of the above ?

*Halifax Supplementary**BLAKE*

CLARVIS ROY Lieut RE 25Sep1944  
Hx. Married to Doris. No 262506. Buried Leopoldsburg War Cem. Aged 23.  
(WDBCE Belgium 333)

*BLAKELEY*

WILLIAM HENRY Cpl RAAF 29Sep1943  
Hx. Married to Jessie; native of S Australia. No 26160. Buried Bath  
Haycombe Cem. Aged 23. (WDBCE UK 5349)

*BLAKEY*

FRANK A. Pte WYorks RM Jul1916  
Hx. No 520. Missing on Somme. Aged 26. (WG 12Aug1916). This cannot be the  
man on the main list (qv).

*BLENKINSOP*

STANLEY Gnr RA 14Apr1945  
Siddal, Hx. Married to Cora. No 1702548. 1/5 DLI, SL Regt RA. Cremated  
Lawnswood, Leeds. Aged 33. (WDBCE UK 1297b)

*BLOORE*

CHARLES L/Sgt 4NStaffs KIA 24Jul1918  
5 High Grove Place, Southowram Bank, Hx; native of Newark. Married to  
Hannah. No 46699. Buried 10 BMCem, Locre. (WGBE Belgium 184)

*BOLTON*

HERBERT Sgt RAMC DOW 7Dec1917  
Kendal; formerly of Hx. Postman. Aged 28. (WG 19Jan1918)

*BOOTH*

HARRY KIA 40ct1917  
Son of Emma. Comm Hx Gen Cem, Lister Lane. Aged 22.

*BOTTOMLEY*

THOMAS Dvr RFA 1May1916  
Hx. No 55205. Died at sea. (SD2)  
WILLIAM Pte 2KOYLI RM 4Nov1918  
54 Alma St, Hx. Enlisted DofW 30649. KOYLI No 64046. Buried Landrecies  
BMCem. (HCour 27Sep1919 SD54 WGBE France 933)

*BRANKIN*

DOMINIC Spr RE RM 24Oct1942  
Hx. Married to Mary. No 1912616. 7 Field Sqn RE. Comm Alamein Memorial.  
Aged 26. (WDBCE Reg 10 p1)

308.

*Halifax Supplementary*

**BRIDGES**

FRANK Pte 7Hants 10Aug1944  
Son of Frank & Mary, Exley, Hx. No 5962580. Buried Tilly-sur-Seulles.  
Aged 27. (WDBCE France 1079)

**BRIGGS**

ELLIS Pte 2KOYLI 10Feb1917  
Hx. No 35691. Buried Ten Tree Alley Cem, Puisieux. (WGBE France 803)  
See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST for another man of the same name.  
HARRY OTeI RN 26Feb1919  
2 Vaughan St, King Cross, Hx. No J/52448. Served in HMS PC62. Died at home  
of pneumonia. Buried King Cross West Cem 1Mar1919. Aged 19. (HCour  
27Feb1919 26Feb1920 WGBE Yorks 612)

**BROADBENT**

LEONARD Pte 1Lincs KIA 25Sep1916  
Hx; native of Hudds. No 9592. (SD15)

**BROADLEY**

RONALD Gnr RA KIA 12Sep1944  
Son of Arthur & Cissie, 27 Victoria Rd, Elland. Married to Eunice, i/c  
Salvation Army Depot, Woolshops (later of Summerhill, Kent). No 1456707.  
80 AT Regt RA. POW. Lost when Japanese transport "Lisbon Maru" was  
torpedoed. Comm Singapore Memorial. Aged 27. (C&G 26Jan1946{p} WDBCE Reg  
16 p3)

**BROOKE**

B. Pte DofW 23Feb1920  
8 Birks Hall La, Hx; native of Liversedge. Married to Annie Louisa. No  
4057. Att LabC. Buried Illingworth West Chyd. Aged 40. (WGBE Yorks 610)

**BROWN**

F. Pte 1/4DofW DOW 20Dec1915  
2 Shaw Hill La, Hx. Widow later Mrs Horner. No 3465. Gassed. Buried  
Lysenthoek BMCem. Aged 24. (WGBE Belgium 11)  
HENRY Pte DofW 20Mar1918  
18 Parker St, Byker, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Married to Mary. No 268952. Att  
LabC. Buried Stoney Royd Cem. Aged 50. (WGBE Yorks 607)  
JOHN Pte 6KOYLI KIA 27Aug1916  
Hx. No 25844. (SD54)

**BULLER**

JAMES Pte AustrIF DOW 14Sep1918  
Son of Albert & Charlotte, Lee House, Lee Bridge, Hx. Married to Eliza. 46  
Inf Bn. Buried Terlincthun BMCem. Aged 40. (WGBE France 34)

**BURGESS**

R.J. Sgt DofW 13Mar1920  
No 12497. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). (WGBE Yorks 607)

*Halifax Supplementary**BURNETT*

FRED Pte 1/8King's KIA 20Sep1917  
 Crown Tavern, New Bank, Hx. Aged 32. (WG 13Oct1917)

*BURNS*

P. Spr RE 6Sep1917  
 No 120257. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). (WGBE Yorks 607)

*BUTLER*

ALMA Pte 1WYorks 18Dec1941  
 Wainstalls, Hx. No 45379864. Buried Ranchi War Cem. Aged 23. (WDBCE India 19)

*BUTTERFIELD*

LEONARD Pte 9KOYLI DOW 23Feb1917  
 Hx. Enlisted DofW No 3/22868. KOYLI No 35719. (SD54)

*CARTER*

D Pte DLI 15Jun1919  
 48 Horne St, Pellon La, Hx. Married to Jessie. No 42294. LabC No 252269.  
 Buried Mount Zion UMeth Chyd. Aged 46. (WGBE Yorks 618)

*CASSIDY*

WILLIAM Pte 2/5DofW KIA 31May1917  
 43 Howard St, Pellon La, Hx. No 240791. (HCour 5Sep1917 SD38)

*CASTLE*

KENNETH Sgt RA 21May1946  
 Son of Lewis & Mary, Hx. No 1726200. 3 Survey Regt RA. Buried Udine War  
 Cem. (WDBCE Italy 46)

*CAVE*

ERIC WILLIAM Sgt HG 10Dec1942  
 Hx. Married to Mary Colleen. 23 W Riding Bn. Buried Stoney Royd Cem. Aged  
 42. (WDBCE UK 1159)

*CAWOOD*

JOE BEETON Pte 1/4DofW KIA 23Nov1915  
 33 Union St South, Hx. Married with 1 child. Queen's Rd UMeth Ch  
 Brotherhood. Overlooker at Ackroyd & Ashworth, combing mills, Haley Hill.  
 Enlisted Aug1914 No 1943. Killed by small-arms fire penetrating parapet.  
 Aged 32 or 24. (WG 4Dec1915{p} HCour 29Nov & 1Dec{p}1915 )

310.

*Halifax Supplementary*

*CHAPMAN*

KENNETH           Sgt    RAFVR    RM    12Apr1945  
67 Wadsworth St, Hx. Unmarried. Educ Battinson Rd Sch. Worked for Hx Corpn  
Transport. ATC. No 2202909. Comm Runnymede RAF Memorial. Aged 22. (C&G  
11Aug1945 WDBCE Reg 7 p3)

*CHATHAM*

JAMES            Bdr    RFA        KIA    20Nov1916  
Hx. No L/32444. (SD2)

*CHESTER*

PAUL             Pte    9K0YLI    KIA    24Aug1918  
Hx. No 64836. (SD54)

*CLARK*

PERCY                        RN ?            25Dec1918  
20 Haddon Ave, Hx. Married. Died of appendicitis RN Hosp Invergordon.  
Buried All Saints 30Dec1918. (WG 28Dec1918 HCour 27Dec1918 WGBE Yorks 619)

*COCKERILL*

HARRY            Pte    9K0YLI    KIA    40Oct1917  
Hx. No 40505. (SD54)

*COCKROFT*

THOMAS G.       Gnr    RGA            6Dec1918  
28 Westbrook Tce, Hx. Married. (HCour 6Dec1923)

*COLLINGE*

LEWIS            Gnr    RA(AT)         10Feb1947  
Son of Lewis & Mary, King Cross, Hx. No 1456092. 89 AT Regt RA (Liverpool  
Scottish). Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG) Aged 26. (WDBCE UK 1159)

*CONROY*

BERNARD         Gnr    RA             5Jun1942  
No 1441530. 58 AT Regt RA. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). (WDBCE UK 1159)  
THOMAS           Pte    1/4DofW    KIA    27Jun1917  
Hx. No 202120. MM. Killed St Eloi, Lys River. Buried Saily Labourse  
Communal Cem. (SD38 WGBE France 258)

*CORNISH*

ERNEST           Pte    Quebec    KIA    17Sep1916  
Emigrated from Siddal, Hx 1913. Married, widow in Somerset. No 42265, 24Bn  
Missing on Somme. (HCour 5 & 10{p}Oct1917 WG 13Oct1917). Also appears as  
Camish.

*COTON*

JOSEPH HENRY    Gnr    RGA        KIA    2May1918  
2 Stafford Pl, Hx; native of York. Married to Caroline. No 167103. 59  
Siege Bty RGA. Buried Bienvillers. Aged 35. (WGBE France 745)

*Halifax Supplementary**CRABTREE*

A. ADDISON L/Cpl KIA 18Jul1944

Comm Heywood Churchyard. Aged 29.

JOHN HERBERT L/Bdr RA 12Sep1944

7 Roebuck Yard, Hx. Unmarried. Worked for Siddal & Hilton Ltd, SBridge. Territorial. 85 AT Regt RA. POW of Japanese Jan1943. Lost when Japanese transport "Lisbon Maru" was torpedoed. Comm Singapore Memorial. Aged 30. (C&G 8Sep1945{p} WDBCE Reg 16 p4)

*CRAVEN*

GEORGE WILLIE Pte 16WYorks 1Jul1916

11 Oxford Tce, Siddal, Hx; native of Saddleworth. Married to Cecily. No 16/806. Buried Serre Rd No 3 BMCem. Aged 31. (WGBE France 743)

*CRITCHLOW*

RICHARD NOEL PICKWELL

Sgt RAFVR KIA 24Nov1943

Hx. Married to Florence. No 1456862. 405 Sqn. Comm Runnymede RAF Memorial. Aged 32. (WDBCE Reg 7 p3)

*CROSS*

W. Spr RE 3Mar1917

No 144872. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). (WGBE Yorks 607)

*CROWTHER*

ARTHUR OATES Pte 6Seaforth 7Jun1944

Salterhebble. Married to Mary Frances. No 14598880. Buried Naples War Cem. (WDBCE Italy 6)

RICHARD Pte 12ManReg DOW 25Aug1918

Born Hx. No 46510. Buried Bienvillers BMCem. Aged 33. (WGBE France 805)

*CUMMINGS*

HORACE Gnr RA 16Jul1947

Kingston, Hx. Married to Marjorie. No 1787134. Cremated Lawnswood, Leeds. Aged 27. (WDBCE UK 1297b)



312.

*Halifax Supplementary*

*DALE*

JOSEPH BROMLEY Cpl RE 23Jan1942  
No 4737101. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). (WDBCE UK 1159)

*DAVIES*

GEORGE BAKER Pte ProtReg DOW 20Jan1900  
East London, Cape Col, South Africa; formerly of Hx; sister at Waterhouse  
St, Hx. Married with 1 child. Tailor. Wounded Mafeking 3Jan1900. Aged 46.  
(HG 14Jul1900)

*DAVIS*

MICHAEL Pte 10DofW DOW 17Oct1916  
Hx. No 12173. Died in UK. (WG 18Nov1916 SD38)

*DAY*

ARTHUR Pte 2/4DofW KIA 3May1917  
Hx; native of Queensbury. No 202585. (HCour 24Jul1917 SD38)

*DENHAM*

JOHN L/Cpl 2/4DofW 13Apr1918  
Hx. No 200996. Died in UK. (SD38)

*DEWS*

WALLACE Pte 6YorksR KIA 17Jan1917  
Hx. No 31537 Cav Res. YorksR No 33540. (SD24)

*DICKENSON*

CHARLES Pte 1NorFus KIA 8Nov1914  
Barber & bathman at Hx Hospital. No 2075. Comm Menin Gate. (WG 24Dec1914  
WMBE Reg 29 pl8)

*DIXON*

ALAN Pte 8NorFus KIA 27Feb1918  
Hx. No 340553. (SD10)  
FRANK EDWARD S/Sgt MPSC 14Aug1943  
Pellon, Hx. Married to Frances Ellen. No 30283. Buried Heliopolis War Cem.  
Aged 43. (WDBCE Egypt 1)

*DOBSON*

GEORGE GRANVILLE Sgt/AG RAFVR 8Apr1943  
King Cross, Hx. Married to Audrey. No 1090929. 460 Sqn RAAF. Buried  
Reichswald War Cem. Aged 31. (WDBCE Germany 1)

*Halifax Supplementary**DODSON*

EDWARD CYRIL Pte 2/6LanFus 27Apr1918  
 Hx. No 38670. (SD25)

*DOGGETT*

GORDON EDGAR WO RAAF 18Mar1944  
 Hx. Married to Eva. No 414775. Buried Durnbach War Cem. Aged 21. (WDBCE Germany 15 pl)

*DOVER*

RICHARD Cpl 7KOYLI 1943  
 34 Ovenden Way, Hx. Enlisted 1927. No 757841. 7KOYLI (149 Sqn RAC). MT instructor. Died of malaria in India. Buried Kirkee War Cem. Aged 36. (C&G 31Jul1943{p} WDBCE India 13)

*DUFFY*

JOHN A/Cpl 2DofW KIA 18Apr1915  
 Hx. No 13499. Killed Hill 60. Comm Menin Gate. (SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p18)  
 JOHN Pte 2DofW 20May1915  
 Hx; native of Leeds. No 8696. Died in UK. (SD38)

*DUNLEARY*

P. Pte 5ConnR 13Apr1920  
 No 5181. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). (WGBE Yorks 607)

*DUNN*

T. Dvr RASC 9Jun1946  
 Hx. Married to Beatrice. No T/14365678. 1566 Heavy Arty Platoon RASC. Buried Padua War Cem. (WDBCE Italy 45)

*DWIGHT*

FRANK KIRBY Pte 2Border RM 70oct1917  
 101 Northgate, Hx; Native of Kingston-on-Thames. Married to Florence. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 30. (WMBE Reg 30 p7)

*DWYER*

EDWARD BSM RFA 19Feb1918  
 Filey St, Claremount, Hx. Postman in Ilkey & Leeds. Served in South African war. Reservist called up Aug1914 No 776113. MM, Belgian Croix de Guerre. Died of pneumonia. Aged 39. (HCour 9 & 15{p}Mar1918 SD2)

*DYSON*

CHARLES FRANCIS VERNON  
 Dvr RFA KIA 210ct1916  
 Son of Charles Jessop & Kathleen, "Abbotsroyde", Hx. No L/2436. A Bty 170 Bde RFA. Buried Hébuterne Communal Cem. Aged 17. (WGBE France 984)

314.

*Halifax Supplementary*

*EARNSHAW*

HERBERT Pte RM 18Nov1916  
40 St Thomas' Ct, Claremount, Hx. (HCour 19Nov1917)  
WILLIAM HENRY Pte Depôt DofW 5Mar1915  
Sykehouse, Dungworth, Sheffield. Married to Elizabeth Emma. No 15454.  
Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). Aged 35. (SD38 WGBE Yorks 607)

*EASTWOOD*

HERBERT OTel RN KIA 19Mar1942  
Boothtown, Hx. Unmarried. No D/JX213103. HM Trawler "Stella Capella". Comm  
Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 25. (WDBCE Reg 2 p3)

*ELLIOTT*

HERBERT JAMES Pte 1/5DCLI 15Jun1918  
Holsworthy, Devon (WGBE) or Egloskerry, Cornwall (SD). No 240791. Buried  
Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). Aged 22. (SD37 WGBE Yorks 607)

*ELLISON*

HARRY Pte Canada DOW 22Nov1916  
Emigrated 1901; formerly 10 Park Pl, Hx. Worked in brother's business in  
Woolshops, Hx. Enlisted 78 Winnipeg Grenadiers. Aged 38. (HCour 5 &  
8(p)Dec1916)

*EMSLIE*

FREDERICK SCOTT 2/Lt REME 22Jan1946  
Son of Robert & Ada, Hx. No 368518. Buried Warley Cong Ch. Aged 21.  
(WDBCE UK 1583)

*ERNEST*

ALFRED Cpl 6DofW 30Sep1916  
8 Dundas St, King Cross, Hx; native of York. Married to Ellen. No 4133.  
Died Clipstone Camp. Buried St Albans Ch, Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts.  
Aged 46. (WGBE Notts 71)

*FEARNLEY*

RONALD+ AC1 RAF 15Jul1941  
No 985827. 210 Sqn RAF. Buried Warley Cong Ch. (WDBCE UK 1583)

*FIELDEN*

K. Pte 10DofW 6Sep1918  
No 16173. Buried Stoney Royd Cem. (WGBE Yorks 607)

*FISHER*

DYSON ARMSWORTH Pte 5DofW KIA 24Jun1915  
Bolton; Son of Harry & Alice, 77 Spring Hall La, Hx. No 1813. Buried Rue  
David BMCem, Fleurbaix. (WGBE France 347)

*FLEMING*

WILLIE Pte 1/4DofW 13Dec1918  
3 Utley St, Ovenden, Hx. Married to Martha Ann. No 200259. Died in UK.  
Buried Illingworth Wesl Chyd. Aged 47. (SD38 WGBE Yorks 610)

## Halifax Supplementary

## FLETCHER

CLEMENT F/Sgt RAFVR KIA 6Aug1944

Son of Clifford & Eleanor, 2 North Castle St, Hx; formerly of Mytholmroyd. Unmarried. Educ Scout Rd Sch & Hx Tech. Worked for E P King, typewriter repairs, Hx. Trained in Canada. Killed at Jonzac, France piloting a Mosquito light-bomber. After a successful attack on an ammunition train supplying coastal batteries the wingtip struck a tree and the aircraft crashed. He and his navigator were buried with military honours. The villagers erected a memorial over the grave (picture in C&G) which is more than happened in Hx ! Aged 21. (C&G 19Aug1944{p} 1Sep1945{p})

Electric HERO of JONSAC  
1994

## FORD

DAVID JAMES Cpl 2DLI 4May1944

Hx. Married to Minnie. No 4463159. Buried Kohima War Cem. Aged 31. (WDBCE India 12)

## FOSTER

THOMAS SYDNEY Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916

Hx; native of Brighouse. No 204143. Killed in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben redoubt. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. (SD38 WGBE France 383)

## FRANKLAND

EDWARD

Which war ?

Died at Srinagar on active service. Doing what ? Aged 27. Comm Stoney Royd Cem.

## GALE

GEORGE AC2 RAF 14May1919

16 Back Gerrard St, Hx; native of Chichester. No 292430. Died St Luke's Hosp. Buried King Cross Cem 17May1919. Aged 52. (HCour 15May1919 WGBE Yorks 612)

## GALLOP

HAROLD JOHN Wireman RN 29Jan1942

Son of Frederick & Ada Gallop of Hx. No P/MX78131. HMS "Sotra". Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 20. (WDBCE Reg 3 p4)

## GARDNER

STANLEY EDWARD SAMUEL

Pte 2/7DofW 21Feb1941

Hx. Married to Maria. No 4613789. Buried Stoney Royd Cem. Aged 21. (WDBCE UK 1159)

## GARNETT

ARCHIE WALTER Pte 12SherFor RM 27Mar1918

Virginia St, Southport; formerly 7 Lilac St, Hx. Married to Mary with one son. No 73790. Comm Pozières Memorial. Aged 27. (WG 3May1919 HCour 30Apr1919 WMBE Reg 27 p4)

## GIBBONS

ROBERT Pte 10NorFus KIA 6Jul1917

Hx; native of Brighouse. No 43364, (SD10)

316.

*Halifax Supplementary*

*GLEDHILL*

ARTHUR Pte WYorks 29Nov1918  
Son of Zebedee & Mary Hannah, 34 Summergate Pl, Parkinson La, Hx.  
No 210671. Died at Clipstone Camp, Notts. Buried Warley Cong Chyd  
7Dec1918. Aged 18. (WG 7Dec1918 WGBE Yorks 620)

*GLENTWORTH*

HENRY 2Hand RNR 250ct1943  
Ovenden. Married to Doris. No LT/5891. HM Trawler "William Stephen".  
Comm Lowestoft Naval Memorial. Aged 40. (WDBCE Reg 6 pl)

*GOLDTHORPE*

FRANK L/Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 16Aug1916  
Hx. No 3585. (SD38)

*GOOD*

JAMES CSM 1Northant RM 5Nov1914  
48 Union St S, Hx. Married to Mary Ellen. No 4578. Comm Menin Gate.  
Aged 28. (WMBE Reg 29 p20)

*GREENWOOD*

BENJAMIN Pte 9YorksR KIA 280ct1918  
Northowram. Enlisted DofW No 51257. YorksR No 53630. (SD24)  
FRANK Pte 1/4DofW KIA 14Aug1917  
Coach Fold, Haley Hill, Hx. Married with 3 children. Coalman for Fells of  
Hx. No 12418. Killed Lambartzyde, right sector. Aged 35. (WG 25Aug1917  
HCour 21 & 24{p}Aug1917 SD38)

GEORGE 2/Lt RFA KIA 21Mar1918  
44 Park Pl, Hx. Harrison Rd Cong Ch. Joiner for Hoyles, Ellenroyd Mills.  
Enlisted in ranks 1914. Commissioned 1916. Aged 26. (HCour 4Apr1918)

HARRY Rfn 2KRRC KIA 8Aug1916  
Hx. No R/18722. (SD57)

HENRY Pte 1WYorks 20Jul1918  
Hx. No 21/142. (SD19)

HILBERT Canad KIA 100ct1918  
Winnipeg; formerly of Northowram. Killed at Cambrai. Aged 20. (HCour  
100ct1919)

JOE L/Cpl 8EYorks KIA 5Jun1917  
Son of James & Miranda, 27 Collin St, Pellon La, Hx. Unmarried. Worked for  
Prudential Ass Co. Enlisted Mar1916 YorksR 29044. EYorks No 31298. Once  
Wounded. Killed by shellfire at Arras. Buried Faubourg d'Amiens BMCem.  
Message of love from Miss Fleet of Lee Mount. Aged 34. (WG 23Jun1917 SD20  
WGBE France 1182)

LEWIS Sgt Pioneer 30Jun1944  
Son of Lewis & Mary, Hx. No 13015562. Buried St George, Ovenden.  
(WDBCE UK 1397)

LEWIS LEONARD RN KIA 22Sep1914  
Son of John & Emma of Cleveleys, Grandparents of West Royd, Warley:. Lost  
when cruiser HMS "Cressy" was sunk by U9 off Dutch coast. Comm Chatham  
Naval Memorial & Luddenden Churchyard. Aged 24. (WMBE Reg 1 pl)

*Halifax Supplementary**GREENWOOD*

T. Spr RE 21Feb1919  
 No 169262. Comm Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). Buried Baildon churchyard. Aged 27.  
 (WGBE Yorks 392)

WILLIAM Gnr RFA KIA 6Feb1917  
 Son of Fred & Florence, 15 Tyson St, Hx. No 796306. 49 TMBty. Buried De  
 Cuisine BMCem, Basseux. Aged 22. (WGBE France 505)

*GREGSON*

E. Pte DofW 22Feb1919  
 No 19236. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). (WGBE Yorks 607)

*GREVATT*

ALFRED WILLIAM Pte 2/7WYorks KIA 10Apr1917  
 Hx. No 267719. (SD19)

*HAGGIS*

EDGAR Pte 9DofW DOW 7May1917  
 13 Brewery St, Boothtown, Hx. Married. Member Independent Lodge of  
 Freedom. Worked for Rawson, slater & plasterer, Ovenden. No 23588. Wounded  
 25Apr1917. Died Southwark Mil Hosp. Buried All Souls Cem 11May1917. Aged 30  
 (HCour 9May1917 8May1918 SD38 WGBE Yorks 605)

*HAIGH*

ARTHUR KIA 16Sep1918  
 Comm King Cross Wesl Cem. Aged 18.

CHARLIE KIA 30Oct1918  
 Comm King Cross Wesl Cem. Aged 20.

E. Pte 2DofW 19Feb1918  
 No 24975. Buried Mt Tabor Wesl Chyd. (WGBE Yorks 617)

GEORGE Pte 2DofW KIA 3Jun1916  
 Hx; native of Leeds. No 3/10599. Killed W of Ransart. (SD38)

*HAINSWORTH*

EDWARD Pte 10YandL RM 21Apr1917  
 Native of Bfd. No 32326 (HCour 15Jun1917 SD61)

WILLIAM L/Cpl RCanR 27Jul1917  
 Emigrated 1914; Son of Fred & Emily, 18 Fife St, Hx. Northgate End Chapel.  
 Worked at Toronto Steel Plate Works. No 406311. Drowned in France. Buried  
 La Pugnoy BMCem. Aged 22. (WG 11Aug1917 HCour 6 & 10{p}Aug1917 WGBE  
 France 88)

*HALL*

REGINALD FRANK LAC RAFVR 3Aug1945  
 Ovenden. Married to Margaret. No 1026520. Buried Stowmarket Cem Suffolk.  
 Aged 37. (WDBCE UK 2919)

*HALLIDAY*

ARTHUR Pte 10DofW DOW 28Mar1916  
 Northowram. No 15233. (SD38)

318.

*Halifax Supplementary*

**HARDACRE**

EWART Pte Canada KIA 80Oct1918  
Enlisted 1916. Aged 19. (HCour 300ct1918)

**HARDAKER**

J.H. L/Cpl 10Bufs 10Jan1918  
T/270053. Buried Mount Zion UMeth Chyd. (WGBE Yorks 618)

**HARGREAVES**

ARTHUR Pte 24NorFus KIA 19Apr1917  
Hx. No 41536. (HCour 21May1917 SD10)

**HARRIS**

WM. JAMES EUGENE Pte C0ntReg KIA 9Aug1918  
Native of Hx, parents still there. No 237940. 75 Bn Can Inf. Killed at  
Amiens. Buried Beaucourt BMCem. Aged 36. (WGBE France 589)

**HARVEY**

LEWIS JOHN Cpl KIA 5Feb1917  
156 Haugh Shaw Rd, Hx; sister at Hipperholme. Aged 30. (HCour 4Feb1918  
8Feb1919 7Feb1920)

**HAYDEN**

HARRISON Pte 8DofW KIA 28Aug1917  
Hx. No 3/12673. (HCour 30ct1917 SD38)

**HEALEY**

ALFRED Pte 7KORR RM 28May1940  
Illingworth. Married to Elsie. Comm Dunkirk Memorial. Aged 32. (WDBCE Reg  
11)

**HEAP**

STANLEY Sgt RASC DOW 1942/3  
Stannary BB. Worked for Hattersleys, Spring Hall La, Hx. Dunkirk evac.  
Died in hosp in Middle East. (C&G 30Jan1943)

**HELLIWELL**

G.L. Pte DLI 8Jun1918  
No 20021 att LabC. Buried Warley Cong Chyd. (WGBE Yorks 620)  
WILLIAM Sgt RAF RM May1942  
Clacton; formerly 36 Rochdale Rd, Hx. Married with 1 child. Educ Parkinson  
La & Haugh Shaw Schs. Worked for Gledhill & Sons. (C&G 7Nov1942)  
WILLIAM HENRY Pte DLI 28Nov1920  
11 Wood Sq, Boothtown, Hx. Married with children. No 63762. LabC No 21249.  
Died at Wharncliffe Hosp, Sheffield. Buried All Souls, Haley Hill. (C&G  
28Nov1923 WGBE Yorks 605)

*Halifax Supplementary**HERRIDGE*

WILLIAM HENRY Pte 5SStaffs KIA 10Aug1944  
 Son of Harry & Annie, Hx. No 4541950. Buried Bayeux War Cem. Aged 28.  
 (WDBCE France 1058)

*HEY*

CLEMENT Pte 9KOYLI KIA 22Oct1917  
 4 Belgrave St, Claremount, Hx. Married to Eliza (later Midgley), with  
 children. No 42999. Buried Tyne Cot BMCem. Aged 31. (HCour 16 &  
 19{p}Nov1917 WG 25Oct1919 WGBE Belgium 125)  
 JOE Rfn 12KRRC KIA 16Aug1917  
 Hx. No C/6665. (HCour 26Sep1917 SD57)

*HIGHLEY*

JOSEPH Pte 2/4DofW KIA 20Jul1918  
 Mixenden, Hx. No 306849. (SD38)

*HILLS*

ALBERT Bdr RFA KIA Jul1917  
 1 Cross St, Winding Rd, Hx. Alma St Spiritualist Temple. Unmarried. Clerk  
 in offices of Sagars. Enlisted 1914. Killed by shellfire. Aged 21. (HCour  
 27Jul1917 WG 4Aug1917)

*HILSON*

GEORGE WILLIAM Pte 3ColdsGd DOW 24Dec1914  
 Son of Joshua & Harriet, 4 Bath Pde, Waterside, Hx; native of Driffield.  
 No 9910. Buried Lillers Communal Cem. Aged 19. (WGBE France 201)

*HINCHCLIFFE*

LOUIS Pte 1/5WYorks KIA 9Oct1917  
 Hx. No 41529. Killed NE of Haspres, R Selle. (SD19)

*HINTON*

WILLIAM EDMUND Pte 9DofW DOW 8Jul1916  
 Hx; native of Bridgnorth. No 13993. Killed on Somme. (WG 19Aug1916 SD38)

*HODGSON*

ALBERT Pte 1/8WYorks KIA 29Jul1918  
 Hx. No 63804. Killed on attack on Mt de Bligny, Bn awarded Croix de  
 Guerre. (SD38)  
 PAUL BOUSFIELD Pte 6YorksR KIA 28Sep1916  
 Illingworth, Hx; native of Brotton-in-Cleveland. No 33252. (HCour  
 19Mar1917 SD24)  
 WILLIAM HENRY Pte 2/4DofW RM 3May1917  
 9 Mary La, Siddal, Hx. Unmarried. Worked for Marsh, confetioners, Silver  
 St. Enlisted Mar1916 No 202468. Aged 43. (HCour 5Sep1918 SD38)



320.

*Halifax Supplementary*

**HOLDER**

EVELYN Lieut RAF 17Feb1919  
Son of Charles & Ruth, Hx. Died of pneumonia. Buried Étaples BMCem. Aged 20. (WGBE France 40)

**HOLGATE**

WALTER RICHARD Pte 15/17WYorks KIA 12Apr1918  
Hx. No 41557. Killed at La Bassée Canal, Hazebrouck. (SD19)

**HOLKER**

J.R. Pte 2SherFor 19Sep1918  
Son of Sarah (later Mrs Mulhall), 12 Hodgson's Fold, Hx. No 238052. Buried Savy BMCem. Aged 33. (WGBE France 672)

**HOLMES**

OSWALD MATTHEWS 2/Lt KOYLI KIA 25Aug1917  
27 Cambridge Rd, Lee, London. Married to Marjorie Jessie.  
Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Comm on grave of Samuel & Esther Matthews  
(grandparents ?) in Hx Gen Cem, Lister Lane. Aged 22. (WGBE Belgium 11)

**HOLMSHAW**

HERBERT KIA 11Apr1918  
Comm King Cross West Cem. Aged 33.

**HOLROYD**

CYRIL RGA KIA 6Aug1918  
Grandson of Henry Farrar. Killed Somme. Comm Hx Gen Cem, Lister Lane.  
Aged 24.

**HOMEWOOD**

PERCY Bdr RFA KIA 29Apr1915  
PC with Hx Borough Police; native of Uckfield. Reservist called up Aug1914  
No 48463. 31Bde RFA. Killed by shellfire. Aged 25. (WG 8May1915{p} HCour  
4May1915 SD2)

**HOOSON**

REGGIE Gnr RA RM 23Mar1942  
12 Taylor St, Hx. Moor Side & Battinson Rd Schs. Worked for Hx Corpn  
Transport. No 1087320. 2 Field Regt RA. Missing at sea, presumed drowned.  
Comm Brookwood Memorial. Aged 31. (C&G 27Mar1943{p} WDBCE Reg 36)

**HORSFALL**

PETER WILLIAM Cpl RGA 14Apr1919  
Hx. Married to Dorothy. No 143476. 145 Siege Bty RGA. Aged 34. Buried  
Lister Lane Cem. (WGBE Yorks 606)

**HORSMAN**

ARNOLD 19Nov1918  
32 Ashgrove Ave, Siddal, Hx. Died of pneumonia at Darlington Mil Hosp.  
(WG 22Nov1919)  
FRED BRIGGS Pte 1LanFus KIA 12Apr1918  
Hx; native of SBridge. No 50762. (SD25)

*Halifax Supplementary***HOUSEMAN**

**WILLIAM ARCHER** Pte 20King's DOW 12Jul1916  
 8 Stafford Pde, Hx; formerly of Liverpool. Enlisted Feb1915 No 24484.  
 Killed on Somme. Buried Abbeville Communal Cem. Aged 18. (WG 22Jul1916  
 WGBE France 51)

**HOYLE**

**JOSEPH HARRY** Pte 1YorksR KIA 30Oct1914  
 3 Chapel La, Milnsbridge; formerly of Jubilee Rd, Siddal, Hx. No 8262.  
 (HCour 25Apr1917 SD24) Brother Archibald Cyril Hoyle died in India Apr1917

**HUDSON**

**ERNEST** Pte 7KOYLI KIA 22Sep1917  
 Hx. Enlisted EYorks No 345126. KOYLI No 11025. (SD54)

**HUGILL**

**CHARLES EDWARD** Pte 2KORR KIA 27Oct1917  
 Arizona, USA; formerly of Lee Mt, Hx.; sister in Blackpool. No 22283.  
 Killed in Salonika. (HCour 20Dec1917 SD9)

**HUNT**

**ALBERT** Pte 2/5DofW DOW 3Apr1917  
 Son of Esther Ann, 51 Burnley Tce, King Cross, Hx. Unmarried. Pye Nest  
 PMeth Ch & SSch. Worked at Longwood Eng Co, Hudds. Enlisted Oct1914  
 No 240609 (or 6759). Died of accidental gunshot wounds in both legs. Buried  
 Pozières BMCem. Aged 23. (HCour 18 & 20{p}Apr1917 HBT 20Apr1917 WG  
 21Apr1917 3Apr1919 8Apr1920 WGBE France 832 SD38)

**INGHAM**

**WILLIE** L/Cpl 2/4DofW DOW 23Nov1917  
 Hx. No 201596. (SD38)

**JACKSON**

**J.** Pte 1/6DofW 17Oct1920  
 No 307518. Att LabC. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). (WGBE Yorks 607)  
**WILLIE C.** Pte RScots KIA May1917  
 25 Whitegate Tce, Siddal, Hx. Married with 1 child. Worked for Smeetons.  
 Enlisted Apr1916. Aged 28. (WG 26May1917)

**JAGGER**

**FREDERICK L.** A/Cpl QVRif KIA 30Jul1915  
 Catford, London; widow at Canton, Cardiff; parents at 60 Upper Washer La,  
 Hx. Superintendent for Royal London Insurance Co. No 7663. Aged 34. (WG  
 21Aug1915{p} HCour 31Jul1916)

322.

*Halifax Supplementary*

*JAMESON*

J. Pte WYorks DOW Nov1917  
Hx. No 51993. (HCour 15Dec1917)

*JEFFREY*

ALFRED Pte 5YorksR RM 29-30May1940  
Illingworth. Married to Dorothy. No 4387668. Comm Dunkirk Memorial. Aged 27. (WDBCE Reg 11 p2)

*JORDAN*

WILLIAM HENRY Pte 1RRCan 19Aug1942  
Toronto. Married to Ruby Anne of Hx. Comm Brookwood Memorial, Surrey. (WDBCE Reg 36 p2)

*JOWETT*

T.L. Pte 9KOYLI KIA 26Aug1918  
Son of Samuel & Emily, Tenterfields, Northwram, Hx. No 62736. Buried AIF Burial Ground, Flers. Aged 18. (WGBE France 744)

*JUDGE*

JAMES Pte 1/8WYorks KIA 25Jul1917  
Hx; native of Kilmovee, Co Mayo. No 307437. (SD19)  
T. Pte DofW KIA Aug1917  
Hx. No 306835. (HCour 17Sep1917)

*KANE*

JOHN EDWARD Pte 1Lincs DOW 15Aug1915  
Siddal. No 6304. (SD15)

*KAY*

CECIL Pte 6ELancs 28Nov1915  
Native of Bury; sister at 3 Smith St N, Hx. Enlisted Mar1915 No 19841. Died of exposure in Gallipoli. Aged 38. (WG 15Jan1916 SD35)

*KELLY*

WILLIAM Pte 92MGC DOW 27May1916  
Son of Patrick & Jane, 20 Ann St, Hx. No 28021. Buried Bertrancourt Communal Cem. (WGBE France 5). Served as J WEBSTER.

*KENT*

GEORGE Sgt 2/4RoyFus DOW 6Dec1917  
10 Cotton St, Range Bank, Hx. Married to Lilian. Buried Boulogne East Cem. Aged 34. (WGBE France 102)

*KENYON*

FRED Fus NorFus KIA 5Nov1951  
22 Clarence St, Hx. Married, with 1 boy & 1 girl. Served in WWII, re-enlisted 1949. Served in Germany before Korea. Attached to 1Leics. Missing at Youchon, Korea. Aged 25. (C&G 12Nov1951(p))

*Halifax Supplementary**KING*

T. Pte Warks KIA 12Feb1917  
 20 Middle St, King Cross, Hx. Worked in engineering in Birmingham.  
 Enlisted Sep1914. Served in India. Killed in Mesopotamia. Aged 18. (WG  
 24Feb1917{p})

*KYTE*

JAKE Gnr RA 11Nov1940  
 Comm Stoney Royd Cem. Aged 35.

*LAMB*

J. HLI DOW Nov1916  
 Hx. No 4635. (WG 16Dec1916)  
 WILLIAM ARTHUR Pte RAMC 14Apr1918  
 18 High St, Upchurch, Sittingbourne, Kent. Married to Annie. No 11360.  
 Served in S African War. Gassed. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). Aged 46.  
 (SD79 WGBE Yorks 607)

*LEATHERLAND*

ARNOLD PERCY Sgt Chesh 30Apr1945  
 Boothtown, Hx. Married to Laura Ann. No 4688465. (IWG). Buried Haley Hill.  
 Aged 30. (WDBCE UK 1157)

*LEE*

ALFRED Pte 1/4YandL KIA 23Nov1916  
 Hx; native of Todmorden. No 6018. (SD61)

*LEGG*

WILLIAM THOMAS EASTERBROOK  
 FO RAFVR KIA 28Oct1944  
 Highroad Well, Hx. Married to Elizabeth. No 156008. 521 Sqn. Comm  
 Runnymede Memorial. Aged 24. (WDBCE Reg 7 p8)

*LIDDERMORE*

WILLIAM L/Cpl 1DofW DOW Mar1900  
 Rock St, Kly; widow lived with her parents at 5 Queen's Rd, Hx. Married.  
 Gardener. Regular 1892-May1899. Married Jun1899. Called up as reservist  
 Dec1899 No 3397. Wounded at battle of Paardeberg 18Feb1900. Died in Wynberg  
 Hospital, Capetown. Aged 25. (WG 17Mar1900{p} HCour 13Mar1900)

*LISTER*

H. Pte DofW 25Apr1920  
 Son of Charles & Mary Ann, 23 Alabama St, Hx. No 56207. Died of pneumonia.  
 Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). Aged 19. (WGBE Yorks 607)

*LITTLEWOOD*

FRANK Pte 2/5DofW KIA 3May1917  
 Hx; native of Huddersfield. No 241936. (SD38)

324.

*Halifax Supplementary*

**LOCKWOOD**

JOE Pte 2/7WYorks KIA 24May1918  
Hx; born Austonley. No 242342. Att 185 TMBty. Killed at Bucquoy, battle of Aisne. Buried Gommecourt BMCem, Hébuterne. (SD19 WGBE France 798)

**LODGE**

JIM Pte RASC 1941  
23 Holdsworth Rd, Holmfield, Hx. Married. Educ Catherine Slack Sch. Worked for Smith Bulmers. Died in Egypt. Aged 22. (C&G 21Jun1941{p})

**LOGAN**

JAMES BARTHOLEMEW Pte RASC KIA 20Dec1941  
Son of James & Lizzie, Ovenden, Hx. No T/56505. 12 Hong Kong Coy RASC. Buried Sai Wan Bay Cem. Aged 34. (WDBCE Hong Kong 1)

**LONGBOTHAM**

CYRIL MURGATROYD Capt 1/72Punj DOW 12Jan1920  
Son of Lewis Harry & Edith Anne, "The Gables", Hx. Wounded in France. Buried Vevey Cem, Switzerland. Aged 32. (WGBE Europe 51)

**LONGBOTTOM**

WILLIAM Dvr DofW KIA 11Mar1917  
8 Stanley St, Queen's Rd, Hx; formerly of Wainstalls. Unmarried. No 796598 Aged 22. (HCour 13Apr1917 11Mar1918)

**LUMB**

EDWARD Tpr 45RTR KIA 26Oct1942  
Haugh Shaw Cottage, Haugh Shaw Rd, Hx. Married to Kathleen. Educ All Saints' Sch. Painter & plasterer at Ramsdens' Brewery. Enlisted 1940 Leeds Rifles No 7915594. Killed in Egypt. Buried Alamein War Cem. Comm Stoney Royd Cem. Aged 32. (C&G 14Nov1942{p} WDBCE Egypt 22 p4)

L.J. Pte DofW 1Jan1921  
No 306900. Buried Mixenden Cong Chyd. (WGBE Yorks 615)

PRIESTLEY Pte 2/6WYorks KIA 22Nov1917  
Hx. No 41727. Killed Bourlon Ridge. (SD19)

WILLIE Gnr RFA KIA 14Apr1918  
Hx. No 204189. (SD2)

**LYNCH**

J. Pte 1Lincs 9Sep1917  
No 8436. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). (WGBE Yorks 607)

**MAGEEN**

WILLIAM Pte DOW 15May1944  
Son of Thomas & Mary Ann, 71 Ovenden Way, Hx. Educ St Joseph's RC Sch. Worked for Crossley & Radcliffe, builders, Hx. Killed in Battle of Kohima. Buried Kohima War Cem. Aged 24. (C&G 3Jun1944{p} WDBCE India 12)

*Halifax Supplementary***MAGSON**

ERNEST Pte 1WKent KIA 27Sep1918  
 Parents at 146 Lister La, Hx. Enlisted NorFus No 29109. WKent No G/30976.  
 (HCour 7Jul1921 SD53)

**MALLINSON**

ALBERT Pte 15WYorks 23Feb1917  
 Simm Carr, Shibden, Hx. Married with 3 children. No 38094. Died in Cas Clg  
 Sta of paralysis following neuritis. Aged 33. (HCour 15Mar1917 WG  
 17Mar1917 BEcho 23Mar1917 SD19)

**MANGER**

C. Pte RASC 2Nov1920  
 No M/321000. Buried All Saints Salterhebble Chyd. (WGBE Yorks 619)

**MANKS**

WILLIE Gnr RFA 31Mar1915  
 Hx. No 24469. Died UK. (SD2)

**MARCHANT**

HAROLD CUTHBERT Lieut 13WYorks 3Feb1941  
 Buried All Saints Salterhebble Chyd. (WDBCE UK 1446)

**MARRITT**

ROBERT HARRY FO RCAF 31Jan1947  
 Hx; native of Thornbury, Ontario, Canada. Married to Claudina. No J/19359.  
 Buried Thornbury Cem. Aged 27. (WDBCE Canada 470)

**MARSDEN**

SAM Pte 2/6SStaffs RM 21Mar1918  
 King Cross, Hx. No 202824. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 31. (WMBE Reg 20 p15)

**MARSHALL**

JACK OS RN 26Oct1918  
 No J/75178. Dreadnought, HMS "Ajax". Aged 18.  
 THOMAS WILLIAM L/Cpl CMP 26Feb1946  
 Hx. Married to Ivy. No 7686909. Cremated Scholemoor, Bfd. (WDBCE UK 981a)

**MARSLAND**

J.R.K. Stkr1 RN 2Aug1918  
 No K/25125. Dreadnought HMS "St Vincent". Buried Illingworth West Chyd.  
 (WGBE Yorks 610)

**MARTIN**

BERNARD LCook RN RM 23Sep1943  
 8 Vaughan St, Hx. Unmarried. Educ St Marie's RC Sch. Worked for J Forrest  
 & Sons. Enlisted Oct1940 D/MX64289. HMS "Itchen". Comm Plymouth Naval  
 Memorial. Aged 21. (C&G 90ct1943{p} WDBCE Reg 2 p6)  
 WILLIAM Pte 16DLI 29Aug1944  
 Hx. Married to Winifred Anne. Enlisted in DofW. DLI No 4612008. Buried  
 Minturno War Cem. Aged 31. (WDBCE Italy 8)

326.

*Halifax Supplementary*

**MASTERS**

AUSTIN Pte RAMC 1946  
38 Beverley Tce, Boothtown, Hx. St Bernard's RC Ch. Worked for Wilsons,  
Lathes. Drowned at Mickiela, Burma. Aged 21. (C&G 31Aug1946{p})

**McALLISTER**

R. Dvr RFA 3Nov1918  
No 21846 49 Bde RFA. Attached to LabC. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG).  
(WGBE Yorks 607)

**McCARTNEY**

WALTER Dvr RASC 14Jan1946  
8 Nursery Ave, Ovenden, Hx. Married to Anne, with 1 son & 1 daughter.  
Worked in Hx Electricity Showrooms. Enlisted 1942. No T/7960698. Served in  
N Africa & Italy. Died 64 Brit Gen Hosp, Italy. Buried Milan War Cem. Aged  
40. (C&G 26Jan1946{p} WDBCE Italy 44)

**McGHEE**

JOHN Gnr RGA 26Apr1917  
Son Of Daniel & Margaret, 42 Pellon La, Hx. No 79702 136 Siege Bty RGA.  
Buried Mazingarbe Communal Cem. (WGBE France 223)

**McHUGH**

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 2/4DofW KIA 3May1917  
Hx. No 201469. Killed at Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. (SD38 WMBE Reg  
20 p14)

**McKENNA**

CHARLES L/Cpl Quebec 31Jul1916  
No 419027. 42 Bn Can Inf. Died of nephritis St Luke's Mil Hosp, Hx.  
Military RC funeral Stoney Royd Cem 2Aug1916. (HCour 2Aug1916 WGBE Yorks  
607)

**McLACHLAN**

S M Pte 4RScots 4Apr1918  
Engineer in Glasgow. Discharged after being gassed & blinded in one eye.  
Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG) 11Apr1918. (HCour 11Apr1918 WGBE Yorks 607)

**McLOUGHLIN**

JOHN Pte 9KOYLI KIA 1Jul1916  
26 Napier St, Hx. No 3/1431. Killed on Somme. (SD54)

**McPARLIN**

WILLIAM Pte WYorks 1899  
4 Denton's Ct, Lister La, Hx. Died of enteric fever Vryburg, Natal, South  
Africa. Aged 20. (HCour 12Aug1902). Papers sent to Memorial Committee, but  
not included on memorial.

*Halifax Supplementary**McSHEE*

WILLIAM A. Sgt 1/6DofW KIA 23Nov1917  
Keighley; sister kept Black Swan, Hx. No 266027. Killed Passchendaele.  
Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. (WG 23Nov1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 30 p15)

*MEADOWCROFT*

E. Sgt 1/4DofW DOW Aug1916  
12 Thompson St, Hx. No 2728. Killed on Somme. (HCour 15Jan1915 WG  
26Aug1916)

*MELLISH*

THOMAS Sgt 16RScots RM 22Oct1917  
Station House, Hx. No 270876. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 23. (WMBE Reg  
30 p15)

*MELLOR*

EDGAR MERCER Pte 1/4KOYLI DOW 9Sep1916  
Son of Stephen & Betsy, Netherton Ho, Holmfield, Hx. No 6530. Buried  
Varennes BMCem. Aged 20. (HCour 10Sep1923 WGBE France 41)  
J. Pte EYorks DOW Oct1917  
Hx. No 29062. (HCour 9Nov1917)

*METCALFE*

LESLIE Lieut 23HG 21Dec1941  
Hx. Married to Gladys. Served in WWI. MM. Buried Old St Paul's, King Cross  
(IWG) Aged 53. (WDBCE UK 1255)

*MITCHELL*

JAMES Pte 13WYorks 1Feb1941  
Son of James & Bridget, Hx. No 4608248. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG).  
Aged 35. (WDBCE UK 1159)

*MOORE*

ANDREW RICHARDSON Cpl 13YandL KIA 30Sep1918  
Hx; native of Midgley. Enlisted Yorks Hussars No 401. YandL No 53517.  
(SD61)  
EDGAR Pte 1/4DofW KIA 16Mar1918  
Hx. No 39781. (SD38)

*MORAN*

EDWARD ALBERT Gnr RA KIA 10Feb1942  
Son of William & Mary Jane, 44 Lower Hope St, Hx. Educ St Marie's RC Sch.  
Worked for Albert Windle, joinery works. Territorial called up Sep1939.  
No 888451. 122 Field Regt RA. To Singapore Jan1941. Killed 5 days before  
capitulation. Buried Kranji War Cem. Aged 23. (C&G 19Jan1946{p} WDBCE  
Singapore 1)  
F. Pte 1DofW KIA 18Feb1900  
35 Copley St, Haley Hill, Hx. Unmarried. No 2889. Killed in battle of  
Paardeberg. Aged 26. (HCour 14Jul1902). Papers sent to Memorial Committee,  
but not on memorial.



328.

*Halifax Supplementary*

**MORLEY**

**JAMES ALBERT** 2/14Foot 1May1880  
Died Lundi Kotal, Afghanistan, during 2nd Afghan War. Comm Hx Gen Cem,  
Lister Lane. Aged 29

**MORRIS**

**LEWIS** Pte 8DofW KIA 17Jan1917  
Hx. No 15919. (WG 24Feb1917 SD38)

**MORRISON**

**J.** Pnr RE 14Feb1916  
Hx. No 123520. 10 Lab Bn. Died of disease. Buried Calais South Cem. (WGBE  
France 8)

**MURPHY**

**THOMAS** Gnr RA 16Apr1942  
67 Ovenden Way, Hx. Worked for Patons & Baldwins. Enlisted Jan1940. RM  
Feb1942 in Far East. Died in that area. Aged 28. (C&G 5Jan1946{p})

**NETTLETON**

**J.W.** AB RN 10Dec1918  
110 Gilbert St, Hx. No 215030. HMS "Pembroke". Buried Stoney Royd Cem  
(IWG). Aged 35. (WGBE Yorks 607)

**NEUMANN**

**CARL ERNST** Sgt 9KOYLI RM 15Aug1918  
Westfield Farm, Warley, Hx. No 13827. Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Aged  
24. (WMBE Reg 16 p4)

**NICHOLL**

**WILLIAM** KIA 27Jul1880  
Killed at battle of Maiwand, 2nd Afghan War. Comm Hx Gen Cem, Lister Lane.

**NOBLE**

**ARTHUR** Pte 2WYorks KIA 22Jun1917  
Hx; native of Honley. No 42570. (SD19)

**NUTTON**

**H.** DofW DOW Aug1916  
Hx. No 13153. Killed on Somme. (WG 26Aug1916)

**OATES**

**ARTHUR** Pte KIA 90Oct1917  
Hx. No 235085. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. (WMBE Reg 30 p16)

**O'BRIEN**

**TIMOTHY** L/Cpl 1WYorks DOW 21Jun1917  
Hx. No 40756. (HCour 20Jul1917 SD19)

*Halifax Supplementary**OCKWELL*

J.S. Spr RE 28Aug1944  
 No 2073063. Buried Stoney Royd Cem. Aged 22. (WDBCE UK 1159)

*O'KELLY*

RICHARD Cpl 1/4DofW 5Mar1920  
 24 Timber St, King Cross Hx. Married to Emily (later of 13 Heath St) . No  
 9911. Died 2 Gen Hosp, Beckett Park, Leeds. Buried King Cross Cem 9Mar1920.  
 Aged 27. (HCour 6Mar1920 WGBE Yorks 612)

*PARKER*

FRANK Pte KOYLI KIA 28Nov1899  
 17 Exchange St, King Cross, Hx. Killed in South African War at battle of  
 Modder River. (WG 9Dec1899)

*PARRY*

WILLIAM Pte 2/4KOYLI KIA 2Sep1918  
 Hx. Enlisted No 5002 DofW. KOYLI No 39362. (SD54)

*PATON*

WILLIAM Pte 1/4Gordon 15Oct1918  
 Lunanbank, Arbroath, Angus. S/17926. Died of pneumonia. Buried Stoney Royd  
 Cem (IWG).(WGBE Yorks 607)

*PAYNE*

A. SM RASC 17May1919  
 30 Eton St, Gibbet St, Hx. Married to A. No M/29762. 6 Aux Petrol Coy  
 RASC. MSM. Buried Terlincthun BMCem. Aged 36. (WGBE France 34)

*PEARCE*

ROBERT ALAN Sgt RAFVR KIA 19Mar1945  
 Son of Albert & Anne, 22 Barwick St, Scarborough; formerly 28 Emscote Gr,  
 Hx. Projectionist at Odeon Cinema. No 1593715. Flt/Eng 77 Sqn RAF. Killed  
 in raid over Germany. Buried Rheinberg War Cem. Aged 21. (C&G 29Dec1945{p}  
 WDBCE Germany 2)

*PETTY*

GEORGE EDWARD Cpl 2/6WYorks KIA 3May1917  
 Shelf. No 241331. (HCour 19Jul1917 SD19)

*PICKERSGILL*

HERBERT Pte 8DofW DOW 7Aug1917  
 Hx. No 23459. (SD38)

*PICKLES*

JOHN Rfn 2/7WYorks DOW 10Sep1917  
 Hx. Enlisted DofW No 5251. WYorks No 268567. Buried Grevillers BMCem.  
 (SD19 WGBE France 512)

*PILCHER*

WWI  
 3 Freedom St, Hx. Married with 2 children. (HCour 40Oct1918)

330.

*Halifax Supplementary*

*POLLARD*

L. AM1 RAF 6Jul1920  
No 47692. Buried Mt Tabor Wesl Chyd. (WGBE Yorks 617)

*POUNTNEY*

ERNEST Pte 2/5WYorks 20Jul1918  
NOK sister Annie Jenkinson, 132 Lister La, Hx. No 57623. (WGBE France 24)

*RAMSDEN*

ARTHUR Dvr RASC 13Dec1940  
Siddal. Married to Doris. No 228598. Buried Southowram Bank Meth Cem.  
Aged 33. (WDBCE UK 1506)  
CLARA Mbr WRAF 20Dec1918  
15 The Square, Northowram. No 6296. Died of pneumonia after taking part in  
Victory Parade. Buried Christmas Eve 1918 Heywood Churchyard (IWG). Aged  
22. (WGBE Yorks 608 personal communication from niece)

*RANDOLPH*

WILLIAM Pte 2/4DofW KIA 15Apr1917  
70 Portland Rd, New Bank, Hx. Married, widow later Mrs Renwick. No 201566.  
Buried Ecoust St Mein. (SD38 WGBE France 568)

*RATCLIFFE*

HAROLD Pte 8YorksR 29Jun1946  
Hx. Married to Agnes Selina. Served in WWI. No D/36003. 8 HD Bn. Buried  
Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). Aged 53. (WDBCE UK 1159)

*RATTIGAN*

PATRICK Pte 2DofW KIA 12Oct1916  
Hx. No 13844. (HCour 21Mar1917 SD38)

*REID*

DAVID COLIN Sgt 6Seaforth 27May1940  
Hx. Married to Anne. No 2822251. Buried Bus House Cem, Voormezele. Aged  
28. (WDBCE Belgium 14)

*RICHMOND*

WALTER AMech3 RFC 9Jul1917  
6 Swan St, Crossfields, Hx. Married. No 83770. Recruits Depôt RFC. Buried  
Aldershot Military Cem. (WGBE Hants 1)

*RILEY*

DAVID BRYNMORE L/Bdr RA RM 1943  
Malvern; formerly of Hx. Father formerly GPO superintendent here. He was  
poultry adviser at Sussex CC. Territorial. Dunkirk evac. With 8th Army from  
Alamein to Sicily where he was reported missing. Aged 33. (C&G 4Sep1943)  
THOMAS Dvr ASC DOW Oct1917  
8 Ramsgate St, Hanson La, Hx. Married to M.E. No R4/062876. 5 Army Remount  
Section ASC. Buried Brandhoek New BMCem. Aged 42. (HCour 30Nov1914 &  
10Nov1917 WGBE Belgium 8)

*Halifax Supplementary**RITCHIE*

A.J. Pte MMGC DOW 4Nov1916  
 Hx. MGC No 38051. MMGC No 206171. (WG 23Dec1916 HCour 18Dec1916 SD75)

*ROBERTS*

ARTHUR STANLEY Tpr RhoMP 100ct1917  
 Formerly of 22 Bankfield View, Hx. Enlisted 1913. In poor health since campaign in northern border in 1915. Died in hospital in Bulawayo. Aged 27. (WG 1Dec1917{p})

THOMAS Gnr RA 24Feb1944  
 Son of Samuel & Elizabeth, Pellon, Hx. No 957689. 70 Field Regt RA. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). Aged 26. (WDBCE UK 1159)

*ROBERTSHAW*

JOHN Pte NStaffs Nov1916  
 Whinney Royd Farm, Northwram. Enlisted in DofW. Died of unknown causes in East Africa. (WG 16Dec1916{p})

*ROBINSON*

PRIESTLEY Pte 1/4DofW KIA 25Feb1918  
 Hx. No 242919. Killed Reutel sector, Ypres. Buried Butte New BMCem, Polygon Wood, Zonnebeke. (SD38 WGBE Belgium 308)  
 W. Pte King's KIA 29Sep1918  
 Sister at 6 Windmill Hill, Northwram; aunt at 38 Eldroth Rd, Hx. Aged 25. (HCour 29Sep1919)

*ROBSON*

JOHN H. Fl/Lt RAF Jun1945  
 11 Masonic St, Hx. Married to Betty, WAAF. Pathfinder observer. DFC. Killed in crash in UK. (C&G 9Nov1946{p})

*ROOK*

FRED L/Cpl 9KOYLI KIA 15Aug1918  
 Hx. Enlisted No 201808 DofW. KOYLI No 235812. (SD54)

*ROSEVEARE*

HAROLD WILLIAM 2/Lt 1Wilts RM 20Sep1914  
 Son of Rev R P Roseveare, 5 Kingsley Pl, Hx. Comm La Ferté Memorial. Aged 19. (WMBE Reg15 p2)

*RUSHWORTH*

GEORGE Pte 8NorFus KIA 16Aug1917  
 Hx. No 36394. (SD10)

*SANDALL*

LEVI Dvr RFA DOW 1May1917  
 Hx. No 32550. (HCour 6Jun1917 SD2)

332.

*Halifax Supplementary*

*SCHOFIELD*

ALAN HUGH AC RAF RM May1941  
15 Copley Hall St, Hx; native of Canada. Worked for Cross Bros & Foster,  
Borough Market. WOp/AG. Missing in Battle of Crete. Aged 21. (C&G  
21Jun1941{p})  
ARTHUR Pte KIA 30Aug1916  
53 Trafalgar St, King Cross, Hx. (HCour 30Aug1917)

*SCOTT*

H. Pte YandL 1944  
18 North Castle St, Hx. Married with 1 child. Educ Pellon Lane Sch. Boy  
scouts. Worked for J W Mitchell, haulage contractor. Aged 28. (C&G  
5Aug1944{p})  
THOMAS 26Oct1917  
Buried at sea. Comm Stoney Royd Cem. Aged 33.

*SCRATCHERD*

A. Pte RAOC 10Feb1918  
No 037079. 112 (Devon) Coy RAOC. Buried All Souls Haley Hill. (WGBE Yorks  
605)

*SCREENEY*

PATRICK Pte 2DofW KIA 5May1915  
Hx; native of Co Mayo. No 10491. (SD38)

*SELLERS*

HARRY FO RAFVR 21Jul1944  
Son of Joseph & Ethel, Copley. No 151884. 578 Sqn RAF. Buried Uden Cem.  
Aged 23. (WDBCE Netherlands 88)

*SENIOR*

JAMES Pte 9DofW KIA 25Apr1917  
Hx. No 300101. (SD38)  
MONTAGUE Pte 13YandL KIA 26Mar1918  
Hx. Enlisted DofW No 8139. YandL No 31732. (SD61)  
S. Pte RASC 16Apr1920  
No S/406045. Buried Mount Zion UMeth Chyd. (WGBE Yorks 618)

*SERVANT*

W. Sgt 1/6WYorks 4Aug1916  
Clay Bank, Pellon. Married to Susan. No 2183. Buried Hirst Wood Cem.  
Shipley. (WGBE Yorks 468)

*SHARKEY*

JAMES Pte 8KORR 20Nov1916  
Son of John & Bridget, Hx. No 27510. Buried Boulogne East Cem. Aged 37.  
(WGBE France 102)

*SHARPE*

W. HARRY Pte AustrIF KIA 8May1918  
Relatives at 50 Midgley Tce, Stump Cross, Hx. Buried Bonne Cem, France.  
Aged 23. (HCour 8May1919)

## Halifax Supplementary

## SHAW

A. Cpl 1NorFus 80Oct1918  
 3 Ashbourne Gr, Hx; native of Sheffield. No 235456. MM. Buried Forenville  
 BMCem. (WGBE France 338)

ALBERT Pte 1WYorks KIA 20Sep1914  
 Victoria St, Haley Hill, Hx. No 7691. (WG 19Dec1914 SD19)

ERIC Pte LanFus KIA 22Jun1916  
 Son of PMeth Minister, Queen's Rd, Hx. Aged 21. (WG 8Jul1916)

JACK WO RAFVR 12Jul1947  
 Lee Mt, Hx. Married to Doris Agnes. Cremated Scholemoor, Bfd. Aged 29.  
 (WDBCE UK 981a)

TREVOR Pte 2KOYLI DOW 12Apr1918  
 Hx. No 49917. (SD54)

## SHEARD

JOHN EDWARD Cpl 9DofW KIA 7Jul1916  
 1 Brunswick Yd, Hopwood La, Hx; native of Huddersfield. Married. Worked  
 for L & Y Rly in Elland goods yard. Enlisted Sep1914 No 3/12767. Killed  
 carrying dispatches, Fricourt, Somme. (WG 5Aug1916{p} SD38)

JOHN SMITH Pte 9Kings DOW 2Sep1918  
 Hx. Enlisted ESurrey No 242192. Kings No 53382. (SD13)

LEWIS BARBER Pte 1LanFus KIA 90Oct1917  
 Hx. No 13346. (SD25)

## SIMPSON

WILLIE Pte King's 6Feb1919  
 King Cross; formerly of Salterhebble Hill, Hx. No 60350. 1 Garrison Bn  
 King's. Drowned at Alexandria. Buried Cairo War Cem. Aged 51. (WG 29Mar1919  
 HCour 24Mar1919 WGBE Egypt 9)

## SKINNER

ERIC Pte 1Leics RM 5Nov1951  
 11 Cromwell St, Gibbet St, Hx. Unmarried. Educ St Augustine's Sch. Worked  
 for Joseph Morton, firebrick works. Regular, with DofW in Malaya. Missing  
 in battle at Youchon, Korea. Aged 22. (C&G 27Nov1951{p})

## SMITH

ALFRED Dvr RASC 30Jan1945  
 Ovenden, Hx. Married to Mary Ann. No T/199465. Buried Illingworth Meth Ch.  
 Aged 45. (WDBCE UK 1235)

ERNEST T Pte LabC 12Apr1919  
 Son of Charles & Alice, 6 Brickfields Gr, Holmfild, Hx. Enlisted 23Lincs  
 No 48022. 269 Area Employment Corps LabC No 29293. Died of pneumonia in 3  
 Austr Cas Clg Sta. Buried Cologne South Cem. Aged 21. (HCour 17Apr1919 WGBE  
 Germany 1)

FRANK Pte 12NorFus KIA 15Apr1917  
 Hx. No 28810 (HCour 15May1917 SD10)

FRANK F/Sgt RAF 24Aug1921  
 8 Lock St, Caddyfield, Hx. Married to Edith Ellen. No 314374. Killed in  
 crash of HM Airship R38 over the Humber. Buried Stoney Royd Cem. Aged 28.  
 (WGBE Yorks 607). Brother John in Halifax Main List.



*Halifax Supplementary***STONE**

**JOHN** Pte YorksR 180Oct1899  
Swan Bank, Caddy Field, Hx. Married. Reservist called up for South African War four days before death while at rifle practice at Aldershot. Military funeral in Aldershot. Aged 30. (HCour 250Oct1899)

**STOTT**

**ARTHUR** Pte YandL KIA 8Jan1918  
12 Vickerman St, Hx. Married with 5 children. King Cross Liberal Club. Worked for Whitleys, Brunswick Mills. Enlisted in DofW Aug1915. Aged 38. (WG 19Jan1918{p})

**ELI** Pte 12NorFus RM 26Sep1915  
17 Fleet St, Crossfield, Hx. Married to Hannah (later Watts). Comm Loos Memorial. (WMBE Reg 19 p12)

**HERBERT** Pte WYorks DOW Nov1916  
The Lodge, Norfolk Pl, Hx. Enlisted Aug1914. Aged 30. (WG 18Nov1916)

**THOMAS ALEXANDER** Sgt/P RAFVR RM 8Jan1942  
Son of Tom & Florence, Hx. No 938915. 59 Sqn RAF. Comm RAF Malta Memorial and King Cross Cem. Aged 23. (WDBCE Reg 8)

**STUBBS**

**JOSEPH** Gnr RA 31Dec1945  
Ovenden, Hx. Married to Ivy. No 1618341. 389 SL Bty RA. Buried Iillingworth Meth Chyd. Aged 33. (WDBCE UK 1235)

**SUDDARDS**

**ELLIS** Pte 9WYorks KIA 9Aug1915  
Hx; mother (Mrs Lydia Pollitt, 12 Mount Pleasant, Mountain, Queenbury); native of Bfd. No 10743. Killed at Gallipoli. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 19 (SD19 WMBE Reg 4 p10)

**SUNNERS**

**J.E.** Pte KOYLI 10Jun1941  
No D/14735. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). Aged 62 !

**SUTCLIFFE**

**ARTHUR** EWire RN KIA 31May1916  
Burnley Rd, King Cross, Hx; formerly of Heptonstall. Killed on battlecruiser HMS "Tiger", which was severely damaged by shellfire at Jutland. (HBT 9Jun1916)

**BUCKLEY** Pte 2/6WYorks KIA 21Feb1917  
10 Commercial St, Hx. No 2972. (WG 17Mar1917 SD19)

**C.A.** Pte LabC 14Sep1919  
No 281445. 407 Agric Coy. Buried Old St Paul Churchyard, King Cross (IWG). (WGBE Yorks 611)

**FRED** Pte ScotRif RM 19Aug1918  
9 Emscote Gr, Hx. Christ Church, SBridge choir. Apprentice to Hemingway, plumber, SBridge. Enlisted Nov1915 No 203797, sent home from France as underage. To Ireland, then back to France. Aged 19. (WG 28Sep1918)



336.

*Halifax Supplementary*

SWAINE

FRANK EDGAR Sgt RFA 29Dec1916  
474 Gibbet St, Hx. Regular with 10 yrs service No L/18305. In France from 1914. Wounded 8 times. Discharged from Stoke War Hospital. Found dead on rly line at Longport, on way home on leave. Buried Rishworth Bapt Ch 6Jan1917. Aged 27. (HBT 5Jan1917 HCour 3Jan1917 WG 6 & 13{p}Jan1917 SD2)

SWALL

LEONARD Pte 17Middx DOW 10Dec1917  
Battersea. No G/89006. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG) (SD56 WGBE Yorks 607)

SWEETLAND

G.H. Pte CanLI KIA May1915  
Emigrated 1912; formerly of Handel St, Hopwood La, Hx. Married with 1 son. Former regular in GrenGds. Policeman in Hx. (WG 12Jun1915{p})

SYKES

ALBERT Pte KOYLI RM 27May1918  
47 Cleveland Ave, Siddal, Hx. Unmarried. Stafford Sq Wesl Ch. Worked at Phoebe Lane Mills. Aged 19. (WG 13Jul1918{p})  
F.A. Pte DofW DOW 17Apr1918  
2 Edward St, King Cross, Hx. Married with 5 children. (HCour 4Jun1918)  
GEORGE L/Cpl 9NorFus DOW 28Jun1917  
Southowram. No 29/476. (SD10)

TASKER

ALFRED L/Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 26Apr1918  
3 Brougham Tce, Boothtown, Hx. No 202271. Killed at Millekruisse in battle of Kemmel. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial & All Souls churchyard, Haley Hill. Aged 28. (WG 26Apr1919 SD38 WMBE Reg 30 p21)

TATHAM

ARTHUR Pte 1/8WYorks KIA 20Oct1918  
Hx. Enlisted No 52317 DofW. WYorks No 81432. Killed on Selle River. (SD19)

TAYLOR

CHARLES TURNER Gdsmn 2ColdsGd 22Jun1944  
Pellon, Hx. Married to Nancy. No 2683853. Buried Assisi War Cem. Aged 33. (WDBCE Italy 19)  
GORDON Pte Leics RM Sep1943  
42 Stanley Rd, Hx. Unmarried. Educ All Sts Sch. Worked for Blatchford Bros, engravers. Enlisted Mar1942 in WYorks. Aged 22. (C&G 90Oct1943{p})  
JOE Pte NorFus KIA 9May1918  
Hx. Enlisted WYorks No 47035. NorFus No 34882. (SD10)  
JOHN Pte 1/4DofW KIA 23Nov1915  
Hx. No 1943. Killed Ypres, left sector. (SD38)  
ROBERT Pte 1BWatch DOW 6May1918  
Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire. No S/22846. Buried Stoney Royd Cem(IWG). Aged 19. (WGBE Yorks 607)  
ROBERT LESLIE Pte Canada DOW 13Feb1917  
Ottawa. 73 Canadian Regt. Wounded Nov1916. Died of head wound R Hx Inf. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). Aged 32. (HCour 15Feb1917 WGBE Yorks 607)

*Halifax Supplementary***THOMPSON**

ERNEST Pte Welch 13Feb1944

Buried Stoney Royd Cem. (WDBCE UK 1157)

JOHN HENRY LOUIS Lieut DofW KIA 17Sep1914

The Barracks, Hx. Regular who fought in South African War and with WAFF.  
(WG 2Jan1915 0D)

**TOWNSEND**

GEORGE RICHARDSON

2Cooper RN 11Mar1917

2 Haydn St, Boothtown; formerly of 10 Chester Tce, Hx. Unmarried. Salem West Ch. Cooper for Brear & Brown. No M/19511. HMS "Pembroke". Died of pneumonia in Gillingham Hosp. Buried All Saints, Salterhebble 15Mar1917. Aged 32. (WG 17Mar1917{p WGBE Yorks 619)

**TUNNICLIFFE**

GEORGE Pte RAMC 20Oct1920

No 29413. Buried King Cross West Cem. Aged 25. (WGBE Yorks 612)

**TURNER**

J. Pte RASC 17Jun1920

DM2/075745. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). (WGBE Yorks 607)

**TYNAN**

JOSEPH Pte 1Leics KIA 5Nov1951

Son of Martin, 23 Hall St, Pellon La, Hx. Educ St Marie's RC Sch. Footballer. Worked for Archers, plasterers. Killed Youchon, Korea. Aged 19. (C&G 10Nov1951{p})

**VARLEY**

E. Gnr RGA 17Nov1918

No 80541. 113 Heavy Bty RGA. Buried Mount Zion UMeth Chyd. (WGBE Yorks 618)

**VEAL**

HERBERT Sgt 10DofW KIA 7Jan1917

Son of Albert & Sarah, 18 Gloucester Ave, Blackpool; formerly of Hx. No 12424. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 23. (HCour 2Feb1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 11)

**WADD**

ERNEST Pte 17WYorks KIA 30Jul1916

Hx. No 17/1303. (SD19)

**WADE**

TOM Pte 15WYorks KIA 27Mar1918

Hx. No 38093. Killed in German attack on Moyenneville. (SD19)

**WAITES**

J.E. Sdlr RFA 9Apr1917

32 Clay Pits La, Pellon, Hx. Married to Alice. No 82418. C Bty 714 Bdr RFA. Buried Beaurains Rd Cem. Aged 36. (WGBE France 418)

338.

*Halifax Supplementary*

**WALKER**

JAMES Sgt 8DofW 15Dec1914  
Huddersfield. Married to Hannah. No 10786. Died of illness Wellesley Bks.  
Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). Aged 42. (WG 19Dec1914 SD38 WGBE Yorks 607)  
WILLIAM Pte Pioneer 23Mar1946  
Ovenden. Married to Winifred. No 10705586. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG).  
Aged 42. (WDBCE UK 1159)

**WALSH**

LEONARD Pte Pioneer KIA 17Jun1940  
26 Wellington St S, Hx. Married with 3 children. Served in First World War  
with Chesh. No 13005519. Lost when troopship "Lancastria" was bombed and  
sunk at St Nazaire. Body washed up on French coast. Buried La Barre-de-  
Monts Communal Cem. Aged 41. (C&G 1Mar1941 WDBCE France 1609)  
WILLIAM ARTHUR Bdr RGA 28Dec1916  
Bennekerry, Co Carlow. No 1454. 137 (Deptford) Heavy Bty RGA. Buried  
Stoney Royd Cem(IWG). Aged 34. (SD3 WGBE Yorks 607)

**WARDLEY**

ALBERT SPRAY Pte 2/7WYorks RM 10Apr1917  
3 Health St, Claremount, Hx. Enlisted DofW No 4625. WYorks No 268571. Aged  
21. (HCour 1Feb1918 SD19)

**WARWICK**

WILLIAM L/Cpl 1WYorks DOW 14May1916  
Hx; native of Bedford. Enlisted DofW No 15595. WYorks No 22987. (SD19)

**WEBSTER**

J. See KELLY, *William*.

**WESTCOTT**

ERNEST A. Sgt 1YorksR KIA 23Jul1919  
18 Stafford Pl, Hx; native of Castlebar. No 9320. Killed on Afghan  
frontier. Aged 33. (HCour 31Jul1919 SD24)

**WHALLEY**

Pte 1902  
6 Walsh St, Hx. Unmarried. Volunteered for front, but died of enteric  
fever in Aldershot. Aged 22. (HCour 28Aug1902)

**WHITE**

HERMON Pte 4Loyal DOW 25May1918  
Son of Sophie & late Cllr Wheater. No 20941. LabC No 397151. Died in Cas  
Clg Sta of wounds to leg & foot. Buried Vignacourt Communal Cem. (WG  
8Jun1918 WGBE France 71)

**WHITEHEAD**

MARSHALL Pte 2DofW KIA 20Sep1920  
4 Hope St, Hanson La, Hx. No 4603629. Killed in the 'Troubles' in Ireland.  
Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). Aged 20. (WGBE Yorks 607)

*Halifax Supplementary***WHITELEY**

CYRIL Pte 1/43DofW DOW 8Jul1916  
 Son of William & Martha, Hx. No 1380. Buried Warloy-Baillon Communal Cem.  
 Aged 25. (WGBE France 44 SD38)  
 HERBERT Pte 1/5DofW KIA 16Sep1916  
 Relatives at 6 Rock Tce, Wheatley & 5 Cheltenham Pl, Hx. No 4691. Comm  
 Thiepvall Memorial. (HCour 15Sep1917 WMBE Reg 21 p47)

**WHITHAM**

H.J. Lieut RAF 16Nov1918  
 Buried King Cross West Cem. (WGBE Yorks 612)

**WHITLEY**

PETER Lieut RA RM Jun1944  
 Belfast; formerly Old Brantwood, Stafford Rd, Hx. Educ Loreto Sch & Jesus  
 Coll, Oxon. Deputy-principal in Ministry of Home Affairs, Belfast. Missing  
 in Normandy. Aged 27. (C&G 1Jul1944)

**WILCOCK**

JOHN EDWARD Pte 6Leics DOW 9May1917  
 44 Newstead Tce, Hx; SD22 says Rochdale. Married. Enlisted LanFus  
 No 12771. Leics No 34045. Died 13 Stationary Hosp. Buried Boulogne East  
 Cem. Aged 26. (HCour 8May1918 SD22 WGBE France 102)

**WILDE**

SAM OS RN 23Mar1918  
 18 Tennyson St, Lee Mount, Hx. Married to Rachel. No J/68100. Destroyer  
 HMS "Vivid". Buried Illingworth West Chyd. Aged 19. (WGBE Yorks 610)

**WILKINSON**

ALEC CROWTHER Lieut FAA 1Nov1941  
 Son of Frank & Ethel, Hx. HMS "Newcastle". Buried RN Cem, Bermuda. Aged  
 25. (WDBCE Bermuda 1)  
 ARTHUR Pte 2/4DofW KIA 20Nov1917  
 Hx. No 200901. (SD38)  
 EDMUND Rfn 1/7WYorks 8Dec1915  
 1 Wighill St, Holmfield, Hx. Married to Alice. No 2207. Buried Essex Farm  
 BMCem, Boesinghe. (WGBE Belgium 73)  
 JAMES Pte 1KSLI 14Nov1914  
 Son of George & Emily, 127 Savile Park Rd, Hx. No 7617. Buried Desplaques  
 Farm Cem, Armentières. Aged 28. (WGBE France 679)

**WILSON**

JOHN Pte DofW KIA 1Dec1917  
 Hx; native of Stepney. No 15030. (HCour 30Jan1918 SD38)  
 J. Sgt DofW 13Oct1917  
 2 Lilac Villas, Hayling, Hants. Married to Katherine Norah. No 3748. Died  
 of pneumonia. Buried Stoney Royd Cem (IWG). (WGBE Yorks 607)

340.

*Halifax Supplementary*

*WOOD*

AMBROSE Pte DLI DOW 5Jun1918  
11 Ovenden Wood, Hx. Worked for Siddal & Hilton Ltd, Sbridge. Concertine  
player. Wounded 31May1918. Aged 22. (HCour 11Sep1918)

*CYRIL STEWART GREEN*

2/Lt 1Northant KIA 20Aug1916  
Buried Bazentin-le-Petit. Comm King Cross Cem. Aged 24.

*HECTOR WILLIAM CHARLES*

Cpl CMP 25Jul1942  
Hx. Married to Priscilla Rose. No 5670147. Buried King Cross Cem (IWG).  
Aged 26. (WDBCE UK 1254)

*HARRY* Pte 6Leics 4Sep1918

Son of William & Elizabeth, 10 Back Prospect Pl, Hx. No 41402. Buried  
Varennes Cem. Aged 19. (WGBE France 41)

*MILTON HORACE* Pte RAMC 4May1917

Hx. No 5841. Died at sea. (SD79)

*WALTER* Pte 2/4DofW KIA 20Oct1918

Hx; native of Brighthouse. No 202406. (SD38)

*WOODHALL*

*RICHARD* Pte 1WYorks KIA 7Jul1918

Hx; native of Bubwith, E Yorks. No 21/213. Killed Dickebusch. (SD19)

*WOODHOUSE*

*EDGAR* Pte 2/8WYorks DOW 23Dec1917

Hx. No 41567. (SD19)

*WOODROW*

*RAYMOND* Pte 1DofW KIA 21Apr1943

30a Waterhouse St, Hx. Married to Myra. Enlisted 1937. No 4615258. Dunkirk  
evac. Buried Massicault War Cem. (C&G 15May1943{p} WDBCE Tunisia 3 p2)

*WORKER*

*HARRY* Sgt 8YandL KIA 1Jul1916

10 Chatham Sq, Parliament St, Hx; native of St Albans. Married to Mary  
Hallam. Territorial for 5 yrs in 1Herts. Enlisted Aug1914. Drill pig with  
YandL. No 13300. Killed on first day of Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial.  
Aged 33. (WG 19Aug1916{p} SD61 WMBE Reg 21 p49)

*WRIGHT*

*JACK* 2/Lt HG 6Jan1942

Hx. 24 West Riding (Halifax) Bn, Home Guard. Cremated Scholemoor Crem,  
Bfd. (WDBCE UK 981a)

## LOWER CALDERDALE

## ACKROYD

ALBERT Pte 7NStaffs 17Aug1918 502/529  
 Plain La, Elland. Married with 1 child. Worked for Lumb & Sons, engineers. Wesleyan Ch and SSch. Enlisted Jan1917 No 47094. Died of diphtheria in hospital South Russia (SD) or Mesopotamia (press). Comm Brookwood Memorial. Aged 29. (BEcho 6Sep1918 SD60 WMBE Reg 70)

HAROLD F/Sgt RAF KIA 27Sep1943 520/522  
 50 Wood Moor Hey, Stainland. Unmarried. Educ Elland GS. Civil servant in Leeds. Flight engineer. Aged 25. (C&G 13May1944{p})

CLIFFORD AB RN KIA 23Apr1945 502  
 Holywell Green. Married to Hilda. No P/JX261072. HMS "President III". Lost in SS "Riverton". Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 29. (WDBCE Reg 3 pl spells the name Akroyd)

LOUIS Cpl RE KIA 30Oct1915 429/401/409  
 Son of Mr & Mrs D.Ackroyd, 12 Rydal Tce, Heckmondwike. BSc. Science Master Rastrick GS 1914-1915. Enlisted Jul1915 in Chemists' Corps of RE (gas). No 106514. To France after only 2 weeks, 189 Field Coy. Killed by shell splinter. Buried Mazingarbe Communal cemetery. Aged 24. (BEcho 15Oct1918 RGS SD4 WGBE France 222)

## ADDISON

ARTHUR Dvr RFA DOW 2Nov1918 401  
 3 Wilton St, Brookfoot, Brighouse. Unmarried. Silkdresser for Rawlinsons, Clifton Bridge. Enlisted Aug1914 No 26421. 122 Bty 24 Bde RFA. Gassed Oct1918, died in hospital in Aberdeen. Buried Brighouse Cem (IWG) 6Nov1918. Aged 22. (BEcho 8Nov1918 WGBE Yorks 583)

## ADDY

HERBERT Bdr RFA DOW Jul1916 425  
 Lightcliffe. No 18870. Killed on Somme. (BEcho 4Aug1916 WG 5Aug1916)

## AINLEY

ALLAN Pte 1EYorks KIA 24Oct1918 401/418/419  
 117 Elland Rd, Brighouse; native of Southowram. Unmarried. Worked at Brookfoot Dyeworks. No 38842. Buried Poix du Nord Communal Cem. Aged 19. (BEcho 29Nov1918{p}) SD20 WGBE France 737)

JOHN HIRST 2/Lt 1RifBrig KIA 21Jun1918 519  
 Son of Hirst & Lilian, "Woodlands", Lindley Moor. Born 19Feb1899. Buried Le Vertannoy BMCem, Bethune. Comm St Andrew's Churchyard, Stainland. Aged 19. (OD WGBE France 411)

## AKROYD

HERBERT Dvr RFA KIA 15Jul1917 510  
 Son of Joseph & Alice, The Gate, Greetland. Attended St Thomas' Ch. Enlisted May1915. No L/28092. 18 Div Amm Col. Killed by shellfire. Buried Huts BMCem, nr Ypres. Aged 29. (BEcho 3Aug1917 HCour 50Oct1917 SD2 WGBE Belgium 19)

LEONARD Dvr RFA KIA 6May1917 502  
 64 Park Rd, Elland. Married to Sarah Ann (later Hayes). No L/208082. Buried in HAC BMCem, Ecoust-St-Mein. Aged 27/28. (BEcho 25May1917 spelt Ackroyd SD2 WGBE France 568)

342.

*Lower Calderdale*

**AKROYD**

**WILLIAM** L/Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 519/518  
86 King Cross La, Hx; formerly of West Vale. Apprentice butcher with Stainland Co-op. Enlisted Aug1914 No 200772. Killed in attack on Schwaben Redoubt. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 18. (HCour 31Oct & 2Nov{p}1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p1)

**ALLEN**

**HERBERT** Pte 8NorFus WWI 404  
Bailiff Bridge. Enlisted 1915. (BEcho 29Oct1915)  
**JOHN** Pte 2/4DofW DOW 25Nov1917 401/402/404  
7 Broad Oak La, Brighouse (SD38 says Rotherham). Married. Worked at Brookfoot Dyeworks. Connected with St Chad's, Hove Edge & B'house Dyers' Club. No 202131. Wounded in battle of Cambrai. Aged 33. (BEcho 22Feb1918 SD38)

**ALLISON**

**HERBERT WILLIAM** Pte 1NStaffs KIA 10Nov1918 401/409  
56 Huddersfield Rd, Brighouse. Enlisted Mar1917 No 42388. Buried Maubeuge. Aged 19. (BEcho 13Dec1918{p} SD60 calls him Hubert)  
**JOHN DYSON** Pte 1/4YandL KIA 7Sep1916 509/528  
59 Langdale St, Elland; formerly of Greetland. No 6008. Buried Lonsdale BMCem. Aged 26. (BEcho 29Sep1916 SD61)

**AMBLER**

**HARRY** Pte 10DofW DOW 25Mar1916 401/409/410  
Middleton, Manchester or Bury (SD38); formerly of Rastrick. Rastrick Ch SSch. Rastrick Conservative Club. Enlisted Aug1915 No 17354. Wounded in chest and right arm by grenade on 22Mar1916. Died in Cas Clg Sta. Buried Lille Cem. Aged 40. (BEcho 7Apr1916{p} SD38)  
**JOHN THOMAS** Pte 13NorFus KIA 30Apr1916 509/511  
Son of Mary Hannah, 72 Stainland Rd (later 9 Queen St), West Vale. Apprentice to Lumby, Son & Wood, boiler and safe makers, West Vale. Enlisted May1915. No 22092. Killed by shellfire. Buried Dartmoor BMCem, Bécordel-Bécourt. Aged 17. (BEcho 12May1916 SD10 WGBE France 188)  
**GEORGE NORMAN** L/Cpl CMP 17Apr1943 509  
No 469323. Buried Greetland Churchyard. (Elland Cem Reg)  
**KENNETH** Sgt RAFVR KIA 1May1943 429  
27 Bradford Rd, Bailiff Bridge. Married. Educ Rastrick GS. Worked for uncle at Belle Vue Garage. Enlisted 1940. No 1104327. Flight engineer on Halifax bomber 77 Sqn RAF. Lost in raid on Essen. Buried Reichswald War Cem. Aged 23. (C&G 22May1943{p} BEcho 21May1943 WDBCE Germany 1)

**ANDERSON**

**HENRY (HARRY)** Pte 8NStaffs KIA 40ct1917 401/417/430  
10 Albert St, Clifton Common. Porter at Brighouse Station. Enlisted Apr1917 in Lincs No 38183. NStaffs No 40929. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 20. (BEcho 19Oct1917{p} WMBE Reg 30 p2 SD60)

**ANDERTON**

**JAMES WILLIAM** Pte WYorks KIA 20Nov1917 423/115  
See HALIFAX LIST

## Lower Calderdale

## ANDREWS

ARCHIBALD HAROLD Pte 26RoyFus KIA 1Aug1917 401/402  
 13 Mill La, Brighouse. Unmarried. Draughtsman at Helliwell's Patent Glazing Co, Birds Royd. Territorial enlisted 1915 No G/14989. 2 years in E Africa. Suffered 6 bouts of malaria. Killed in France. Aged 26. (BEcho 7Sep1917{p} SD12)

MAYNARD PERCY Capt 1/4DofW KIA 15Aug1915 423/428  
 Married to Charlotte, later of Cricket Field Cott, Harrow. Educated Oriel Coll. Oxford, Sorbonne & Jena Univ. Headmaster Hipperholme GS 1911-1914. Killed in Glimpse Cottage sector, Ypres, by rifle-fire while leading rescue-party 'over the top' to recover wounded. Mentioned in Despatches 1Jan1916. Buried Colne Valley BMCem, Boesinghe. (OD WGBE Belgium 67 Memorial booklet and Ypres battle book)

## ARMITAGE

JOHN Pte WWI 410  
 RONALD ERIC L/Cpl 5WKent KIA 4Jun1944 520  
 3 The Cross, Stainland; native of Mirfield. Married to Gwendoline, with 1 child. No 4618186. Killed in Italy. Buried Cassino War Cem. Aged 25. (C&G 24Jun1944{p} WDBCE Italy 9)

## ARNETT

ALBERT Spr RE 11Feb1919 401/417  
 Wakefield Rd, Brighouse. Married to Olive. Worked for L & Y Rly at Brighouse Station. Enlisted Nov1915. No WR/250777. Died in Cas Clg Sta in Lille. Buried St André Communal Cem, Lille. Aged 28. (BEcho 7Mar1919{p} WGBE France 1028)

## ASHTON

ARNOLD GRAHAM Gdsmn ?Gds KIA 27Jul1944 502  
 8 Dewsbury Rd, Rastrick. Played for Rastrick, Brighouse & Bfd Northern 'A' RLFC teams. Rastrick CC. Worked for Crowther & Nicholson, Hudds. Enlisted 1940. Killed while going for stretcher-bearers. (C&G 2Sep1944)

## ASKEW

VINCENT CHARLES PO RN 20Aug1941 502  
 Southsea. Married to Gwendoline; son of Samuel & Emily, Elland. No C/JX125266. HM Submarine P33. Lost at sea. Comm Chatham Memorial & Elland Cem. Aged 32. (WDBCE Reg 1)

## ASPINALL

HERBERT L/Cpl 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 415/425/431  
 Son of Arthur & Elizabeth, East St, Lightcliffe. Designer for Firths carpets of Bailiff Bridge. Enlisted 1914. No 200506. Lost in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. Aged 27. (BEcho 29Sep1916 SD38 WGBE France 383)

HARRY Pte 2KORR KIA 18Oct1915 502/515  
 Manchester; parents of 70 Langdale St, Elland. Widower. Enlisted Jan1915. No 17064. Comm Loos Memorial. Aged 27. (BEcho 19Nov1915 SD9 WMBE Reg 19 p1)



344.

*Lower Calderdale*

**ASPINALL**

**HARRY** L/Cpl 2DofW KIA 24Oct1918 415/416/425/431  
Son of Wilson & Harriet, 22 Wyke La, Bailiff Bridge. Ebenezer UMeth SSch.  
Worked for Firths carpets. Enlisted Mar1916 No 306507. Buried Verchain  
BMCem. Aged 22. (BEcho 15Nov1918{p} SD38 WGBE France 1260)  
**JOHN** Pte ASC 9Jul1916 401/409  
141 Thornhill Rd, Rastrick. Married to Ada. Rastrick CC. No SS/20986.  
28 Lines of Communication Coy. Died of dysentery at Salonika. Buried Anglo-  
French Mil Cem. Aged 42. (BEcho 4Aug1916 SD78 WGBE Greece 7)  
**MILTON** WWI 415/425

**ASTIN**

**JOE** Rfn 1RifBrig RM 100Oct1916 401  
20 Catherine St, Brighouse. Lane Head Prim Meth Ch & Young Men's Class.  
Apprentice to A L Waddington & Sons, plumbers. Enlisted KRRC No 7687.  
RifBrig No B/203409. Aged 20. (BEcho 20Apr1917{p} SD74)

**ATAK**

**FRANK** Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 401/407/415/431  
The Crescent, Bonegate Rd, Brighouse. Carpet weaver for T F Firth, Bailiff  
Bridge. St Paul's Wesleyan Ch & SSch. Enlisted Aug1914 No 200509 (or 2123).  
Wounded in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Disappeared with  
2 stretcher-bearers on way to Cas Clg Sta. NPD. Comm Thiepval Memorial.  
(BEcho 7Sep1917{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 21 pl)

**ATKINS**

**WILLIAM** Pte Canada KIA 15Aug1917 401  
Emigrated 1912 from Mill La, Brighouse. Formerly silk dresser at Prince of  
Wales Mill, Brighouse. Enlisted 1916. Killed at Lens. Aged 23. (BEcho  
7Sep1917{p})

**ATKINSON**

**JOHN** Pte 2/4DofW DOW 10Apr1918 519/521  
Son of George & Elizabeth, Holywell Brook. Worked for Shaw & Sons.  
Enlisted Sep1916. No 242826 (or 202044) B Coy. Died in UK. Buried Blackley  
Baptist Churchyard. Aged 36. (BEcho 3May1918 SD38 WGBE Yorks 596)

**BAILEY**

**HERBERT** - Is he Sgt Herbert Bailey, 15DLI ? See HALIFAX LIST.  
**JOHN SHAW** OS RN KIA 21Aug1944 509  
Son of John & Beatrice, Greetland. No D/JX640246. Lost in HMS "Kite". Comm  
Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 18. (WDBCE Reg 2 pl)  
**SAM** Pte 1Buffs KIA 7Jun1917 415/416  
Son of Titus & Martha, 4 Co-operative Bldgs, Bailiff Bridge. Wyke Moravian  
SSch superintendent. Worked at Firths Carpets, then as social worker in  
Wallingford Training Colony. Enlisted 5ESurrey No 203130. Buffs (EKent)  
T/203929. Buried Philosophe BMCem. Memorial service Wyke Moravian Church  
1Jul1917. Aged 33. (BEcho 6Jul1917{p} SD8 WGBE France 115)

## Lower Calderdale

## BAILEY

WILLIAM HENRY Pte 15DLI KIA 19Sep1918 415  
 28 Ripley St, Lightcliffe. Married to Edith, six children. Worked N Vale Mill, Bailiff Bridge. Enlisted May1918, WYorks No 75552. DLI No 47016. Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Aged 36/7. (BEcho 11Oct1918{p} SD62 WMBE Reg 16 pl)

## BALMFORTH

GEORGE Pte 1/4DofW 19Jul1916 207/502/516  
 Son of Elizabeth, 18 Cross Lane, Blackley. No 1181. Caught & drowned in thick weeds in R Ancre, bathing during rest period from Thiepval. Buried Lonsdale Cem, Somme. Aged 22. (BEcho 4Aug1916 HCour 19Jul1917 WGBE France 293)

JOHN WILLIAM L/Cpl 1/4KORR KIA 8Jul1918 509/511/528  
 67 Green Lane, West Vale. Married to Eliza, with one child. Worked for Horsfalls, Greetland. Greetland Wesleyan Ch. Enlisted Sep1914 No 14034. Buried Houchin BMCem. Aged 36. (BEcho 26Jul1918 SD9 WGBE France 106)

SAM L/Cpl 9DofW RM 25Apr1917 423/425  
 1 Station View, Hipperholme; native of Wakefield. No 12619. Missing in battle of Arras. Comm Arras Memorial. Appeal for information in HCour 15Jan1918. (BEcho 15Jun1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 pl)

## BANCROFT

WILFRED Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 418/419/207  
 Southowram, but worked as foundryman in Lincs. No 201042. Won DCM for carrying messages under fire. Killed by hand grenade in attack on Schwaben Redoubt, when his coy ran out small-arms ammunition. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 21. (BEcho 6Oct1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p2)

## BANKS

JOSEPH ERIC 2/Lt RA WWII 413/806/207  
 See HALIFAX LIST

## BARBER

FRED Pte 2/6DofW KIA 26Nov1917 418/419/502  
 5 Park Rd, Elland; formerly of Southowram. Worked for Cassons, Norton Mills, Elland. Enlisted Mar1916 No 202381. Wounded. Killed at Cambrai. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 26. (BEcho 4Jan1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 17 pl)

HERBERT. Pte 2NorFus 10Sep1916 401/404  
 Brighthouse. No 28355. Died in Med. (SD10)

WILLIAM THOMAS Pte RScots KIA 23Sep1944 502  
 6a Plough Bldgs, Quebec St, Elland. Married to Mary, with four children. Worked for John Kay Ltd, Hudds. Enlisted Jun1940 No 3063085. Killed in Italy. Buried Faenza War Cem. Aged 28. (C&G 14Oct1944 WDBCE Italy 35)

## BARKER

FRED Rfn 21KRRC DOW 14Dec1917 509  
 Son of Thomas & Grace, 8 Well Gate, Lindwell, Greetland. Lindwell Prim Meth Ch. Silkdresser at Woodfield Mills, Greetland. Enlisted Nov1915 No C/7479. Trench feet Dec1916. Died at 24 Cas Clg Sta in Italy of gunshot

346.

*Lower Calderdale*

**BARKER**

GEORGE NORMAN Pte 10WYorks KIA 15Aug1918 519/518  
Crossfield, Stainland. No 38368. Buried Cerisy Gailly. Aged 20. (SD19  
WGBE France 697)

GORDON 2Lt 7EYorks DOW 23Oct1918 509/510

Native of Greetland; asst manager of Market Weighton Co-op. Had worked for  
co-op in SBridge & Colne. Asst organist at St Thomas, Greetland. Father a  
policeman. Enlisted in ColdsGd in ranks Jul1915. Commissioned in EYorks.  
Aged 24. (WG 9Nov1918 OD)

HARRY Pte 4RoyFus KIA 13May1918 401

21 Garden St, Tod,; formerly 1 Lane Ct, Brighouse. Parents of 18  
Stackgarth, Rastrick. Married to Elsie. Worked for Helliwell, patent  
glaziers, Birds Royd, Rastrick. Enlisted 1917 ESurrey No 242108. RoyFus  
No G/75479. Killed by shellfire. Buried Sand Pit BMCem, nr Béthune.  
Aged 27. (BEcho 7Jun1918{p} SD12 WGBE France 33)

JOHN FRANCIS Pte 9DofW KIA 12Oct1918 401/418

Son of Francis & Martha, 37 Half House La, (later 19 Pond Tce) Hove Edge.  
Hipperholme Wesleyan Ch. Worked at Greenwood's stone-quarries, Southowram.  
Enlisted May1915 No 201655. Wounded. Buried Montay-Neuvilly Rd BMCem.  
Aged 43. (BEcho 22Nov1918 SD38 WGBE France 230)

**BARMBY**

HEDLEY Pte 1WYorks KIA 12Mar1944 509

Bank End Farm, Upper Greetland. Married to Jessie Beatrice, with 3  
children. Fettler for Rhodes Horrocks & Co, Holywell Green. No 14506795.  
Killed in Burma. Comm Rangoon Memorial. Aged 33. (C&G 8Dec1945 WDBCE  
Reg 17 p3)

**BARRACLOUGH**

CLEMENT Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 401

Dog & Partridge, Dukinfield, Cheshire; formerly of Brighouse. Territorial  
enlisted Aug1914. Lost in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme.  
Buried Mill Rd BMCem. (BEcho 15Dec1916 SD38 WGBE France 383)

CHARLES Pte 8MGC KIA 31May1918 304/305

8 Green La, Shelf; native of Sheffield. Enlisted Leics No 47226. MGC  
No 137001. Comm Soisons Memorial. Aged 19. (SD75 WMBE Reg 18 pl)

ENOCH L/Cpl 8DofW KIA 9Oct1917 304/305

Son of David & Mary, 42 Orleans St. Buttershaw. No 19081. Buried  
Poelkapelle BMCem. Aged 32. (SD38 WGBE Belgium 26)

ERNEST Gnr RGA KIA 21Oct1917 301/305

27 Front View, Shelf (SD38 says Sheffield) No 154272. 160 Siege Bty RGA.  
Buried Huts BMCem, Dickebusch. Aged 21. (SD3 WGBE Belgium 19)

HAYDN Pte 15WYorks KIA 3May1917 301/305

15 Carr House Rd, Shelf. Married to Ellen. No 40524. Buried Orchard Dump  
Cem, Arleux. Aged 33. (WGBE France 777)

HAROLD Dvr RFA 2Nov1918 401/409/415/431

17 Ashgrove Tce, Rastrick. Unmarried. Bridge End Cong Ch. St George's  
Guild AFC. Worked for T F Firth & Sons, Bailiff Bridge. Enlisted Jun1915.  
No L/29381. Died of pneumonia 20 Cas Clg Sta. Comm Brighouse Cem. Aged 22.  
(BEcho 15Nov1918{p} SD2)

## Lower Calderdale

## BARRACLOUGH

JAMES Pte 2/4KOYLI KIA 8Nov1918 305  
 36 Beckhill, Buttershaw, Bfd. Married to Edith Anne. Enlisted DofW  
 No 38318. KOYLI No 63422. Buried Maubeuge BMCem. Aged 30. (SD54 WGBE  
 France 931)

LEONARD AC1 RAFVR 31Oct1944 430  
 28 Back Firth St, Rastrick; formerly of Clifton. Married to Marjorie, with  
 1 daughter. Educ St Martin's Sch. Stonedresser for S Gledhill & Sons,  
 Rastrick. Enlisted 1940. Captured at Singapore. Died as POW of Japanese.  
 Widow had been told to expect his repatriation. Comm Singapore Memorial.  
 Aged 31. (BEcho 2Nov1945{p} WDBCE Reg 16 p2)

NORMAN Pte 18WYorks DOW 25Oct1916 305  
 Buttershaw, Bfd. 18/1097. (SD19)

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 1/5DofW KIA 3Jan1918 415/431  
 Norwood Green. No 242384. (SD38)

WILLIAM CHARLES Gnr RFA 2Dec1914 305  
 12 Quaker Tce, Little Horton, Bfd. Married to Alice. No 134944. A Bty  
 99 Bde RFA. Died of pneumonia. Buried Mikra BMCem, Salonika. (WGBE Greece 9)

## BARRETT

JOHN Pte 6Seaforth DOW 27Apr1917 502/503/504  
 Son of John & Rose, 117 Park Rd, Elland. Spinner piecer for Shaw & Co, Spa  
 Well. Enlisted Nov1915 No 267480. Wounded Jul1916, RTU Nov1916. Died at 13  
 Gen Hosp, Boulogne. Buried Boulogne East Cem. Aged 21. (BEcho 11May1917  
 WGBE France 102 SD64 says he died 24Jul but this seems unlikely)

## BASTIDE

DAVID Spr RE DOW 2May1917 502  
 56 Southgate, Elland. Married. No 480347. 460 Field Coy, 20 TF Depôt. Died  
 in Lincoln Hospital. Buried Elland Cem 6May1918 (IWG). Aged 37. (SD4  
 WGBE Yorks 597)

## BATES

ALFRED Pte 2/4KOYLI RM 10Sep1944 502/508  
 4 Catherine St, Elland. Married to Mary. No 43695222. Buried Coriano War  
 Cem. Aged 31. (C&G 3Feb1945 WDBCE Italy 30)

GEORGE HERBERT Pte 16RScots KIA 16Apr1918 502/515  
 Elland. No 270312. Formerly No 11113 RSFus. Killed on Ypres Salient. Comm  
 Ploegsteert Memorial and Elland Cem. Aged 20. (SD6)

GEORGE THOMAS Sgt DLI DOW 17Nov1917 401/418/419  
 8 Edward St, Garden Rd, Brighouse. Married to Emily. St Anne's Ch, choir &  
 BB. Worked for Thornton, Hannam & Marshall, Brookfoot Dyeworks. Territorial  
 enlisted in Labour Bn Aug1914 No 18604. DLI No 61270. Caught rheumatic  
 fever Dec1915. RTU Jan1917. Buried Duhallow Cem, Ypres. Aged 42. (BEcho  
 30Nov1917{p} WGBE Belgium 20)

HARRY Stkr2 RN KIA 1Mar1917 301/305  
 High House, Shelf. No K/32428. Killed when destroyer HMS "Pheasant" struck  
 mine off Orkney. Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 25. (WMBE Reg 3 p6)

348.

*Lower Calderdale*

**BATTYE**

STANLEY L/Cpl 6RTR RM 6Jan1941 429/430  
12 Mellor St, Brighouse. Educ St Joseph's RC Sch & Rastrick GS. Worked for  
H C Whitehead, Prospect Works, Bailiff Bridge. No 4613750. Buried Halfaya/  
Sollum War Cem. Aged 21/22. (C&G 18Jan1941{p} WDBCE Egypt 21 pl)

**BAUME**

GORDON Pte 2RScots DOW 30Sep1944 502/529/716  
61 Albert St, Elland. Educ South End Sch, Elland. St Paul's Meth Ch, SSch  
sec, BB. Clerk for D Sharratt Ltd, Elland. No 3066913. Buried Florence War  
Cem. Aged 21. (C&G 14Oct1944{p} WDBCE Italy 22)

**BAXTER**

CLEMENT Pte 2DofW KIA 100ct1917 425  
Sunny Mount, Hipperholme. Married. Worked at Brookfoot Dyeworks. Member Hx  
Trades Club. No 202181. Wounded Sep1916. Killed by shellfire at Arras.  
Buried Wancourt BMCem. Aged 25. (WG 10Nov1917 BEcho 9Nov1917 HCour  
6Nov1917 SD38 WGBE France 162)

JAMES HENRY Sgt 8DofW KIA 14Sep1916 418/207

See HALIFAX LIST

ISAAC EDWARD Pte 1KOYLI KIA 17Apr1915 418/207

See HALIFAX LIST

**BEAN**

CECIL G. L/Cpl RIR KIA 24Mar1918 401  
Comm Brighouse Cem. Aged 31.

**BEAUMONT**

ALBERT Pte 2/7DofW KIA 3May1917 519  
Holroyd Sq, Stainland. No 306870. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 26. (SD38  
WMBE Reg 20 p2) Brother Granville (below)

ERIC PATON Capt 17King's DOW 2Apr1918 401

Son of former pastor of Bridge End Cong Ch (later of St Helens). Gained  
1st at Pembroke Coll, Oxon. Appointed 1st post at Liverpool Univ. Enlisted  
1915. Wounded Somme 1916. 1917 MC for conspicuous gallantry and devotion to  
duty. Hit in abdomen and both legs on 27Mar1918, operated on in Cas Clg  
Sta, moved to hospital at Rouen, died after further operation. Buried St  
Sever Cem. Aged 26. (BEcho 5Apr1918{p} OD WGBE France 145 ).  
Listed as Cpl on 401.

FRED Pte 1Gordon DOW 19Jul1916 418/207

See HALIFAX LIST

GRANVILLE Pte 1/6DofW DOW 12Mar1917 519

Holroyd Sq, Stainland. Presser for J Shaw & Sons, Brookroyd Mills,  
Holywell Green. Enlisted Jul1916. No 6610. Died quickly in dressing station  
of shrapnel wound. Buried St Vaast Post BMCem. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged  
31. (BEcho 23Mar1917 SD38 WGBE France 631 WMBE Reg 20 p2). Brother  
Albert (above).

STANLEY Pte RAOC KIA 16Jul1943 502/529

Huddersfield Rd, Elland. Educ Kaye's Coll, Hudds. BB. Worked for  
Robertshaw, butcher, Elland. No 10543972. HQ 1 BOD. Killed in Tunisia. Comm  
Medjez-el-Bab Memorial. Aged 22. (C&G 20May1944 WDBCE Reg 21 pl)

*Lower Calderdale***BEEVERS**

**HORACE** Pnr RE KIA 23Aug1917 401/402  
 Newcastle. Married. Director Newcastle Hippodrome; until 1912 cooper in Brighthouse for Airey & Blackburn. Well known violinist. No 214474. 1 Special Coy RE. Killed by shellfire while sleeping. Comm Brighthouse Cem. Aged 31. (BEcho 7Sep1917{p} SD4 calls him Beever)

**SAMUEL** Pte 2/6WYorks DOW 4May1917 401/409  
 Braniston St, Rastrick. Married. Bridge End Cong Ch & SSch junior superintendent. Brig & Ras Band of Hope. Greengrocer at Bridge End. Enlisted Oct1916. No 242445. Died of stomach wound 45 Cas Clg Sta, France. Aged 36. (BEcho 11May1917{p} SD19)

**BELL**

**WALTER PEARSON** Cpl RMLI KIA 27Sep1918 502/506/529  
 9 Jepson La, Elland. BB. No 17470. 1 RMar Bn RND. Killed Graincourt. Buried Moeuvres Communal Cem. (WGBE France 1496)

**BELFIELD**

**RALPH** Pte 9Warks KIA 10Aug1915 305  
 Shelf, native of Leeds. Married to Isabel (later Mrs Collinson, 133 Manchester Rd, Bfd). No 4/2042. Killed Gallipoli. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 34. (SD11 WMBE Reg 4 p2)

**BENTHAM**

**HAROLD** Sgt 10KOYLI KIA 25Sep1916 207/401  
 Park St, Brighthouse; lived with sister at 1 Holly Mount, Hx. Worked for Israel Holdsworth, Hx. Enlisted Aug1914 No 19741. Killed while i/c ration party. Aged 21. (BEcho 27Oct1916{p} WG 11Nov1916 SD54)

**BENTLEY**

**JOHN ERNEST** CadetGnr RN 10Nov1915 401/409  
 76 Thornhill Rd, Rastrick. St Paul's Wesleyan SSch. Apprentice plumber. Enlisted Jul1915. Gunnery course at Devonport. Died of scarlet fever. Aged 15. (BEcho 12Nov1915)

**SAM** WWI 425  
**JOE** L/Bdr RA 21Jun1945 502/503/504  
 Son of Harold & Mabel. No 1458531. 80 AT Regt RA. Buried Sai Wan Bay Cem. Aged 25. (WDBCE Hong Kong 1)

**WILLIAM HENRY** Cpl MGC KIA 29Oct1918 425  
 Native of Leeds. Enlisted WYorks No 16221. MGC No 97972. (SD75)

**BERRY**

**DIXON** Pte 17WYorks KIA 2Nov1916 401/409/410  
 Son of John Henry & Emma, Cliffe Bldgs, Rastrick. Tailor for Brighthouse Cop. 1905 Yorks champion crown-green bowler. Enlisted Spring 1916 YorksR No 29082. WYorks No 43566. Buried in dugout by shell while sleeping. Memorial service at Rastrick Ch 3Dec1916. Aged 40. (BEcho 17Nov1916{p} SD19)

350.

*Lower Calderdale*

**BERRY**

ERNEST Pte 4Seaforth KIA 8Dec1916 401/409  
26 Schofield's Yd, Commercial St, Brighouse. Married. Worked for Thomas Helm & Sons, woollen manuf, Spout Mills, Rastrick. Enlisted Feb1916. No 4959. Killed on Somme. Buried Faubourg d'Amiens Cem. Aged 21. (BEcho 22Dec1916{p} SD64 WGBE France 1182)

FRANK ARTHUR Pte PPCLI KIA 22Jan1918 401/409  
Formerly of 45 Brook St, Rastrick. Married with one child. St James Ch. Worked for Walshaw Drake before emigrating 1910. Enlisted 1914. Aged 29. (BEcho 15Mar1918{p})

FRED Pte COntReg 22Jan1918 415/431  
13 Macdonald St, St Catherines, Ontario; native of Brighouse, parents Benjamin & Mary live there. Married to Sadie, No 157096. Buried Bully-Grenay BMCem. (WGBE France 161)

HENRY L/Cpl 9YorksR KIA 22Sep1917 502/515  
6 George St, Elland. No 33507. Formerly 11Hussars, No 32086. Killed Passchendaele. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. (SD24 WMBE Reg 30 p3)

JOHN RAYMOND Gnr RTC DOW 26Apr1918 425/428/207?  
London; parents of 3 Bentley Rd, Doncaster; formerly South View, Lightcliffe. Educ Hipperholme GS. On staff of District Superintendent L N W Rly, Broad St, London. Failed to join IofC through poor eyesight. Enlisted 1916 in MMGC No 69735. Hit by shell splinter while acting as lewis-gunner in attempt to stem German breakthrough in the Armentières sector. (BEcho 31May1918 SD75)

JIM F/Sgt RAF RM 1943 509  
132 Stainland Rd, West Vale. Unmarried. W Vale Bapt Ch. Educ W Vale & Greetland Council Schs. Worked for Cross Bros & Foster, Hx Market. Enlisted May1939. In Battle of France with Advanced Air Striking Force. (C&G 31Jul1943{p})

WILLIAM EDGAR Dvr RFA KIA 80oct1918 502  
6 Old Post Office Yd, Elland. No 73251 17 Bty 41 Bde RFA. Buried Noyelles Cem, Cambrai. Aged 22. (SD2 WGBE France 914)

**BINNS**

ABRAM Cook RN RM 15Jun1944 419  
6 Withinfields, Southowram. Worked in Binns Bros, quarries, S'owram where father was a partner. Enlisted Aug1942 No D/MX105751. Lost in HMS "Mourne". Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 20. (C&G 24Jun1944{p} WDBCE Reg 2 pl)  
J. Pte DofW WWI 401/404

Is this the same man as :

JOE Pte 10DofW KIA 22Sep1917 519/518  
Greaves Pl, Holywell Brook; native of Manchester. Worked as porter at Stainland Station and then for R & J Holroyd, Holywell Green. No 24162. Awarded MM Jul1917 for capture of enemy machine-gun at Hill 60 which was holding up advance. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 19. (BEcho 50ct1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 11)

**BINKS**

RAYMOND PERCY Cpl 1Leics KIA 24Apr1945 509/508  
22 John St, Greetland. Married to Jessie, with one daughter. Worked for Samuel Wilkinson & Sons. No 1449684. Buried Jonkerbos Cem, Nijmegen. Aged 27. (C&G 12May1945{p} WDBCE Netherlands 265)

*Lower Calderdale***BINTCLIFFE**

**CHARLES** Pte 2Border KIA 40ct1917 401

9 Cromwell Tce, Leek, Staffs; formerly of Brighouse. Married with one child. Father a Territorial sgt of 4 Cross St, Brighouse. Worked for Helliwells' Patent Glazing Co before moving to Leek to work for Brough, Nicholson & Hall, silk-spinners. Enlisted Apr1915 No 20208. Wounded Dardanelles and again on Somme. Aged 24. (BEcho 260ct1917 SD39)

**JOHN HENRY** Pte 2/7DofW 18Feb1918 519

Son of Zillah & Reuben, Greengate Head, Stainland. Woollen weaver for C & J Hirst, Longwood. Outlane Wesleyan Ch, SSch & Institute. Enlisted Mar1916 No 306909. Died of septicaemia in hospital in France. Buried Aubigny Communal Cem. Aged 25. (BEcho 8Mar1918 SD38 WGBE France 95)

**BIRCH**

**ERIC WYKEHAM** Lieut MGC DOW 17Jan1917 401

Holly Bank, Rastrick. Educ Rugby and Wye College, Kent (Univ London) Appointed to Sudan Govt service. 1914 joined 'Brighouse Chums' Bn of DofW, transferred to MGC for Somme. MC. Hit previous day. (BEcho 19Jan1917 OD)

**BIRDELL**

**GEOFFREY BENJAMIN HOLT**

Sgt/Obs RAF KIA 3Apr1941 428

Son of Benjamin & Dorothy, Hipperholme; native of Sheffield. Educ K Ed VII GS Sheffield, Hipperholme GS, Hx Tech. HxRUFC. Worked for Blackburn Aircraft, David Brown & Automatic Standard Screw Co. Enlisted as A/PO RAF Jan-May 1938. Re-enlisted as Sgt Sep1939. No 983323. 101 Sqn RAF. Buried Warmwell Churchyard, Dorset. Aged 22. (C&G 12Apr1941{p} WDBCE UK 5115)

**BIRKBY**

**RONNIE** F/Sgt RAFVR KIA 12Sep1944 429/502

26 Crestfield Ave, Elland. Unmarried. Educ Rastrick GS. St Paul's SSch. Worked for Wilkinsons of Blackley. Enlisted 1940. No 1549729. WOp/AG. Buried Calais Southern Cem. Aged 23. (BEcho 10Aug1945{p} WDBCE France 181)

**BISCHOFF**

**WRIEDT WILLIE** Pte 1SherFor KIA 5Sep1918 502/503

Orphan, native of Islington; lived with aunt Mrs Booth, 12 Commercial St, Elland. St Mary's SSch. Worked for Hanson Lee & Sons, South Lane Mills, Elland. Enlisted Apr1917 No 106717. Buried La Targette BMCem. Aged 19. (BEcho 13Sep1918 SD49 WGBE France 268)

**BISHOP**

**ALFRED** Gnr RGA DOW 20ct1917 401

Native of Dringhouses, York. No 94720. (SD3)

**BLACKBURN**

**CECIL RONALD** Pte 3RoyFus KIA 60ct1918 401/409

Son of Hannah, 24 Bridge End, Rastrick. Unmarried. Attended Bridge End Congs. Apprentice joiner. Enlisted in RoyFus 1916. Buried Maroc BMCem, Pas de Calais. Aged 19. (BEcho 6Dec1918 WGBE France 149)



## Lower Calderdale

**BOLAND**

PATRICK JOSEPH Pte 1/4DofW KIA 2Dec1915 423/425/207/157  
 Tan House Hill, Hipperholme. Worked for Oates & Green, brickmakers. Territorial No 3282 called up Aug 1914 as part of BEF. Killed on fatigue party, Ypres salient. Buried Bard Cottage BMCem, Boesinghe. Aged 23 or 30. (BEcho 31Dec1915 WG 24Dec1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 23). 207 calls him John P. Boland; 245 calls him Bolland.

**BOLER**

EWART Pte 1WYorks KIA 25Mar1945 502  
 Son of Herbert & Eleanor, 36 Huddersfield Rd, Elland. Educ South Lane Sch. Salvationist. Enlisted 1943. No 14569014. Killed in Burma. Buried Taukkyan War Cem, Rangoon. Aged 20. (C&G 14Apr1945{p} WDBCE Burma 3 pl)

**BOOTH**

ABRAHAM Pte 9DofW KIA 8Nov1916 418/419/207  
 25 Church La, Southowram. Attended St Anne's-in-the-Grove. Worked for Thornton Hannam & Marshall, Brookfoot Dyeworks. Enlisted Aug1914 No 12067. Killed on Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 22. (BEcho 17Nov1916 WG 23Dec1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p5). 207 says 1/4Bn.

FRED Pte 2/4DofW KIA 24Sep1917 401/412/409  
 40 Dewsbury Rd, Rastrick. Member Rastrick CC & AFC. Worked for Murgatroyd, dyers, Huddersfield. Enlisted in 'Brighthouse Chums' early 1915 No 201618. Lewis-gunner. Aged 28. (BEcho 5Oct1917{p} SD38)

FRED L/Cpl MGC KIA 26Oct1916 415/425  
 Son of Albert & Ann, 7 East View, Lightcliffe. Lightcliffe Ch & SSch. Had worked for Firths Bailiff Bridge. Engineer for Hopkinsons, Hudds. Enlisted Aug1914 in DofW No 12172. MGC No 37004. Buried in dugout by shellburst. Buried Courcelette Cem. Comm Lightcliffe Cem (says 1915). Aged 24. (BEcho 3& 10{p}Nov1916 SD75 WGBE France 280)

FRANK Pte 9KOYLI 22Sep1918 412  
 Enlisted DofW No 4004. KOYLI No 31619. (SD54)

JACK Gnr RA KIA 21Apr1943 430  
 68 Clifton Common, Brighthouse; formerly of Wyke. Fiancée Nurse Betty Blake of Lymington. Worked for Smith Bulmer & Co, Bailiff Bridge. Dunkirk evac. Killed in Tunisia. Buried Massicault Mil Cem. Aged 21. (C&G 8May1943{p} WDBCE Tunisia 3 pl)

JOHN ROLSTON Pte 10ScotRif KIA 6Mar1916 401/409/410  
 Brook, Grainhill, Rastrick. Worked for W H Smith bookstall Brighthouse Station and then in Anchor Pit signal-cabin. Enlisted Jun1915 under age. No 20797. France from Sep1915. Newspaper says attended Rastrick GS (not on their memorial). Aged 17. (BEcho 17Mar1916{p} SD31)

NORMAN Pte 10YandL RM 15Nov1916 401/409/410  
 112 Rastrick Common. Married to Eliza Jane (later Mrs McIlwaine), with four children. Worked with Brighthouse Co-op Coal Dept. Active in Carters' TU. Enlisted Sep1914 in KOYLI No 18431. YandL No 19730. Wounded, treated at Field Dressing Station. Disappeared with ambulance carrying him to rear. Comm Thiepval Mem. Aged 34. (BEcho 4Jan1918{p} SD61 WMBE Reg 21 p5). Brother Tom (below) RM under similar circumstances.

TOM Cpl 2DofW RM 8Nov1914 401/410  
 Capt of Rastrick AFC. No 5863. (BEcho 27Nov1914 SD38)

## Lower Calderdale

## BOOTH

WILLIAM STANLEY Lieut 1/4DofW KIA 8Jul1916 423/428  
 Hipperholme; native of Loftus, N Yorks. Son of Wesleyan minister at Grantham; later of 79 Rectory Rd, Sutton Coldfield. Educ Kingswood Sch for sons of Methodist clergy, Bristol and Westminster Training Coll, took Inter BA. Classics master at Hipperholme GS. Enlisted Apr1915 despite physical defect which could have excused him from overseas service. Killed by shellfire at Thiepval on Somme. Buried Lancashire Dump Cem, Aveluy Wood. Aged 26. (BEcho 28Jul1916 WGBE France 252)

WILLIAM JOHNSON Pte 2/5Leics KIA 26Sep1917 509/511/525  
 Son of Thomas & Ann, 2 Back Queen St, West Vale. Woollen piecer for J Horsfall & Sons, West Vale. Cornet player in Elland Brass Band. Middle Dean St UMeth Ch & SSch. Territorial mobilised with 1/4DofW at beginning of war No 16465. Wounded returned to England. To Irish Rising with Leics No 242277. Killed in 3rd Batt of Ypres. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 22. (BEcho 19Oct1917 WMBE Reg 30 p3 SD22)

## BOOTHROYD

HERBERT L/Cpl KIA 1944 430  
 Heckmonwike; formerly of 30 Woodhead La, Clifton. Married. Server at St John's Ch, Clifton. Bus driver, previously partner with brother in haulage business. Enlisted 1941. Aged 30. (C&G 2Sep1944{p})  
 I.C. Gnr RFA WWI 401

## BOTTOMLEY

EDGAR Pte 2/7WYorks KIA 17Feb1917 401/207/115

See HALIFAX LIST

FRANK Pte 2Midxx DOW 22Aug1917 401/409/410

108 Thornhill Rd, Rastrick. Married to Martha Eleanor, later of 21 Tofts Grove. Mason with Lister, Brook & Co, Brighouse. Enlisted YandL No 41925. Middx No 52447. Died of gunshot wound in abdomen at Austr Cas Clg Sta in France. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 32. (BEcho 14Sep1917{p} SD56 WGBE Belgium 11)

JOE LEONARD Sgt 2DofW KIA 18Apr1915 520/519/810?  
 Stainland. Married with 2 children. Time-ex regular who had fought in S African War. Worked as fettler. Re-enlisted Aug1914. Killed Hill 60. Aged 38. (HCour 1Aug1917 BEcho 3Aug1917 SD38). Brother of Willie 'Atty' Bottomley.

NORMAN L/Bdr RA 9Aug1944 502/529/207

See HALIFAX MAIN LIST

THOMAS Rfn 2RifBrig RM 1Dec1917 502/503/526

32 Catherine St, Elland. All Saints' choir, occasional organist at St Mary's. Clerk for Beaumonts, Insurance Brokers, Elland. Enlisted Mar1916 in KRRC No R/19781. RifBrig No S/28926. Wounded Jun1917, hospital in Leeds. Killed at Passchendaele. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial and Elland Cem. Aged 21. (BEcho 20Sep1918 WMBE Reg 30 p4 SD74)

## WILLIE DYSON ATKINSON

Pte 1/4DofW KIA 14Jul1917 520/519

Known as 'Atty'. Sister at Broad Royd, Stainland. Unmarried. Spinner at Beestones Mill, Stainland. No 202577. (BEcho 3Aug1917 SD38). Brother Joe (above).

354.

*Lower Calderdale*

**BOWER**

CHARLES HENRY Cpl 2DofW RM 3May1917 401/409  
4 Bath Pl, Bramston St, Rastrick. Unmarried. Silkdresser for Cheetham & Sons Ltd. Enlisted Oct1914 in Brighouse Chums No 201109. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 20. (BEcho 15Mar1918{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p3)

H. WWII 428/207?  
LEONARD Pte 2ELancs KIA 20Nov1917 401/429/404

Son of Mr & Mrs Bower, Hill Crest, Hove Edge. Rastrick GS 1909-11. Worked for S Taylor, wholesale clothier, Hudds. Zion Meth SSch. Enlisted Dec1915. ManRegt No 4488. ELancs No 29623. Twice wounded. Aged 21. (RGS BEcho 14Dec1917{p} SD35) Bowers on 401.

**BOWERS**

HARRY Pte Seaforth KIA 1917 305  
10 Thirkell St, W Bowling, Bfd. Married with 3 children. Painter & paperhanger. Invalided home with shell-shock & trench-feet. (BfdWT 11Jan1918)

JOHN Pte 2YandL KIA 1Dec1917 401  
Parents at Thornhill Briggs, Brighouse. Worked for Kershaws Nurseries; Ormerods as silkdresser before moving to Barnsley. St Andrew's SSch. No 23975. Aged 29. (BEcho 4Jan1918{p} SD61)

**BOWES**

ALBERT Pte 1ColdsGd DOW 7Dec1917 502/507  
18 Brook St, Elland. Member Elland Liberal club. Cotton twiner at Lumbs Ltd, Wellington Mills, Elland. Enlisted Jan1917 No 21461. RM 27Nov1917. Mother appealed for information (HCour 31Dec1917) Had already died as POW. Buried Valenciennes Communal Cem. Aged 29. (HCour 31Dec1917 & 5Apr1918 SD5 WGBE France 1142). Brother Walter (below).

WALTER Pte RAMC 15Dec1918 502/507  
18 Brook St, Elland. Enlisted 1914. No 47115. Died of influenza 9 Stationary Hosp. Buried Porto Amelia Cem, Mozambique. Aged 28. (BEcho 27Dec1918 WGBE East Africa 92). Brother Albert (above).

**BRADLEY**

HARRY Pte 2/4DofW 19May1917 502  
Milsnbridge. Widower with one daughter at Brown Cow Inn, Elland. Father was PC in Elland. Sister at Brown Cow, Holywell Green. No 241518. Died as POW at Lemberg, Galicia - but buried Mons Communal Cem ! Aged 32. (WG 11Aug1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 241)

**BRAITHWAITE**

CLARENCE Pte 10WYorks KIA 23Mar1918 519  
Stainland. No 203821. Killed in German attack at Barastre, N of Somme. (SD19)

## Lower Calderdale

## BRASSINGTON

GEORGE ERNEST Gnr RA(HAA) 6Sep1943 522/525  
 Son of Grace & Priscilla, 32 Savile Rd, Elland. Educ Elland Nat Sch & Elland GS. Apprentice to Lumbys of W Vale. Territorial No 1464363. 391 Bty, 113 HAA Regt. Died at Mil Hosp, Mostyn Rd, Chester. Buried Elland Cem 10Sep (IWG). Aged 22. (C&G 11Sep1943{p} Elland Cem Reg WDBCE UK 1114)

## BRAY

CHARLES Pte 8DofW KIA 12Aug1915 502/529  
 Son of Bartle & Emily, 6 Limes Ave, Elland. BB. Fitter for Hopkinson & Co, Hudds. No 12017. Killed in Dardanelles. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 23. (HCour 50ct1915{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 4 p2) Brother John (below).  
 JOHN FRANCIS Pte 51NorFus 10Jun1918 502/529  
 Son of Bartle & Emily, 6 Limes Ave, Elland. BB. No TR/5/221009. Died Greenbank Hosp, Darlington. Buried Rastrick Cem. Aged 18. (HCour 12Jun1918 SD10 WGBE Yorks 585)  
 VINCENT Pte RAMC(TF) 10Aug1916 520  
 Native of Stainland, living in Bradford. No 983. (SD79)  
 WILLIAM Sgt/P RAFVR 13Apr1942 509/525/529  
 Son of Albert & Ethel, Lynd Ho, Greetland. BB. Educ Elland GS. Worked Lloyds Bank, Newcastle. Enlisted Jan1940 No 1075896. Buried Greetland Churchyard 13Apr. Aged 21. (C&G 18Apr1942{p} Elland Cem Reg WDBCE UK 1150)

## BREARLEY

ARTHUR LEWIS Pte 8YorksR KIA 16Sep1916 506  
 75 Albert Rd, SBridge. No 27437. Killed at Flers. Comm Ploegsteert Memorial. Aged 24. (WMBE Reg 32 pl SD24) Brother Willie (below)  
 ERNEST CLEMENT Gnr RGA 22Jul1918 507/207  
 See HALIFAX LIST  
 HERBERT Pte 9DofW KIA 25Apr1917 401/207/101  
 See HALIFAX LIST  
 WILLIE Pte 9DofW KIA 7Jul1916 506  
 75 Albert Rd, SBridge; native of Elland. No 3/12625. Killed at Fricourt. (HCour 8Nov1916 & 16Sep1919 SD38) Brother Arthur (above)

## BREWER

CECIL Pte 24NorFus KIA 14Oct1916 401/409/410  
 Son of Denis & Lizzie, 7 Delf Pl, Rastrick. Unmarried. Rag grinder for Helm & Sons, Spout Mills, Rastrick. Enlisted in DofW Apr1916 No 19918. NorFus No 41516 (Tyneside Irish). In France 3 days before death by gunshot. Buried Cité Bonjean BMCem, Armentières. Aged 19. (BEcho 20Oct1916{p} SD10 WGBE France 922)

## BRIGGS

ALLEN Pte 2YorksR KIA 31Mar1917 401/409/410  
 202 Thornhill Rd, Rastrick. Rastrick Ch, SSch & Institute. Worked for T Collinson & Sons, Brighouse. Enlisted Jun1916. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 19. (BEcho 20Apr1917{p} WMBE Reg 20 p3)  
 CHARLES Pte 1WYorks KIA 20Sep1914 418/419  
 Brookfoot, Brighouse. Married with 3 children, the eldest 3 yo. Worked for L & Y Rly. Reservist No 6479. Aged 28. (BEcho 16Oct1914 SD19)

356.

*Lower Calderdale*

**BRIGGS**

ELLIS Pte 1NorFus KIA 3Dec1918 304/305

Shelf. No 29/427. (SD10)

HARRY Pte 1NorFus RM 14Jul1916 401

10 Vine Court, Elland Rd, Brighouse. Married with three children. Worked for James Lumb & Sons, Elland. Enlisted May1915 No 20841. Missing on Somme, NPD. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 28. (BEcho 8Jun1917{p} SD10 WMBE Reg 21 p6)

HERBERT Pte 1/4DofW DOW 19Dec1915 509/511/207/101/217

49 Green La, West Vale: native of Siddal. Married to Emma. Educ Bluecoat Sch. Worked for Waller Bros. Territorial called up Aug1914 No 1225. Gassed NE of Ypres, died 10 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem, Poperinghe. Comm Elland Cem. Aged 35. (BEcho 31Dec1915 HCour 5Dec1916 SD38 WGBE Belgium 11)

STANLEY Gnr RA KIA 18Aug1943 408

Son of Willie & Eva, Elm Ho, St Giles Rd, Lightcliffe. Educ St John's Sch, Clifton. St John's Ch choir. Hove Edge Bowling Club. Worked for Brighouse Estates Ltd. No 1148091. 172 Field Regt, RA. Killed in Tunisia. Buried Massicault War Cem. Aged 21. (BEcho 24Sep1943{p} WDBCE Tunisia 3 p1)

**BRITTON**

SAMUEL Pte DofW RM 40Oct1914 401/409

Brooke St, Rastrick. Widower; wife & infant child died Sep1914. With BEF 13 Inf Bde 5 Div, from Aug1914. (BEcho 90Oct1914)

**BROADBENT**

ALAN STEWART FO RAF KIA 28May1944 429/430

Co-op House, Clifton. St Paul's Meth Ch, scoutmaster. Educ Rastrick GS. Passed Civil Service exams & worked at Hudds Employment Exchange. Enlisted 1942. No 1593830. Trained in S Africa as observer. 166 Sqn RAF. Missing over Brunswick. Buried Reichswald War Cem. Aged 21. (BEcho 25Jan1946{p} WDBCE Germany 1)

GEORGE Pte 2/4DofW KIA 3May1917 423

Hipperholme. No 202518. Missing in battle of Arras. (SD38)

JOSEPH STANLEY Pte 8Leics KIA 20Oct1917 502/507

Son of William & Delia, 27 Duke St, Elland. Educ Elland GS. Butcher. Enlisted Sep1914 No 36376. Had been Sgt/instructor in DofW No 14120. Killed Polygon Wood, Ypres. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial and Elland Cem. Aged 23. (HCour 19Oct1917 SD22 WMBE Reg 30 p4)

**BROADLEY**

ARTHUR ERA4 RN KIA 6Dec1944 502

18 Springfield Rd, Elland. Married to Annie, with three children. Dempsters & Hx Amateur CC. Worked for Dempsters, Elland. No C/MX76509. HMS "Bullen". Buried Lyness RN Cem, Island of Hoy, Orkney. Aged 36. (C&G 23Dec1944{p} BEcho 7Dec1945 WDBCE UK 8358)

**BROMPTON**

ROBERT GRAHAM Gnr RFA KIA 22Oct1917 502

52 New St, Elland. No L/25752. Buried Aigny Cem. (SD2)

## Lower Calderdale

## BROOK

AMON Pte 2/7DofW KIA 14May1917 303/304  
 54 Burnett Ave, Bfd; native of Shelf. Worked for W H Greenwood, Spring Mill St, Bradford. No 306795. (BfdWT 8Jun1917 SD38)

CLIFFORD Sgt 15WYorks KIA 1Jul1916 303  
 No 15/163. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 25. (WMBE Reg 21 p6)

FRANK Pte RMLI KIA 80ct1918 412/502/523  
 NOK Sister, Miss Beatrice Brook, UpperEdge. Worked for Dempsters. No 2755(S). 1 Bn RND. Buried Debaux Farm Cem. Aged 23. (WGBE France 380)

GEORGE HERBERT Pte 5YorksR KIA 28Mar1918 519/527/810  
 Jagger Green Dene, Holywell Green; native of Barkisland. Married to Jane Hannah. No 38105. Comm Pozières Memorial. Aged 34. (HCour 2Jul1919 SD24 WMBE Reg 27 p2)

JOHN HAROLD Spr RE DOW 20ct1917 502  
 Father ex-cllr at Elland, living at Southport, grandparents still in Langdale St, Elland. Apprentice organ-builder. Enlisted Dec1915 No 461149, 526 Field Coy, RE. Buried Barley Trench MCem. Aged 24. (BEcho 120ct1917 SD4)

JACK F/Sgt RAFVR RM Dec1942 405/428  
 54 Halifax Rd, Brighthouse. Park Meth Ch & SSch. Educ St Andrew's Sch & Hipperholme GS. Clerk in Brighthouse Town Clerk's office. Enlisted Aug1940. No 1058482. Navigator/WOperator 248 Sqn. Missing on ops over Bay of Biscay. Comm Brighthouse Cem and Runnymede Memorial. Aged 22. (C&G 12Dec1942{p} WDBCE Reg 7 p2)

JAMES Pte 16WYorks KIA 13Nov1916 506/207  
 Parents at Druid's Arms, Hx. Married with one son. No 40194. Killed at Beaumont Hamel. (WG 6Jun1917 15Nov1919 SD19)

JOSEPH LUMB Gnr RFA 24Dec1918 421/422/423  
 Married. No 241284. 33 Bde RFA. Died from pneumonia following influenza Hoyland Common Hosp, Barnsley on way home for Xmas leave. Buried at Lightcliffe 28Dec1918 (IWG). Aged 25. (HCour 30Dec1918 WGBE Yorks 628)

LLOYD MELLOR Pte MGC KIA 15Apr1918 509/525  
 29 Queen St, West Vale. Middle Dean St UMeth Ch. Apprentice hairdresser with J H Bates, Elland. Enlisted Aug1916 KOYLI No 5859. MGC No 81420. Comm Ploegsteert Memorial. Aged 20. (BEcho 3May1918 SD75 WMBE Reg 32 pl)

N. WWII 429

PERCY Pte 2/4KOYLI RM 20Jul1918 207/512  
 See HALIFAX LIST

RAYMOND Pte 9DofW KIA 190ct1918 417  
 Cleckheaton; native of Hartshead (NB Hartshead is now part of Kirklees Metropolitan District, but Clifton where he is listed is within Hartshead ecclesiastical parish). No 52294. (SD38)

WALTER Pte 23NorFus KIA Apr1917 502  
 9 Bath St, Elland. Worked for Smith & Hanson, Woodside Mills, Hx. Enlisted as No 20333 DofW. Tyneside Scottish No 40797. (BEcho 27Apr1917 SD10)

358.

*Lower Calderdale*

**BROOKE**

ERNEST Sgt YorksR 8Jan1918 401/417  
Parents at 12 Alegar St, Clifton. Slater for J Smithies & Sons, Gt Horton, Bfd. Enlisted 4Aug1914 No 8109. Died in fire in support trenches, Ypres. Aged 32. (BEcho 1Feb1918{p} SD24)  
JAMES EDWARD L/Cpl 2DofW DOW 6May1915 401  
12 Albert Sq, Waterloo Rd, Brighouse. Unmarried. Worked for T Binns & Co. Enlisted Aug1914 No 10580. Gassed Hill 60, Ypres. Aged 16. (BEcho 4Jun1915{p} SD38)

**BROOKS**

RAYMOND Pte 5Essex KIA 8Jan1944 502  
3 Springfield Rd, Elland. Educ Elland Nat Sch. Elland Silver & Salvation Army Bands. Worked for Waller Bros, W Vale. Enlisted Oct1939 No 4617527. Comm Cassino Memorial. Aged 25. (C&G 19Feb1944{p} WDBCE Reg 14 pl)

**BROOMHEAD**

FRED Pte 2/4DofW 9Jul1918 418/419  
1 Within Fields, Southowram. Silkdresser at Clayton & Murgatroyds, Wellington Mills, Hx. Enlisted Dec1915 No 201338. Died of trench-fever at Lord Derby's War Hosp, Warrington (returned from France on 5Jul) Buried St Annes-in-the-Grove (IWG) Aged 24. (BEcho 12Jul1918 SD38 WGBE Yorks 698)  
HALL Pte 10KOYLI KIA 25Apr1917 502/503  
Brother at New Hall Cotts, Elland. Quarryman for Samuel Gledhill, Elland Edge. Enlisted Mar1916. No 29045 YorksR, transferred to KOYLI as No 35627. Comm Arras Memorial and Elland Cem. Aged 38. (BEcho 18May1917{p} SD54 WMBE Reg 20 p3)  
HARRY Bdr RFA DOW 60Oct1918 401/409  
Son of Henry & Susannah, 15 Lower Newlands, Rastrick. Unmarried. Quarryman for Bentley & Smith, Rastrick. Attended Friends' Mtg Ho. Enlisted May1915 No L/25756. B Bty, 168 Bde RFA. Died of pneumonia following gunshot wound in chest, in 72 Hospital, Trouville. Buried Tourgeville BMCem. Aged 21. (BEcho 11Oct1918 SD2 WGBE France 123)  
S. Spr RE WWII 401/409  
WILLIAM Pte 8DofW KIA 9Aug1915 401/409  
37 Closes Rd, Rastrick. Married with one child. Worked for Fleming, Birkby & Goodall, card makers, Bramston St, Rastrick. Enlisted Aug1914 No 12443. To Dardanelles Jul1915. Comm Helles Memorial. Memorial service St John's Rastrick 19Sep1915. Aged 25. (BEcho 3Sep1915 SD38 WMBE Reg 4 p3)

**BROWN**

BENJAMIN Pte 8NorFus KIA 90Oct1918 415/431  
No 35924. (SD10)  
HERBERT L/Cpl 9DofW DOW 26Apr1917 401  
Son of Thomas & Sarah Jane, 27 Birds Royd, Brighouse. Played football for Rastrick & Elland. Worked for Walshaw, Drake before emigrating to Canada. Enlisted Aug1914 No 11463. Hit in spine at Arras. Died in hospital train. Buried at Étaples. Aged 29. (SD38 BEcho 4May1917{p} says 1/48n WGBE France 40)

## Lower Calderdale

**BROWN**

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 2/7DofW KIA 3May1917 401/409?  
 6 Crown St, Brighthouse; formerly of Woodland Hotel, Rastrick. Worked at Brookfoot dyeworks. Member of Albion Bowling team & Dyers' Club. Enlisted Mar1916. No 306496 (or 306821). Killed at Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. Buried Bienvillers BMCem. Aged 30. (BEcho 18 & 25May{p}1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p3 WGBE France 745)

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 2/7DofW DOW 27Mar1918 401/409?  
 93 Highbury Pl, Rastrick. Worked for J Holroyd & Sons, Longroyd Br, Hudds. Enlisted Mar1916 No 306821. Aged 42. (BEcho 19Apr1918 SD38)

**BROWNRIGG**

ROBERT B. Pte RASC 7Mar1919 415/425/203  
 5 East View, Lightcliffe. Educ Crossley & Porter Sch (Adm No 1258). Worked for Farrar & Co, motor-engineers, Hx. Enlisted 1915 No M2/051999. 662 Coy (Park Royal). Involved in demob riots at Folkestone returning from Xmas leave. Leave extended, demobbed Feb1919. Died at home of flu. Aged 23. (BEcho 14Mar1919{p} WGBE Yorks 628)

**BRUMBY**

ARTHUR Pte 1/4DofW DOW 19Dec1915 509/523  
 Son of Stephen & Annie, 5 Wellgate, Lindwell, Greetland; native of Swindon. Worked for Sutcliffes, West Vale & Dempsters. No 3054. Gassed E of Ypres. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 24. (BEcho 31Dec1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 11)

**BUCKLE**

WILLIE Dvr RE 6Dec1942 419/207  
 Son of William & Alice, Southowram. No 2143251. 861 Mech Equipment Coy RE. Buried Baghdad North Gate Cem. Comm Southowram Methodist Cem. Aged 24. (WDBCE Iraq 1)

**BUCKLEY**

SIDNEY AB RNVR KIA 4Jun1915 523  
 6 Sunny Bank Rd, Greetland. Worked for Dempsters, Rose Mount. Enlisted Sep1914 KW/292. 'Hood' Bn RND. Killed in Dardanelles. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 21. (BEcho 24Jul & 6Aug1915 WMBE Reg 4 p1)

**BUCKNALL**

W.H. WWI 415/431 Is this;  
 WALTER HARRY Capt 2NorFus KIA 3May1917  
 Repton & Sandhurst. Commissioned 1914. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 20. (WMBE Reg 20 p3) ?

**BULMAN**

THOMAS Pte MGC 25May1919 423  
 No 89664. Buried at Coley. Aged 35. (WGBE Yorks 621)

**BULMER**

TOM Pte 1918 423  
 Wounded in Palestine, invalided home from Alexandria on 12Jan1918.



360.

*Lower Calderdale*

*BUMSTEAD*

WILLIAM PATTERSON

Pte 2/5WYorks KIA 19Apr1918 503/504/207/117

See HALIFAX LIST

*BUNNISS*

WILLIAM HENRY Pte 26RoyFus KIA 15Sep1916 510

Brook View, Upper Greetland. No 20229. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 29.  
(BEcho 20Oct1916 WG 11Nov1916 SD12 WMBE Reg 21 p7)

*BURDALL*

L. WWI 428

Is this Edgar Boardall of Luddendenfoot ?

See MID CALDERDALE LIST

*BURGESS*

HERBERT WWI 415/431

*BUSH*

THOMAS OWEN Pte 1YandL KIA 10Jul1943 430

Son of Robinson & Lydia, Clifton, Brighouse. No 4749670. Killed in Sicily.  
Buried Syracuse War Cem. Aged 25. (BEcho 12Jul1946 WDBCE Italy 3)

*BUSHELL*

ALBERT Pte 4Lincs KIA 15Apr1918 502/516

24 Myrtle Rd, Elland. Unmarried. Worked at Crabtrees, Salterhebble Mills.  
Enlisted Feb1917 No 44675. Hit in German offensive by single machine-gun  
bullet, died before reaching dressing station. Buried Mont Noir BMCem.  
Aged 19. (BEcho 10May1918 SD15 WGBE France 856)

*CAFFREY/CAFFERY*

PATRICK FRANCIS Tpr 8RTR KIA 29Nov1941 522

Educ Elland GS. Altarboy at St Patrick's RC Ch. Elland CC. Partner in  
T Forrest, draper, The Cross, Elland. Enlisted Jun1939 No 7911345. Killed  
in Libyan desert. Buried Knightsbridge War Cem. Aged 29. (C&G 17Jan1942{p}  
WDBCE Libya 1 p1)

*CALVERT*

ARTHUR IRVIN Cpl 2DofW DOW 16Apr1918 502

Smithies Yd, Church St, The Cross, Elland. Married (widow later Mrs A E  
Hanson). No 23859. Buried Le Pugnoy BMCem. Aged 29. (WGBE France 88)

*CANNING*

JOHN WILLIAM L/Cpl 144RAC KIA 7Jan1945 503/504

Elland. Married to Agnes. 8 ELancs (RAC). Buried Hotton BMCem. Aged 34.  
(WDBCE Belgium 334)

## Lower Calderdale

## CARLYLE

WALLACE Pte 3DofW 8Dec1916 502  
 Son of John & Elizabeth, 45 Gordon Sq, Elland. Fetter for Law & Sons, Greetland. No 29933. Found in bed with throat cut while under training at N Shields. Suicide. Buried Holywell Gn Cong Ch 12Dec1916. Aged 36. (BEcho 15Dec1916 Elland Cem Reg SD38 WGBE Yorks 714)

## CARNELLEY

JOSEPH ARTHUR Lieut RE DOW 16Jun1916 101/207/209/418/419  
 The Marsh, Southowram. Son of Councillor. Enlisted Aug1914. Commissioned in KOYLI. 173 Tunnelling Coy RE. Died in hospital of wounds from exploding mortar-bomb. Buried Bailleul Communal Cem Ext. Memorial service St Anne's-in-the-Grove 25Jun1916. Aged 23. (BEcho 23Jun1916 WG 24Jun1916{p} OD WGBE France 285)

## CARNEY

WILLIAM Rfn 4KRRC KIA 80oct1918 519/520  
 South Parade, Stainland. No 8594. Served in Salonika. Killed by machinegun fire. Buried Gazaincourt Farm BMCem. Aged 35. (HCour 8Nov1918 SD57)

## CARTER

ALFRED Pte 32RoyFus KIA 7Aug1917 418/419/420  
 Bank Top, Southowram. Married. St Anne's SSch teacher, sec Ch CC. Clog sole maker for J Fleming & Sons, Broad St, Hx. Enlisted DofW No 31444 Mar1917. RoyFus No 66906. Killed Ypres. Comm Menin Gate & St Annes-in-the-Grove chyd (says 3Aug). Aged 30. (BEcho 7Sep1917 SD12 WMBE Reg 29 p15)

FRANK Pte ColdsGds DOW 3Aug1917 519/520  
 Son of George & Elizabeth, 25 Lambert St, West Vale. No 18847. Died 61 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Dozinghem BMCem, Poperinghe. Aged 19. (HCour 3Sep1917 & 3Aug1918 SD5 WGBE Belgium 16)

HARRY Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 418/419/207/212/101?  
 233 Pinnar La, Southowram. Worked for Crossleys in carpet-finishing dept. Enlisted Sep1914 No 200240. Lost in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. NPD. Comm St Annes-in-the-Grove. Aged 23. (BEcho 130ct1916 SD38)

HERBERT EDWARD A/L/Sgt 2/4DofW RM 4May1917 418/419/207/101?  
 1 Church St, Southowram. Married to Polly. Worked for Rushworth & Firth, plasterers. Enlisted 1914. Missing at Bullecourt. At first believed POW. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 34. (BEcho 11May1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p4)

JOE Sgt RAF KIA 1944 408  
 Belvedere Ho, Upper Green La, Hove Edge; native of Greetland. Married to Edna. Brighthouse Rangers AFC. Worked for Fred Peel, Mill La, Brighthouse. No 1458092. Navigator. In Rhodesia for 18 months. Buried Brighthouse Cem. Aged 33. (C&G 3Jun1944{p} WDBCE UK 1001)

## CHADWICK

GEORGE ARTHUR Pte 21WYorks KIA 1Jul1916 401/409  
 12 Jubilee Mt, W Lillands, Rastrick. Married to Louisa (later Boothroyd) Cotton twiner for Hoyles, Victoria Mills. Enlisted Oct1915 No 21/25. Killed on Somme. Buried Mailly Wood BMCem. Memorial service Bridge End Cong Ch 16Jul1916. Aged 25. (BEcho 14Jul1916{p} SD19 WGBE France 131)

## Lower Calderdale

## CHADWICK

GEORGE Pte 12ManReg KIA 9Nov1917 518/519/521  
 Son of Joseph & Clara, 100 Ing Wood Tce, Green La, West Vale. Enlisted  
 NStaffs No 3/317676. ManReg No 41936. Killed at Passchendaele. Comm Tyne  
 Cot Memorial. Aged 27. (SD59 WMBE Reg 30 p5)

## JAMES HENRY HAUGHTON

T/LtCol 24ManReg KIA 4May1917 502/412  
 Elland Upper Edge. Pupil-teacher at S End Sch Elland. Borough Rd Trg Coll,  
 Isleworth. Taught at Akroydon Pl Sch, Hx. External BA (Lond). 3yr sizarship  
 at Trinity Coll, Cambridge. Double-first & MA. Student of philosophy,  
 modern & classical languages; musician. Lecturer at London & Bristol  
 Universities HM Inspector of Schools. Enlisted as Pte in RoyFus (Pub Sch  
 Bn) Sep1914. Commissioned in ManRegt. Capt by Nov1915. DS0. Killed at  
 Bullecourt by shell fragment. Buried Mory Abbey BMCem. Aged 36. (BEcho  
 18May1917{p} OD WGBE France 614)

## CHAPPELL

FRANK Sgt 1/4DofW DOW 19Dec1915 502/503  
 Son of John & Mary, Briggate, Elland. Stoker at Century Dyeworks, Elland.  
 Territorial enlisted Aug1914 No 1208. Gassed NE of Ypres. Comm Menin Gate.  
 Aged 20. (BEcho 14Jan1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p15)

## CHARNOCK

EDGAR Rfn 1/5Lond KIA 29Aug1918 423  
 Stone Chair, Shelf. Enlisted DofW No 5999. London No 45402. Aged 32.  
 (HCour 13Nov1918 SD74)

## CHIPCHASE

JACK Gdsman 1GrenGd 7Jan1945 404  
 23 Finkil St, Hove Edge, Brighouse. Unmarried. Educ Beeston Hill Sch,  
 Leeds. Zion Meth Ch. Weightlifter. Brighouse Swimming Club, waterpolo team.  
 Warehouseman for Driver & Co, George St Mills, Brighouse. No 2617267.  
 Accidentally killed in Belgium. Buried Hasselt Cem. Aged 28. (BEcho  
 19Jan1945{p} C&G 20Jan1945{p} WDBCE Belgium 351)

## CHURCHMAN

WALTER HENRY Pte 2DofW KIA 15Apr1918 401/409/410  
 124 Highbury, Rastrick; native of Southowram. Married with 4 children.  
 Worked for T Helm & Sons, Spout Mills, Rastrick. No 300178. At first RM.  
 Aged 35. (BEcho 17May1918{p} SD38)

## CLARK (Clarke?)

T.A. Pte RASC WWI 401/409

## CLARKE

THOMAS Pte 1/4DofW KIA 16Oct1915 401  
 4 Mellor Sq, Brighouse. Silkdresser T Binns & Co, Wakefield Rd, Brighouse.  
 Territorial called up Aug1914 No 1676. Requiem mass St Joseph's RC Ch  
 Brighouse 24Oct1915. Buried Bard Cottage BMCem. Aged 18. (HBT & BEcho  
 22Oct1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 23)

## Lower Calderdale

## CLARKSON

ALBERT Pte 1/4DofW KIA 10Apr1918 502/503  
 Lived with grandparents Mr & Mrs R W Coker Goshawk at 13 Park Rd, Elland.  
 Unmarried. Shoemaker for Baileys, Southgate, Elland. Enlisted Jul1915  
 No 203673. Killed at Battle of Lys. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 20.  
 (BEcho 10May1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 30 p5)  
 C. WWI 428/207?/108?/201?

## CLAY

ERNEST Pte HLI DOW 13Apr1918 401/409/410  
 4 Common, Rastrick. Worked in father's business; Clay & Sykes, painters &  
 decorators. Rastrick Constitutional Club; notable billiard player. Enlisted  
 Apr1916. Once wounded. Died of wound to abdomen in NZ Hospital in France.  
 Death notice came in same post as brother James Arthur (below). Aged 22  
 (BEcho 26Apr1918{p})

FRANK Pte 10LanFus RM 12May1917 430/417?  
 NOK Mrs Berry of Kiln Fold, Clifton. Unmarried. Miner for Stringer &  
 Jagger, Ainley Moor Colly. Clifton UMeth Ch & SSch. Enlisted Jun1915.  
 No 22023. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 34. (BEcho 30Nov1917{p} SD25  
 WMBE Reg 20 p5)

HARRY Pte MGC KIA 23Mar1918 401  
 Sister at 16 Oddfellows St, Thornhill Briggs, Brighouse. Shop assistant at  
 Althams, Bethel St, Brighouse. St Paul's Wesl Ch & SSch. Enlisted Jan1915  
 DofW No 18210. Wounded in leg Apr1917. Transferred to MGC Dec1917 No 30853.  
 Killed by shell splinter during German attack. Aged 23. (BEcho 5 &  
 19{p}Apr1918 SD75)

JAMES ARTHUR Pte 10Worcs KIA 22Mar1918 401/409/410  
 4 The Common, Rastrick. Motorman for Goodwins, Bfd. Enlisted DofW Oct1917  
 No. 32980. Transferred to Worcs on W Front No 42245. Comm Arras Memorial.  
 Aged 19. (BEcho 26Apr1918{p} SD34 WMBE Reg 20 p5) Brother Ernest (above).

LIONEL PILLEAU Capt QOYD KIA 18Feb1918 211/401/409/410  
 Married with 3 children. Parents at Rastrick House. Educ Harrow, head of  
 school, Borfield Scholar to Balliol Coll. BA. Member of Inner Temple.  
 Barrister on N Circuit. 1906 joined Dragoons. Served at HQ on court-martial  
 service. Killed by bomb while sleeping. Aged 38. (OD). Cousin H C Pilleau  
 see LOWER CALDERDALE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST

## CLAYTON

FRED WWI 417  
 Is he F. Clay above, who came from Clifton ?

HARRY Pte 8YorksR RM 19Sep1917 417/430  
 Grave La, Clifton. Worked for Woodhouse & Mitchell, engineers, Brighouse.  
 No 29166. Aged 28. (BEcho 8Nov1918{p} SD24) Brother Ralph (below)

JOHN HENRY Pte 1Chesh KIA 5Sep1916 401/402  
 Stockport. Married. Parents at 14 Langley Tce, Brighouse. Attended St  
 Andrew's SSch & YMC. Territorial. Re-enlisted in Cheshire No 27829. Twiner  
 piecer for Barkers, Owlter Ings. Aged 27. (BEcho 13Oct1916{p} SD27)

364.

*Lower Calderdale*

*CLAYTON*

JOHN WILLIAM Pte DofW RM 3May1917 423  
7 Shelf Hall Lane. No 306813. Missing at Arras. Comm Arras Memorial.  
Aged 23. (HCour 6Jun1917 WMBE Reg 20 p5)  
RALPH Pte 2/4DofW KIA 20Oct1918 417/430  
Grave La, Clifton. St John's Ch, choir & SSch. Miner at Hartshead Pit.  
No 40189. Killed after 2 weeks on active service. Aged 19. (BEcho  
8Nov1918{p} SD38) Brother Harry (above)

*CLEGG*

HERBET ERNEST Pte 20DLI KIA 4Nov1918 415/425  
Old Field Top, Bailiff Bridge. No 93250. Killed while shletering in a  
barn. Aged 18. (SD62 Pers comm from niece, Mrs Edith Firth of Brighouse)  
F. WWI 416

*CLIFFORD*

THOMAS HENRY Dvr RFA DOW 5Jun1917 401  
161 Mill La, Brighouse; mother later Mrs A Holroyd, Grove St, Clifton.  
Miner at Waterclough & Middleton Pits. Enlisted Apr1915 No L/18831. B Bty  
155 Bde RFA. Hit by shell-fire while returning with horse-team after  
bringing guns into action in exposed position. Buried Bailleul Communal  
Cem. Aged 22. (BEcho 22Jun1917{p} SD2 WGBE France 285)

*COCKER*

HAROLD Spr RE 8Dec1942 529  
"Lyndale", Elland La, Elland. Married. BB & Elland Swimming Club. Educ St  
Mary's Sch. No 2194115. 256 Field Coy RE. Accidentally killed by gunshot in  
North Africa. Buried Tabarka-ras-Rajel War Cem. Aged 24. (BEcho  
15Jan1943{p} WDBCE Tunisia 8)  
JOHN FREDERICK Pte 1/4DofW KIA 25Aug1915 429/401/407  
33 Grosvenor Tce, Garden Rd, Brighouse. Son of Mr & Mrs F. Cocker, 10  
Halifax Rd, Brighouse. Rastrick GS 1908-12. Bethel UM Ch & SSch. Worked for  
John Sykes & Co, woollen merchants. Hudds. Enlisted Aug1914 No 2153. Killed  
by sniper at Ypres while on sentry duty. Comm Menin Gate & Brighouse Cem.  
Aged 19. (RGS BEcho 3Sep1915{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 29 pl6)

*COCKROFT*

GEORGE GEOFFREY Sgt/WOp RAF KIA Apr1945 428  
10 Ivy Tce, Lightcliffe. Educ Hipperholme GS. Enlisted 1941. Killed in  
attacks on enemy shipping. Aged 20. (BEcho 4May1945{p} C&G 5May &  
30Jun{p}1945)  
SAMUEL Pte 1NorFus KIA 3May1917 502  
Enlisted No 32148 Reserve Cavalry Regt. Nor Fus No 34463. Comm Arras  
Memorial. (BEcho 15Jun1917 SD10 WMBE Reg 20 p5)

*COCKSEdge*

GEORGE Cpl CanRE KIA 6Jul1916 401/404  
Vancouver. Married to Laura of 4 Carr St Brighouse, with two daughters;  
family formerly of Bracken Rd, Brighouse, later Long Isd, NY. Attended Zion  
UMeth & choir. Brighouse Glee & Madrigal Soc, Wyke Male Voice Chior.  
Emigrated 1911. No 500188. Buried Dickebusch New BMCem. Aged 29.  
(BEcho 21Jul1916{p} 12Jul1918 WGBE Belgium 28)

## Lower Calderdale

## COGAN

JOHN Pte 9DofW KIA 2Mar1916 401/409  
 9 Toothill Bank, Rastrick; native of Cork. Married with one daughter.  
 Mason's labourer. Enlisted Aug1914. No 11472. Machine-gun section, C Coy.  
 Aged 41. (BEcho 17Mar1916(p) SD38)

## COLLIER

VINCENT Lieut ScotRif RM 27May1917 423/428  
 Native of Whitby. Educ Spring Sch & Scarborough Municipal Sch; Scholarship  
 to London Univ, BSc. Played football, cricket, tennis. Science master  
 Hipperholme GS. At first rejected for military service having lost an eye  
 in lab accident. Enlisted Apr1916. Missing in second-wave attack on Vimy  
 Ridge. No trace ever found. Aged 28. (BEcho 25Jan1918). Another Vincent  
 Collier also born Whitby; Pte 2/4DofW; No 35877,d 29Sep1918. Is he a  
 relative ?

## COLLINGE

LEONARD Pte 7SWB RM 18Sep1918 401  
 Denham Pl, Church St, Brighouse. Enlisted in RAMC Jun1915 No 228994.  
 Served 2 yrs in Malta. Transferred to SWB No 46230. To Salonika. NPd.  
 Aged 21. (BEcho 25Oct1918 SD29)  
 WILLIAM FOSTER Pte 2KOYLI DOW 20Oct1918 423  
 Lower Winter Edge Farm, Hipperholme. Unmarried. Had attended St Hilda's  
 Ch, Hx. Training on farm nr Selby. Intended farming in Canada. Enlisted  
 Mar1918 No 63567. Died 6 Cas Clg Sta of shrapnel wounds to back sustained  
 on same day. Aged 18 yrs 7 mon. (BEcho 18Oct1918 SD54)

## COLLINS

D.WILLIE L/Cpl 2YandL KIA 12Feb1916 401/404/409  
 Son of Mrs Ellen, 3 Woodland Pl, Birds Royd, Brighouse; native of Port  
 Elizabeth, South Africa. Worked for Hannam & Marshalls, dyers, Brookfoot.  
 Birds Royd Meth Ch. No 10338. In France with BEF Aug1914. Hit by shrapnel  
 on way up to line. Buried La Brique BMCem, St Jean-les-Ypres. Aged 21.  
 (BEcho 18 & 25Feb(p)1916 SD61 WGBE Belgium 92)  
 GEORGE HENRY Cpl 26NorFus KIA 11Nov1916 401/402/404  
 Son of Sowden & Janet, 5 Half House La, Hove Edge, Brighouse. Striker for  
 Ramsden, Camm & Co, wire-works, Brighouse. Local boxer. Enlisted in DofW in  
 Jan1916 No 18188. To France with NorFus in July, sniper & signaller  
 No 41414. Buried Cité Bonjean BMCem, Armentières. Aged 22. (BEcho  
 24Nov1916(p) SD10 WGBE France 922)  
 S. Cpl DofW WWI 401  
 SAM D. Pte 2ESurrey KIA 3May1917 423/207  
 See HALIFAX LIST  
 WALTER Pte 1/6WYorks KIA 11Oct1918 520  
 York; native of Stainland. No 49611. Buried Iwuy Communal Cem. (WGBE  
 France 760)

## Lower Calderdale

## COOKSON

DOUGLAS Lieut RE KIA 13Dec1944 428  
 Son of Walter & Edith, 114 West Ave, Lightcliffe. Unmarried. Educ  
 Hipperholme GS & Leeds Sch of Art. Worked for architectural dept of  
 Cumberland County Council. Enlisted Jan1940. No 259244. 713 Artisan Works  
 Coy RE. Served in N Africa & Italy. Killed in Greece fighting ELAS. Buried  
 Phaleron BMCem, Athens. Aged 28. (BEcho 9 & 16{p}Mar1945 C&G 17Mar1945  
 WDBCE Greece 1; 428 calls him D Cook)

FRANK Gnr RFA KIA 30Oct1917 401/409  
 4 Alfred St, Blackpool; formerly of Castlefields Dr, Rastrick. Married to  
 Sarah Ann. Self-employed bootmaker. Brighouse Liberal Club. Enlisted  
 Sep1916 No 177405. 311 Bde RFA. Killed by shellfire Passchendaele. Buried  
 Poitje Chateau BMCem. Aged 27. (BEcho 9Nov1917 SD2 WGBE Belgium 45)  
 W. Pte DofW WWI 401

## COOPER

HAROLD Bdr RGA KIA 31Aug1916 419/207  
 9 Maude St, West Vale; native of Gainsborough. Married to Dorothy Alice  
 (later Stanger). No 31808. 4 Depôt RGA. Buried Gainsborough Cem. Aged 29.  
 (WGBE Lincs 136)

ROLAND Gnr RFA KIA 31Jul1917 506  
 No 128028. Buried Brebieres BMCem. (SD2 says of Newcastle)  
 WALTER Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 401  
 Well Close St, Brighouse. Unmarried. Mason for John Bottomley, Rastrick.  
 Brighouse Liberal Club. No 202580. Missing in unsuccessful attack on  
 Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. NPD. Comm Thiepval Memorial & Brighouse Cem. Aged  
 34/35. (BEcho 15Jun1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p10)

## CORDINGLEY

W. WWI 415/706?

## CORNEY

HARRY Pte 2/7DofW KIA 29Nov1917 509/511/512  
 12 Lambert St, West Vale. No 308117. Comm Cambrai Memorial. (HCour  
 9Jan1918 SD38 WMBE France 17 p1)

## CRACKNELL

ROBERT HUGGINS Pte DofW KIA 8Aug1918 423  
 Spring Hall Lodge, Stone Chair. Aged 22. (HCour 16Sep1918). The only  
 Cracknell in SD38 is William C; 2DofW; of Mexborough; No 200289.

## CRADDOCK

SYDNEY F/Sgt RAFVR KIA 11Mar1945 502  
 32 Whitwell Dr, Elland. St Michael's Ch, Lower Edge. Worked for Hawkyard &  
 Sons, Elland. Brighouse ATC. Enlisted 1942 No 1680404. Killed in raid on  
 Essen. Comm Runnymede Memorial. Aged 20. (BEcho 7Dec1945{p} C&G  
 1Dec1945{p} WDBCE Reg 7 p3)

## Lower Calderdale

## CRONLEY

TERENCE Pte BWatch KIA Apr1945 502  
 8 Princess St, Elland. St Patrick's RC Ch, W Vale. Worked for Illingworth & Co, Pendleton Mills, Elland. Killed in Germany. Aged 19. (C&G 14Apr1945{p})

## CROSSLAND

JOE ERA4 RN KIA 9Jun1940 509/507/529  
 Greetland. Married to Emily. Elland BB. No D/MX54970. Lost when aircraft carrier HMS "Glorious" was sunk returning from Narvik. Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial & Elland Cem. Aged 25. (WDBCE Reg 2 p3 spells it Crosland)

## CROSSLEY

FRANK Gnr RA KIA 19May1940 509  
 Son of Harold & Elizabeth of Lindwell. No 880671. 41 AT Regt RA. Buried Bus House Cem, Voormezelle. Aged 20. (WDBCE Belgium 14)  
 GILHAM Pte 32RoyFus KIA 7Aug1917 401  
 5 Piggott St, Brighouse. Married with three children. Worked for Hannam & Marshall, Brookfoot Dyeworks. Enlisted DofW No 31428. RoyFus No 66905. Aged 32. (HCour 17Sep1917 BEcho 31Aug1917 SD12)  
 H.N. WWII 509

## CROWTHER

ARTHUR Pte 1Leics DOW 20Sep1918 506  
 3 Princess St, SBridge. Enlisted DofW No 1224. Leics No 203363. Died of stomach wound sustained on 19Sep. Aged 23. (HBT 11Oct1918 SD22)  
 ARTHUR Pte 2/4DofW DOW 4Apr1917 401  
 3 Dale St, Brighouse. Driver for Brighouse Co-op Bakery. Enlisted under Derby Scheme Mar1916. No 202276. Wounded in head on 2Apr1917 while cleaning grenades; comrade threw activated grenade away which exploded in the air. Died 9 Cas Clg Sta, France. Buried Aveluy Communal Cem. Aged 22. (BEcho 13Apr1917 SD38 WGBE France 251)  
 ARTHUR OATES Pte Seaforth DOW 1944 509  
 16 Exley Bank, Salterhebble, Hx; parents at Belvedere, Saddleworth Rd, Greetland. Married with 2 daughters. Educ Greetland Council Sch. Foreman for E & T Bowers, builders, S'hebble. Died in Italy. (C&G 17Jun1944)  
 E. DofW WWI 401  
 FRED Bdr RFA DOW 12Oct1917 502/509  
 123 Langdale St, Elland. No L/28233 34 Bty 1 Bde RFA. Died in 3rd Battle of Ypres. Buried Nine Elms Cem, Poperinghe. (SD2). Token of love from Nellie, 63 Hoults La, Greetland (WG 12Oct1919)  
 GEORGE 2/Lt 1/4DofW KIA 28Jun1917 401/402  
 Son of Ramsden & Lucy Jane, 7 Clifton Rd, Brighouse. Brighouse Par Ch & SSch, SSch teacher & sec. Scoutmaster. Worked for Ramsden, Camm & Co, Leopold Wks, Brighouse. Enlisted Sep1914. Commissioned from ranks. Killed by shellfire in dugout near Hulluch. Buried Silly-Labouse Communal Cem. Aged 25. (BEcho 6Jul1917{p} OD WGBE France 258). Brother Reginald ( below)



## Lower Calderdale

## CROWTHER

GEORGE RAYMOND Pte 2/4DofW RM 26Nov1917 423/425  
 Brigham, Cumbs; formerly 5 Springfield, Hipperholme. Territorial called up  
 Oct1914 No 200792. Wounded & missing Bourlon Wood. NPD Only his paybook  
 ever found. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 23. (WG 15 & 22{p}Mar1919 SD38  
 WMBE Reg 17 p2)

GORDON Pte 1/7DofW KIA 29Apr1918 502/509/525  
 19 Savile Rd, Elland. Married to Lillie. No 205395. Killed Ypres Salient.  
 Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 28. (SD38 WMBE Reg 30 p6)

JOHNNY SubLt RND KIA 24May1918 502/515  
 Son of Reuben & Sarah, The Glen, Elland. Educ Grace Ramsden's Sch. Clerk,  
 Elland Branch W Yorks Bank. Enlisted Nov1916 in DofW. Commissioned in  
 Anson Bn, RND, Jun1917. Buried Martinsart BMCem. Comm Elland Cem. Aged 20.  
 (BEcho 31May1918 WGBE France 232)

JOSEPH WILLIAM L/Cpl 2/4DofW DOW 6May1917 502  
 Elland. No 235056. (BEcho 8Jun1917 SD38)

LEWIS Pte 1NorFus DOW 29Mar1918 502/511  
 12 Woodside View, West Vale. Formerly No 5/38366 261 Inf Trg Bn. NorFus  
 No 55350. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 19. (SD10 WMBE Reg 20 p6)

MILFRED/MILFORD Pte 8YandL DOW 31Aug1917 301/305  
 8 South La, Shelf. Married to Zillah. No 38563. Buried Lysenthoeck BMCem.  
 (SD61 WGBE Belgium 11)

NORMAN Pte 1/4DofW KIA 23Nov1915 502/529  
 Son of John & Emma, 25 Victoria Rd, Elland. Zion Prim Meth SSch. BB.  
 Worked for Joseph Smithies & Sons, worsted manuf, Albert Mills, Elland. No  
 3288. Killed by bullet in lungs when stepping down from sentry post. Buried  
 Talana Farm BMCem. Aged 16. (BEcho 3Dec1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 35)

NORMAN 2/Lt 3Chesh KIA 14Oct1918 429  
 Son of Mr & Mrs A. Crowther, Grassington; formerly of Rastrick. Rastrick  
 GS 1898-1901 and Pannal Ash Coil, H'gate. Worked for Nat Prov Bank in  
 Leeds. Enlisted Mar1916, commissioned Sep1917. Served in Egypt & Palestine.  
 Attached to 15Suffolks. Killed at Warrin, France. Buried Aubers Ridge  
 BMCem, nr Armentières. Aged 27. (RGS BEcho 1Nov1918 OD)

REGINALD SHAW Pte 5YorksR DOW 28Jun1918 401/402  
 7 Clifon Rd, Brighouse. Worked for Wilson & Briggs. Enlisted Feb1916.  
 No 27493. Wounded in thigh & left foot & captured 27May1918. Died as POW in  
 war hospital at Montcornet. Aged 23. (BEcho 8Nov1918). Brother George  
 (above)

S. JIMMY L/Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 401  
 Leicester; native of Brighouse. No 4384. Killed in unsuccessful attack on  
 Schwaben redoubt. (BEcho 13Oct1916 SD38)

WILLIE Gnr RGA 4Nov1918 401/402/408  
 22 Edward St, Brighouse. Married. Worked for Walker & Sons, Mirfield. Sec  
 of Hove Edge Bowling Club. Enlisted May1918 No 215858. Died of pneumonia.  
 Aged 31. (BEcho 15Nov1918{p} SD3)

## CULPAN

ARTHUR RAYMOND Pte 2/5DofW DOW 4Dec1917 519/520  
 High St, Stainland. No 202153. Wounded 22Nov1917 at Cambrai. Buried  
 Étapes BMCem. Aged 25. (BEcho 14Dec1917 SD38 WGBE France 40)



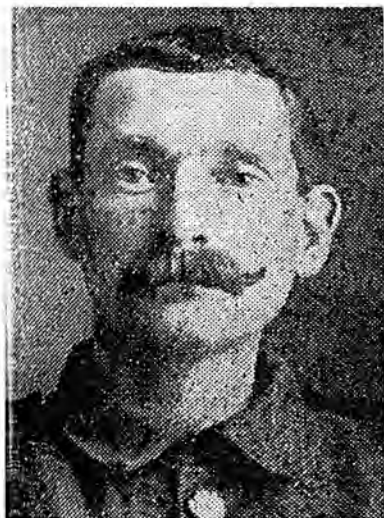
Arnold Scott  
Pte. R.M.L.I  
p. 240  
Both killed at Jutland.



Arthur Stott  
A.B., R.N.  
p. 261  
31 May 1916



009.  
Noel Hadwen  
Capt, 2 DorW  
Killed first  
day of Somme  
p. 532



Willie Watmough  
Pte. p.101  
1/4 Bn, Duke of Wellington's killed in the attack  
on the Schwaben Redoubt,



Herbert Thompson  
Sgt. p.372



West Town  
Pte. 1/5 DorW  
Killed 3Jul1916  
p. 454

370.

*Lower Calderdale*

*DARLINGTON*

HERBERT Pte 1/4DofW DOW 3Mar1918 401/409  
8 Little Woodhouse, Rastrick. Married. Worked for Fleming, Birkby & Goodall Ltd, Salford Wks, Brighouse. Enlisted in 'Brighouse Chums' 1914. No 201130. Twice wounded. Died in 2nd Canad Cas Clg Sta. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem, Poperinghe. (BEcho 15Mar1918{p} SD38 WGBE Belgium 11). Brother William on SUPPLEMENTARY LIST

*DAVIDSON*

E. WWI 527  
HARRY WHITELEY Pte 1/4EYorks KIA 23Apr1917 518/519  
Birkenshaw; formerly of Holywell Green. Married with three children. Bookkeeper for Clothing Hall Co, Bfd.; formerly worked at Brookroyd Mills, H Green. Formerly a director of Holywell Green Co-op. No 203293. Buried Gazaincourt BMCem. Aged 39. (HCour 10May1917- says WYorks BEcho 22Jun1917 SD20)

*DAW*

THOMAS Cpl ColdsGd RM 29Oct1914 423/425  
Shoreditch; formerly of Brook's Bldgs, Hipperholme. Enlisted at 17, seven years as Regular. No 7742. Presumed killed at First battle of Ypres. One of 6 brothers serving. Death not confirmed until 1918. Aged 25. (BEcho 18Oct1918 SD5)

*DAWSON*

ALFRED LEONARD Cpl 1Seaforth KIA 20Jul1915 401/207  
George St, Wakefield Rd, Brighouse. Married (in Hx Par Ch 1900) with four children. Enlisted in DofW at 17. Fought in South African War. 10 yrs with Seaforths in India with family in quarters No 402. Hit in head by shrapnel at Hill 60. Buried Vieille Chapelle BMCem, Lacouture. Aged 34. (BEcho 30Jul1915{p} HCour 27Jul1915 SD64 WGBE France 1106)  
CHARLES Pte 4Bedford KIA 30Oct1917 401  
88 Bank St, Brighouse. Married with two children. Fireman at Brookfoot Dyeworks. Enlisted Feb1917 ESurrey No 242533. Bedford No 43511. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 32. (BEcho 9Nov1917 SD21 WMBE Reg 30 p7)

*DEAGHAN*

JAMES Rfn 1/5SLancs KIA 20Sep1917 401  
22 Back Bonegate, Brighouse. Worked for Helliwells' Patent Glazing Co. Enlisted Apr1917 No 40632. Separated from his regt in action joined a detachment of the King's and was killed in further fighting. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 23. (BEcho 19Oct1917{p} SD44 WMBE Reg 30 p7)

*DEAN*

THOMAS GIBSON Rfn 21KRRC KIA 17Sep1916 401  
Wakefield; lodged Churchfields Rd, Brighouse. Manager of Webster's Shop Commercial St. Enlisted Dec1915 No C/12897. Killed in attack on Les Boeufs, Flers. Aged 27. (BEcho 60Oct1916 SD57)

## Lower Calderdale

## DEARING

ROY Pte DofW KIA 1944 502  
 11 Springfield Rd, Elland. Educ Elland CofE Sch. Played for Elland Silver & Brighouse Home Guard Bands. Worked for Kaye & Jagger, Elland. Killed in NW Europe. Aged 19. (C&G 16Dec1944{p})

## DEARNALLY

WILLIE Pte 1/4DofW KIA 22Apr1917 401/409  
 Closes Rd, Rastrick. Married. For 15 yrs worked at Brookfoot Dyeworks. Member of Dyers' Club. Enlisted Sep1916 No 204202. Killed by mortar-bomb while on sentry-duty. Aged 27. (BEcho 4May1917{p} SD38)

## DENHAM

ERIC MUNRO Pte 5YorksR RM 27May1918 429/401/407  
 14 Vale St, Brighouse; son of Ald & Mrs A.M. Denham, Holme Cott, Lightcliffe. Rastrick GS 1909-15. Enlisted Mar1917 QOYD No 30549. Transferred to YorksR Mar1918 No 34683. Comm Soissons Memorial. Aged 19. (RGS BEcho 5Jul1918 SD24 WMBE Reg 18 p1)

FRANK ARTHUR Pte AustrIF DOW 12Oct1917 401  
 Son of Joah & Sarah; formerly of 30 Harriet St, Brighouse. Baker for Brighouse Co-op before emigrating. No 4332. 48 Inf Bn. Buried Reservoir BMCem, Ypres. Aged 31. (BEcho 2Nov1917 WGBE Belgium 84)

GEOFFREY Lieut DofW 1942 502/507/522  
 Hullen Edge Gdns, Elland. Educ Elland GS. Draughtsman at Dempsters. TA sgt at outbreak of war. Commissioned 1940. Died East Africa. Aged 23. (C&G 13Jun1942)

## DENNEHEY

CHARLES Pte 9WYorks RM 22Aug1915 401/409  
 82 Rastrick Common (press) or 24 Toothill Bank (WMBE); native of Doncaster. Married to Annie, with two children. Had worked as silkdresser at Phoenix Mill, Brighouse. Unemployed. Enlisted Sep1914 No 15555. Missing wounded in chest at Suvla Bay. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 28. (BEcho 22Sep1916{p} SD19 WMBE Reg 4 p4)

## DENT

JACK L/Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 16Oct1915 510  
 Scar Top, Upper Greetland; native of Hull; parents Joseph & Lily of The Lodge, Burnley Rd, SBridge. Territorial called up Aug1914. No 1197. Batman & orderly, killed when officers' mess kitchen was hit. Buried Bard Cottage BMCem. Aged 33. (HBT 22Oct1915 BEcho 22Oct1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 23)

## DEPLEDGE

GEORGE Pte 5KOYLI KIA 20Jul1918 401  
 Brighouse. No 62514. (BEcho 6Sep1918 - says DofW SD54)

372.

*Lower Calderdale*

*DOBSON*

JOSEPH Rfn 1/8WYorks RM 90Oct1917 502/503  
30 Albert Tce, Victoria Rd, Elland. Director of Joseph Dobson & Sons Ltd, sweetmakers. Enlisted Mar1916 No 267727. Missing Peter Pan sector, battle of Passchendaele. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial & Elland Cem. Aged 34. (BEcho 180Oct1918 SD19 WMBE Reg 30 p7)

*DOHERTY*

THOMAS Pte 1YandL KIA 30Sep1915 401/409  
Lodged with Mrs Pickles, Close Rd, Rastrick. Worked at Brighthouse gasworks. No 16008. Killed by sniper. Requiem Mass St Joseph's RC Ch. 240Oct1915. (BEcho 220Oct1915 SD61). 401 says DofW.

*DONOGHUE*

THOMAS Cpl 10YandL KIA 28Apr1917 401  
11 Mill La, Brighthouse; native of Flint. Married. Mason for Brighthouse Co-op. Union Sec Masons' section of Brighthouse Trades & Labour Council. Enlisted KOYLI Sep1914, transferred. No 19741. Aged 32. (BEcho 8Jun1917{p} SD61)

*DOODSON*

EWART Pte 12RTC RM 9Apr1917 503  
Adopted son of Mr & Mrs Tyas Wood of 4 Scout Hall Tce, Dewsbury. No 206130. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 18. (WMBE Reg 20 p7)

*DOXEY*

EMSLEY Pte WWI 305

*DOYLE*

J.W. Gnr RFA WWI 401

*DRAKE*

JOHN ALBERT Spr 1CanRE DOW 14Dec1917 401  
3342 26th Ave E, Vancouver; parents at 5 Empsall Row, Brighthouse. Married to Jeannie, with 1 child. Wiredrawer for Brearley & Co, Birds Royd before emigrating. No 490290. 9 Railway Bn. Wounded 10Nov1917. Died of pneumonia 2 Western Gen Hosp, Stockport. Buried Brighthouse Cem (IWG) 18Dec1917. Aged 38. (BEcho 21Dec1917{p} WGBE Yorks 583)

RANDALL Pte 2DofW RM 5May1915 417/430  
Westgate, Clifton. Married to Ada (later Mrs Bell, 19 Gathorne St, Brighthouse). Worked for Healey, Livingstone & Co, wireworks, Brighthouse. Enlisted Sep1914. No 3/10621. Missing in gas attack on Hill 60. NPD. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 23. (BEcho 11Jun1915{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p18)  
WILLIE Pte 1KOYLI KIA 17Oct1918 401/402/404  
Brighthouse; native of Horsforth. Enlisted DofW No 3/20045. KOYLI No 24888. (SD54)

WALTER L/Cpl 2DofW 1Feb1915 516/519  
Holywell Brook, H Green; native of Attleborough, Norfolk. Married to Ellenwith 2 children. Worked at Springwood Mills. No 7792. Died of typhoid in hospital at Rouen. Buried St Sever Cem. Aged 30. (BEcho 5Feb1915 SD38 WGBE France 145)

## Lower Calderdale

## DRAKE

WILLIE L/Sgt 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 502  
 Elland. Worked for S Wilkinson & Sons, firebrick makers, Blackley. Territorial, called up Aug1914 No 200136. Killed in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Buried Mill Rd BMCem Thiepval. Aged 23. (BEcho 22 & 29Sep{p}1916 SD38 WGBE France 383)

## DRANSFIELD

JOSHUA Pte 2/6WYorks KIA 3May1917 401  
 No 242338. Comm Arras Memorial. (SD19 WMBE Reg 20 p7)

## DUNN

ARTHUR GREAVES Coder RN KIA 25Jun1944 502/503/504/522  
 10 Grosvenor St, Elland. Unmarried. Educ Elland GS. Organ scholar, Keble Coll, Oxford. FRCO at 18. Nearly completed Mus Bac course. Organist at St John's Ch. Enlisted Dec1943 No C/JX673923. HM Landing Craft (H) 185. Killed Normandy. Comm Chatham Naval Memorial. Aged 20. (C&G 9Sep1944{p} WDBCE Reg 1 p2)

## DUNNINGTON

HARRY Rfn 8KRRC KIA 29Jun1916 502/503/507  
 Son of John, 7 Lime Tree Ave, Elland. Had served 2 yrs with DofW pre-war. Re-enlisted Easter 1915 No R/12816. Buried Faubourg d'Amiens Cem, Arras. Aged 23. (BEcho 7Jul1916{p} SD57 WGBE France 1182)

## DYSON

EWART GLADSTONE Pte 2/4DofW KIA 5May1917 502/503/504  
 101 Huddersfield Rd, Elland. BEcho says worked for Dempsters, but not on their memorial. Enlisted Nov1915 No 202105. Bomber. Killed in same attack at Bullecourt, battle of Arras as brother Leonard (below) Died in arms of brother Willie of RAMC. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 23. (BEcho 18May1917 HCour 1Jun1917 WG 2Jun1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p7)

J. EDWIN Pte 1/4NorFus RM 10Apr1918 415/416/425/431  
 4 West St, Bailiff Bridge. Married. Worked for Firths Carpets. Enlisted Apr1916 No 29/239. Treated in Dublin for trench feet. Missing in German offensive St Quentin. Subsequently reported buried by Germans nr Caulincourt. Aged 29. (BEcho 26Apr1918 10Jan1919{p} SD10)

JOHN DUNCAN Sgt RAF KIA Mar1944 509  
 Scar Top, Greetland. Educ Greetland Sch. Hx Cycling Club. Worked in Town Clerk's office, Hx. Aged 29. (C&G 12Aug1944)

LEONARD Pte 2/4DofW KIA 3May1917 502/503/504  
 101 Huddersfield Rd, Elland. Warper at Prospect Mills, West Vale. Enlisted May1915. No 201625. Lewis-gunner. Killed at Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 26. (BEcho 18May1917 WG2Jun1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p7). Brother Ewart (above)

STANLEY Pte 9HLI KIA 29Sep1918 401/402  
 20 Hardy St, Brighouse. Worked at Brookfoot Dyeworks. Enlisted Apr1916. No 241673. Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Aged 27. (BEcho 1Nov1918{p} SD63 WMBE Reg 16 p2)

374.

*Lower Calderdale*

*DYSON*

STANLEY B. Pte 6KORR 5Jun1915 417  
6 Armytage Rd, Clifton. Bridge End SSch. Worked at Spencers wireworks,  
Brighouse. Killed by Aldershot bus while returning to Blackdown camp. Bus  
lights were not working, using bicycle lamp. No street lights. Knocked over  
by mudguard and run over by back wheel. Buried Aldershot Mil Cem. Aged 28.  
(BEcho 11Jun1915{p} WGBE Hants 1 SD9 says he died in Mesopotamia !)

*EAGLE*

ARTHUR Cpl RCS KIA 5Apr1944 502  
Son of Alfred & Alice, 45 Springfield Rd, Elland. Worked for Dempsters,  
Elland. No 2377890. Killed in battle of Kohima. Buried Kohima War Cem.  
Aged 23. (C&G 13May1944{p} WDBCE India 12)

*EAGLING*

FRANK FO RAF 23Oct1942 509/522  
19 Queen St, West Vale. Married to Joan Kathleen. Stainland Rd Meth Ch.  
Educ Elland GS. Carpet fitter for Beaumont of Hudds. Enlisted Sep1940  
No 128043. Trained in Canada. Died in hosp Ely, Cambs. Buried Elland Cem  
23Oct1942. Aged 23. (C&G 31Oct1942{p} Elland Cem Reg WDBCE UK 1114)

*EALHAM*

HARRY Gnr RFA KIA 7Jul1918 207/418/419  
9 Within Fields, Southowram. Married to Lilian. Worked for N E Newspapers,  
Middlesbrough from 1915. Enlisted Apr1917 No223289. 49 Bty 40 Bde RFA.  
Buried La Pugnoy BMCem. Aged 31. (BEcho 19Jul1918 SD2 WGBE France 88)

*EARLE*

ROBERT ALLAN Pte 23NorFus RM 26Oct1917 304/305  
Son of Robert & Selina, 10 Riding Hill, Shelf; native of Barnsley.  
Relations in Sheffield, sister in USA. Grader with Bfd Hide & Skin Co,  
Canal St, Bfd. Enlisted RFA No 17505. NorFus No 47505. Buried Poelkapelle  
BMCem. Aged 33. (WG 26Oct1918 HCour 8Aug1918 SD10 WGBE Belgium 126)

*EARNSHAW*

R. WWII 429

*EASTWOOD*

ALFRED Pte 2Bedford 10Oct1918 509  
7 Green La, Lindwell, Greetland. PMeth Ch. Worked Shaw's Paper Mill,  
Greetland. Enlisted 1916 in NorFus, Beds No 46104. Died in hospital in  
Karachi of influenza. Aged 26. (HCour 11Dec1918)  
[G.W. Cpl GrenGds 401  
On Brighouse list of dead, his name carved on 401 but subsequently  
deleted, so presumably he survived.]  
JAMES STANLEY Pte 1/4DofW DOW 29Apr1918 509/510  
Son of James & Mary, 16 Haigh St, Greetland. No 200275. Died Ypres  
Salient. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 21. (SD38 WGBE Belgium 11)

## Lower Calderdale

## ECCLES

GLEDHILL L/Cpl ManReg KIA 3Aug1916 506  
Killed at Delville Wood.

## EDWARDS

JOHN Pte 9KOYLI KIA 15/16Aug1918 404  
144 Halifax Rd, Brighouse. Zion UMeth Ch & SSch. SJAB. Worked for F Milner, gardener, Hipperholme. Enlisted Apr1915 DofW No 5678. KOYLI No 203042. Stretcher-bearer, wounded 1917. Treated Northumberland War Hosp for mustard-gas. MM for bringing in wounded officer from no-man's land under heavy fire. Killed by shell-fire. Comm Brighouse Cem. Aged 21. (BEcho 6Sep1918{p} SD54)

## ELLARBY

JACK Sgt/AG RAFVR 16Mar1945 509/529  
12 Westgate, Greetland. Lindwell Meth Ch. BB. Worked for Waller Bros, cotton spinners, W Vale. No 1530166. Killed in accident at Blyton, Gainsborough. Buried Elland Cem 21Mar1945. Aged 22. (C&G 24Mar1945{p} Elland Cem Reg WDBCE UK 1114)

## ELLIS

CHARLES Pte 1/4DofW DOW 15Apr1918 401  
271 Brierley Wood, Manchester Rd, Hudds. Parents of 16 Thornhill Br La, Brighouse. Married with one daughter. Member Bradley WMC. St Andrew's Bible Class & St James Ch. Enlisted Jul1916 No203662. Three times wounded. Died in 36 Cas Clg Sta, the day after being wounded in abdomen. Aged 37. (BEcho 26Apr1918 SD38)

DONALD LINDLEY Sgt RTR 1945 426  
9 Brooklands, Hipperholme. Solicitor's clerk in Tod. Pianist. Member H'holme Bowling Club. H'holme HG. Enlisted 1942. Aged 42. (C&G 60Oct1945{p})  
FRANK L/Cpl 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 401/418/419/207  
53 Brookfoot La, Southowram. Married. Worked at Brookfoot Dyeworks. Enlisted Aug1914 No 200215. Once wounded. Missing in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. Aged 24. (BEcho 27Oct1916 SD38 WGBE France 383)

FRED Sgt 10WYorks KIA 19Sep1918 401/405  
Lived with sister at 19 Dale St, Brighouse. Silkdresser working at Leek, Staffs. Reservist called up Aug1914 No 8199. Fought at Mons. Twice wounded. MSM. Killed at Cambrai. Aged 29. (BEcho 40Oct1918{p} SD19)

## ELSWORTH

GEORGE HERBERT Pte 8KOYLI DOW 14Sep1917 421/423  
Sowood Ho, Hipperholme. Married to Elizabeth, later of 30 Melville Pl, Pellon. No 31641. Died at Colchester Mil Hosp. Buried Coley Churchyard 18Sep1917. Aged 32. (WG 22Sep1917 SD54 WGBE Yorks 621)



## Lower Calderdale

## EVERS

LEWIS Pte Quebec KIA 12Jun1916 401  
 Hamilton, Ontario; formerly Thornhill Briggs; late father lived at  
 3 Oddfellows St, Brighouse. St Andrew's Day & SSch. Worked for T F  
 Firth, Bailiff Bridge. No 164078 14 Bn Can Inf. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 22.  
 (BEcho 30Jun1916{p} WMBE Reg 29 p2)

## FAIRBANK

FRED Pte 2/4DofW KIA 16Mar1917 513/518/519  
 Son of Sam & Hannah, Station Rd, Holywell Green. H Green Cong Ch. Worked  
 at Greetland Dyeworks. No 202371. Buried Adanac BMCem. Aged 33. (BEcho  
 13Apr1917 SD38 WGBE France 239)  
 GEORGE Dvr RFA KIA 19Apr1918 519  
 Son of Fred & Mary, Green Gate Head, Forest Hill, Sowood. Enlisted Jan1915  
 No 64122. 19 Div Amm Col RFA. Buried Reninghelst New BMCem. Aged 27. (BEcho  
 31May1918 SD2 WGBE Belgium 15)

## FARRAR

ARTHUR PO RN 20Jan1918 401/409/412  
 46 Dewsbury Rd, Rastrick. Joined RN at 18 No 301440. Trained on HMS  
 "Wellington". Served on "Good Hope", "Terrible", "Minotaur" during Boxer  
 Rising, "Queen" at outbreak of war. At Dardanelles on tug "Eji". Arctic  
 Ocean on "Glory" in support of Russians. Drowned when leave-ship HMS  
 "Louvain" was torpedoed in Mediterranean. Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial.  
 Aged 33. (BEcho 17May1918{p} WMBE Reg 3 p7) Brother Leonard (below)  
 GEORGE Pte 2/4DofW 1Apr1916 401  
 Brighouse. No 5225. Died in UK. Buried Brighouse Cem. (WGBE Yorks 583  
 SD38)  
 JAMES THOMAS Pte 1WYorks KIA 17Sep1918 502/412  
 14 Dewsbury Rd, Elland. No 64105. Killed in attack on Holmon, battle of  
 Epehy. (SD19)  
 KAY Pte 2/7DofW 17Jul1915 409/401  
 Delph Hill, Rastrick. Labourer at Brookfoot Dyeworks. No 4380. Died in  
 training at Henham Pk, Suffolk. Buried Rastrick Ch 21Jul1915. Aged 33.  
 (BEcho 21Jul1916 SD38 WGBE Yorks 585)  
 LEONARD L/Cpl 25NorFus KIA 9Apr1917 401/409/412  
 48 Dewbury Rd, Upper Edge. Married to Emily. Upper Edge Bapt Ch, SSch,  
 choir & caretaker. Weaver at Middlemosts', Birkby. Enlisted Jul1916 DLI  
 No 37538. NorFus No 35597. Killed at Arras. Buried Roclincourt Valley  
 BMCem. Aged 34. (BEcho 11May1917{p} SD10 WGBE France 14 p265).  
 Brother Arthur (above)  
 NELSON Sgt 2DofW KIA 30Aug1918 419  
 Southowram. No 6788. (SD38)

## FARRER

LAWRENCE Dvr RFA 26Sep1918 401  
 13 Haigh St, Brighouse. St Paul Wesl SSch. Miner at Blackburn's Pit,  
 Huddersfield. Enlisted Aug1914 No 20423. Served France & Salonika, where  
 he died of Spanish flu. Aged 22. (BEcho 18Oct1918 SD2 spells his name  
 Farrar)

## Lower Calderdale

## FAWCETT

WILFRED Pte Chesh KIA 20Apr1918 401  
 15 Piggott St, Lane Head, Brighouse. Lane Head PMeth Ch. Brighouse C&BC and Brighouse Rangers. Apprentice in electrical dept of Brookfoot Dyeworks. Enlisted in Bantams Nov1914. Treated for nephritis at Whalley, Lancs. RTU. Aged 23. (BEcho 17May1918{p})

## FEARNLEY

ETHEL SNurse QAIMNS 23Nov1914 430  
 Gibraltar; formerly of Rastrick. Died at Base Hosp Boulogne. Buried Boulogne East Cem. Aged 31. (BEcho 27Nov1914 WGBE France 102)

## FEATHERS

SAM Pte 4King's DOW 20Apr1918 401/409  
 14 Vulcan St, Birds Royd, Brighouse. Married with two children. Improver at Hodgsons, engineers, Cleckheaton. Enlisted Feb1917 in NStaffs. Wounded, treated for trench-feet & trench-fever. Died of chest wounds in hospital at Bac St Maur, France, but posted missing and not NPD until Apr1919. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 23. (BEcho 4Apr1919{p} WMBE Reg 30 p8)

## FIELDING

WILLIE L/Cpl 2/4DofW KIA 3May1917 401/405/415/431  
 Son of Gaythorn & Ann, 55 Smithy Carr La, Brighouse. Unmarried. Park UMeth Ch, SSch, Y Men's Class. Worked for T F Firth & Sons, Bailiff Bridge. Enlisted in 'Brighouse Chums' Oct1914. No 201135. Machine-gun section. Killed Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 24. (BEcho 18May1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p8)

## FILLINGHAM

JOSEPH HAROLD Pte MGC KIA 2Sep1918 401/402  
 26 Bethel St, Brighouse. Unmarried. Choirboy at St James' Ch. Worked as butcher for father. Enlisted in DLI Jul1916 No 57449. To Salonika with MGC Jan1917 No 59507. Invalided home with malaria Mar1918. To France Jul1918. Killed by shellfire during attack. Aged 21. (BEcho 13Sep1918{p} SD75)

## FIRTH

CHARLES RONALD 2/Lt 1/5WYorks 9Nov1918 429/401/415/431  
 Son of Mr & Mrs T. Firth, 17 Regent Pde, Harrogate; formerly of Brighouse. Rastrick GS 1906-10. St James' Ch choir. POW. Died of influenza in German hospital, Mainz. Buried Niederzwehren Cem, Cassel. Aged 27. (RGS BEcho 6Dec1918 OD WGBE Germany 3)

FRED T/Lieut 2WYorks KIA 24Aug1918 401/405  
 Stockton St, Alexandra Pk, Manchester; formerly 4 Church La, Brighouse. Married. Park UMeth Ch & SSch. Studied at Manchester Sch of Technology. Lectured in textiles at Brighouse Tech. Territorial 1906-13. Enlisted Jul1915, commissioned. Attached to 10Bn. Thigh wound 1916. RTU Oct1917. Aged 29. (BEcho 13Sep1918{p} OD)

FRANK Pte 1KOYLI RM 8May1915 401  
 157 Bradford Rd, Brighouse. Ex-regular with 7 yrs service. Silkdresser for Ormerod Bros, Prince of Wales Mill. No 9990. Missing Hill 60, 2nd Battle of Ypres. Comm Menin Gate. Memorial service St James' Ch 23Apr1916. Aged 29. (BEcho 21 & 28{p}Apr1916 SD54 WMBE Reg 29 p19)

378.

*Lower Calderdale*

*FIRTH*

WILLIAM FREDERICK McCLURE

Rfn 2LIRif 12Dec1917 401/409/413

2 East St, Rastrick; son of Frederick & Jane, 16 Field La, Rastrick. Married to Laura, with two children. Worked for Walshaw, Drake & Co, Rosemary Mills. Enlisted Nov1915 No 97592. LIRif No 574831. Served Salonika & Palestine. Died of malaria Naserah Schools Hosp, Cairo. Buried Cairo BMCem. Aged 27. (BEcho 21Dec1917{p} SD76 WGBE Egypt 9)

*FLETCHER*

NEVILLE OS RN KIA 10Dec1941 502/507/522

11 Linden Rd, Elland. Educ Elland GS. St Paul's Meth Ch, SSch treasurer. Worked Midland Bank, Huddersfield. No D/JX272231. Lost when battleship HMS "Prince of Wales" was sunk off Malaya. Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 21. (C&G 20 & 27{p}Dec1941 WDBCE Reg 2 p3)

THOMAS EDWARD Pte 2DofW KIA 15Apr1918 401/409

26 Common, Rastrick. Bridge End SSch. Driller for Blakeborough & Sons. Enlisted in 'Brighouse Chums' Oct1914 No 207760. Aged 22. (BEcho 10May1918{p} SD38)

WALTER Pte 2/7DofW RM 3May1917 509/511/512/513

30 Middle Dean St or 76 Green La, West Vale; formerly of Greetland. No 306504. Missing at Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. Mother advertised for information. Aged 30. (WG 22Mar1919 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p8)

ZEPHANIAH Pte EYorks KIA 3May1917 301/423

Sheffield. No 18906. Comm by Northowram Rechabites 10May1919. (SD20)

*FORBES*

WILLIAM RICHARDSON

L/Cpl 2BWatch 20Jul1916 401

Church La, Brighouse; native of Edinburgh. Painter for Brighouse Co-op. Enlisted Jul1915 in Argylls No S/14547. BWatch No S/13131. To Middle East with BWatch Mar1916. Died of enteric Amara, Mesopotamia. Buried Basra War Cem. Aged 33 or 39. (BEcho 11Aug1916{p} SD46 WGBE Iraq 6)

*FORBES-ROBERTSON*

KENNETH Capt 1Border RM 7Nov1914 401

Parents lived at Cheltenham. Attached to Seaforths (401 lists him under Seaforths). Comm Ploegsteert Memorial. (WMBE Reg 32 p3)

*FORREST*

PHILIP OSWALD L/Cpl 1/6DLI KIA 14Apr1917 519

Redcar; parents at Bradley Hall Golf Club, Holywell Green. No 251017. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 37. (HCour 15Jun1917 SD62 WMBE Reg 20 p8)

*FOSSARD*

ALFRED Pte 2/7Worcs RM 26Aug1917 502

5 Ainley St, Elland. Married with three children. Enlisted in 2/4DofW No 3653. Transferred to Worcs No 235142. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. (SD34 WMBE Reg 30 p8). Widow committed suicide in Salterhebble Canal after notice of his death

## Lower Calderdale

## FOSTER

EDGAR FREDERICK Pte 1/4DofW KIA 11Jul1916 401/509/511  
 Son of Capt Daniel W & Emma Catherine, 1 John St, Greetland; native of Pietermaritzburg, Natal. Clerk for L & Y Rly at Greetland & Elland. No 1593. Buried Connaught BMCem, Thiepval. Aged 20. (BEcho 14Jul1916 SD38 WGBE France 215). Brother Lawrence (below) also KIA. Father, regular officer in DofW with 30 yrs service, on Somme at time of Edgar's death.

JOSEPH Rfn 41RifBrig DOW 16Feb1916 502  
 2 New St, Elland. Married with one child. Contractor's labourer. Enlisted Sep1914 in RFA No 44487. Transferred as No 11262. Hit in spine 1Feb1916. Died 13 Gen Hosp Boulogne, RC priest in attendance. Buried Boulogne East BMCem. Aged 26. (WG 26Feb1916 SD74 WGBE France 102)

LAWRENCE RICHARD Pte 2DofW KIA 24Aug1914 509/511  
 1 John St, Greetland. Family details above. No 9776. Killed at Wasmes, Mons. Buried Billy-Montigny Communal Cem. (BEcho 14Jul1916 SD38)  
 Brother Edgar (above)

WILLIAM WWII 426

## FOUNTAIN

FRED Pte 2WYorks KIA 16Aug1917 401  
 Lived with aunt at 3 Waddington St, Brighouse. St Paul's Wesl SSch. Worked for Ormerod Bros, Woodvale Mills. Enlisted Sep1914 DofW No 16250. WYorks No 43717. Aged 22. (BEcho 28Sep1917{p} SD19)

W. Pte WYorks KIA 1915 401  
 (BEcho 28Sep1917). Brother Fred (above).  
 Is this also J Fountain -see SUPPLEMENTARY LIST ?

## FOWLER

ALBERT PERCIVAL PEGG Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 509/511/512  
 School House, 21 Adelaide St, West Vale. No 3000. Lost in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 19. (BEcho 29Sep1916 HCour 25Sep & 11Oct{p}1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p16)

## FOX

FRIEND Pte (SD38) or Sgt (WMBE) 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 502  
 1 Post Office Yd, Elland. Married. Worked at Washer La Dyeworks. Enlisted Sep1914 No 200660. Lost in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. (BEcho 13Oct1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p16)

HENRY SUTCLIFFE Pte MGC 31Dec1917 509/511  
 West Vale. St John's choir, father organist. Organist at Londonthorpe nr Grantham while training. Apprentice at Victoria Mills. Enlisted in DofW No 18180. MGC No 6213. Served in France & caught pneumonia. Drowned on way to Egypt. Body recovered 31Dec1917. Aged 22. (WG 26Jan1918{p} SD75)

## FRANCE

GORDON Sgt 21WYorks KIA 17Dec1916 401  
 Crown St, Brighouse; native of Harrogate. Policeman. Enlisted Sep1915. No 21/243Killed by shellfire while asleep in dugout. Aged 24. (BEcho 22Dec1916{p} SD19)

380.

*Lower Calderdale*

*FRYER*

GEORGE MITCHELL Pte 9DofW KIA 1Feb1917 417/430  
South View, 31 Clifton Common, Clifton. Worked in offices of T Sugden & Sons, flour-millers, Brighouse. Enlisted Oct1916 No 24656. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 19. (BEcho 16 & 23Feb1917{p} WMBE Reg 21 pl6)

*GARAGHTY*

WILLIE Pte 2/4DofW DOW 24May1918 401/409  
Son of William, 37 Brooke St, Rastrick. Worked for Smith & Sons Ltd, Badger Mills, Rastrick. Enlisted Feb1916 in YorksR. DofW No 202751. Aug1916 treated in Bradford War Hosp for wound to chin. Gassed Dec1917 and hospitalised. Died Canadian Cas Clg Sta, France. Buried Doullens Communal Cem. Aged 23. (BEcho 31May1918{p} SD38 WGBE France 63)

*GARLICK*

ARTHUR L/Cpl 1/4DofW DOW 21Nov1917 429/409/410  
15 Castle Tce, Rastrick; son of Mr & Mrs W. Garlick, 425 Lytham Rd, Blackpool. Rastrick GS 1909-11. Clerk in offices of Brighouse Co-op. Enlisted Feb1915 No 201505. Multiple wounds 19Nov on Anzac Ridges, Ypres, died 36 hrs after operation. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 20. (RGS BEcho 30Nov1917{p} SD38 WGBE Belgium 11)

*GARRATT*

REGINALD HENRY H. F/Sgt RAFVR KIA 2Jun1942 522/429  
Son of Walter & Laura of Brighouse. No 987428. Pilot with 49 Sqn. Buried Heverlee War Cem. Aged 21. (WDBCE Belgium 166)

*GARSIDE*

HARRY Pte 2DofW KIA 10Oct1917 401/402  
8 (or 14) Rogerson Sq, Brighouse; formerly of Stainland. Married to Lillian, with two children. Attended St Martin's Ch. Worked at Corporation gasworks. Enlisted May1915 No 201739. Twice wounded. Killed by sniper in 3rd Battle of Ypres. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 27. (BEcho 23Nov1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 30 p9)

*THOMAS OUGHTIBRIDGE*

2/Lt 4Berks KIA 5Apr1917 516  
Lindley. Educ Wakefield GS & Queen's Coll Oxford. Unmarried. Teacher at Dulwich Coll. Killed Somme. Buried Templeux le Guerard BCem. Aged 31. (OD WGBE France 1495 OD)

*GAY*

JOHN Capt 30NorFus 29May1916 401  
(OD)

*GEE*

BENJAMIN Pte 1/5DofW RM 3Sep1916 519/521  
Thorn St, Stainland. Married. No 4395. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Wife appealed for information. Aged 34. (HCour 13Oct1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 pl7)

## Lower Calderdale

## GEORGE

EDWARD L/Cpl 1/4DofW DOW 19Dec1915 503/518/519  
 Shaw St, Holywell Green. Clerk for James Skelton, Greaves Mill. Territorial called up Aug1914. No 1212. Poisoned in phosgene & chlorine gas attack on Ypres Salient. Buried Bard Cottage BMCem, Boesinghe. Aged 23. (HBT 31Dec1915 WG 1Jan1916 SD38 WGBE Belgium 23). Brother Jack below.  
 JOHN Gdsmn 4GrenGds KIA 2Aug1917 518/519  
 Holywell Green; native of Goole. Unmarried. Worked at Shaws, Stainland. No 26352. Comm Menin Gate. (HCour 9Aug1917 SD5 WMBE Reg 29 p20). Brother Edward (above).

## GIGGAL

ERNEST HAYTHORNE Pte DofW DOW 1944 520  
 25 New St, Stainland. Married with one child. Reservist. Aged 35. (C&G 4Mar1944{p})

## GILL

ARTHUR Pte 2/4DofW DOW 5May1917 401  
 Son of John William & Emily, 21 New St, Brighouse. Lane Head PMeth. Worked for Thornton, Hannam & Marshall, Brookfoot Mills. Enlisted Mar1916. No 19702. RM 3May1917. Died as POW. Buried Cabaret Rouge BMCem. Aged 21. (BEcho 7Sep1917{p} SD38 WGBE France 924)

## GILMOUR

JAMES ROSS Pte 1/5DofW DOW 17Jul1917 519  
 Son of William & Clara, Holywell Green; native of Kiveton Park. Worked at Greetland Dyeworks. Son of Stainland policeman. Attended St Andrew's Ch. No 242850. Wounded 28Jun, died 7 Cas Clg Sta after amputation of arm. Buried Noeux-les-Mines Communal Cem. Aged 19. (HCour 23Jul1917 WG 18Aug1917 SD38 WGBE France 178)

## GLEDHILL

ALVAN WWI 515  
 ARTHUR Pte AustrIF DOW 10Jun1917 509/513  
 Married. Mother at 67 Scarbottom Rd, Hx; later at Alfreton. Relatives at 58 Counce St, Blackpool. No 2915 51 Bn AIF. Buried Hazebrouck Communal Cem. Aged 29. (HCour 19Jun1917 10Jun1918 WGBE France 200)  
 BENJAMIN Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 509/510  
 141A Rochdale Rd, Greetland. Married to Ada Annie. Worked for J Law & Sons, West Vale. Enlisted Nov1915 No 202089 (or 4680). Missing in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. Aged 29. (BEcho 29Sep1916 SD38 WGBE France 383)  
 IRVINE Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 502/519  
 Rock View, Holywell Brook. Married (NOK Mrs I. Gledhill, c/o Mr Readyhough, 6 James St) No 202151 (or 4780). Missing in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt. Comm Thiepval Memorial. (BEcho 20Oct1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 pl7)

## Lower Calderdale

## GLEDHILL

JOE Pte 6Leics KIA 24Aug1918 509/510  
 Son of Fred & Ruth Ada, 3 Cross Hills, Greetland. St Thomas Ch, choir & SSch teacher. Worked for Webster & Sons, grocers, Silver St, Hx. Enlisted Feb1917 No 41341. Buried Adanac BMCem. Aged 19. (BEcho 27Sep1918 SD22 WGBE France 239)

JOHN WILLIAM L/Cpl 2/4DofW KIA 20Jul1918 509/511  
 Son of Joseph & Sarah Ann, John St; later 10 Hollins Row, Greetland. West Ch & SSch. Worked for Hamers, Clay Ho Mill. No 202023. Buried Marfaux BMCem. Aged 23. (BEcho 30Aug1918 SD38 WGBE France 622)

JOHN Seamn RN 25/26Apr1943 502/529  
 9 Langdale St, Elland. Married to Vera, with one daughter. Elland West Ch, SSch & BB. Educ South End Sch. Worked for Elland Furnishing Co. Enlisted Jul1942 C/JX 373341. Died at sea, St Ann's Head, Pembs. Buried Elland Cem 4May1943 (IWG). Aged 31. (C&G 8May1943{p} Elland Cem Reg WDBCE UK 1114)

LEONARD OS RN 26Mar1918 519/521  
 Beech St, Stainland. Sowood West Ch. Twisting overlooker Colne Valley Spinning Co, Linthwaite. Enlisted Oct1917 J/79250. Drowned on first voyage when HMS "Lady Cory Wright" was in action with U-Boat in the Channel. Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 25. (WG 13Apr1918{p} WMBE Reg 2 p6)

NORMAN Pte 1/5DofW DOW 23Aug1915 502/507  
 Son of Joe & Bertha, 1 Scarborough Tce, Elland. Worked for Broadbents, Bridgefield Mill, Elland. No 3176. Died BRCS Hosp, Torres, Étapes. Buried Étapes BMCem. Aged 16. (BEcho 27Aug1915 SD38 WGBE France 40)

PETER ASPINALL Sgt RAFVR 18Dec1944 502/515/522  
 Son of Marshall & Anne, 68 Langdale St, Elland. Educ South La Sch & Elland GS. Elland Cong Ch. Worked for Churchill-Redman, Hx. No 4623866. Flt Engineer. Died Hockwold, Downham. Buried Elland Cem 23Dec1944 (IWG). Aged 21. (C&G 23Dec1944{p} Elland Cem Reg WDBCE UK 1114)

WILLIE BARKER Pte 1/4DofW KIA 6Aug1916 401/409  
 33 St John's St, Rastrick. Unmarried. Bridge End Cong Ch, SSch teacher, Choir, Institute, Football team. Worked in offices of H & J Sugden, cotton spinners, Brighouse. Enlisted Oct1914 No 3188. Machine gun section (also appears on 401 under MGC). Killed by shellfire while building emplacement in Thiepval Wood. Aged 20. (BEcho 18Aug1916{p} SD38)

W. Pte YandL KIA 1941 509  
 The Cross, Stainland. Worked Greetland Dyeworks. Killed in Middle East. Aged 24. (C&G 2Aug1941{p})

## GODDARD

SIDNEY Pte 1/6DLI KIA 29Mar1918 401  
 Broad Oak Pl, Hipperholme. Unmarried. Worked for Leeds Fireclay Co, Hipperholme. Enlisted May1915 in DofW No 3961. Transferred May1916 No 250768. Killed by shellfire. Aged 20. (BEcho 26Apr1918 SD62)

## GODLINGTON

ERNEST Pte 9KOYLI KIA 1Jul1916 401  
 Native of Rotherham. Killed on first day of Somme. (BEcho 4Aug1916 SD54)

## Lower Calderdale

## GOODAIRE

FRANK Cpl 2DofW KIA 30Mar1942 502  
 10 Dewhirst Bldgs, Park Rd, Elland; native of Brighouse. Married. Educ Rastrick Common Sch. Worked for T Casson & Sons, Elland. Enlisted 1941. No 4623142. Killed at Prome on retreat up Irrawaddy from Rangoon. in Middle East. Comm Rangoon Memorial. Aged 28. (C&G 19Sep1942{p} WDBCE Reg 17 personal communication from Mr Jack Goodaire, younger brother)

## GOODCLIFFE

JOHN W. WWI 304

## GOODYEAR

J. Pte 1/4DofW 9Feb1919 401/404  
 No 202643. Buried Brighouse Cem (IWG). (WGBE Yorks 583)  
 NORMAN F/Sgt RAF 1945 429  
 25 John St, Lane Head, Rastrick. Educ Rastrick GS. Worked in rating office, Brighouse Town Hall. Aged 25. (C&G 24Mar1945{p})

## GORDON

DOUGLAS NEAVE 2/Lt 6SStaffs KIA 21Feb1917 502/503  
 Hullen Edge, Elland. Educ Archbp Holgate Sch, York. Enlisted Nov1915 in CamHigh. Commissioned in SStaffs Oct1916. Buried Barles New BMCem. Aged 20. (BEcho 2Mar1917 OD). Brother Ernest (below).  
 ERNEST ARTHUR WOODHALL

2/Lt 1/4KOYLI DOW 29Jul1917 502/503  
 Hullen Edge, Elland; son of Clara Smithies of Harrogate. Educ Archbp Holgate Sch, York. Worked for Smithies & Co, worsted spinners. Enlisted Nov1915 in CamHigh. Commissioned 1916. Gassed Nieuport 22Jul. Died Le Tréport Mil Hosp. Buried Mont Huon BMCem. Aged 19. (OD WGBE France 13)

## GOUGH

BENJAMIN Dvr RHA 7Nov1917 401  
 2 Back Daisy St, Brighouse. Married 6 weeks. Brighouse Par Ch & SSch. Boy scout. Electrician at Brighouse Empire, also worked for Brooks of Hipperholme. No 88475. Died of pneumonia in hosp in France. Aged 23. (BEcho 22Nov1918 says 1918 SD2 says 1917)

## GRAHAM

WILLIAM GEORGE Capt 5NorFus KIA 24Jun1915 503  
 Wallsend-on-Tyne; wife living with parents in Southgate, Elland. Married at St Mary's, Elland. Comm Elland Cem. (BEcho 25Jun1915 OD)

## GRANGE

GEORGE AB RN 27Nov1918 401/409  
 Bramston St, Rastrick. Rastrick Common Sch. Regular from 16. Died on board HMS "Gloucester Castle". Aged 52. (BEcho 27Dec1918)  
 THOMAS RICHARD Pte 1Seaforth KIA 22Apr1916 401/409  
 Son of Thomas & Sarah, 6 Little Woodhouse, Rastrick. Apprentice moulder for T Lister & Co, Brighouse. Member Brighouse Harriers & Wheelers Clubs. Enlisted Oct1915. No S/11165. Middle East Feb1916. Comm Basra Memorial. Aged 21. (BEcho 30Jun1916{p} SD64 WMBE Reg 38 p2)



384.

*Lower Calderdale*

**GRAVES**

CEDRIC CHARLES Dvr ASC 5Sep1916 401/409  
Son of George & Clara, 3a Hill Crest, Woodhouse, Rastrick. Birds Royd Wesleyan Mission Ch, SSch teacher. Rechabite. Paperhanger for Hirst & Barraclough, Brighouse. Enlisted Sep1914 No T/35991. Att Fife & Forfar Yeomanry. Died in Egypt of pneumonia. Buried Mima War Cem. Aged 25. (BEcho 15Sep1916{p} SD78 WGBE Egypt 17)

**GRAY**

RICHARD Pte 1EYorks KIA 27Oct1914 502/503/504  
Briggate, Elland; native of HBridge. No 3/6227. Comm Ploegsteert Memorial. (BEcho 27Nov1914 SD20 WMBE Reg 32 p3)

**GREAVES**

ARTHUR TOM A/SM RAMC 20Oct1918 415/416/425  
21 Allen Royd, Bailiff Bridge. Married to Mary Alice. SJAB. Worked with father as village farrier. Enlisted Sep1914 No 36702. Served on hospital ship "Oxfordshire". Died of smallpox with E African Exped Force. Buried Lourenço Marques, Mozambique. Aged 43. (BEcho 11Oct1918{p} SD79 WGBE East Africa 89)

**GREEF**

ALFRED Pte 9DofW KIA 26Apr1916 418  
New St, Elland; native of W Dereham, Norfolk. Unmarried. Worked for Jagger, stonemason of Southowram. Ex-regular who had been in South African War; re-enlisted Aug1914 No 15131. (HCour 5May1916 SD38)

**GREEN**

HAROLD Bdr RFA KIA 14Aug1916 502/503/120  
16 John St, Greetland, formerly Stormer Hill, Norland; parents at Royal Oak Inn, Lower Edge, Elland. Gardener & poultryman for Thos Hoyle, Savile Royd, Hx. Enlisted Oct1914. No 1744. C Bty, 246 (WR) Bde RFA. Killed by direct-hit, Thiepval, Somme. Buried Mesnil Communal Cem. Memorial service St Stephen's, Copley 3Sep1916. Aged 27. (BEcho 1Sep1916{p} C&G 31Jul1923 SD2)

HERELD Cpl 1/4DofW 14Jul1918 417  
Son of William & Mary, 8 Armytage Rd, Clifton. No 200111. Buried Brighouse Cem. Aged 27. (WGBE Yorks 583)

JOHN HENRY Sgt 1/4DofW KIA 31Oct1915 401/402  
24 Edward St, Brighouse. Married to Ethel (later Mrs Hirst, 592 Rooley La, Bfd). St Andrew's YM Bible Class. Worked for J Blakeborough & Sons Ltd, Woodhouse Works. No 651. Killed Ypres, left sector by bullet penetrating sandbagged parapet hitting his head. Buried Talana Farm BMCem. Aged 26/27. (BEcho 5 & 12{p}Nov1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 85)

**GREENWOOD**

BENJAMIN Pte 9YorksR KIA 24Oct1918 415/421/431  
Prospect Pl, Norwood Green. Married to Elizabeth Ann, with two daughters. DofW No 51257. Green Howards No 53630. Buried Cross Roads Cem, Fontaine-aux-Bois. Aged 39. (WG 30Nov1918 18Oct1919 WGBE France 521 SD24 says 28Oct)

## Lower Calderdale

## GREENWOOD

DENNIS Mar RMar 1Nov1942 502/507/529  
31 Springfield Rd, Elland. Unmarried. Elland Wesl SSch. BB. Educ Elland National Sch. Worked for Plews & Turner, ironfounders. Enlisted 1941 No PLY/X105336. HMS "Keren". Buried at sea. Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 19. (C&G 12Dec1942{p} WDBCE Reg 2 p4)

FRED Gnr RGA DOW 20Jun1918 519  
South Pde, Stainland. Married to Lilian. No 143652. 100 Siege Bty RGA, Buried Longuenesse Souvenir BMCem. Aged 40. (BEcho 2Aug1918 WGBE France 134)

HARRY AC2 RAFVR 12Jan1941 207/419  
Son of Rufus & Mary, 112 New St, Southowram. S'owram Wesl Ch, SSch & CC. Worked for Thornton, Hannam & Marshall, Brookfoot Dyeworks. Enlisted 1939 No 994332. Fell from motor-cycle and fractured skull. Buried Southowram Meth Ch (IWG) 18Jan1941. Aged 27. (BEcho 17Jan1941 WDBCE UK 1507)

HARRY Rfn 2/7WYorks 17Feb1917 421/423  
No 266500. Comm Thiepval Memorial. (SD19 WMBE 21 p18)  
JOHN EXLEY T/2/Lt RFC 11Sep1917 401/402/409/428  
Kia-ora, Huddersfield Rd, Rastrick. Educ Hipperholme GS & Bfd Tech Coll Textiles Dept. Played cricket & football for sch. Trainee for Ormerod Bros, silk-weavers. Died at Stirling of cerebro-spinal meningitis while in training. Buried Brighouse Cem (IWG) 14Sep1917. (BEcho 14Sep1917 OD WGBE Yorks 583)

JAMES WWI 417  
Is this James Greenwood, 2YandL on 207 ?

LESLIE F/Sgt RAFVR KIA 10Nov1942 419  
5 Waverley Cres, Hipperholme. Married to Edith. Educ Holy Trinity Sch & Hx Tech. Worked for Patons & Baldwins. No 1064168. 40 Sqn RAF. Buried Heliopolis War Cem. Aged 27. (C&G 24Nov1942{p} WDBCE Egypt 1)

RICHARD Pte 10DofW KIA 30Oct1916 415/416/425/431  
Springwell Tce, Bailiff Bridge. Worked for Firths, carpets. Member Moravian Ch, Wyke. Enlisted Mar1916 No 19853. Aged 29. (BEcho 20Oct1916{p} SD38)

TREVOR PO RN RM 7Nov1944 428/151  
See HALIFAX LIST

VIRGIL Pte WYorks 1918 423  
Reported wounded, in hospital in Liverpool (HCour 13Sep1918)

WILFRED Pte 1/4DofW KIA 5Aug1917 418/419  
8 New St, Southowram. Married. S'owram Wesl Ch & Inst; memorial service 26Aug1917. Enlisted Nov1914 No 201210. Once wounded. Killed Lambartzyde right sector. Buried Ramskapelle Rd BMCem. Aged 33. (BEcho 31Aug1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 173)

## GREGORY

ROBERT MILLER Spr RE KIA 14Sep1914 509/511/513/708/207  
87 Rochdale Rd, Greetland; formerly Allan Wood, S'bridge. Married to Rose Lily (later Hawkins), with 2 children. 3 yrs regular service, 7 in reserve. Called up Aug1914 No 11309. Buried Vailly BMCem. Aged 30. (HBT 20Oct1914 SD4 WGBE France 1107)

## Lower Calderdale

## GRIFFIN

LIONEL Cpl RAFVR 21Sep1943 429  
 11 Lane Ct, Bonegate Rd, Brighouse. Married to Mary, with one child. Educ Rastrick GS (member school scouts). St James' Ch & choir. Projectionist Ritz Cinema. Enlisted Feb1940 No 950942. Radio electrician. Died illness in Princess Mary RAF Hospital, Halton, Bucks. Buried Brighouse Cem. (IWG). Aged 24. (BEcho 10Oct1943{p} WDBCE UK 1001)

## GRIFFITHS

ROBERT Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Jun1916 401  
 Broad Oak La, Brighouse. Newspaper says Hipperholme Wesl SSch, but is not on their Roll of Honour. Worked for Ramsden, Camm & Co Ltd, Leopold Wireworks, Brighouse. Enlisted Nov1914 'Brighouse Chums'. Killed by shrapnel on working party, Martinsart Wood. Buried Authuille BMCem. Aged 18. (BEcho 9Jun1916 says 2/4Bn SD38 WGBE France 702)

## GROSE

G.J. Pte 1/4DofW WWI 401  
 13 Church La, Brighouse. No 3193. 401 says farrier. (HCour 12Jan1915)

## HAIGH

CLIFFORD FO RAFReg DOW 1946 502  
 Croft House, Stannary, Stainland. Married with two children. Sowood Meth Ch. Educ Hudds Tech, textile dept. Worked for Standeven & Co, Ladyship Mills, Hx. Commissioned 1945. Seconded to Aden Protectorate Levies. Died in Aden. Aged 29. (C&G 18May1946{p})

FRED Pte 9DofW KIA 5Jul1916 207/418

See HALIFAX LIST

JOHN Pte 8DofW KIA 14Sep1916 502/506  
 95 Westgate, Elland. Unmarried. Worked for Brearley & Co, Kiln End Mills. Enlisted Apr1916 No 19916. Wounded by shellfire, bled to death in shell-hole in Hedauville support trenches, Somme. Man trapped with him wrote to inform parents. Buried Lonsdale BMCem. Aged 20. (WG 23Sep1916 SD38 WGBE France 293)

JAMES EDWARD Pte 2/4DofW KIA 4Mar1917 207/418/419

Rastrick. No 4612. Aged 28. (HCour 4Mar1919 SD38)

JOHN EDGAR Pte DofW KIA Mar1917 418/419

Parents at 10 Oates St, Hx; formerly of Southowram. Twiner for Smeatons for 12 yrs. Attended St Anne's-in-the-Grove, SSch & YMClass. Aged 28. (WG 12Mar1917{p}). Could this be the same man as James Edward? Not otherwise known in SD38.

ROWLAND NORCLIFFE Pte 1RSFus RM 5Jun1918 519/520

No 202522. Comm Loos Memorial. (WMBE Reg 19 p5)

SAM WWI 521

## Lower Calderdale

## HAILSTONE

DUDLEY WILLIAM T/2/Lt 1DCLI KIA 7Jul1918 401/402  
View Ho, Bracken Rd W, Brighthouse; native of Witham, Essex; parents Oliver & Mary, Birks Royd, Southowram. Educ Saffron Walden GS, capt of football & cricket. Worked for Union Assurance Soc. Enlisted Sep1914 in LIRif. Fought in France & Salonika. Commissioned in DCLI Jan1918. Killed by machinegun fire while leading wiring party on third day at front. Buried Thiennes BMCem. Aged 20. (BEcho 19Jul1918{p} OD WGBE France 20)

## HAINSWORTH

VERNON Pte RAOC 1Mar1919 304/305  
Son of Herbert & Agnes of Shelf. No O/7764. IV Corps HQ. Died of influenza. Buried Belgrade Cem, Namur. Aged 26. (WGBE Belgium 265)

## HALEY

FREDERICK Pte 9YandL KIA 10Apr1917 401/409/410  
12 Field La, Rastrick. Married. Formerly quarryman for Bentley & Kaye. Working at Barnburgh Colly when he enlisted at Mexborough Apr1916 No 25074. Killed in France. Aged 27. (BEcho 27Apr1917 SD61)

## HALL

HERBERT Pte 75MGC KIA 8Jun1917 417/430  
38 Highfield Tce, Clifton Common. Member Clifton CC & Prize band. Worked for Ormerod Bros, Woodvale Mills. Enlisted DLI. No 64140. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 24. (BEcho 6Jul1917{p} WMBE Reg 29 p21)  
WILLIE WRAY Pte 1/4EYorks RM May1918 502  
132 Old Earth, Elland; formerly of Meltham. Worked for Holroyds, Holywell Brook. No 29588. Buried Glageon Communal Cem. Aged 33. (BEcho 19Jul1918 says RM May1918, SD20 says KIA 8Oct1918)

## HALLER

FREDERICK Gdsmn IrGds KIA 1940 428/207  
See HALIFAX LIST

## HALLIDAY

FRED ROBERTSHAW Pte 2NorFus KIA 15Oct1918 502/506/207  
60 Huddersfield Rd; parents Fred & Hannah, 15 Langdale St, Elland. Worked for J Hawkyard & Sons, joiners & builders. Enlisted May1916. No 29/616. Killed at Le Cateau. Buried Highland BMCem, Le Cateau. Comm Elland Cem. Aged 20. (SD10 WGBE France 190)

## HALLOS

HARRY LSeamn RN KIA 17Jun1944 502/522/529  
Elland. Married to Elsie. BB. Educ Elland GS (who spell it Hollas). Enlisted Jun1940. No D/JX201772. Trained HMS "Ganges", Shotley. Killed in taking of island of Elba, HMS "Copra". Buried Bolsena War Cem. (WDBCE Italy 17 personal communication)

## HALSTEAD

ARTHUR LAC RAFVR 20Aug1944 509  
Greetland. Husband of Mrs S. Halstead. No 1508931. 265 Sqn. Comm Alamein Memorial. (WDBCE Reg 10 p3)

388.

*Lower Calderdale*

*HALSTEAD*

JOHN HENRY Pte 2/5KOYLI KIA 27Mar1918 502/503  
62 Elizabeth St, Elland. Married. No 242501. Comm Arras Memorial. (SD54  
WMBE Reg 20 p10)

L. WWII 502  
WILLIAM Rfn 2KRRC KIA 10Jul1917 421/423  
Windle Ho, Norwood Gr. No R/19515. Comm Nieuport Memorial and on parents'  
grave Coley graveyard. Aged 31. (HCour 18Aug1917 WMBE Reg 31)

*HAMER*

ARNOLD Pte MGC KIA 40Oct1917 502  
13 Bath St, Elland. West Vale West Ch & SSch. Worked for Foster & Co, Bank  
Bottom, Elland. Enlisted Aug1916 in KOYLI as No 5855. MGC No 81421. Killed  
by shellfire at Polygon Wood in 3rd Battle of Ypres. Comm Tyne Cot  
Memorial. Aged 20. (BEcho 2Nov1917 SD75 WMBE Reg 30 p10)

*HANDFORTH*

F. Rfn KRRC WWI 401  
The only one is Frank Handford; Liverpool; No 8246, DOW 10 Jan1915 (SD57)

*HANSON*

ALBERT CSM 2DofW KIA 11Nov1914 502/412  
Sister at Limes Ave; brother Walter at 24 Thorn View, Elland. Regular,  
No 6900. Killed in 1st Battle of Ypres. Buried New Irish Farm BMCem. Aged  
33. (SD38 WGBE Belgium 96)

CHARLES Bdr RFA KIA 8Jul1916 301/305  
Green La Top, Shelf. Bethel Chapel. Woolsorter for Bottomleys at  
Buttershaw. No 41502. Killed by shellfire while sheltering below trench  
parapet. Aged 24. (WG 22Jul1916 BfdWT 21 & 28{p}Jul1916 SD2)

F. Pte AustrIF WWI 401  
HAROLD Pte MGC KIA 7Oct1918 509/511/806  
Son of Harry & Emma, Shears Inn; later 8 Stainland Rd, West Vale. Educ  
Rishworth Sch. Apprenticed to Wormald, druggist, Hx. Enlisted WYorks  
No 270050. 200 Coy MGC No 159485. In France Jul1917. Gassed Mar1918. RTU 2  
weeks before death. Buried Laventie BMCem. Aged 20. (WG 2Nov1918 SD75  
WGBE France 1887)

JOE Pte MGC KIA 12Oct1918 502/503  
Son of Arthur & Caroline, 44 New St, Elland. Enlisted in Middx No 89218.  
MGC No 121718. Buried Romières Communal Cem. Comm Elland Cem. Aged 20.  
(BEcho 13Dec1918 SD75 WGBE France 206)

JOHN Pte 2LanFus KIA 25Apr1918 415/417  
Son of George & Annie, Common End, Bailiff Bridge. Ebenezer Ch. Bailiff  
Bridge Club. Farm labourer for J Taylor of BBridge. Enlisted Sep1916 in  
RFA. Twice wounded. At first RM 6Dec1917. Buried St Venant Robecq. Aged 21.  
(BEcho 13Dec1918{p} SD25 WGBE France 248)

## Lower Calderdale

## HARDCASTLE

EDMUND Rfn 1ScotRif KIA 5May1944 502/508/529  
 Son of Robert & Mabel, 5 Catherine Cr, Elland. Unmarried. BB. Educ South Edge Board Sch (sic). Worked for Dempsters, Elland. Enlisted Feb1939. Wounded 1942. Buried Kirkee War Cem. Aged 23. (C&G 17Jun1944{p} WDBCE India 13)

ALBERT EDMUND Pte 1ScotRif DOW 27Sep1914 502/507  
 4 Smithfield Tce, South La, Elland. No 10958. Died Edgbaston Mil Hosp from wound sustained in France. Military funeral at St Stephen's Lindley, 10Oct1914. Aged 22. (BEcho 30Oct1914 SD31 WGBE Yorks 645)

HERMAN Pte 2DofW KIA 9Apr1917 401/415?/431?  
 10 Albert Sq, Brighouse. Married to Florence Hilda. No 28749. Aged 28. (WG 27May1917 SD38)

HERBERT Pte 12/13NorFus 21Mar1918 401/415?/431?  
 Enlisted DLI No 37550. NorFus No 35574. (SD10)

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 10DofW KIA 7Jan1917 405/417/430  
 Savile Lane, Clifton. Married. Worked for Ramsden, Camm & Co, Wakefield Rd, Brighouse. Enlisted May1916 No 20541. Aged 36.(BEcho 22Jun1917{p} SD38)

## HARDY

SHAW Pte 1/6DofW KIA 16Apr1918 429/401/404  
 Prospect Ho, Halifax Rd, Hove Edge; parents at 20 Bute Tce. Unmarried. Educ Rastrick GS 1906-9. Zion UMeth Ch & SSch. Sec Hove Edge Liberal Club. No 267420. Active service from Jun1916. Buried nr Ypres. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial & Brighouse Cem. Aged 24. (BEcho 3May1918 SD38 RGS WMBE Reg 30 p12)

## HARE

JOHN WILFRED Pte AustrIF KIA 28Sep1917 511  
 Son of Thomas & M A, 12 Queen St, West Vale. Emigrated 1914 at 17. No 5392. 56 Bn AIF. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 20. (WG 27Oct1917 WMBE Reg 29 p7). In Book of Remembrance spelt as EYRE.

## HARRIS

ALBERT EDWARD Pnr RE 4May1917 401/405  
 Son of Thomas & Ann Elizabeth, 9 Oddfellows St, (later 19 Upper Oxford St) Brighouse. Messenger-boy at Brighouse PO, just appointed as postman in Kendal when enlisted Jun1916. No 191962. RE (Signals). Lost in torpedoed troopship "Transylvania" en route to Egypt. Comm Savona Town Memorial, Italy. Aged 19. (BEcho 28Dec1917{p} SD4 WGBE Italy 14)

## HARRISON

EDWIN Pte 3DofW 31Jan1915 502  
 1, Heathfield St, Spa Well, Elland. Married to Lily Ann with three children. Ex-regular Sgt with ELancs. Window cleaner. Enlisted Aug1914 No 11817. Died in hospital in Newcastle of neuritis (nephritis surely ?) Buried Elland Cem 3Feb1915 (IWG). Aged 47. (BEcho 5Feb1915 SD38 WGBE Yorks 597)

## Lower Calderdale

## HARRISON

FRED Dvr RFA KIA 30Oct1918 417/430  
 Holly Lodge, Clifton. Married to Emily. St John's Ch & SSch, treasurer of Band of Hope. Clifton Britannia CC. Worked for Sugden & Co Ltd, George St Mills. No L/28204. 168 Bde RFA. Killed by shellfire taking water up to line. Buried Cerissy-Gailly BMCem. Aged 26. (BEcho 11Oct1918{p} SD2 WGBE France 699)

JOHN WWI 512/207?/120?/121?

See HALIFAX LIST

WILLIAM Sgt 1/4DofW KIA 14Aug1917 415/425/431  
 3 Holme St, Lightcliffe. Unmarried. Lightcliffe CC, Bailiff Bridge Club & Inst. Carpet weaver for T F Firth. Enlisted Aug1914 No 200556. Killed at Lambartzyde, Flanders. Buried Coxyde BMCem. Memorial service Ebenezer Chapel 9Sep1917. Aged 25. (BEcho 7Sep1917{p} SD38 WGBE Belgium 24)

## HARTLEY

JOHN ARMITAGE 2/Lt 1/4DofW KIA 19Dec1915 401/207/110

See HALIFAX LIST

MAY WWI 425

Bramley La, Lightcliffe. St Matthew's, Lighcliffe, SSch teacher. Munitions worker at Brookes' explosives works, Lightcliffe. Accidentally killed in fall. Aged 28. (Pers Comm from niece, Mrs K. Briggs)

WILTON Pte 8NorFus RM 80Oct1916 418/419/420/207

24 Common La, Southowram. Worked in Hx Tramways parcels dept. Enlisted 1914 No 6840. Served at Gallipoli. Aged 20. (BEcho 27Oct1916)

WILLIE Pte 2ELancs KIA 17Aug1917 509

Shutts La, Greetland. Married to Martha, later of 31 Ashfield Tce. Postman. No 34347. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 41. (WG 25Aug1917 SD35 WGBE Belgium 11)

## HAYES

GEORGE EDWARD Pte 25NorFus DOW 190Oct1917 418/419/207

7 Park Nook, Southowram. Married to Lillie. Caretaker of Siddal CC. No 33454. Buried Mont Huon BMCem, Le Tréport. Aged 37. (BEcho 2Nov1917 WG 3Nov1917 SD10 WGBE France 13)

JIM Cpl LanFus KIA 1943 502

4 Whitwell Dr, Elland. Educ Elland CE Sch. Worked for Kaye & Jagger, Elland. Enlisted 1940. Killed in Middle East. Aged 28. (C&G 11Sep1943{p})

WILFRED Pte DofW KIA 21May1940 509

Son of George & Sarah, 1 Prospect Pl, West Vale. Painter for Nutter & Sons, West Vale. No 4617689. Killed in Belgium, buried Rosendael according to newspaper, but Dunkirk Town Cem according to WDBCE (France 1). Aged 21. (C&G 20Dec1941{p})

## HAYWOOD

JOE Pte 10DofW KIA 10Jul1916 401/409

Gas Works Yd, Birds Royd, Brighthouse; SD38 says lived Wombwell; native of Macclesfield. Married with two children. Worked at gasworks. Enlisted Sep1914 No 13939. Machine-gun section. Killed by shellfire on Somme. Aged 32. (BEcho 28Jul1916{p} SD38)

## Lower Calderdale

## HEATON

JOSEPH Pte 10RoyFus KIA 14Nov1916 429/401/402/409  
 Son of Mr & Mrs J. Heaton, Gooder La, Rastrick. Rastrick GS 1896-1904.  
 Enlisted Feb1916 No 21021. Killed nr Colincamps, N of Albert. Aged 27.  
 (RGS BEcho 15Dec1916 SD12)

## HEBBLETHWAITE

SIDNEY R. WWI 419

## HELLIWELL

HERBERT Gnr RGA 160ct1918 519/520  
 New St, Stainland. Married to Edith Mary, with one son. Enlisted Apr1917  
 No 154320. 394 Siege Bty RGA. Served Italy, Mesopotamia & Egypt. Press says  
 he died of malaria in hosp in Alexandria, but buried Ramleh War Cem,  
 Palestine. (BEcho 22Nov1918 HCour 21Nov1918 SD3 WGBE Palestine 9).  
 Brother-in-law Arnold Nutton (qv)  
 JOSEPH EDWARD Pte 2/4DofW KIA 20Nov1917 509/528  
 Myrtle Cott, Greetland. Greetland Wesl Ch, SSch & choir. Cashier for  
 Brayshaw & Dickinson, Stainland. Enlisted Mar1916 No 202373. CQMS clerk.  
 Killed at Cambrai. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Memorial service Greetland Wesl  
 9Dec1917. Aged 24. (BEcho 14Dec1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 17 p2) 509 says John E.

## HEMINGWAY

ARNOLD D. 2/Lt RAF KIA 6Nov1918 415/425/428  
 Father was gardener to Sir A F Firth. Educ Hipperholme GS and Huddersfield  
 Tech Coll, where he studied dyeing chemistry. St Matthew's Ch Lightcliffe &  
 SSch teacher. Shot down and killed. Missing until grave found 1919 by  
 American War Graves Commission at Plaine de Varsch. Aged 19. (BEcho  
 22Nov1918 & 23May1919{p}). 425 says Arthur.  
 JOSHUA (JOSS) Sgt ImpYeo 17Feb1901 501/102/219  
 Whitwell Ho, Whitwell Pl, Elland. Educ Grace Ramsden Endowed Sch. Worked  
 in family business. Sgt in W Yorks Yeomanry. Member Elland Conservative  
 Asscn & Elland CC. Died at Kimberley of nephritis. Memorial service St  
 Mary's Ch 23Feb1901. Comm Elland Cem. (BEcho 17Aug1900 22Feb1901{p})  
 WG 23Feb1901 - says Cpl)

## HEMSLEY

GODFREY H. WWI 419

## HEMSWORTH

HARRY Pte RIDG 18Nov1918 401  
 51 Commercial St, Brighthouse; parents William & Rebecca, later of 4 St  
 Vincent Rd, Pudsey. Bridge End Cong Ch & SSch. Had worked for Thornton,  
 Hannam & Marshall. Enlisted as regular Jan1914 in 4th (Royal Irish) Dragoon  
 Guards. No D/8645. Signaller. Died of pneumonia at 47 Cas Clg Sta, France.  
 Buried BMCem Vadencourt, St Quentin. Aged 25/26. (BEcho 29Nov1918{p})  
 WGBE France 725)



## Lower Calderdale

## HENLEY

GEORGE Pte 10YorksR KIA 11Apr1917 404

Son of William & Susannah, Sunny Vale Gdns, Hipperholme. Unmarried. Zion UM Ch & SSch. St Chad's Day Sch. Apprentice printer with Whitaker & Co. Enlisted Aug1916 No 38074. Buried Cojeul BMCem. Comm Brighthouse Cem. Aged 19. (BEcho 11May1917 WG 19May1917 SD24 WGBE France 22 p591). Brother Joseph William also KIA (below)

JOSEPH WILLIAM Pte 10DofW KIA 18Oct1917 207/404

5 Union St, Hx. Married. Zion UMeth Ch & SSch. Ventriloquist & local entertainer. Worked for Turner & Wainwright, confectioners, Brighthouse. Enlisted Sep1914 No 12697. Killed at Ypres. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial & Brighthouse Cem. Aged 28. (BEcho 9Nov1917 WG 10Nov1917{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 30 pl1). Brother George (above).

## HENSON

FRED L/Cpl AustrIF DOW 9Aug1915 401/409

Parents at Providence Pl, Rastrick. Worked for W Baker, butcher of Rastrick; in Scarborough & Liverpool before joining Pacific Steam Navigation as butcher. Moved to Orient Line on Australia run. Enlisted in Sydney Aug1914. No 286, B Coy, 4th Austr Inf. Recovered from bayonet wound in Dardanelles. Gunshot wound in thigh 6Aug1915. Died on hospital ship "Dunluce Castle". Buried at Sea. Comm Lone Pine Memorial, Gallipoli. Aged 34. (BEcho 10Dec1915{p} WMBE Reg 6 p2)

## HEPPER

FRANK Pte 10YorksR KIA 27Oct1916 401/402

6 Mellor St, Mill La, Brighthouse. Silkdresser at Phoenix Mill, Brighthouse. Enlisted Mar1916 No 36362. Buried in dugout by shell. Aged 32. (BEcho 17Nov1916{p} SD24)

## HEPWORTH

SAM Pte 10YorksR DOW 12Jul1916 401/404/408

309 Mason Tce, Hove Edge, Brighthouse. Worked for Craven & Pearson, Dyers, Brookfoot. Enlisted Feb1916 under Derby scheme. No 27492. Hit in chest by sniper 2Jul1916 returning to lines after being cut off all night, Somme. Died in 36 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Heilly Sta Cem, Méricourt l'Abbé. Aged 26. (BEcho 21 & 28Jul{p}1916 SD24 WGBE France 833)

## HERON

ALBERT LAWRENCE 19May1942 509

Rochdale Rd, Greetland. Deliberately walked into minefield on NE Coast. Coroner's inquest decided it was suicide while of unsound mind. Aged 28. (C&G 25May1942)

## HEY

JAMES WILLIE AB RNRV 11Dec1917 519/521

Son of Joe & Clara, The Cross, Stainland. Engine tender at R & D Norcliffe & Co, Firth Ho Mills. Enlisted Aug1916 No TYNESIDE Z/10087. Gunner. Drowned when SS "Frankby", armed merchantman, was wrecked on Azores. Comm Chatham Naval Memorial. Aged 25. (BEcho 4Jan1917 WMBE Reg 1 p4)

## Lower Calderdale

*HILL*

HERBERT Pte RAMC 14Jul1917 401/402  
 51 Elland Rd, Brighouse; native of Hudds. Married to Jane Ellen (later Walker), with four children. St Andrew's Bible Class. Rechabite (Mistletoe Tent). Worked for Turner & Wainwright. Enlisted Oct 1916 No 82900. 40 MT Ambulance Convoy. Killed in rly accident in France. Buried Blaisy-Bas Chyd. Aged 34. (BEcho 27Jul1917 SD79 WGBE France 1786)

*HINCHLIFFE*

CHARLES L. Pte 6Gordon DOW 20Jul1917 401/409/410  
 Son of Henry & Clara Annie, 60 Tofts Gr, Rastrick. Fastbowler, rep Yorks Council, Rastrick CC. Member Rastrick Con Club. Worked for J T Clay & Sons Ltd, Crowtrees Mill. Enlisted CamHigh Dec1915. To France with Gordons No 266676 Jul1916. Wounded Beaumont Hamel Nov1916. RTU, Apr1917 RM. Died as POW. Buried Niederzwehren Cem, Cassel. Aged 29. (BEcho 10Aug1917{p} says 30Jul1917 SD65 WGBE Germany 3)  
 HAROLD Gnr RFA KIA 4Apr1918 401/409  
 Brighouse. No 127431. Died in Italy. (SD2)

*HINDLE*

SMITH WWI 521

*HINES*

ERNEST Pte 21WYorks KIA 80oct1917 418/419/101/207  
 11 Back New St, Southowram. Married. Member St Barnabas' Ch. Worked at Swan Bank brickyard. No 21/177. Killed Broodseinde. Buried nr Yser Canal. Aged 25. (BEcho 2Nov1917 SD19)

*HIRST*

ALBERT Pte 2/7DofW KIA 24Sep1917 401/409  
 73 Thornhill Rd, Rastrick. Bridge End Cong Ch. Twiner piecer for H & J Sugden, George St Mill. Enlisted Mar1916 No 267303. Wounded. Aged 22. (BEcho 12Oct1917{p} SD38). Brother John William (below).  
 D.H. Pte 23LanFus 19Dec1918 401  
 10 Oldham St, Rastrick. Married to May. No 60905. Buried St André Communal Cem, Lille. Aged 25. (WGBE France 1028)  
 DICK (RICHARD) Pte 10DofW KIA 5Jul1916 401/402/409  
 17 Gooder La, Rastrick. St Martin's Day & SSch Brighouse. Worked for father as coal merchant & general dealer. Enlisted Jan1916 under Derby scheme No 18403. Killed first time in action. Comm Brighouse Cem. Aged 21. (BEcho 14Jul1916{p} SD38)  
 ERNEST Pte 1/4NorFus 16Nov1918 401  
 Brighouse; native of Mapplewell. No 202247. Buried Brighouse Cem (IWG) (SD10 WGBE Yorks 583)  
 JAMES WILLIAM Dmr 2/4DofW RM 3May1917 502  
 8 Turnpike St, Elland; formerly of Brighouse. Crowtrees UMeth Ch, Rastrick. Worked for Lumb & Sons, engineers, Elland. Enlisted Aug1914 No 201397. Missing at Bullecourt. NPD. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 24. (BEcho 29Jun1917 8Mar1918 HCour 24Jan1919 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p11)

394.

Lower Calderdale

HIRST

JOHN ELI Pte 2/5DofW DOW 29Mar1918 509/510  
Son of James & Mary Jane, 5a East Villas, Greetland. Sec Greetland Foresters. Worked for Horsfall & Co, blanket mills. No 22843. Wounded Rossignol Wood. Died 56 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Gézaincourt. Comm Greetland Meth Graveyard. Aged 25. (WG 13Apr1918 HCour 6 & 11{p}Apr1918 SD38 WGBE France 167)

JOHN WILLIAM Bdr RFA KIA 5Dec1917 401/409  
73 Thornhill Rd, Rastrick. Ex-regular with 6 yrs service called up Aug1914. Worked for J Sugden, cotton spinners, George St Mill, Brighouse. No 64438. A Bty 153 Bde RFA. MM and bar for bravery in field. Buried BMCem Hermies. Aged 24. (BEcho 14Dec1917{p} SD2 WGBE France 530). Brother Albert (above).

NORMAN Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 14Aug1915 429/417/430/  
415/431

Son of James & Fanny, 2 Foresters' Tce, Clifton. Unmarried. Educ Rastrick GS 1907-9. Worked in colour testing dept of T F Firth, Bailiff Bridge. Territorial sent to France Apr1915 No 1166. Killed by shellfire at Ypres. Buried Colne Valley BMCem, Boesinghe. Memorial service St John's Clifton 22Aug1915. Aged 21. (RGS BEcho 20Aug1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 67)

NORMAN Pte 1CamHigh KIA 20Apr1918 401/407/429/431  
2 Bonegate Ave, Brighouse. Unmarried. Educ Rastrick GS 1903-10. Bethel UM Ch & SSch. Worked in offices of T F Firth, Bailiff Bridge. Enlisted Feb1916 No S/25325. Killed at Cuinchy nr Givenchy-la-Bassée. Comm Loos Memorial & Brighouse Cem. Aged 26. (RGS BEcho 3May1918 SD66 WMBE Reg 19 p6)

NORMAN WWI 519

Is this one of the above ? Neither has known connection with Stainland.

HITCHEN

AUSTIN ARTHUR Sgt 1/4DofW DOW 3Sep1916 415/421/423/431  
Son of Edmund & Dinah, 9 Ashfield Tce, Wilson Rd, Wyke; native of Norwood Green. Secretary Norwood Green Cricket Club. Worked in finishing dept of T F Firth, Bailiff Bridge. Territorial called up Aug1914 No 200214. Killed in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben redoubt, Somme. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. Aged 25. (BEcho 20Oct1916 SD38 WGBE France 383)

HODGSON

HARVEY Pte 12DLI KIA 70Oct1918 507/207

See HALIFAX LIST

RONALD Gnr RA 3Jun1943 430

Liversedge; formerly 3 Ox Close, Jay House La, Brighouse. Married with one child. Worked in Cleckheaton. Enlisted 1940. Captured at Singapore. Died in Japanese POW camp in Thailand. Aged 33. (BEcho 14Dec1945{p})

HOGGARTH

WILLIAM JOHN AB RN DOW 9Nov1918 401

9 Anvil St, Brighouse; native of Crook nr Kendal. Married to Annie. Postman in Brighouse & fish-and-chip shop. No J/57357. Died in Naval Hosp Gibraltar of wounds sustained when battleship HMS "Britannia" was torpedoed off Cape Trafalgar. Buried Gibraltar North Front Cem. Aged 35. (BEcho 15Nov1918{p} WGBE Europe 23)

## Lower Calderdale

HOLDEN  
F.

WWII 509

## HOLDSWORTH

ALBERT EDWIN Pte 10YorksR KIA 50Oct1917 401/409  
36 Rosemary La, Rastrick. Member of Wheelers Club. Worked for Beacon  
Dyeing Co. Enlisted Mar1916 No 36364. Aged 34. (BEcho 19Oct1917{p} SD24)  
ERNEST L/Cpl 8DofW DOW 90Oct1917 418/420/207/212/156  
5 Higgin Lane, Southowram. Married with 1 child. Carpet weaver for  
Crossleys. Enlisted 1915 No 25019. Died Poelkapelle. Buried Minty Farm  
BMCem, Ypres. Aged 28. (WG 3Nov1917 HCour 10Oct1918 SD38 WGBE Belgium 64)  
JOSEPH ARTHUR A/Capt 5LanFus DOW 17Jun1918 423  
Son of Wesleyan minister who served in Wakefield, Halifax & HBridge. Won  
MC 1917. Died as POW in Zwickau, having been wounded 21Mar1918. (HCour  
12Oct1918 OD)

## HOLGATE

CHARLES Pte 10DofW KIA 28Jul1916 401  
13 Crown St, Lane Head, Brighthouse. Lane Head PMeth SSch. St Martin's Day  
Sch. Apprentice at Brighthouse gasworks. Enlisted in 'Brighthouse Chums'  
Oct1914 No 3/12667. Signaller. Wounded Nov1915. Killed by shellfire. Aged  
19. (BEcho 11Aug1916{p} SD38)  
FRED Pte 2SStaffs RM 24Mar1918 418/419/207/101/126  
15 Marsh La, Southowram; mother in Toronto. Married to Edith. Worked for  
Garside & Sons, woolstaplers, Hx. Enlisted Nov1916 No 32398. Comm Arras  
Memorial. (BEcho 17May1918 SD42 WMBE Reg 20 p11)

## HOLLAND

HARRY Pte 1/6DofW KIA 12Apr1918 509/513/528  
27 Ashfield Tce, Greetland; native of Horbury. Unmarried. Greetland West  
SSch. Greetland Liberal Club. Silkdresser at Woodfield Mills. Territorial  
called up Aug1914 No 267870. Killed at battle of Lys. Comm Tyne Cot  
Memorial & St Thomas, Greetland Churchyard. Aged 25. (BEcho 26Apr1918 SD38  
WMBE Reg 30 p11)

## HOLLINGSWORTH

JOHN GORDON Gnr RGA WWI 401/409/410

## HOLMES

FRANK Pte 200MGC KIA 70Oct1918 421/423?  
Son of Thomas H & Alice, Wells Tce, Norwood Green; native of Great Horton.  
Enlisted Leics No 39898. MGC No 159494. Buried Laventie BMCem. (SD75 WGBE  
France 1887)  
FRED Pte 2/4DofW KIA 7Aug1917 303/305/423?  
Shelf. Wade Ho Prim Meth Ch. Married. Joiner worked for Walkers, Moorend  
Wks, Shelf. No 242399. Killed by shellfire. (HCour 8Sep1917 SD38)

## Lower Calderdale

## HOLMES

JOHN GEORGE VERNON

L/Cpl 2/4DofW KIA 16Mar1917 502/503/529

11 Dean St, Elland. Cornet player in Elland Band, bugler in CLB & West bands. BB. Worked for Blamires of Huddersfield. Enlisted Feb1915 No 201520. Killed in France on first day in trenches. Aged 20. (BEcho 30Mar1917 SD38)

JOSEPH Pte 7EYorks KIA 16Aug1916 or 1918 401/402

Son of Sam, 15 Dyson St, Brighouse. Brighouse Par Ch, SSch teacher. Apprentice hairdresser for H Rawnsley (also KIA). Buried Heath Cem, Harbonnières. Aged 19. (BEcho 30Aug1918{p} says WYorks and died 1918 SD20 says 1916 WGBE France 526)

ROY Sgt RAFVR KIA 5Feb1945 428

Son of Herbert & Ada, 21 Garden Rd, Brighouse. Educ Hipperholme GS. Enlisted 1943. No 1676657. Navigator, trained in Canada. Comm Runnymede Memorial. Aged 20. (BEcho 2Mar1945{p} WDBCE Reg 7 p7)

## HOLROYDE

ALPHONSO Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 412/502/529

Son of Thomas & Hannah, 31 Banks End, Upper Edge, Elland. BB. No 202152 (or 4782). Missing in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt. Buried Serre No 1 BMCem. Aged 20. (BEcho 22Jun1917 SD38 WGBE France 742). Spelt Holroyde in all but 412.

## HOLROYD

EDWARD Gnr RGA DOW 18Sep1916 519

Son of Thomas & Martha, Gardener's Cott, Stainland. Drayman & postman for T Briggs Stainland PO & grocer. No 68721. Died in hospital in France. Buried La Neuville BMCem, Corbie. Aged 32. Message of love from Clara of 29 Arnold St, Hx. (BEcho 60Oct1916 SD3 WGBE France 66)

FRIEND H. Pte RDC 19May1918 502/515

2 Princess St, Elland. Married to Amelia H. No 42408. Died at home. Buried Blackley Bapt Churchyard 19May1918. Aged 39. (Elland Cem Register WGBE Yorks 596)

GEORGE Cpl RAFVR KIA 16Jul1944 509

122 Stainland Rd, West Vale. Married to Mary Agnes, with four children. Educ Greetland Council Sch. St Patrick's RC Ch, W Vale. Rugby player. Gasfitter with Elland Gas Co. Enlisted 1941 No 989279. Buried Belgrade War Cem. Aged 32. (C&G 5Aug1944{p} WDBCE Yugoslavia 1)

HALL HEPWORTH Pte 1/4DofW DOW 6Jun1915 502/503/504

Charles St, Elland. Unmarried. Played for Elland Wanderers RFC. Worked for Dempsters (but not on their memorial). Enlisted Sep1914 No 2939. Killed Fleurbaix sector. Buried BMCem Y Farm Bois Garnier. Aged 21. (BEcho 11Jun1915 SD38 WGBE France 276). 504 calls him just Hall Hepworth.

JOHN REGINALD Pte 2KOYLI KIA 10Oct1918 518/519

Thomas St, Holywell Green. Unmarried. H Green Cong Ch & SSch. Worked at Brookroyd Mills. Enlisted 1915 in DofW No 4472, transferred 1916 No 35685. Buried Bellicourt BMCem. Aged 22. (BEcho 18Oct1918 SD54 WGBE France 375)

LEWIS Gnr RGA DOW 23Oct1918 502/516/527

Blackley. Married. Widow remarried and lived in Fartown. No 176389, 355 Siege Bty RGA. Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial. (SD3 WMBE Reg 16 p3)

## Lower Calderdale

## HOLROYD

VERNEY Gnr RGA KIA 8Apr1918 519  
 Sandbed, Stainland. No i67292. Killed at Arras. Buried Blazeville BMCem.  
 Aged 23. (BEcho 19Apr1918 HCour 9Apr1919 SD3)

WILLIAM Pte 2/4DofW KIA 3May1917 502/516  
 14 Ainley Top, Birchencliffe. No 202071 (or 2652). Comm Arras Memorial.  
 Aged 32. (HCour 18Mar1918{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p11)

## HOLT

CHARLES Pte 62MGC DOW 1Jun1917 509/510  
 66a Spring La, Greetland. Unmarried. St Thomas' Ch & SSch. Enlisted in  
 BWatch Jan1916. No S/10510. Transferred Mar1916 No 31556. Died of shrapnel  
 wounds to head 20 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Sunken Rd BMCem, Boisleux St Marc.  
 Aged 20. (BEcho 8Jun1917 SD75 WGBE France 1184)

WILLIAM Pte 1NorFus 16Jan1915 401  
 Middlesbrough. No 6455. (SD10)

## HOPKINSON

GEORGE ERNEST Pte 2/7DofW RM 24Mar1918 401/408  
 8 Studleigh Tce, Hove Edge, Brighouse. No 306557. Signaller. NPD (BEcho  
 10May1918 SD38) 408 lists him as served. Brother Willie (below).  
 J.F. WWII 429

WILLIE Pte 9DofW KIA 5Aug1916 401/404  
 Son of John, 8 Studleigh Tce, Hove Edge, Brighouse. Zion UMeth SSch  
 teacher. Worked for Ramsden, Camm & Co. Enlisted Jan1916 No 17797. Killed  
 Thiepval Wood, Somme. Dernancourt Communal Cem. Aged 21. (BEcho 1Sep1916{p}  
 SD38 WGBE France 176). Brother Ernest (above).

## HORNSBY

GEORGE ROBERT Pte 1/4DofW DOW 15Jul1916 502/507  
 3 Church St, Elland. Married to Gladys 3 weeks before going abroad.  
 Temperance St UMeth Ch & Men's Own Brotherhood. Spinner piecer for Geo Lumb  
 & Sons, cotton spinners, Elland. Enlisted Oct1914 No 2758. Abroad Apr1915.  
 Died at base hosp of wound sustained previous day at Thiepval Wood. Buried  
 Puchevillers BMCem. Aged 30. (BEcho 21Jul1916{p} WG 26Aug1916 SD38 WGBE  
 France 74). Brother Ralph (below).

RALPH BLAIR Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 502  
 Son of William & Frances, 59 Lower Edge Bottom, Elland. Spinner piecer at  
 Grove Mills, Elland. Enlisted Aug1914. Discharged unfit. Re-enlisted  
 Aug1915. No 201951 (or 4436). Killed in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben  
 Redoubt. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. (BEcho 13Oct1916 SD38 WGBE France 383).  
 Brother George (above)

## HORSFALL

ALBERT EDWARD Stoker RN KIA 31May1916 401/409  
 York; formerly of 6 Back Firth St, Rastrick. Worked as fireman for N E  
 Rly. Attended All Saints, York. Enlisted Apr1915. Lost at Jutland in  
 destroyer HMS "Ardent". Aged 21. (BEcho Jun1916{p})

## Lower Calderdale

## HORSFALL

JOHN JOSEPH T/Capt 2/4DofW DOW 19Jan1917 502/507  
 Son of Frederick & Eliza, 51 Southgate, Elland. Commissioned Oct1914.  
 Served in Dardanelles & Egypt. In France throughout Somme. Acting Assistant  
 Divisional Provost-Marshal. Attached 8th Bn DofW. Died in Cas Clg Sta.  
 Buried Varennes BMCem. Comm Elland Cem. Aged 37. (BEcho 26Jan1917{p} OD  
 WGBE France 41)

## HORSFIELD

LEWIS JOHN Pte 9LanFus RM 26Sep1916 401  
 Smithy Bridge; mother at 24 Well St, Brighouse. Married with three  
 children. Worked at Phoenix Mill, Brighouse. No 12396. Missing on Somme,  
 NPD. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 27. (BEcho 20Apr1917{p} SD25 WMBE Reg  
 21 p22)

## HOWE

ALFRED WILSON Cpl Canada KIA 10Apr1917 520  
 Formerly of Stainland; whole family emigrated except one sister. Aged 21.  
 (HCour 5Jull1917{p} 10Apr1918)  
 WILLIAM HENRY L/Cpl 15DLI KIA 10Apr1917 401/409/415/431  
 Formerly of Slead Syke, Rastrick. Married. Worked in goods yard at  
 Brighouse Station and for T F Firth, Bailiff Bridge. Enlisted Jun1916.  
 No 32640. Comm Brighouse Cem. Aged 24 or 27(graveyard). (BEcho 4May1916{p}  
 WG 5May1917 SD62)

## HOWELL

HENRY Gnr RFA KIA 28Mar1918 418/420/207/212  
 Upper Marsh, Southowram. Worked Dean Clough Mills. No 185904. 109 Bty 281  
 Bde RFA. Buried Anzin St Aubin BMCem, nr Arras. (WG 20Apr1918 SD2  
 WGBE France 266)

## HOYLE

HAROLD T/2/Lt 7Loyal KIA 23Jull1916 416/429/425  
 Son of Ernest & Mary, 24 Glen Tce, Hipperholme. Unmarried. Educ Rastrick  
 GS 1902-8, B.A.(Leeds) Cert Ed (Manchester). Taught English at Aldershot  
 County Sec Sch. Commissioned Aug1915. Killed nr Bazentit-le-Petit, Somme on  
 a raid. Wounded, he was hit by another bullet as a private tried to pull  
 him into a shell-hole. Buried Caterpillar Valley BMCem Longueval. Aged 26.  
 (RGS BEcho 15Sep1916 OD WGBE France 432)  
 HERBERT Pte 5Devon KIA 30Sep1918 415/416/431  
 129 Wakefield Rd, Bailiff Bridge. Unmarried. Ebenezer UMeth Ch & SSch.  
 Worked for T F Firth, Bailiff Bridge. Enlisted Mar1918 No 32501. Aged 19.  
 (BEcho 25Oct1918{p} SD16)  
 HUBERT Rfn 2KRRC KIA 17Aug1916 509  
 Son of George, 15 Hoult's La, Greetland. Worked at Greetland Dyeworks.  
 Enlisted Mar1916. No R/20901. Killed on Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial.  
 Aged 22. (BEcho 1Sep1916 SD57 WMBE Reg 21 p22)  
 JOHN E. Cpl KIA 1944 428/207  
 See HALIFAX LIST

## Lower Calderdale

## HUDSON

G. WWII 509

## HULLAH

IRVINE Sgt RFA KIA 4Apr1918 401/407  
 Son of Mrs E Hollings, Nocq Rd, St Sampsons, Guernsey; native of Lightcliffe. No 62495. C Bty 107 Bde RFA. MM and bar. Buried Moreuil Communal Cem. Aged 25. (WG 11May1918 SD2 WGBE France 988)

## HUMPHREY

WILLIAM 2Lt 4DubFus DOW 24Oct1918 502/503  
 Son of Walter & Ethel, 77 Huddersfield Rd, Ainley Bottom, Elland. Educ Elland GS & Hanson GS, Bfd. Worked in wool trade in Bfd. Enlisted Oct1915 in QOYD. Commissioned Mar1917 in 4DubFus. Attached 3Bn. MC. Died of wounds to chest & hands. Buried at Étapes. Aged 24. (WG 2Nov1918 OD WGBE France 40)

## HUMPHRIES

A. WWI 431

## HURST

E. Pte DofW WWI 401

## HUTCHINSON

GEORGE EARLE Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 401/409/503  
 32 Lane Head, Rastrick; native of Sheffield. Worked for Lumb & Wilkinson, fireclay works, Elland. Enlisted Oct1914 No 3198. Killed in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. Aged 23. (BEcho 22Sep1916{p} SD38 WGBE France 383)

## HYSLOP

NORMAN Gnr RMA KIA 31May1916 502/511  
 6 Woodside Tce, West Vale. Joined Navy 1911 No 12687. Lost at Jutland on battle cruiser HMS "Invincible". Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 24. (BEcho 9Jun1916 WMBE Reg 3 p4)

## IBBERSON

HARRY Pte 12WYorks DOW 20Nov1917 418/419/207  
 15 Common La, Southowram. Married. Attended St Anne's Ch. Kept fish-and-chip shop. Enlisted Aug1916 No 202504. Died in hospital. Buried Grevillers BMCem. Comm St-Anne's-in-the-Grove as Ibbotson. Aged 40. (BEcho 30Nov1917 SD19 WGBE France 512)



## Lower Calderdale

## ILLINGWORTH

JOHN BROUGHTON Pte 11lincs KIA 3Aug1918 401  
 104 Elland Rd, Brighouse. Southowram UMeth Ch & SSch. Brighouse Cycling and Bowling Clubs. Scorer for Brighouse CC 2nd XI. Worked at Brookfoot Dyeworks. Enlisted Mar1917 No 53157. Admitted to Canadian Gen Hosp in France with heart trouble. Drowned while returning to UK on hospital ship "Warilda", torpedoed in the Channel. Comm Hollybrook Memorial, Southampton. Aged 19. (BEcho 23Aug1918{p} SD15 WMBE Reg 40)

JACK BRADLEY Gnr RA 29Jul1943 430  
 Parents at Victoria Ave, Clifton. Married to Ivy (WAAF). Educ Clifton Sch. St John's Ch, Clifton. Brighouse Camera Club. Worked for Leach, photographers. No 963845. 122 Field Regt RA. Captured Malaya 1942. died of cholera in Japanese POW camp in Thailand. Or, lost on fatigue party. Buried Kanchanaburi War Cem. Aged 24. (BEcho 15Jun1945{p} WDBCE Thailand 2 p3)

## INGHAM

ARTHUR Pte 2/6DofW 20Feb1917 305  
 Keighley; son of Martin & Hannah. No 4505. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 25. (SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p23)

FRED GORDON FO RAFVR 21Aug1943 429  
 Lightcliffe; formerly Clifton Villas, Bailiff Bridge. Married to Mary. St Aidan's Ch, B Bridge. Educ Rastrick GS. Worked in Yorks Penny Bank, Bfd. Enlisted Sep1939 in APC. Transferred to Gordons, then to RAF. No 133088. Trained in S Africa. Killed in flying accident. Buried Brighouse Cem. Aged 25. (C&G 28Aug1943{p} BEcho 27Aug1943{p} WDBCE UK 1001)

JOHN WILLIAM Pte DofW 3Mar1917 418/419/423  
 Upper Norcliffe, Southowram. Worked for Horners, Mile Cross Works. No 85988, 91 Trg Res Batt DofW. Died of pneumonia Ashington VAD Hosp. after a few weeks service. Buried Coley Ch 7Mar1917. Aged 18. (WG 10 & 17{p}Mar1917 WGBE Yorks 621)

WALTER Pte 1/7DofW KIA 18Sep1916 418/419/207  
 Oldham; formerly Cain La, Southowram. Cotton operative. Enlisted 1914 No 2393. Died of shrapnel wounds to abdomen. Aged 20. (BEcho 17Nov1916 SD38) 207 says 1/4Bn.

## IREDALE

ARNOLD Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3May1918 502/523/529  
 8 Turnpike St, Elland. BB. Married. Worked for Dempsters, Rose Mount Works. No 242827. Killed at Mille Kruise, during Battle of Kemmel, while Bn was being relieved by French 80th Infantry Regt. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. (SD38 WMBE Reg 30 p12)

HAIGH Pte 1/4DofW KIA 14Apr1918 519  
 Sowood Hill, Stainland. Pole Moor Bapt Ch. Worked for Hoyle & Sons, Prospect Mill, Longwood, Hudds. Enlisted May1917 No 31664. Killed at Bailleul, battle of Lys. Buried Locre Hospice BMCem. Aged 23. (BEcho 31May1918 SD38 WGBE Belgium 183)

JOE WILLIE Pte 2/5YandL RM 27Nov1917 519/521/207/222  
 See HALIFAX LIST

## Lower Calderdale

## IRVING

JOHN HENRY Pte 13NorFus RM 16Jun1917 502  
 Elland Lower Edge. Married to Mary Jane, with seven children. Worked for Sugden & Gledhill, painters, Brighthouse. No 45860. At first reported POW, NPD. Comm Arras Memorial & Elland Cem. Aged 41. (BEcho 26Apr1918{p} SD10 WMBE Reg 20 p11)

TOM Pte 2DofW DOW 5May1915 401  
 13 Dyson St, Brighthouse. Unmarried. Lane Head PMeth Ch & SSch. Worked for Helliwells patent glaziers. No 1/10547. Gassed in 2nd Battle of Ypres, while retreating, Hill 60. Aged 22. (BEcho 4Jun1915{p} SD38 as Irvin)

WILFRED Pte 16WYorks KIA 9Nov1916 401/409/413  
 1 George Mount, Rastrick. Worked for Walshaw Drake & Co, Rosemary Dyeworks. Enlisted Jun1916. No 40215. Killed on Somme when billet hit by shellfire, in France only 3 weeks. Memorial service Bridge End Cong Ch 3Dec1916. Aged 24. (BEcho 24Nov & 1Dec{p}1916 SD19). 413 as Irvine.

## JACKSON

ARNOLD Pnr RE 1Nov1918 519/520  
 Son of Thomas, Beestonley La, Stainland. No 77744, 68 Signal Coy. Died of pneumonia Cambridge Gen Hosp, Aldershot. Buried Providence Chapel Graveyard, Stainland. Aged 28. (HCour 4Nov1918 SD4 WGBE Yorks 716)

EUGENE ALEXANDER WATKIN Cp1 RASC 25Feb1919 423  
 Morriscot, Coley Rd. No R4/106637. Died at Catterick of influenza. Buried at Coley. Aged 28 or 30. (WGBE Yorks 621). Brother John T (below).

FRED Pte 1/7DofW KIA 28Mar1918 527  
 7 Albert St, Elland. No 307804. Killed at Zonnebeke. Buried Belgian Battery Corner. Aged 31. (HCour 13Feb1922 SD38 WGBE Belgium 34)

HERBERT Stkr1 RN KIA 18Sep1917 401  
 9 Lane Ct, Bonegate Rd, Brighthouse. Married. Worked for British Dyestuffs, Hudds. No K/36611. Lost in destroyer HMS "Contest", torpedoed in the Channel. Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 26. (BEcho 50Oct1917{p} WMBE Reg 2 p5))

JOHN THEODORE Pte 2/6DofW 13Oct1916 423/418  
 Morriscot, Coley Rd. Gothic woodcarver with father H Percy Jackson, who made many of the local war memorials. No 6375. Died at Clipstone Camp, Notts. Buried at Coley 17Oct1916. Aged 23. (BEcho 20Oct1916 SD38 WGBE Yorks 621). Brother Eugene (above).

R. WWII 502

## JAGGER

ANGUS Pte 87TrgRes 11Jan1919 423  
 Sowood Ho, Coley. No 70524. Buried at Coley. Aged 23. (WGBE Yorks 621)

ERNEST Pte 1RIFus KIA 2Sep1918 305/423  
 Sowood Ho, Coley. Coley Ch & SSch. Enlisted RAOC No 024834. RIFus No 41882. Memorial Service Coley Ch 60Oct1918. (WG 50Oct1918 SD67). Brother Angus above.

FRANK Pte 10EYorks RM 3May1917 207/525

See HALIFAX LIST

402.

*Lower Calderdale*

*JAGGER*

FRED Pte 32RoyFus KIA 7Aug1917 417  
Towngate, Clifton. Worked for Ramsden, Camm & Co, wireworks, Brighouse. Enlisted in DofW early 1917 No 31393. Roy Fus No 66922. Aged 21. (BEcho 7Sep1917{p} SD12). Enlisted, transferred and died with Clement Haigh and Maurice Heap (qv).

MARSHALL Sgt 1/4DofW KIA 20Dec1915 509/526/511  
13 Woodside View, West Vale. Married to Annie. No 386. Killed while eating. Buried Talana Farm BMCem, Boesinghe. Aged 27. (BEcho 24Dec1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 85)

ZIMA Pte 1/7DofW DOW 18Apr1918 509  
Rochdale Rd, Greetland. Fiancée Miss Richardson, Old Lane, Hx. Lindwell PMeth Ch & SSch. Mechanic at Ladyship Mills, Hx. No 307638. Died same day as wounded in 2 Gen Hospital. Aged 25. (BEcho 3May1918 SD38)

*JAMIESON*

JAMES THEODORE Pte 7RoyFus DOW 18Jan1918 401  
21 Marion St, Brighouse; native of Dublin. Married to Hilda. No L/11281. Buried Rocquigny Rd Cem. Aged 27. (BEcho 22Feb1918 SD12 WGBE France 398)

*JESSOP*

HARRY Dvr RFA 5May1916 401  
40 Park St, Brighouse. Married with one child. Regular with 7 yrs service. No 477. In France with BEF Aug1914. Collapsed in billet, stayed in bed and when others returned from breakfast had died of a heart attack. CO wrote to widow that he had been in poor health for some time. Aged 28. (BEcho 19May1916{p} SD2)

*JOB*

FRED Pte 10DofW DOW 18Oct1915 429/401/402  
Son of Mr & Mrs Francis Job, 28 Manor Rd, Blackpool; formerly Royal Hotel, Brighouse. Educ Rastrick GS 1897-1902. Apprenticed to Newton, Bean & Mitchells, engineers, Dudley Hill. Enlisted Aug1914 No 12372. Died of wounds sustained on previous day. Buried in parish churchyard Erquienghem, nr Armentières. Memorial service St John's, Rastrick 31Oct1915. Aged 29. (RGS BEcho 29Oct1915{p} SD38)

*JOHNSON*

C. HEDLEY Pte Canada KIA 24May1915 401/402/428  
Parents at 20 Montgomery Rd, Sheffield. Father had been managing director of wire makers in Brighouse. Educ Hipperholme GS & King's Sch Grantham. Emigrated to Saskatchewan 1912. Enlisted 1914. Killed in Flanders. Aged 22. (BEcho 4Jun1915{p})

*JOHNSTON*

GOODALL Gnr RFA KIA 4Apr1917 305  
8 Bottomley St, Buttershaw, Bradford. Married with 1 child. Worked for Ferrand & Kelley, Bolton Rd, Bfd. No 786169. Aged 26. (HCour 27Apr1917 SD2)

## Lower Calderdale

## JOLLEY

JOHN ANDREW BENJAMIN

T/2/Lt 9Lincs KIA 11Oct1915 207/117/423/425

Green Bank, Lightcliffe. Younger son of Maths master at Heath GS. Educ Perse Sch, Cambridge. Instead of taking up exhibition in Classics at St Catherine's Hall Cambridge, enrolled and became A/Sgt in Pub Sch Bn, RoyFus before commission. Comm Loos Memorial. Aged 20. (WG 23Oct1915{p} OD WMBE Reg 19 p6 says 7Bn att 5Bn)

## JONES

EDWARD Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 502/503

101 Fleece Yd, Elland. Elland & Hx RFC. No 202166 (or 4811). Killed in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 27. (BEcho 10Aug1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p24)

HARRY Pte 7/8KOSB KIA 15Sep1916 502/503/504

36 Elizabeth St, Elland. Unmarried. Server at All Saints Ch. Member Elland Gym Club. Worked for Crabtree & Co, Salterhebble Mills. Enlisted Nov1915 No 22093. Hit while moving along communication trench. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 19. (BEcho 29Sep1916 HCour 27 & 29Sep{p}1916 SD30)

HAROLD Pte 8DofW 31Oct1918 502

19 Albion St, Elland. Pensioner. Worked for Dempsters. Died St Luke's Military Hosp, Hx. (EAS)

JOHN Sgt DofW 10Mar1919 502/503

Son of Archibald & Ada, 101 Westgate, Elland. DofW No 10468. LabC No 564244. Died North Camp, Ripon of influenza. Buried Elland Cem 10Mar1919 (IWG). Aged 24. (Elland Cem Reg WGBE Yorks 597)

## JORDAN

ANTHONY Pte 9DofW KIA 25Apr1917 509/511

Willow Royd, West Vale. West Vale RC Ch. West Vale Ramblers AFC. Enlisted 1914 No 24825. Stretcher-bearer, killed battle of Arras. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 32. (BEcho 18May1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p12)

## JOWETT

ARNOLD Pte 9DofW KIA 6Nov1916 502/503/523

Son of George & Harriet, 28 Northgate, Elland. St Mary's Bible Class. Art student at Hudds Tech. Clerk for Dempsters & Sons, Rosemount Works. No 18200. Killed Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 20. (BEcho 1Dec1916{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p25)

## JOY

HENRY Pte RCOC 28Sep1918 401

Toronto; formerly of Commercial St, Brighouse. Parents had jewellers shop. Married with 1 daughter. Emigrated 1912. Aged 29. (BEcho 10Jan1919{p})

404.

Lower Calderdale

KAYE

EDWARD CROSSLEY Pte 1/4KOYLI DOW 29Jul1917 502/507  
Parents fruiterers of 57 Palatine Rd, Blackpool; formerly of Elland.  
Unmarried. Temperance St Ch & SSch. Enlisted Apr1916 DofW No 5776. KOYLI  
No 203044. Died of gas poisoning 16 Gen Hosp, Le Tréport. Visited by mother  
before he died. Buried Mont Huon BMCem. Aged 21. (BEcho 10Aug1917 SD54  
WGBE France 13)

IRVINE Pte 18DLI KIA 19Jul1918 502  
24 Bank Bottom, Elland; NOK bother at Siddal Top Farm, Southowram.  
Enlisted NorFus No 5500. DLI No 43347. Comm Ploegsteert Memorial. Aged 26.  
(SD62 WMBE Reg 32 p4)

WILFRED L/Cpl RE 120Oct1918 401/409  
55 Closes Rd, Rastrick. Married. Crowtrees UMeth Ch. Worked at Badger  
Mills, Rastrick. Enlisted Feb1915 No WR/500279. RE Inland Water Coy. Lost  
from tug in R Seine, body found 10 days later. Buried Villequier. Aged 33.  
(BEcho 3Jan1919{p} SD4)

KEAR

FRANK L/Cpl 1/4DofW DOW 150Oct1916 429/401/407  
Son of Mr & Mrs W.Kear, Larkhill Tce, Brighouse. Bethel UMeth Ch & SSch.  
Member Brighouse Harriers. Educ Rastrick GS 1906-9. Clerk for Thornton,  
Hannam & Marshall, dyers, Brookfoot Mills. Enlisted Aug1914 No 2315. Shot  
in back & lungs in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt 3Sep1916.  
Parents visited him in 4 Gen Hosp, Camiers. Relapsed and died. Buried at  
Étaples. Aged 21. (RGS BEcho 200ct1916{p} SD38)

KEIR

EDWARD HUGH T/2/Lt RFC KIA 280ct1917 401  
Rossmore, Lancaster. 16 Sqn. Aged 20. (WG 10Nov1917 OD)

KELLETT

WILLIE Pte WYorks RM 21Mar1918 305  
10 Lever St, Millfield, Wibsey, Bfd. Married. Worked at Armitages'  
Dyeworks. (BfdWT 17May1918)

KENDALL

JACK Spr RE DOW 12Aug1943 509  
9 Bower's Yd, W Vale. Married to Mavis. Educ W Vale Sch. Worked for James  
Casson Ltd, Elland. No 14292483. 237 Field Coy RE. Died in Middle East.  
Buried Tripoli War Cem. Aged 29. (C&G 28Aug1943{p} WDBCE Libya 4)

PERCY FEWSTER Sgt 5YorksR DOW 27Jan1916 401  
Malton; formerly of Brighouse. Married with one child. Policeman. Had  
fought in S African War. No 1218. Died in hosp in France. (BEcho 4Feb1916  
SD24)

GEORGE WILLIAM Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Jun1917 422/423  
Bradford (SD38). No 202844. Message of love from Phyllis, 12 Northcastle  
St, Hx. (HCour 29May1918 SD38)

KENYON

LEWIS Gnr RFA WWI 305  
23 Haddasah St, Siddal. (HCour 10Dec1914)

## Lower Calderdale

## KERROD

FREDERICK CYRIL Pte 3Worcs DOW 11Apr1918 401/409  
 Son of Joseph & Mary Ellen, 76 Crowtrees La, Rastrick. Worked for Shaw & Co, Spa Mills, Elland. Press says enlisted in DLI Mar1917, but SD34 lists only Worcs No 42359. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 19. (BEcho 26Apr1918{p} SD34 WGBE Belgium 11)

## KERSHAW

CHRISTOPHER Sgt 1/4DofW KIA 2Sep1916 401/402  
 Brighouse. Married. Worked for H & J Sugden, George St Mills. Territorial called up Aug1914 No 805. Buried by shell in dugout on Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 28. (BEcho 8 & 15{p}Sep1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p25)  
 HARRY Pte RoyFus 22Nov1918 401  
 Holmfirth; formerly Brighouse. Enlisted 1915. Died of pneumonia. (BEcho 29Nov1918{p})

JAMES HATTON Pte DofW 13Jun1917 401/409  
 7 Quarry Rd, Rastrick. Married with two sons. In 1893 had joined Brighouse Coy WR Volunteers, attended Queen's Jubilee, fought in S African War. Worked on Can Pac Rly in 1907. Worked for Brighouse Corpn Highways Dept. Enlisted Aug1914. To France Aug1915. Invalided out Jul1916. Died at home. Military funeral Rastrick Cem. Aged 42. (BEcho 22Jun1917{p})

LEONARD Pte 16NorFus KIA 23Nov1916 401/409/410  
 124 Crowtrees La, Rastrick. Played for Rastrick AFC & CC. Spinner for T Helm & Sons, Spout Mills, Rastrick. No 40471. Killed Butte of Warlencourt, Somme. Aged 25. (BEcho 8Dec1916{p} SD10)

LISTER L/Cpl 2Seaforth KIA 3May1917 429/401  
 Son of John & Clara, Linden Ho, Bradford Rd, Brighouse. Educ Rastrick GS 1898-1905. Member Brighouse CC, Brighouse Naturalists Soc. In father's market garden & nursery business. Enlisted Nov1915 No S/43003. Buried BMCem Roeux Wood nr Arras. Aged 27. (HCour 2Jul1917 RGS say Sgt SD64 WGBE France 1194)

NORMAN Pte MGC KIA 26Apr1918 301/304/305  
 Shelf. Enlisted YandL No 67272. MGC No 36200. (SD75)  
 WILLIAM Pte RAMC 11Aug1917 401/407/409  
 Son of James & Clara, 32 Firth St, Rastrick(later 12 Ivy Tce, Brighouse). Bethel Meth Ch. SJAB. Enlisted Dec1914 No 47116. HM Troopship "Oxfordshire" Taken off at Zanzibar with appendicitis, operated on, died and buried Zanzibar English Cem. Aged 24. (BEcho 31Aug1917 SD79 WGBE East Africa 131)

## KETTLEWELL

R. WWII 502/508

## KIDMAN

EDWARD. Pte COntReg KIA Jul1916 401  
 Brother at 2 Wood Yard, Brighouse. Ex-regular with Munster Fus from age 17. Fought on NW Frontier. Worked at Waterclough Colly, Brighouse. Emigrated 1910. Enlisted 1914 4Bn No 9526. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 30. (BEcho 28Jul1916{p} WMBE Reg 29 p3)

406.

*Lower Calderdale*

**KILBURN**

HARRY Pte 1/6DofW DOW 21Nov1917 418/419/420/207  
45 Common La, Southowram. Married to Ada, with two daughters. Sion Cong Ch S'owram. Worked for Worsnops Lamp Works, West Pde, Hx. Enlisted Aug1914 No 267874. Died in 42 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 27. (BEcho 7Dec1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 11)

**KING**

P. F. HAROLD Sgt/AG RAFVR 15May1941 429/210  
Son of Harry & Catherine, "Redleigh", Daisy Rd, Rastrick. Educ Rastrick GS. Worked for Hx Bldg Soc, Brighouse branch. Enlisted Jul1940 No 998504. Killed 3 days after end of training as WOp/AG, in flying accident in Scotland. Buried Brighouse Cem (IWG) Wed 21May1941. Aged 21. (C&G 23May1941{p} WDBCE UK 1001)

**KIRKBRIGHT**

NED Pte 2/4DofW KIA 4Nov1918 423  
Son of Walter & Jane, 16 Gaythorne Tce, Hipperholme. Collier for Brooks of Hipperholme. Enlisted Jul1915 No 235075. Once wounded. Buried Ruesnes Communal Cem. Aged 24. (BEcho 29Nov1918 SD38 WGBE France 1081)

**KITCHEN**

ARTHUR Pte 2/4DofW KIA 20Jul1918 502  
62 Elland La, Elland. Married with one daughter. No 30510. Buried Marfaux BMCem. (SD38 WGBE France 622)  
FRED Sig RND KIA 21Aug1918 401  
2 Dale St, Brighouse. St Paul's Wesl Ch, SSch, choir, local preacher, Band of Hope, officer in BB. Overlooker for Dewhirst & Co, worsted manuf, Elland. Enlisted Jun1917. Killed on W Front. Comm Brighouse Cem. Aged 21. (BEcho 13Sep1918{p})

**KITSON**

ARTHUR Pte 2KOYLI DOW 3Apr1917 502  
23 Westbury St, Elland. Married to Mary Alice (later Warrington), with three children. Elland PMeth SSch. Worked for Hoyle & Co, Longwood. Enlisted Apr1916 NorFus No 29/330. KOYLI No 42397. Died in hospital in France. Buried Savy BMCem. (BEcho 4May1917 says 15Apr SD54 WGBE France 672)  
CHARLES HENRY Pte 2SStaffs DOW 23Mar1918 401  
Lindley. No 34212. (SD42)

**KNAPTON**

EDWARD Pte 6DofW 100Oct1918 401/409  
Son of Abraham & Elizabeth, 6 Thomas St, Rastrick. Bridge End Cong Ch. Worked at Brookfoot Dyeworks. Member RAOB. Enlisted in 'Brighouse Chums' Oct1914 No 201159. Invalided home Sep1917. Killed by exploding grenade in accident on bombing range in NRYorks. Buried Rastrick Ch 15Oct1918. Aged 36. (BEcho 18Oct1918{p} SD38 WGBE Yorks 585)

## Lower Calderdale

## LAMB

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 2DofW RM 12Oct1916 516  
 Son of Michael & Grace, Kew Hill, Lindley. Native of Horsforth. Educ in Leeds & Elland. Woollen piecer. Enlisted May 1916 No 19257. Buried Guards BMCem, Lesboeufs. Aged 26. (SD38 WGBE France 374)  
 WALTER VINCENT Pte 2/4DofW KIA 21Nov1917 401/212  
 Travellers' Rest Inn, Hx; formerly Brighouse. Worked at Dean Clough Mills, Hx; on their list of served but not of fallen. Enlisted 1915 No 202076. Killed in battle of Cambrai. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 19. (BEcho 21Dec1917{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 17 p3)

## LAMONT

BRUCE Pte ASC 14Oct1916 429/401  
 Son of Mr & Mrs J. Lamont, 109 Holland Park Ave, London; formerly Brighouse. Educ Rastrick GS 1898-1900. Member & political sec Brighouse Conservative Club. Worked for Blakeborough & Co, engineers, Birds Royd. Contracted disease from contaminated water. Invalided out. Died in hospital at Notting Hill. Buried Kensal Green. Aged 30. (RGS BEcho 20Oct1916)

## LANCASTER

WALTER Pte 12DofW KIA 6Sep1916 304  
 95 Park Ave, Wibsey, Bradford; native of Shelf. Worked for Ackroyd & Grandage. Wibsey Liberal Club. No 21371. (BfdWT 22Sep1916 SD38)

## LAW

WILLIE WWI 415/431

## LAWSON

ARTHUR RAYMOND Pte 11EYorks DOW 21Aug1918 401  
 Son of George & Sarah, 2 Oxford St, Brighouse. St Joseph's RC Ch & Inst. Gardener at Slead Syke Nurseries. According to press enlisted Jul1917 in WYorks, to SStaffs, to EYorks No 41934. SD20 does not mention this. Died of gunshot wounds to limbs in 18 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Longuenesse Souvenir BMCem, St Omer. Aged 19. (BEcho 30Aug1918{p} SD20 WGBE France 134)

## LAYCOCK

KITSON Pte MGC KIA 5Dec1917 305  
 Shelf. Enlisted DofW No 23221. MGC No 65121. (SD75 says Bfd).

## LEATHER

ERNEST Pte 2DofW KIA 21Mar1916 401/402  
 6 Manley St Pl, Bonegate Rd, Brighouse. Married on final leave. St Martin's SSch, choir of St James'. Worked for Maypole Dairy who were transferring him to Sheffield. Enlisted Aug1914 No 3/10419. Aged 22. (BEcho 31Mar & 7Apr{p}1916 SD38). Brother Frank (below).  
 FRANK Cpl 15Chesh DOW 1May1918 401/402  
 6 Manley St Pl, Bonegate Rd, Brighouse. St Martin's Ch. Moulder for Milnes of Hudds. Enlisted Nov1914 at Birkenhead No 19557. Died of wound to back at 29 Cas Clg Sta; recovering but suddenly collapsed. Aged 26. (BEcho 10May1918{p} SD27)



408.

Lower Calderdale

LEE

ALBERT Sgt 2Leinst KIA 25Aug1918 502  
63 Elizabeth St, Elland. Married to Harriet. Regular No 87533, to France with BEF. Fought at Mons. MM. DCM Sep1916. Buried Mory Abbey BMCem. Aged 30. (BEcho 27Sep1918 SD71 WGBE France 614)

ALBERT Gdsmn ScotGds KIA 18May1915 401/409  
Cliffe Bldgs, The Common, Rastrick. Formerly worked for T F Firth & Sons. Regular with 3 yrs service No 8230. In action from Sep1914. Killed at Festubert. Aged 23. (BEcho 9Jul1915{p} SD5)

FRANK Pte MGC DOW 1May1917 304/305  
Wichfield Hill, Shelf. Married to Lily, later of 13 Queen St, Buttershaw. Bradford. Tailor in Shelf. Enlisted YandL No 36182. MGC No 67375. Buried Shelf Wesl Chyd. Aged 30. (WG 5May1917 SD75 WGBE Yorks 467)

GEORGE Pte 1/5DofW KIA 4Nov1915 519  
53 Station Rd, Holywell Green. Hudds Territorial called up Aug1914 No 1985. Buried Anneux BMCem. Aged 22. (BEcho 19Nov1915 SD38)

SAM Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 401  
5 Dale Pl, Dale St, Brighouse. Salvationist. Worked for W Smith & Sons, cotton spinners, Thornhill. No 202099 (or 4697). Missing in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 19. (BEcho 3Nov1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p26)

LEIGH

ARTHUR Sgt ManReg DOW 29Apr1917 425  
22 Glen Tce, Hipperholme. Married. Regular with 19 yrs service, including South African War. Time-ex 1916, worked on munitions. Re-enlisted Sep1916. Died in 19 Cas Clg Sta. Aged c40. (BEcho 11May1917)

LEMM

J. Pte DofW WWI 401/409  
Is this Pte Joseph Lemm; lived Pontefract; No 52489; 2/4KOYLI; d 4Nov1918; Buried Ruesnes Communal Cem. (WGBE France 1081), ?

LENNOCK

ROWLAND F/Sgt RAFVR KIA 5May1942 509  
66 West Ave, Lightcliffe; widow Edith living with parents at Scholes Farm, Greetland. Native of Ovenden. Carpet fitter for Hx Co-op. Enlisted Sep1940. No 1378346. Air-gunner 218 Sqn RAF. Buried Durnbach War Cem. (C&G 9May & 15Aug1942{p} WDBCE Germany 15)

LETTEN

GEORGE JOHN Pte 1Border DOW Sep1915 401/409  
Bridge End, Rastrick; parents at 14 Dyson St, Brighouse. Time-ex regular who had fought in S African War. Re-enlisted at beginning of war No 6380. Died on hospital ship "Reiva", of bullet wounds to head, sustained in Dardanelles. Buried at sea. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 44 or 42. (BEcho 17Sep1915 SD39 WMBE Reg 4)

## Lower Calderdale

## LEVER

JOHN Pte 9DofW DOW 11Jan1918 401/409  
 17 Lillands La, Rastrick. Married with three children. Worked for Waterhouse, brickmakers, Elland. Enlisted Jan1915 No 15187. Died of wound sustained on 30Dec1917. Aged 32. (BEcho 25Jan1918{p} SD38)  
 ROBERT BOOTHMAN L/Stkr RN RM 25Nov1942 419  
 27 Mill Lane, Brighouse. Unmarried. Hx Par Ch choir. Worked Brookfoot dyeworks. Enlisted 1936 No D/JX92920. Lost in HM submarine "Utmost". Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 25. (C&G 16Jan1943{p} WDBCE Reg 2 p6)

## LILLEY

J. WWII 428

## LINDLEY

JOHN Pte 2YorksR 14Aug1914 502/516  
 12 Ainley Top, Elland. No 7719. Drowned in harbour of St Peter Port, Guernsey. Aged 30. (SD24). Step-brother of Joseph Mallyon (qv).

## LINTON

THOMAS Pte Seaforth KIA 1942 502  
 19 Scarborough Tce, Elland; native of Ulster. Married. Enlisted 1940. Killed in Middle East. Aged 27. (C&G 7Nov1942)

## LISTER

ALFRED F/Sgt RAFVR KIA 8Aug1944 429/430  
 Son of Ernest & Sarah, Glen Lea, Clifton. Educ Rastrick GS, scouts. St Chad's tennis club. Worked in father's wireworks. Brighouse ATC. Enlisted 1941. No 1511919. Trained as WOp/Nav in S Africa. 464 Sqn RAAF. Killed when Mosquito aircraft was hot down by flak nr Falaise. Buried Mesnil Hubert Cem. Memorial bed in Holtzmann Ward, Bfd ENT Hosp. Aged 21. (C&G 12Aug1944{p} BEcho 8Feb1946 WDBCE France 1236)  
 ARTHUR Pte 2DofW RM 3May1917 519/520  
 New St, Stainland. Providence Cong Ch. Worked in finishing dept of J Hoyle & Co, Longwood. Enlisted Sep1914 No 13052. Invalided home Aug1915. RTU Apr1916. Originally reported POW, NPD. Aged 24. (BEcho 22Jun1917 SD38)  
 HERBERT EDWARD L/Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 5Aug1917 509/511/528  
 143 Cheapside, Greetland. No 201011. Killed Lambertzyde. Buried Ramskapelle BMCem. (HCour 24Aug1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 173)  
 JOSEPH Pte 15WYorks RM 3May1917 401/405  
 JOHN RAYMOND T/2/Lt 11DofW KIA 15Dec1915 401/402/409  
 Educ Marlborough. From OTC to Commission in 11DofW Oct1914. Attached to 8DofW. Killed in Dardanelles. Aged 19. (BEcho 14Jan1916{p} OD)  
 JOSEPH WILLIAM Pte 2DofW KIA 10Oct1916 502  
 34 George St, Elland. Time-ex regular who had fought in South African War. Worked at Elland brickworks. Re-enlisted Sep1914 No 12191. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 36. (BEcho 27Oct1916 SD38)  
 NORMAN ARMITAGE Cpl MGC KIA 7Aug1916 429/401/409  
 Son of Mr & Mrs T Lister, The Ridge, Rastrick. Unmarried. Educ Rastrick GS 1899-1906. Worked Liverpool. Territorial in King's No 1837. Called up Aug 1914. Wounded La Bassée May1915. Operation at Preston. RTU Oct1915. MGC No 22519. Killed Trones Wood, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 25. (BEcho 1Sep1916{p} RGS SD75 WMBE Reg 21 p27)

410.

*Lower Calderdale*

*LISTER*

RICHARD WILLIAM Gdsmn ColdsGd DOW 24Sep1944 502  
3 Sugden's Yd, Lower Edge, Elland. Married with one daughter. New Rd SSch.  
Played for CC & AFC teams. Worked for Atkinson & Sons, Watson Mills,  
SBridge. Enlisted Apr1940. Died NW Europe. (BEcho 13Oct1944{p})  
T.H. WWI 502  
WILLIAM EDWARD Pte 18WYorks KIA 1Jul1916 502  
Son of Albert & Nellie, Sun Dial Ho, Box Hall Rd, Elland. Worked at  
Lawrences' Wool Warehouse, Portland St, Bradford. Enlisted May1915 No  
18/1300. Egypt, then France. Killed on Somme. Buried Serre Rd No 1 BMCem.  
Aged 21. (BEcho 4Aug1916 SD19 WGBE France 742)

*LITTLE*

JOHN WWI 418/420

*LITTLEWOOD*

ARTHUR Cpl 14HLI RM 22Oct1916 502/523  
11 Beaumont's Yd, Church St, Elland. Married. Worked for Dempsters.  
No 28793. Wounded on night raid, at first reported as POW. NPD. Comm Loos  
Memorial. (BEcho 17Nov1916 SD63 WMBE Reg 19 p7)

*LODGE*

GORDON A. FO RAF KIA 1945 428  
Bradford; formerly Southedge Tce, Hipperholme. Married with one child.  
Educ Hipperholme GS. Manager of chemists in Brighthouse. Enlisted 1941. (C&G  
14 & 21{p}Apr1945)

*Longbottom*

AMON Pte 4Essex KIA 3Nov1917 305/423  
9 South La, Shelf; formerly of Towngate, Hipperholme. Married with 1 son.  
Organist for 12 yrs at Coley Ch and Sec of SSch. Rep for Mitchell,  
Priestley & Co, Leek Lea Mills, Odsal. Member of Bradford Wool Exchange.  
Enlisted ASC No M/283475. Essex No 37013. Signaller killed at Gaza. Buried  
Gaza West Cem. Comm Coley churchyard. Aged 33. (BEcho 11Jan1918 SD48  
WGBE Palestine 8)  
FRED Cpl 1/6DofW KIA 14Dec1917 401/405/418  
Lived with relatives at Wood Villas, Elland Rd, Brighthouse. Park UMeth Ch &  
SSch teacher, played for soccer & cricket teams. Worked at Brookfoot  
Dyeworks. Enlisted Mar1916 No 267525. Killed Ypres while sleeping by direct  
hit on dugout. Buried Dochy Farm New BMCem. Aged 29. (BEcho 4Jan1918{p}  
SD38 WGBE Belgium 128)

*LONGWORTH*

BOB F/Sgt RAFVR KIA 14Feb1945 522  
Son of Norman & Ivy, 9 Byron St, Hanson La, Hx; formerly of Greetland.  
Greetland West Ch & SSch. Educ Elland GS. Played for Hx Corinthians  
AFC. Worked in offices at Dean Clough Mills. Enlisted 1943. No 1622238.  
Trained in Canada. Bomb-aimer in Halifax bomber, based at Leconfield. Lost  
in raid on Dresden (Operation Thunderclap). Aged 21. (personal  
communication from brother Mr James Longworth)

## Lower Calderdale

## LORD

ALBERT E. 2/Lt YorksR DOW Apr1918 201/162/207/

See HALIFAX LIST 304/305/419

JOHN Sgt 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 401/402/429

High St, Brighthouse. Son of the late Mr John Lord, architect, and Mrs Graham of Bowden, Ches. Educ Rastrick GS 1905-6. Worked for uncle, A Thornton & Sons, wireworks, Birds Royd. Enlisted Sep1914 No 2159. Killed by machine-gun fire in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. Aged 23. (RGS BEcho 15Sep1916(p) SD38 WGBE France 383)

JOSEPH Pte 2YandL KIA 21Mar1918 502/523

83 Westgate, Elland. Worked for Dempsters. No 32418. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 26. (BEcho 19Apr1918 SD61 WMBE Reg 20 p14)

## LUMB

FRED Pte 10Essex DOW 19Sep1918 510/810

See MID CALDERDALE LIST

HARRY Cpl 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 502/507

New Hall, Elland; formerly Quebec St, Elland. Enlisted Aug1914 No 200522 (or 2416). Lewis-gun section. Lost in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt. Comm Thiepval Memorial. (BEcho 13Oct1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p28)

HAROLD JAMES FO RAF RM 23Jun1943 502/522

12 Norton St, Elland. Unmarried. Newport, Salop & Elland GS. Worked in GPO (Engineering) Hudds. No 133534. Navigator with 151 Sqn. Comm Runnymede Memorial. Aged 23. (C&G 3Jul1943(p) WDBCE Reg 7 p9)

JOE Pte 9HLI KIA 28Oct1916 510

Turbary Farm, Greetland. No 4635. Killed Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. (BEcho 17Nov1916 SD63 WMBE Reg 21 p28)

J.W. Dvr RFA WWI 401

KENNETH JOE Spr RE RM 31Jan-20May1942 502

12 Norton St, Elland. Worked at Greetland Dyeworks. No 2004020. 7 Field Sqn. Lost at sea. Comm Alamein Memorial. Aged 26. (C&G 6Feb1943 WDBCE Reg 10 p5)

MAURICE Pte 11EYorks KIA 18May1918 509/511

17 Dean St, West Vale. No 52616. Buried Caestre BMCem. Aged 19. (WG 15Jun1918 SD20 WGBE France 2 p27). Brother Selwyn (below).

SAMUEL Pte 16SherFor DOW 2Nov1917 207/156/423/425/  
427/714/806

Waverley Tce, Hipperholme. Married with one child. Parents lived at Upper Hathershelf Farm, Luddendenfoot. Educ Rishworth Sch. Solicitor's articled clerk with Messrs Longbottom. Partner in G. Maxwell Riley in Hx. Lightcliffe Cong Ch. Member Lightcliffe Masonic Lodge and Bowling Club. No 92146. Died of sepsis in hospital in Orpington from gunshot wound in thigh. Buried Luddendenfoot Cong Ch. Aged 35. (BEcho 9Nov1917 HBT 9Nov1917(p) SD49)

SELWYN Pte RAMC DOW 15Oct1917 509/511

17 Dean St, West Vale. Attended St John's Ch, W Vale. Worked at Brookroyd Mills, Stainland. No 92554. Buried Godeswaersvelde BMCem. Aged 20. (WG 27Oct1917 WGBE France 139). Brother Maurice above.

412.

*Lower Calderdale*

**LUNN**

GEORGE Pte 2DofW DOW 9May1915 401  
Son of Frank & Emma, 17 High St, Brighouse. Unmarried. Regular with 2 yrs service. No 10573. Invalided home Dec1914. RTU Apr1915. Gassed Hill 60. Died 12 Gen Hosp, Rouen. Buried St Sever Cem. Aged 21. (BEcho 14May1915 SD38 WGBE France 145)

**MACE**

ALBAN BODLEY CF RACHD KIA 30Oct1916 401/402/425  
Alverstoke, Hants. Married to niece of Sir Algernon Firth. Formerly curate at Lightcliffe 1910, vicar at Brighouse, St James 1913. Enlisted May1915. Served in France. Killed at Salonika. (BEcho 13 & 20{p}Oct1916 OD)

**MALLINSON**

ARTHUR Pte 2WYorks 23Oct1918 418/419  
6 Marsh, Delves, Southowram. Worked for John Lister, Shibden Hall. Enlisted Nov1917 No 55112. RM 27May1918. Reported POW in Stendal Camp. Appeal for information at meeting for returned POWs at Victoria Hall, Hx. (BEcho 12Jul1918 WG 18Jan1919 SD19)  
FRED L/Cpl 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 401  
Son of Mary, 35 Elland Rd, Brighouse. Worked for E E Webster, pawnbroker. Enlisted May1915 No 201741 (or 4087). Lost in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 30. (BEcho 6Oct1916 1Jun1917{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p29)

**MALLYON**

WILLIAM Pte 21WYorks DOW 24Jul1917 502  
6 Park Rd, Elland; native of March, Cambs. Married to Gertrude (later Mrs Stead, Staincross, Barnsley. No 21/20. Buried Level Crossing BMCem. Aged 20. (SD19 WGBE France 545)

**MANGER**

DAVID Pte 13NorFus DOW 17Jun1917 423/207  
See HALIFAX LISI

**MANN**

HAROLD Pte MGC KIA 20Apr1918 401/402/415/431  
7 Albion Pl, Land Head, Brighouse; native of Rawcliffe. St Andrew's Men's Bible Class. Worked in finishing dept of T F Firth & Sons, Bailiff Bridge. Enlisted Oct1916 in HLI No 4535. Transferred to RScots, then to MGC. No 142366. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 25. (BEcho 17May1918{p} SD75 WMBE Reg 30 pl4)  
JAMES E. Pte 1NorFus 1Nov1914 401  
Brighouse; native of Scarborough. (SD10)  
WILLIAM HENRY Pte 1WYorks KIA 24May1917 401/523  
Rose Cott, Dodge Hill, Lightcliffe; formerly of Spring St, Brighouse; native of Rotherham. Worked for Denham & Pearson, ironfounders, Mill La, Brighouse. Enlisted Jun1916 in NorFus No 29/1204. WYorks No 235275. Trench fever Dec1916. Transferred. Killed in Cambrin sector, Béthune. Memorial service St Paul's Wesl Ch 29Jul1917. Aged 24. (BEcho 20Jul1917 SD19)

## Lower Calderdale

## MARCHANT

WILLIAM Pte MGC KIA 10Apr1918 401/409  
Aire Tce, Rastrick. Unmarried. St Martin's Ch & SSch. Worked for Craven, Pearson & Co, Valley Dyeworks. Enlisted Oct1916 DofW No 6436. MGC No 82888. Aged 20. (BEcho 10May1918{p} SD75)

## MARGERISON

GEORGE ALLAN Gdsmn 1ScotGds KIA 15Sep1916 401/409/410  
120 Brooke St, Rastrick. Spinner for J Crowther & Sons Ltd, Broadhouse Mills, Brighouse. No 13795. Killed on Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 23. (BEcho 20Oct1916{p} SD5 WMBE Reg 21 p29)

## MARRIOTT

ARTHUR Spr RE 16Mar1945 509  
Son of Arthur & Blanche, 20 Green Lane, W Vale. Worked for Waller Bros, Onecliff Mills, W Vale. Enlisted 1939. No 4615975. 170 Tunnelling Coy RE. POW at Dunkirk. Shot by guard at Stalag 344. Buried Prague War Cem. Aged 25. (C&G 4Aug1945{p} WDBCE Czech. 1)

## MARSDEN

ABRAHAM W. Pte 1/4DofW WWI 412  
"Stalheim", Brighouse. Educ Rastrick GS (not on 429). Enlisted Sep1914.  
DENIS Sgt/AG RAFVR 15Feb1943 502/508/529  
Son of Frank & Laura, Elland. BB. No 1458537. Died at RAF Wymeswold, Castle Donington. Buried Elland Cem 20Feb1943 (IWG). Aged 20. (C&G 25Feb1943 Elland Cem Reg WDBCE UK 1114)  
J. WWI 404  
L. Pte NorFus WWI 401  
LAWRENCE EVERETT Pte 1/5WYorks KIA 90Oct1917 401/409/503  
10 New Laithe Tce, Rastrick. Member Rastrick Bowling Club. Worked at Ashbrow Mills, Hudds. Enlisted Mar1916 No 202760. Once wounded. Killed Peter Pan sector, Passchendaele. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 24. (BEcho 9Nov1917{p} SD19 WMBE Reg 30 p14)  
NORMAN ALFRED Pte 13NorFus RM 16Jun1917 429/401  
Son of Mr & Mrs J. Marsden, High St, Brighouse; native of Craghead, Co. Durham. Educ Rastrick GS 1906-14. Worked at Brookfoot Dyeworks. No 46485. Reported wounded and missing at Croisilles. Comm Brighouse Cem. Aged 19. (RGS BEcho 20Jul1917 SD10)

## MARSHALL

ALBERT L/Cpl RE 16Dec1917 502/503  
Elland. No 144771, 236 AT Coy. Killed by accident. Buried Duhallow BMCem Ypres. Comm Elland Cem. Aged 31. (SD4 WGBE Belgium 20) Brother Theodore.  
LEONARD Pte 2NorFus KIA 50Oct1918 401/409/410  
20 Clough La, Rastrick. Member Rastrick CC and RFC. St Matthew's Ch. Worked for Helm & Sons, Spout Mills, Rastrick. Enlisted May1916 No 44367. Fought in Salonika, Italy & France. Killed by shellfire. Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Aged 26. (BEcho 25Oct1918{p} SD10 WMBE Reg 16 p4)

414.

*Lower Calderdale*

**MARSHALL**

LEONARD Pte 1/4DofW KIA 12Jun1917 509/207/123

See HALIFAX LIST

NORRIE W. Pte 1/4DofW DOW 19Dec1915 419/207/806/101/223

See HALIFAX LIST

THEODORE. Pte 7CamHigh DOW 1Aug1917 502/503

105 Lower Edge, Elland. No S/23836. Died St Luke's Hosp, Bradford. Buried Elland Cem 4Aug1917. Aged 22. (BEcho 10Aug1917 SD66 WGBE Yorks 597). Brother Albert (above)

**MARSLAND**

B.F. WWII 428

**MARTIN**

FRANK Pte 2/4DofW RM 3May1917 423

16 West End, Hipperholme. Overlooker at Joseph Wood & Sons, Hipperholme. Coley Church and SSch. No 201556. Killed going over top at Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 21. (BEcho 18May1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p15). Brother James L (below).

HARRY Pte 7EYorks KIA 31Mar1918 401

Brighthouse; native of Retford. No 40869. (SD20)

JAMES L. Cpl 1Gordon KIA 11Apr1917 423

16 West End, Hipperholme. Coley Ch, choir and SSch teacher. Overlooker for Joseph Wood & Sons. Enlisted Sep1914 in SGreys. To Gordons No S/11147 in Jul1915. Once wounded. (BEcho 4May1917 SD65). Brother Frank (above).

JAMES MALLEY Lieut RAF KIA 30Oct1918 401

Known as Cyril. Parents at Liverpool, grandparents at Brighthouse. Regular in Dragoon Gds at outbreak of war. With BEF at Mons, Marne. Commissioned in Border Regt. MC for daylight recce. Wounded Cambrai 1918, treated Fazackerley Hosp. Transferred to RAF. Hit on bombing raid, he and observer killed in crash over British lines. (BEcho 22 & 29{p}Nov1918)

WILFRED Gdsmn 1ScotGds KIA 15Sep1916 417/430

Black Bull Inn, Clifton. Apprentice with Fowlers, engineers, Leeds. Enlisted under age Jan1915 No 13149. Blown to pieces on Somme. Comm Thiépval Memorial. Aged 18. (BEcho 29Sep & 60Oct{p}1916 SD5 WMBE Reg 21 p30)

**MASON**

HARRY ROTHWELL Pte 12Norfolk KIA 15Aug1918 401

Son of Thomas & Lydia, 7 Gooder St, Church La, Brighthouse. Silkdresser at Phoenix Mills. Enlisted Jun1916 in NorFus. Buried Le Grand Hasard, Morbecque. Aged 23. (BEcho 6Sep1918{p} WGBE France 19)

**MAUDE**

HARRY AMech3 RAF 26Oct1918 502/503

Son of John Richard & Annie, 30 Turnpike St, Elland. No 106527. 14 Wing RAF. Died of disease in Italy. Buried Montecchio Precalcino Cem. Aged 22. (WGBE Italy 11)

## Lower Calderdale

## MAWE

GEORGE WILLIAM 1DofW 28Aug1914 502  
 Son of John & Sarah, 8 Thorn View, Spa Well, Elland; native of Stalybridge. No 8615. Died of cholera in Lahore, India. Buried Kuldana Cem. Aged 27. (SD38 WGBE India 39)

## McCORMACK

JOSEPH E. A/RSM 2/4DofW KIA 12Aug1915 502  
 Elland; native of Astley, Lancs. Married with five children. Regular with 22 yrs service. No 3712. Formerly drill-pig of Territorials at Hx Drill Hall. Shot in chest. Buried Colne Valley BMCem. Aged 40. (BEcho 20Aug1915{p} SD38 WGBE Belgium 67)

## McCULLOCH

JOHN Pte 2Lincs KIA 7Sep1918 509/510/513  
 2 Spring La, Greetland. No 44764. Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Aged 19. (SD15 WMBE Reg 16 p4). Brother William (below).  
 WILLIAM Pte 9LanFus RM 26Sep1916 509/510  
 2 Spring La, Greetland. Enlisted Apr1915 in KOYLI No 23762. Transferred Egypt Nov1915 No LF27738. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 26. (BEcho 1Dec1916 SD25 WMBE Reg 21 p28). Brother John (above).

## McKEAND

DAVID GRAY Capt 11WYorks 23Mar1919 502/415/515/526/431  
 70 Windsor Tce, Elland; Son of William & Jane of Burnbank, Mauchline, Ayrshire. Clerk to Elland UDC. Gassed. Died of pneumonia at Streatham Hall Hosp, Exeter. Buried Elland Cem 28Mar1919. Aged 34. (WG 28 & 29Mar1919 OD WGBE Yorks 597)

## McMASTER

WILFRED L/Cpl 2RIFus DOW 21Sep1915 401/409  
 3 Brook St, Rastrick. Regular with 10 yrs service. Wounded in leg 1914. Wounded when house where he was sheltering received direct hit, died later in Cas Clg Sta. Aged 33. (BEcho 22Oct1915 HCour 23Oct1915)

## MELLIN

GEORGE Pte 7CamHigh KIA 28Apr1917 503/504/509/511  
 120/207/222  
 9 George St, West Vale; formerly of Copley. Married. Sidesman at Salterhebble Ch. Worked for John Mackintosh & Co. Enlisted May1916 No S/22704. Aged 33. (HCour 24 & 26{p}May1917 SD66 calls him Mellis)

## MELLOR

CHARLES HENRY Pte 51NorFus 2Mar1918 401  
 Normanton; formerly Brighouse. Engineering student at Leeds University. No TR/5/105147. Died at Middlesbrough Red Cross Hosp of pneumonia while under training. Buried Brighouse Cem 7Mar1918. Aged 18. (BEcho 8Mar1918{p} SD10 WGBE Yorks 583)





Pte. HINCHLIFFE,  
of Siddel. Killed in  
action.

Pte. H. SUTCLIFFE,  
of Hebden Bridge,  
Killed in action.

Sgt. J. S. ROBINSON,  
West Yorks. Pioneers,  
who has been wounded.

Mine-Sweeper HARRY  
BARRATT, of Halifax.  
Died of wounds.



Signaller H. THOMAS,  
West Yorkshire Regt.,  
of Halifax. Died of  
wounds.

L-Cpl. T. HAIGH,  
West Riding Regiment,  
and of Sowerby Bridge,  
reported killed August  
2nd.

L-Cpl. E. K. JAGGER,  
(Hebden Bridge), of the  
Royal Fusiliers. Killed  
in action, July 28th.

Pte. BUTTERWORTH  
(of Halifax), Machine-  
Gun Corps. Killed in  
action, July 20th.



Sergt. WORKER,  
of Halifax, York and  
Lancaster Regt. Killed  
in action.

Pte. F. BEAUMONT,  
(of Halifax), Gordon  
Highlanders. Died from  
wounds.

Platoon-Sgt. NORMAN  
HEMINGWAY,  
of Halifax, West Riding  
Regt. Killed in action.

L-Corpl. W. LONG-  
BOTTOM, of Halifax,  
West Riding Regiment.  
Wounded.

(reproduced with the permission of the 'Halifax Evening Courier')

## Lower Calderdale

## MELLOR

ERNEST Sgt RAF(IAF) RM 7Sep1918 429/401  
87 Bradford Rd, Brighouse. Educ Rastrick GS 1911-1917. Enlisted on leaving sch Oct1917. Failed to return from raid over enemy lines, at first thought to be POW. Comm Brighouse Cem. Aged 19. (RGS BEcho 20Sep1918). Brother Frank (below).

FRANK Rfn 21KRRC KIA 16Oct1916 429/401  
87 Bradford Rd, Brighouse. Educ Rastrick GS 1908-1912. St Paul's Wesl Ch & SSch. Clerk at Elland Office, WRY Educ Committee. Enlisted 1915 No C/12347. Killed by being buried in trench on Somme. Comm Brighouse Cem. Aged 19. (RGS BEcho 20Oct1916{p} SD57). Brother Ernest (above).

LAWRENCE Gnr RFA DOW Jun1917 502  
The Cross, Elland. Had been in France 18 months. Died in Wimereux Hospital of gunshot wound in right shoulder. (WG 23Jun1917)

LEONARD Pte 1/5DofW 30Oct1916 502??/515??/529?  
Son of W H & Amelia, 13 Dean St, Elland. No 6719. Died of pneumonia. Buried Couin BMCem. Aged 20. (SD38 WGBE France 203)

LEONARD Rfn QWRif DOW 29Aug1918 502??/515??/529?  
1 Tong Rd, Elland. Unmarried. Woollen spinner for Marsden & Co Ltd. Enlisted Mar1917 in DofW No 31443. Comm Elland Cem. Aged 30. (BEcho 40Oct1918)

NORMAN Pte 14DLI KIA 22Apr1917 502/529  
The Cross, Elland. Elland Wesl SSch teacher & BB officer. No 43197. Comm Loos Memorial. Aged 22. (BEcho 18May1917 SD62 WMBE Reg 19 p8)

## MENAGHAN

THOMAS Pte 1/4DofW DOW 5Aug1918 401  
Son of Mary, 18 Mellor St, Brighouse. Galvanizer for Ramsden, Camm & Co. Enlisted Apr1915 No 201923. MM Jun1916. Buried Hagle Dump BMCem, Elverdinghe, Aged 28. (BEcho 23Aug1918{p} SD38 WGBE Belgium 188)

## MIDDLETON

CHARLES AC1 RAF 15Feb1942 419/207  
Son of Jonas & Hetty, Southowram. No 618585. Comm Singapore Memorial. Aged 22. (WDBCE Reg 16 p17)

## MIDGLEY

PERCY Rfn 8KRRC KIA 26Dec1917 502/503/504  
127 Oak St, Elland. Packer for F Riley, Kiln End Mills. No R/23241. MM. Killed in Flanders. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 22. (SD57 WMBE Reg 30 p15)

## MILNER

GEORGE WWI 516  
WALTER Pte Leinst RM 31Jul1917 502/207/114/171  
See HALIFAX LIST  
WILFRED Pte YandL DOW 15Apr1918 502/207/114/171  
See HALIFAX LIST

418.

Lower Calderdale

MILTON

FRED Cpl 2/4DofW 21Jan1917 423  
Son of George & Mary, 4 Gaythorne Tce, Hipperholme. Unmarried. Worked Brookes' brickworks. Member Hipperholme & Lightcliffe Liberal Club. Played for H'holme Wesl CC. No 3453. Died of appendicitis 6 Stationary Hosp. France. Buried St Hilaire Cem, Frevent. Aged 28. (BEcho 2Feb1917{p} SD38 WGBE France 225). Brother Harry (below).

HENRY L/Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 5Aug1917 423  
10 West End Pl, Hipperholme. Married. Worked Brookes' brickworks. Enlisted Aug1914 No 200375 (or 1800). Killed while sleeping by shellfire at Lambartzyde, Flanders. Buried Ramskapelle Rd BMCem. Aged 33. (BEcho 24Aug1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 173). Brother Fred (above).

MINNETT

HARRY ELSWORTH Pte 2RoyFus KIA 1Jul1916 425/526  
George St, Hipperholme; native of Warwick. Unmarried. Worked at Century Dyeworks, Elland for 10 yrs. No FS/8087. Killed on first day of Somme. Aged 22. (HCour 31Jul & 4Aug1916 {p} BEcho 4Aug1916 SD12)

MITCHELL

ALEXANDER ROBERT Cpl 1/4DofW DOW 19Apr1918 502/529  
Gledhall, Shaw La, Elland. Wesl Ch & BB. Worked for Halstead & Sons, Marshall Hall Mills, Elland. Enlisted Oct1914 No 201013. MM Aug1917. Wounded 13Apr1918 at Bailleul. Died 22 Gen Hosp. Buried Étaples BMCem. (BEcho 3May1918 HCour 9Apr1919 SD38 WGBE France 40)

C. Rfn KRRC WWI 401 - Is this  
C. Pte RASC 21Jan1920

No M/378830. Comm in Brighthouse Cem ?

FOSTER Pte 9NorFus KIA 9Nov1916 502/503  
29 Catherine St, Elland. Worked for F Riley, rag-sorter, Briggate, Elland. Enlisted May1916 No 29/462. Killed by sniper. Comm Thiepval Memorial and Elland Cem. Aged 34. (BEcho 1Dec1916 SD10 WMBE Reg 21 p31)

FRED L/Cpl 17CycC KIA 29Oct1915 509/510/511/513  
Ellistones La, Greetland. Sidesman at Greetland Ch. Dispatch clerk at Greetland Dyeworks. Enlisted Sep1914 DofW No 11510. CycC No 3230. In France Jul1915. Killed by sniper in trench digging party. (BEcho 5Nov1915 SD77)

GEORGE Pte 2DCLI KIA 13Sep1918 509/513/226  
Orchard Ho, Greetland. Unmarried. Son of Joseph Harger (Gen manager of Hx Equitable Bank) & Harriet Mitchell. Educ Hx New Sch. Articled to Walker & Sons, solicitor at Barum Top. Capt Hx hockey team. Member Borough Club. Enlisted 1914 in QOYD No 3434. Transferred to DCLI No 34625. Salonika 1916, killed there. Buried Karasouli Mil Cem. Comm Greetland Meth Graveyard. Aged 29. (BEcho 4Oct1918 SD37 WGBE Greece 6)

GEORGE ALBERT Pte 2DofW RM 31Aug1918 509/528  
Sunny Bank, Greetland. Greetland Wesl Ch & SSch. Enlisted May1917. No 38528. NPD. (BEcho 20Sep1918 SD38)

ROWLAND OSMOND Pte Canada KIA 5Nov1916 401  
Mother in Detroit; formerly shopkeeper in Waterloo Rd, Brighthouse. Ex-regular 8 years with Scots Greys. Served in S African War & India. Re-enlisted Windsor, Ont. 1914. Aged 34. (BEcho 27Oct1916)

## Lower Calderdale

## MITCHELL

WILFRED Pte 12SherFor DOW 25Jun1917 510  
 36 Hoults La, Greetland. Married to Florence. No 69037. Buried Railway  
 Dugouts/ Transport Farm BMCem. Comm Greetland Meth Graveyard. Aged 30. (WG  
 6Jul1918 SD49 WGBE Belgium 127)

WILLIAM Pte 10DofW RM 4Jul1916 423  
 20 Cross Lane, Stone Chair. Tabernacle Ch, Stone Chair. Worked Brookes'  
 brickworks. Enlisted Jan1916 No 18272. Missing at Horseshoe Trench, Battle  
 of Somme. Death confirmed Feb1917. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 19.  
 (HCour 31Aug1916 BEcho 2Feb1917 WG 2Sep1916{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p31)

WRIGHT Pte 8Lincs KIA 5Apr1918 401  
 No 38284. (SD15)

## MITTON

FRED Cpl 2WYorks KIA 15Jun1944 502  
 Son of Samuel & Minnie, 66 Catherine St, Elland. Educ Greetland Sch &  
 Kaye's Coll, Hudds. Greetland CC & AFC. Worked for Lumbys, Greetland.  
 Enlisted Jun1940. No 4543897. Served in Egypt, Iraq & India. Buried Imphal  
 War Cem. Aged 24. (C&G 10Feb1945{p} WDBCE India 10)

## MORAN

JAMES Cpl 28Austr KIA 10Mar1917 401  
 Sutherland St, Perth (or E Beverley), Western Australia; formerly 13  
 Heaton St, Brighouse; native of Bfd. Married with five children. Tailor for  
 J S Sladdin before emigrating in 1908. Enlisted 1914 No 4060. Comm Villers-  
 Bretonneux Memorial. Aged 40. (BEcho 25May1917{p} WMBE Reg 26 p4)

THOMAS Pte 12WYorks RM 27Sep1915 401/415  
 3 Allan Royd, Bailiff Bridge; parents at 49 Smith Ho Ct, Brighouse. Waiter  
 at Stray Hotel, Harrogate. Member St Joseph's RC Ch. Enlisted Aug1914 No  
 13898. Comm Loos Memorial. Aged 22. (BEcho 5Nov1915 SD19 WMBE Reg 19 p9)

## MORRISON

JOHN PERCY Pte 1/7DofW RM 25Apr1918 401/415/416/425  
 22 West St, Bailiff Bridge. Worked Brownroyd Dyeworks, Bfd. Enlisted  
 Mar1916. No 242189. Lost at Kemmel. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial & Brighouse Cem.  
 Aged 32. (BEcho 7Jun1918 WG 1Feb1919 SD38 WMBE Reg 30 pl6)

## MORRIST

HARRY WWI 415/431 - Is this  
 HARRY Pte 1Essex RM 14Apr1917  
 No 20041. Comm Arras Memorial. (WMBE Reg 20 pl6) ?

## MORTIMER

JOHN CYRIL Pte 2/7DofW KIA 30Dec1917 520/714/721  
 See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

## MORTON

ETHELBERT L/Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 11Jul1916 502/507/529  
 67 Quebec St, Elland. St Paul's UMeth Ch, SSch & BB. Member Elland Lib  
 Club. Assistant Manager Elland Baths. Enlisted Oct1914 No 2658. Killed on  
 Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 24. (BEcho 21Jul1916 SD38 WMBE Reg  
 21 p32)

420.

*Lower Calderdale*

**MORTON**

**JAMES** Pte 8KOYLI RM 1Jul1916 401  
Formerly of Bank St, Brighouse; native of Maryport. Married with five children. Miner at Waterclough Colly, Featherstone. Enlisted Nov1914 No 19057. Bomber, killed in attack on Mouquet farm, Pozières. Last seen in enemy trenches when retreat was called, on first day of Somme. Aged 39. (BEcho 20Apr1917 SD54)

**JOSEPH HENRY** A/ERA4 RN KIA 25Nov1941 502/529  
52 Springfield Rd, Elland. Unmarried. BB. Worked for Dempsters, Elland. No D/SMX63. Lost when battleship HMS "Barham" blew up after being torpedoed in the Mediterranean. Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 23. (C&G 16May1942{p} WDBCE Reg 2 p7)

**SAM** L/Cpl 1/4DofW DOW 20Dec1915 509/511/518/519  
39 Saddleworth Rd, West Vale. Married to Esther. No 2536. Gassed on Ypres Salient 19Dec1915. Died Cas Clg Sta at Elverdinghe. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 28. (WG 1Jan1916 HBT 31Dec1916 SD38 WGBE Belgium 11)

**THOMAS** StkrPO RNR DOW 24May1915 401/402  
10 Church La, Brighouse. Married. St James Ch & SSch. Ex-regular. Decorated by King of Italy at time of Messina earthquake, 1912. Worked for Edmundson & Wyatt, contractors of Oldham. Called up as reservist Aug1914 No 101976. Served in Drake Bn, RND. Fatally wounded by shrapnel on steps of sick-bay in Dardanelles. Aged 27. (BEcho 11Jun1915 {p})

**WILLIAM** Pte 8YorksR KIA 28Sep1917 519/527  
Son of Ben & Jane, Moorside, Old Lindley, Holywell Green. No 29171. Buried Tyne Cot BMCem. Aged 31. (HCour 13Nov1917 SD24 WGBE Belgium 125)

**MOSS**

**ERNEST** Pte 9KOYLI KIA 27May1918 502  
46 Catherine St, Greetland; parents at 26 Victoria Ave, Elland. No 38729. Signaller. Comm Soissons Memorial. Aged 19. (BEcho 19Jul1918 says died 15Jul1918 SD54 WMBE Reg 18 p2)

**TOM** L/Cpl 1DofW DOW 15Oct1944 502  
20 Langdale St, Elland. Married to Annie, with one son. Educ Elland Nat Sch. Overlooker at Riverside Mills, Elland. Enlisted Jul1943 No 14647652. Buried Faenza War Cem. Aged 34. (C&G 28Oct & 4Nov{p}1944 WDBCE Italy 35)

**MOULSON**

**ERNEST** Pte 1/4KOYLI KIA 13Feb1917 401  
Bradford. No 5861. (SD54)

**MUFF**

**NORMAN** Pte 1/4DofW DOW 19Oct1915 423/425/427  
Son of John & Edith, Brookeville Ave, Hipperholme. Worked for Hard York Stone, Hipperholme. No 2772. Wounded by rifle-grenade 18Oct, treated at 3 West Riding Field Amb, died 10 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Comm Coley Graveyard. Aged 22. (BEcho 29Oct1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 11)

**MUIR**

**HERBERT** Pte 2DofW DOW 6May1915 401/409  
10 Stoney Hill, Rastrick. Worked for Helliwells patent glaziers. No 10574. Gassed at Hill 60 in 2nd Battle of Ypres. Aged 22. (BEcho 4Jun1915{p} SD38)

## Lower Calderdale

## NAYLOR

ARTHUR Pte 4/5Loyal DOW 11Dec1917 415/423/425/431  
 Son of Law & Hannah, 3 Halifax Rd, Hipperholme. Member Hipperholme Liberal Club. Worked for T F Firth, Bailiff Bridge. Enlisted Feb1917 ESurrey No 242334. Loyal No 30189. Wounded 25Oct1917, died 4 Gen Hosp, France. Buried Étapes BMCem. Aged 30. (BEcho 21Dec1917{p} SD50 WGBE France 40)

HAROLD L/Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 17Aug1916 429/401/407  
 Howard House, Brighouse. Son of Mr & Mrs B Naylor, Cliffe House, Brighouse. Educ Rastrick GS 1901-1906. Bethel UMeth Ch & SSch. Director of William Naylor & Sons, removal contractors & coal factors. Enlisted Sep1914 No 2440. Killed nr Thiepval Wood. Memorial Service Bethel 27Aug1916. Aged 26. (RGS BEcho 25Aug1915{p} SD38)

HERBERT HIRST BSM RGA 17Oct1917 419/207  
 Southwram; native of Holmfirth. No 19705. Killed accidentally. (BEcho 23Nov1917 SD3)

JAMES HAROLD Pte 2DofW KIA 29Jul1918 418/419/207  
 See HALIFAX LIST

ROBERT ERNEST Pte 15DLI 13Nov1918 502/503/504  
 Son of Maurice & Eliza, 18 Quebec St, Elland. Died of pneumonia at Le Tréport Hospital in France. Buried Mont Huon BMCem. Aged 20. (BEcho 29Nov1918 WGBE France 13)

REGINALD Pte SAF KIA 18Jul1916 425  
 Mother at The Cresc, Hipperholme. No 1337. 3 Regt SA Inf. Killed Delville Wood. Buried Delville Wood Cem, Longueval. Aged 34. (WG 2Nov1918 WGBE France 402). Brother

THOMAS ARTHUR 2/Lt RAF, 27Oct1918  
 Surbiton. Married. Died of flu 27Oct1918, buried Elland Cem 8Nov1918.

## NEEDHAM

ARTHUR CHARLES Pte 8ELancs 16Nov1916 415/431  
 Comm Thiepval Memorial. (WMBE Reg 21 p32)

## NEWHAM

JOHN WILLIAM Pte WYorks RM 1942 419/207  
 See HALIFAX LIST

## NEWSOME

HAROLD L/Cpl 2/5KOYLI RM 27Mar1918 401/402  
 Brighouse. No 18815. (BEcho 31May1918 SD54)

WILLIAM HERBERT CQMS 1Beds KIA 23Aug1918 401/402/207/213  
 Beechdene, Bradford Rd, Brighouse; son of James & Eliza of Star Inn, Brighouse. Worked at Halifax GPO. Reservist called up Aug1914 in WSurrey No 35172. Beds No 7690. Fought at Mons, Marne, Hill 60. Twice wounded. Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Aged 30. (BEcho 20Sep1918{p} SD21 WMBE Reg 16 p4)

NORMAN L/Cpl 10KOYLI KIA 5Aug1917 401/402  
 Beechdene, Brighouse. Worked for Robertshaws, butchers, Brighouse. Enlisted 1914 No 18814. Killed by shellfire. Buried Croiselles BMCem. Aged 21. (BEcho 24Aug1917{p} SD54 WGBE France 1489). Brother of William ?

422.

*Lower Calderdale*

*NEWSOME*

RALPH DICKINSON Pte 7EYorks KIA 10Jun1916 401  
28 Huddersfield Rd, Brighouse. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 26. (WMBE Reg 21 p32)

*NICHOL*

PERCY RAMSDEN L/Cpl 8DofW RM 7Aug1915 519  
33 Green La, West Vale. Married. Member of Stainland Harriers. No 11047. Lost at Suvla Bay, Dardanelles. Comm Helles Memorial. (BEcho 8Sep1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 4 p8)

THOMAS HENRY Pte 2KOYLI KIA 2Sep1918 519  
Spring Head, Sowood. Married to Emma, with 1 child. Wool teaser for Sykes & Sons, Gosport Mills, Outlane. Enlisted Jun1915 DLI No 36679. KOYLI No 63446. Buried Queant Rd Cem. Buissy. Aged 24. (BEcho 27Sep1918 WG 28Sep1918 SD54 WGBE France 646)

WILLIAM EDWIN Pte 1/6WYorks KIA 27Apr1918 519  
Sowood. No 203384. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. (SD19 WMBE Reg 30 p16). Three brothers all KIA commemorated on the family tomb in St Andrew's Stainland, churchyard.

*NICHOLL*

ERNEST HODGSON Gnr RGA KIA 21Mar1918 502/523  
Son of Martha Ann, 4 Melrose Tce, Elland. Unmarried. Elland West Ch & SSch. Worked for Dempsters. Enlisted Apr1916 in 41 Siege Bty RGA No 124040. Buried Templeux-le-Guerard Communal Cem. Aged 21. (BEcho 26Apr1918 SD3 WGBE France 1494)

JOSEPH Pte 8DofW 18Dec1916 502/503/618  
Martin's Nest Inn, Elland; formerly Robin Hood Inn, Mytholmroyd. Weaver at Ackroyd, Square Shed. No 23914. Died of pneumonia in hospital at Étaples, buried in BMCem there. Aged 24. (HBT 29Dec1916 SD38 WGBE France 40)

*NIXON*

JOHN WWI 515  
Is this Pte John Nixon, 33 Bn London Regt listed on 207 ?

*NOBLE*

ARTHUR Pte 1SherFor KIA 31Jul1917 418/419/207  
6 Winterhill, Southowram. St Anne's-in-the-Grove Ch, choir & men's class. Member Southowram Prize Band. No 78237. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 19. (BEcho 17Aug1917 SD49 WMBE Reg 29 p28)

*NORMANTON*

RONALD Cpl 8DofW(145RAC) 6Aug1944 509  
12 Spring La, Greetland. Married to Olive, with 1 son. Educ Barkisland Endowed Sch. Monumental mason with Noble of W Vale. Killed in traffic accident in Italy. Buried Assisi War Cem. Aged 33. (C&G 26Aug1944{p} WDBCE Italy 19)

## Lower Calderdale

## NORMINGTON

HERBERT Pte 9Dow DOW 19Apr1917 418/419/207  
 40 Charlestown Rd, Southowram. Married. Knur-and-spell champion. Stonedresser for Marshalls. Enlisted 1914 No 235266. Once wounded 1916. Died at Arras. Aged 27. (HCour 30Apr & 2May{p}1917 BEcho 4May1917 SD38) Appears as Hubert Normanton on 207.

MARK Rfn 2KRRC DOW 15Aug1916 502/503  
 51 Church La, Lower Edge, Elland. Unmarried. St Michael's Ch & SSch. Fettler for T Helm & Sons, Spout Mills, Rastrick. Enlisted Feb1916 No R/19751. Wounded on 5Aug by shrapnel while trench digging on Somme. Buried Dernancourt Comm Cem ext. Memorial service St Michael's 10Sep1916. Aged 25. (BEcho 8Sep1916{p} SD57)

RAYMOND Gnr RA 1944 419  
 57 Trooper La, Hx. Educ Hx Par Ch Sch. Footballer. Killed in road accident in Middle East. Aged 33. (C&G 6May1944). Brother of Vincent (below).

VINCENT Pte KOSB KIA Feb1945 419  
 Cock & Bottle Hotel, Southowram. Unmarried. Educ Hx Par Ch Sch. Played football for Sion Chapel, Southowram. Worked for Patons & Baldwin. Killed NW Europe. Aged 33. (BEcho 2Mar1945{p} C&G 3Mar1945{p}). Brothers Arthur & Raymond also KIA.

WILLIAM L/Cpl 13YandL DOW 6Nov1916 429/502/503  
 West View, Church La., Lower Edge, Elland. Educ Rastrick GS 1906-8. St Michael's Ch, choir & SSch, Lower Edge. Printer for Watsons & Sons, Elland. Enlisted Feb1916 in DofW No 4789. To YandL No 31678 Oct1916. Died in 44 Cas Clg Sta of amputation after wounds received in action on previous day. Buried BMCem Puchevillers nr Albert. Aged 23. (RGS BEcho 17Nov1916{p} SD61 WGBE France 74)

## NORMINTON

LAWRENCE Sgt 2/4DofW RM 25Nov1917 401/409  
 66 Gooder La, Rastrick. Worked in grocery dept. of Brighthouse Co-op. Enlisted Oct1914 No 201166. Promoted in field. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 22. (BEcho 11Jan1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 17 p4)

## NUTTALL

EDGAR L/Cpl 22DLI KIA 26Apr1918 502/515  
 44 Park Rd, Elland. Worked for Shaw & Co, Spa Well Mills. No 91204. Buried Crucifix Corner Cem, Villers Bretonneux. Aged 19. (BEcho 7Jun1918 WGBE France 424)

## NUTTER

DAVID EDWARD Sgt RAFVR KIA 15Mar1944 509/202  
 Sunny Bank Hall, Greetland. Educ Heath GS. WOp. 550 Sqn RAF. Killed in Lancaster aircraft on raid over Germany. Buried Sondernach Cemetery. (C&G 15Sep1945{p})

## NUTTON

ARNOLD Pte 10NorFus KIA 10Oct1917 519/520  
 Son of James & Alice, New St, Stainland. Worked for Shaw & Sons, Brookroyd Mills. Enlisted Feb1916 No 40975. Invalided home Dec1916. RTU Apr1917. Killed by shellfire in 3rd Battle of Ypres. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 30. (BEcho 16Nov1917 SD10 WMBE Reg 30 p16)



## Lower Calderdale

## NUTTON

RONALD Pte 7Argyll KIA 21Jul1943 520  
 Son of Joseph & Lily, Bull & Dog Hotel, Stainland. Unmarried. Providence Cong Ch. Educ Holywell Green Council Sch. Worked for Brayshaw & Dickinson. Enlisted 1940. No 4621313. Comm Cassino Memorial and Stainland Churchyard. Aged 22. (C&G 4Sep1943{p} WDBCE Reg 14 p3)

WILLIE Pte 2/4DofW DOW 2Sep1917 516/502?  
 Son of Thornton & Harriet, 40 South La, Blackley. Weaver for Smiths of Lindley. No 202079. Died 3 Cas Clg Sta of wound sustained on previous day. Buried Gréviliers BMCem. Comm Blackley Bapt Chyd. Memorial service there 16Sep1917. Aged 25. (BEcho 14Sep1917 SD38 WGBE France 512)

WILFRED Pte 8DofW DOW 29Nov1918 516/502?  
 Lindley, No 10831. Died in UK. (SD38)

## OADE

JAMES WILLIAM L/Cpl 10WYorks RM 19Sep1918 401  
 29 Piggott St, Lane Head, Brighouse. Married. Brighouse Prim Meth. Euphonium player with Southowram Prize Band. Brighouse Rangers AFC. Driller for Blakeborough & Sons Ltd. Enlisted Apr1918 No 56564. Missing in attack Gouzeaucourt, north of Epeny. Aged 22. (BEcho 1Aug1919 SD19)

## OATES

F.A. Pte ManReg WWI 401  
 WALTER 2/Lt RE DOW 4Nov1918 425/207/227  
 Se HALIFAX LIST

## ODDY

HENRY HAROLD RICHARDSON  
 Pte 10DofW KIA 20Sep1917 401  
 22 Carr St, Thornhill Briggs, Brighouse. Thornhill Brigg WMC. Cotton spinner for Blackburn & Smith, Wood Vale Mill. Enlisted Mar1916 No 30160. Buried Tyne Cot BMCem. Aged 32. (BEcho 12Oct1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 125)

JOE Bdr RGA KIA 20Jul1918 428/207/115  
 See HALIFAX LIST

WILLIE Pte WWI 301/304/305

## OGDEN

PERCY Rfn 2/7WYorks DOW 12Apr1917 502/503  
 Son of Ralph & Rose Hannah, 38 Park St, Elland. Enlisted at 17 in Dec1914 No 267708. Buried Achiet-le-Grand Communal Cem. Aged 20. (BEcho 20Apr1917 says DofW SD19 WGBE France 518)

## O'HARA

DANIEL Pte AustrIF DOW 2Aug1916 401  
 Formerly of Manley St, Brighouse. Enlisted 1914. Served in New Guinea, Egypt & France. Wounded in arm, chest & 'lower body parts' in Jul1916. Died in hospital. Memorial Mass St Joseph's RC Ch 20Aug1916. Aged 31.(BEcho 18Aug1916)

## Lower Calderdale

## OKEY

JOHN Pte 14BWatch KIA 10Sep1918 418/419/207  
Native of Gainford, Co Durham. No 34007. (SD46)

## OLDFIELD

ALLAN Gnr RFA KIA 13Feb1916 502/529  
22 Turnpike St, Elland. BB. D Bty 175 (Staffs) Bde RFA No L/25748. Killed by accident in gun position. Buried Erquinghem-Lys Chyd Ext. Aged 21. (WG 26Feb1916 HCour 23Feb1916{p} SD2 WGBE France 275)

## ORMEROD

REGINALD HANSON Mid RN 9Feb1918 402  
Ashgrove, Elland. Educ Sedbergh & Repton Schs, RN Coll Keyham. Served on dreadnought HMS "St Vincent" from Apr1917. Died at Scapa Flow of accidental injuries sustained during coaling ship. Comm Brighthouse Cem. Aged 19. (WG 2Mar1918)

## OSBORNE

HERBERT WWI 503  
WALTER WILMOTT Gnr RFA KIA 2Jun1917 502  
Son of Henry & Elizabeth, 20 Park Rd, Elland. Enlisted Jun1915. Trench Mortar Bty, 168 Bde RFA. No 32477. Buried Pond Farm BMCem, Wulverghem. Comm Elland Cem. Aged 35. (BEcho 8Jun1917 SD2 WGBE Belgium 100)

## OVERTON

JACK WWII 522

## OWEN

LEONARD Pte 1/4DofW 15May1917 401/405  
30 Bank St, Brighthouse. Married with 1 child. Worked for Marsden & Stansfield. Discharged chronically ill Nov1915 after a year in France. Died at home. Aged 35. (BEcho 18 & 25{p}May1917)

## PADLEY

GEORGE Pte 1/6WYorks KIA 3Sep1916 305  
4 Shelf Moor Rd, Shelf. Married to Elizabeth (later of Burley-in-Wharfedale) with 4 children. Regular who had served in South African War. No 4623. Killed in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben redoubt, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 43. (BfdWT 6Oct1916{p} WMBE Reg 21 p33)

## PALEY

FRED Pte RoyFus DOW 27Aug1918 305  
13 Alderson St, Buttershaw, Bradford. Professional musician. Served in German East Africa. (BfdWT 20Sep1918{p})  
JOHN JAMES Bdr RFA 23Feb1917 519/520  
Chapel St, Holywell Green; born Worksop. Unmarried. Worked for J Shaw & Sons, H Green. Territorial called up Aug1914. No 780082 B Bty 246 Bde. Treated successfully in York City Infirmary for septic poisoning, he died there of double pneumonia. Buried Stainland Providence Ch'yd 1Mar1917. Aged 24. (BEcho 2Mar1917 HCour 27Feb1917{p} 26Feb1920 SD2 WGBE Yorks 716)

426.

Lower Calderdale

PALFREEMAN

WILFRED Pte 10DofW KIA 30Jul1916 519/418  
Sowood Green. Sec of Sowood Green SSch. Enlisted Jun1915. No 13053. Killed  
Thiepval Wood. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 22. (BEcho 11Aug1916 SD38 WMBE  
Reg 21 p34)

PAMMENT

HERBERT Pte 10WYorks KIA 20Oct1918 401/409/410  
12 Brick Tce, Gooder La, Rastrick. Unmarried. St John's Ch choir & Ch  
Institute. Apprentice to J Blakeborough & Sons. Enlisted Jun1918 No 77686.  
Killed in attack on Neuville, Selle River. Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial.  
Aged 20. (BEcho 15Nov1918{p} SD19 WMBE Reg 16 p5)

PARK

JOHN TREVOR F/Sgt RAFVR 20Jan1942 522  
223 Woodside Ho, Leeds; native of Elland. Married to Marjorie (née  
Stephenson) of Shepperton, Middx. Educ Southend Sch, Elland GS, Bfd & Hudds  
Techs. Research chemist with Wool Industries Research Assocn. Volunteered  
Sep1940. No 1265396. Trained as pilot. Stationed Moreton-in-Marsh.  
Observer on Wellington bomber lost on ferry flight from Gibraltar to Malta.  
Comm Runnymede Memorial. Aged 26. (personal communication from sister Nora  
Park WDBCE Reg 7)

PARKER

AMBROSE Pte 7YorksR DOW 24Apr1917 401  
10 Wakefield Rd, Brighouse. Unmarried. Warehouseman for Ormerod Bros, Wood  
Vale Mills. Enlisted Mar1916 No 38448. Died of gunshot wounds in Cas Clg  
Sta. Aged 40. (BEcho 4May1917{p} SD24)  
EDWARD S. Pte 9DofW KIA 19Dec1915 418/419/207/101  
Ashday Cott, Southowram. Southowram Wesl Ch. Apprentice to John Ratcliffe  
& Son, contractors. Enlisted underage Oct1914 No 12736. Killed in Hooge  
sector, Ypres. Aged 18. (BEcho 14Jan1916 WG 15Jan1916{p} SD38). SD38 and  
207 call him Edmund.

JIM Cpl 1/4DofW DOW 11Oct1918 502  
7 Smithfield Tce, Elland. No 306904. Buried Wellington BMCem. (SD38 WGBE  
France 612)

PARKINSON

T. WWI 415/431

PARR

IRVING/IRVINE Pte 16MGC KIA 20Nov1917 509/513  
6 Clement St, Pellon La, Hx; parents at Greetland. Enlisted DofW No 19352.  
MGC No 36718. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Message of love from Miss Mina  
Halstead, 6 Adelaide Rd, West Vale. Aged 31. (HCour 20Nov1918 SD75 WMBE  
Reg 17 p4)

## Lower Calderdale

## PARRISH

CHARLES OTeleg RNVR KIA 200ct1917 305/428  
 75 Carr Ho Rd, Shelf. Educ Hipperholme GS. Shelf parish church choir, active member. Worked for Bradford District Bank. No Z/10209. Drowned when HM Minesweeper "Thomas Stalham" was mined off Butt of Lewis. Comm Chatham Naval Memorial. Aged 20. (HCour 260ct1917 BfdWT 260ct & 2Nov{p}1917 WMBE Reg 1 p4)

## PATTINSON

THOMAS JOHN Pte 10K0YLI RM 27Sep1915 401  
 36 Park St, Brighouse; native of Liversedge. Married. Canal boatman. Enlisted Sep1914 No 17474. Aged 38. (BEcho 29Sep1916{p} SD54)

## PATRICK

FRED Gnr RNVR 8Feb1919 304/305  
 Steward, Sec & SSch teacher Shelf Wesl Ch. Enlisted 1915 No Z/9780. HMS "President III". Died of septic pneumonia at Liverpool while awaiting demobilisation. Buried at Shelf 12Feb1919 by Rev S J Jackson. (BfdWT 14Feb1919{p} WGBE Yorks 466)

## PEARSON

ARTHUR Pte WWI 305  
 ERNEST Pte 15/17WYorks KIA 18Sep1918 401/404/405  
 12 Bonegate Ave, Brighouse. Married to Hilda. Greengrocery manager for Brighouse Co-op. Enlisted Jun1916 No 40180. MM as stretcher-bearer. Killed by gunshot. Buried Bailleul. Comm Brighouse Cem. Aged 29. (BEcho 27Sep1918{p} SD19 WGBE France 285)  
 GEORGE Pte 2/4Gloucs RM 21Aug1917 401/402  
 5 Waring Green Pl, Brighouse. St Andrew's Ch & SSch. Worked for Walkers of Mirfield. Enlisted Feb1917 in WYorks No 16213. Gloucs No 235242. Aged 29. (BEcho 21Jun1918{p} SD33)  
 J. WILLIAM L/Cpl 2YandL KIA 9Aug1915 401/409  
 Doncaster; native of Southowram. No 3/2755. (SD61)

## PEEL

CLARENCE EASTWOOD Rfn 18KRRC KIA 20Sep1917 511  
 Bruce St, Leeds; formerly of West Vale. Worked for W Halliday & Sons, drapers. Enlisted Sep1915 No C/7644 after operation following previous rejection. Killed Farren Hamel. Aged 20. (BEcho 50ct1917 SD57)  
 WILLIAM Pte NorFus RM 1918 305  
 25 Spring Head, Shelf. NPD. (BfdWT 14 & 21{p}Jan1918)

## PENDLETON

JAMES EDWARD F/Sgt RAFVR RM 31Aug1943 413  
 W Vale; formerly 134 Thornhill Rd, Rastrick. Married. Educ Rastrick Common & Victoria Central Schs. Worked for Walshaw Drake & Co, Rosemary Works. Enlisted Jun1940. No 1217783. Trained in Canada. Pilot 432 Sqn RCAF. 20 'ops' before going missing. Buried Rheinberg War Cem. (C&G 4Sep1943{p}) WDBCE Germany 2)

428.

*Lower Calderdale*

*PERRY*

HERBERT Pte CycC KIA 25Jan1916 502/506  
63a Westgate, Elland. Worked for L & Y Rly. Enlisted Sep1914 in NorFus.  
No 6399. CycC No 6842. Killed by rifle fire at Armentières. Comm  
Ploegsteert Memorial. Aged 27. (BEcho 4Feb1916 SD77 WMBE Reg 32 p6)

*PETCH*

JOHN HENRY Gnr RA RM 2Jun1941 509  
44 Dean St, West Vale. Worked at Hoffmann's Garage. Territorial. Missing  
in Middle East. (C&G 12{p} & 26Jul1941)

*PETTY*

ARTHUR EDGAR Pte 13NorFus DOW 4Nov1916 301/305  
Riding Hall, Shelf. Bethel Chapel & SSch. Spinning overlooker for  
Bottomley Bros, Buttershaw Mills. No 28941. Wounded 4Nov1916. Aged 21.  
(HCour 10Nov1916 SD10)

*PICKARD*

ROBERT Pte 18DLI KIA 10May1917 401  
8 Manley St Pl, Brighouse. Silkdresser for Wood, Robinson & Co, Wilkin  
Royd Works, Brighouse. Enlisted Jul1916 No 37459. Killed by shrapnel. Aged  
31. (BEcho 25May1917{p} SD62)

*PICKLES*

ANGUS L/Cpl 1/7DofW KIA 11Oct1918 301  
11 Albert St, Queensbury. Married. Worked for W Gaunt of Greengates.  
No 307825. Aged 28. (BfdWT 8Nov & 20Dec{p}1918 SD38)  
DAVID ARTHUR CYRIL Pte 2/6NStaffs DOW 27Apr1918 421/422/423  
Only son of Wheatley & Susannah, 12 Wesley Tce, Low Moor, Bfd; formerly of  
Norwood Green. Norwood Green Cong Ch SSch & Inst. Worked at Aire Tce Branch  
of Brighouse & Rastrick Co-op. Wrote the Roll of Honour (422) until called  
up, no one finished it. No 40881. Died as POW in Salywedel Hosp, Germany.  
Buried Hamburg Cem Ohlsdorf. Aged 19. (BEcho 28Jun1918 SD60 WGBE Germany 2)  
FRED Rfn 2/7WYorks KIA 28Nov1917 401/409  
12 Rosemary Gr, Rastrick. Married. Teamer for Naylor & Sons, Brighouse.  
Enlisted in 'Leeds Rifles' Jun1917 No 270162. Killed Cambrai. Aged 26.  
(BEcho 21Dec1917{p} SD19)  
GEORGE Pte EOntReg RM 24Jun1916 420/207  
Emigrated 1910. Parents at Blaithroyd Farm, Southowram. Before emigration  
apprenticed to E Foster & Sons, Woolshops, Hx. Enlisted Oct1914 No 1054.  
Comm Menin Gate. Aged 31. (BEcho 9Mar1917 WMBE Reg 29 p4)  
HARRY Pte 1/6DofW KIA 30Apr1918 301/401/423  
Son of Violet, 10 Cock Hill La, Shelf. Warp twister for Walker Bros,  
Norwood Green. No 267580. Stretcher-bearer. Killed by shellfire while  
dressing wounds. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. (HCour 28May1918 BfdWT  
21Jun1918 SD38 WGBE Belgium 11)  
JOHN GLADSTONE Pte 1/4KOYLI DOW 26Oct1917 519/520  
Heap Br, Bury; Son of John & Sarah, Holly Bank, Stainland. 4 Trg Res Bn  
No 5/15238. KOYLI 36109. Died Gen Hosp, Rouen. Buried St Sever Cem. Aged  
19. (WG 3Nov1917 SD54 WGBE France 146)

*Lower Calderdale***PICKLES**

LIONEL Pte 2DofW KIA 8/9Jan1918 401  
 80 Commercial St, Brighthouse. Married with 1 child. Member of Borough Band Club. Worked at Brighthouse gasworks. Enlisted Sep1914 No 11453. Killed by shellfire. Aged 34. (BEcho 8Feb1918{p} SD38)

**PILLING**

HERBERT Pte 9DofW KIA 2Aug1916 502/506  
 Son of Oliver & Sarah, South Pde, Elland. Librarian of Bethesda Meth. SSch. Worked in father's market-garden. Enlisted Jan1916 No 18209. Killed at Fricourt, buried under 16' of earth & debris. Memorial Service Bethesda 20Aug1916. Comm Elland Cem & Thiepval Memorial. Aged 20/21. (BEcho 18Aug1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p35)

**POHLMANN**

REGINALD PEEL 2/Lt RFC KIA 5Feb1918 425/428  
 Son of Fred & Sarah, "Oakleigh", Hipperholme. Educ H'holme GS. Enlisted Feb1916. 25 Sqn. Shot down in flames by German fighters returning from bombing raid. Body found & identified by Germans, reported to Red Cross. Buried Harlebeke New BMCem. Aged 19. (BEcho 22Feb1918 OD WGBE Belgium 140)

**POLLARD**

A. Pte SomLI 3Jan1919 401  
 11 Hangram St, Brighthouse. Enlisted Apr1916 in DofW. India with SomLI 1917. Died of influenza, Stationary Hosp, Lahore. Aged 27. (BEcho 17Jan1919{p})  
 EDGAR Pte DofW WWI 401/415/425/431  
 PERCY Pte 7NStaffs 9Nov1918 418  
 Southowram; brother of 4 Taylor St, Hx. No 32282. Died of pneumonia Echelon Base Hosp Mesopotamia. Aged 27. (WG 7Dec1918 SD60)

**PORTEOUS**

STEPHEN WILLIAM Pte 8DofW RM 30Sep1916 401  
 Brighthouse. No 3/12740. Missing on Somme. NPD. (BEcho 17Nov1916 SD38)

**PRIESTLEY**

BENJAMIN Pte 22NorFus KIA 9Sep1917 419/207  
 Southowram. Married. Enlisted May1915 No 202951. Nov1916 gassed & trenchfeet, followed by pneumonia. RTU May1917. Aged 28. (BEcho 12Oct1917{p} SD10)  
 CLEMENT STANLEY Pte 2EYorks KIA 14Jul1915 401/509/525/705  
 See MIDCALDERDALE LIST  
 EDGAR WATKIN Pte Canada KIA 8Oct1918 506  
 Originally of Elland. Buried Regina Trench Cem. (WGBE France 314)  
 FARRAR Pte 1/5DofW RM 3Sep1916 509/511  
 2 Middle Dean St, West Vale. Worked for Wright, Hamer & Sons, Greetland. Enlisted Nov1915. No 4594. (BEcho 6Oct1916 SD38)  
 VINCENT AB RNVR DOW 6Jun1915 305  
 Son of Albert & Naomi, Orleans St, Buttershaw, Bfd, (later 8 Vivian Pl, Great Horton). No KX/111. Nelson Bn RND. Killed Gallipoli. Buried Skew Bridge Cem. Aged 26. (BfdWT 13Aug1915 WGBE Gallipoli 14)

430.

*Lower Calderdale*

*PROUD*

HERBERT COWARD Pte 7EYorks KIA 9Feb1917 401  
Pool-in-Wharfedale; formerly 96 Huddersfield Rd, Rastrick. Married with one child. Bilton Grange Cong Ch, SSch teacher. Worked at dyeworks in Horsforth. Enlisted YorksR No 5816. EYorks No 28282. Aged 22. (BEcho 9Nov1917 SD20)

*PRYNN*

ARTHUR Pte 1/4DofW 9Jun1920 401/429  
Son of Mr & Mrs J W Prynn, Bfd Rd, Brighouse. Educ Rastrick GS 1903-11. Died of disease contracted in France 1915. Buried Brighouse. Aged 24. (RGS)

*PUGH*

CLEMENT Pte 7NStaffs DOW 20Oct1915 421/423  
12 Woodhead, Hipperholme; native of Longton, Staffs; until recently worked in Staffs potteries. Married to Annie Elizabeth. Died in cas Clg Sta in Dardanelles. Buried Hill 10 Cem, Suvla. Aged 21. (BEcho 12Nov1915 HCour 8 & 11{p}Nov1915 SD60 WGBE Gallipoli 27)

*PURSGLOVE*

G. WWII 502

*QUARMBY*

ALBERT RICHARDSON Pte 8DofW DOW 14Oct1915 415  
Newcastle. No 12603. (SD38)  
LEONARD Pte 12NorFus KIA 11Jul1916 415/431  
No 20629. Comm Thiepval Memorial. (WMBE Reg 21 p36)

*RAINE*

TOM Pte 3WYorks 18Nov1918 305  
Shelf Moor. Farming family. Relatives at 14 Jer Lane, Gt Horton. To LabC as No 544206. Died of double pneumonia in Leeds. Buried Shelf Churchyard 21Nov1918. Aged 26. (WG 23Nov1918 WGBE Yorks 466)

*RAMSDEN*

JAMES FREDERICK Pte 1/5WYorks DOW 23Jul1916 401/430  
22 Clifton Rd, Brighouse. Married with four children. Wire-drawer for Spencer & Co, Cleckheaton. Enlisted Sep1915 in DofW No 13899. WYorks No 5536. Died in Cas Clg Sta of wounds sustained the same day. Aged 35. (BEcho 18Aug1916{p} SD19)  
WALTER Gnr RFA DOW 26Nov1917 401  
Bfd. No 781786. (SD2)

*RANGELEY*

ARTHUR L/Cpl 1/4DofW DOW 10Nov1915 502/503  
7 Church La, Lower Edge, Elland. Married with four children. Quarryman for S Marshall & Sons Ltd, Crowtrees Quarry. Territorial etc for 15 yrs. Called up Aug1914 No 1431 (or 71). Buried Beauvais Communal Cem. Memorial Service St Michael's Ch 28Nov1915. Aged 32. (BEcho 26Nov1915{p} SD38)

## Lower Calderdale

## RATCLIFFE

ABRAHAM Pte 9DofW KIA 19Dec1915 418/419/207  
 12 Norcliffe La, Southowram. Unmarried. Worked in Waterclough Pit.  
 Enlisted Sep1914 No 11809. Killed in gas attack Hooze sector, Ypres. At  
 first posted RM. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 35. (HCour18Jan1916{p} BEcho  
 21Jan1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p30) BEcho and 207 say Radcliffe.

## RAVEN

CHARLES Sgt 1WYorks 19Jun1918 401/402  
 28 Smithy Carr La, Brighouse. Worked at Brookfoot Dyeworks. Enlisted  
 Aug1914 No 10364. Twice wounded. Press says died of pneumonia in 26 Gen  
 Hosp Étaples; SD19 says KIA. Buried Étaples BMCem. Comm Brighouse Cem.  
 Aged 25. (BEcho 28Jun1918{p} SD19 WGBE France 40). Brother George (below),  
 GEORGE FRED Pte 1/6DofW DOW 25Nov1917 401/402  
 28 Smithy Carr La, Brighouse. St James' Ch. Member Wheelers' Club.  
 Silkdresser for Wood, Robinson & Co, Wilkin Royd Mills. Enlisted Aug1915.  
 No 267890. Wounded at Cambrai. Died 17 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Lyssenthoek  
 BMCem. Comm Brighouse Cem. Aged 23. (BEcho 7Dec1917{p} SD38 WGBE Belgium  
 11). Brother Charles (above). Another brother KIA.

## RAWNSLEY

ALBERT Pte 1Lincs KIA 29Sep1918 502  
 50 Swales Yd, Elland. Married. No 381287. Buried Vis-en-Artois. (SD15)  
 ARTHUR Pte 9NorFus RM 3Nov1916 519  
 New St, Stainland. Woollen spinner, Bottomleys', Holme Mills, Stainland.  
 Enlisted Jul1916 No 29/524. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 27. (BEcho  
 22Dec1916 SD10 WMBE Reg 21 p36)  
 CHARLES Sgt 2KOYLI KIA 27Oct1914 502/504  
 67 Huddersfield Rd, Elland. Regular enlisted 1900 No 7099. Served in S  
 African War; Crete, Malta, Gibraltar & China. Killed by shellfire at  
 Richebourg Avoue, France. Comm Le Touret Memorial & Elland Cem.. Aged 31.  
 (BEcho 27Nov1914 SD54 WMBE Reg 22 p7)  
 FRED Pte 15DLI KIA 24Aug1918 502/504/529  
 Ivy Pl, Eastgate, Elland. Unmarried. Temperance St UMeth Ch & SSch. BB.  
 Elland Liberal Club. Worked for Shaw & Co, Spa Field Mills. Enlisted  
 Jul1917 No 82470. Buried Regina Trench Cem. Aged 19. (BEcho 13Sep1918 SD62  
 WGBE France 314)  
 FRED Gnr RGA KIA 30Apr1918 401/404  
 The Brownings, Hipperholme. Married to Anne (later of 2 Valley View,  
 Hipperholme). Zion UMeth Ch & SSch. Worked for Wood & Sons, Hipperholme.  
 Enlisted Jul1916 No 107847. 231 Siege Bty RGA. Buried Acheux BMCem. (BEcho  
 14Jun1918 SD3 WGBE France 4)  
 HARRISON Pte 1/6DofW KIA 11Apr1918 401/404  
 120 Halifax Rd, Hove Edge. Zion UMeth Ch. Liberal Club. Thornhill Briggs  
 WMC. Hairdresser at Smithy Carr Lane. Enlisted Aug1916 No 267733. Killed in  
 battle of Lys. Buried Trois Arbres Cem, Steenwerck. Aged 31. (BEcho  
 3May1918 SD38 WGBE France 297)  
 HERBERT Gdsmn ScotGds RM 15Sep1916 502/504/529  
 Eastgate, Elland. BB. Enlisted Sep1914 No 11783. Lost on Somme. Comm  
 Thiepval Memorial. (BEcho 29Sep1916 SD5 WMBE Reg 21 p36)



432.

*Lower Calderdale*

**RAWNSLEY**

HORATIO Pte 8YorksR KIA 7Jun1917 509/513/528  
84 Langdale St, Elland. Married (widow remarried as Mrs A Nutton).  
Enlisted No 31505 Cavalry Reserve. YorksR No 40428. Comm Menin Gate. Aged  
25. (SD24 WMBE Reg 29 p30)

**RAWSON**

FRANK Pte 11lincs KIA 21Aug1918 502/509/512  
Parkfield, Charles St, Elland. Married to Annie (later of 79 Langdale St,  
Elland). West Vale Bapt Ch. Worked for Horsfalls, jewellers, Hx. No 235128.  
Buried Queens Cem, Bucquoy. Aged 28. (BEcho 20Sep1918 SD15 WGBE France  
514)

**RAYNER**

EDWARD LLOYD Gnr RFA DOW 80Oct1918 401/409/203  
136 Brooke St, Rastrick. Unmarried. Elland Cong Ch. Educ Crossley & Porter  
Sch (Adm No 1320). Worked for Hilbert Bros, greengrocers, Elland. Enlisted  
Oct1916 No 185786. Died in Cas Clg Sta, Aged 20. (BEcho 25Oct1918{p} SD2)

**READING**

CHARLES L/Cpl 1/4DofW DOW 20Dec1915 502/503/523/526  
29 Catherine St, Elland. Married to Annie (later of Normanton). Filler for  
Dempsters, Rosemount Works. Enlisted Sep1914. No 2538. Died of gassing on  
previous day. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Comm Elland Cem. Aged 30. (HBT  
31Dec1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 11)

**READYHOUGH**

TOM Pte 8DofW RM 29Sep1916 502  
6 James St, Elland. No 15901. Comm Thiepval Memorial. (BEcho 17Nov1916  
SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p36)

**REDFEARN**

ERNEST Pte 1/5YandL RM 90Oct1917 401/409/411  
7 Mount Pleasant, Rastrick. New Rd SSch. Member Rastrick Con Club. Twister  
for T Helm & Sons. Enlisted Mar1917 DofW No 30719. YandL No 33195. France  
from Jun1917. Lost in Third Battle of Ypres. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged  
20. (BEcho 16Nov1917 SD61 WMBE Reg 30 p18)  
GOLDTHORP HARVEY Pte ColdsGd KIA 1Apr1918 401/409  
Son of Richard & Mary Elizabeth, Close Lea, Rastrick. Educ Hudds College.  
Apprentice to Coke & Sons, hatters & hosiers, Town Hall Bldgs, Brighouse.  
Opened own shop in Elland. Enlisted Oct1915 No 17262. Once wounded. Buried  
Bucquoy Rd BMCem. Aged 26. (BEcho 19Apr1918{p} SD5 WGBE France 214)

**REEVES**

TOM Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 10Apr1918 421/423  
Hill End, Norwood Gr. St George's Ch Norwood Green. Worked in Bradford.  
No 201175. Wounded 1915, returned to duty. Killed SE of Bailleul, battle  
of Lys. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 23. (BEcho 10May1918 SD38 WMBE Reg  
30 p18)

## Lower Calderdale

## RHODES

HAROLD WHITAKER Pte 8YandL DOW 11Apr1917 305/423  
 Son of Walter & Elizabeth, Valley View, Shelf. Grandfather solicitor in Hx. Worked for Wm Collins, wool merchants, Bfd. Enlisted in QOYD: No 4119. YandL No 32117. Died of bayonet wound in battle of Arras. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 20. (WG 21Apr1917 BfdWT 20Apr1917{p} SD61 WGBE Belgium 11)

HERBERT Pte 2/5SStaffs DOW 19Apr1917 415/423/425  
 Bramley Lane, Lightcliffe. Married, in-laws lived at Cinderhills, Coley. Worked for Brighthouse & Lightcliffe Laundry. Member Coley Ch and SSch. No 202891. Wounded Vimy Ridge. Buried Eastern Cem, Boulogne. Comm in Coley Graveyard. Aged 31. (BEcho 25May1917 WG 5May1917 SD42 WGBE France 102)

LEONARD Pte 1DofW DOW 1Feb1944 502/504  
 4 Greystone Ave, Elland; native of Birmingham. Unmarried. All Saints Ch. Educ Elland S End Sch. Worked for Ainley Bros, Elland. Enlisted 1942. No 4627221. POW in Tunisia; escaped. Died in Italy. Buried Anzio War Cem. Comm Elland Cem. Aged 21. (C&G 19Feb1944{p} WDBCE Italy 11)

NORRIS Gnr RFA KIA 29Oct1917 423/425/207

See HALIFAX LIST

SAM L/Cpl 9KOYLI KIA 14Oct1917 401/405/415/416/425  
 81 Wakefield Rd, Bailiff Bridge; native of Brighthouse. Married. Park UMeth Ch & SSch. Painter & decorator for Holroyds, Hx. Enlisted Jun1916 NorFus No 790101. KOYLI No43005. Aged 29. (BEcho 26Oct1917{p} SD54)

## RICHARDS

THOMAS EWING L/Cpl RASC 13Apr1944 502  
 Elland. Married to Joan Margaret R. No S/259969. Died at 151 Queen's Rd, W Croydon. Buried Elland Cem. 20Apr1944. Aged 23. (Elland Cem Reg)

## RICHARDSON

ERIC LESLIE Pte 2Bedford KIA 18May1915 401  
 Son of Joseph & Mary, 227 Loose Rd, Maidstone, Kent; native of Brighthouse. No 3/8559. Buried Guards Cem, Cuinchy. (SD21 WGBE France 279)

FRANK Canteen Manager  
 RN KIA 21Aug1944 509  
 Son of Arthur of Greetland. No C/NX704652. Lost in HMS "Kite". Comm Chatham Naval Memorial. Aged 38. (WDBCE Reg 1 p6)

J.B. DOW WWI 422  
 TOM ROWLAND Pte 7Seaforth DOW 24Oct1916 421/423  
 No S/10693. (WG 18Nov1916 SD64)

## RICHMOND

A.W. WWII 429

## RIDER

JOHN EARNSHAW Sgt 9DofW KIA 25Apr1916 401/409  
 Redmire, Wensleydale; lived with Aunt & Uncle at Stott Field La, Rastrick. Worked for John Smith & Sons, Badger Hill Mills, Rastrick. Enlisted Sep1914 No 11455. Killed by shellfire. Aged 22. (BEcho 5May1916{p} SD38)

## Lower Calderdale

## RIDGE

ALFRED NORMINGTON

Pte 6CamHigh DOW 21Feb1917 502/503/412

Park Yard, Upper Edge. Elland Wanderers AFC. Upper Edge Bapt Ch. Enlisted Mar1916 No 22209. Killed on Somme. Buried Dernancourt Cem. Memorial service 4Mar1917. Aged 22. (BEcho 9Mar1917 SD66 WGBE France 176)

## RILEY

BENJAMIN 2/Lt RAF 24Nov1918 502/529/801/804

Son of Fred & Mary, 'Belvedere', Victoria Rd, Elland. BB. Father shoddy manufacturer Kiln End Mills, Elland. Aunt & uncle of 138 Stephen St, Kingston, Ontario. No 5/96588 49 Sqn RAF. Killed in crash Marquion. Buried Cambrai East BMCem. Token of love from Marjorie, in press. (HCour 24Nov1920 WGBE France 403)

CLARENCE Pte 1KORR KIA 2Sep1918 519

No 41358. Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial. (WMBE Reg 16 p5)

HARRY S. Sgt 2/4DofW RM 3May1917 415/425

14 Alexander St, Hx. No 200953. Comm Arras Memorial. (WMBE Reg 20 p18)

JOHN E. WWI 410

NORMAN Cpl 23NorFus DOW 14May1917 502/516

50 South La, Elland; native of Kexby. Enlisted DofW No 30282. NorFus No 40838. Buried Blackley Bapt Churchyard 14May1917. Aged 19. (SD10 WGBE Yorks 596)

## RIPLEY

FRED Pte 173MGC DOW 23Jul1917 401/402/409/503

1 George Mt, George St, Rastrick. Married to Hilda (later of 55 Oddfellows Bldgs, Bailiff Bridge). St Andrew's Bible Class. Worked in rag warehouse of W Greenwood, Earlsheaton. Enlisted KOYLI No 6043. MGC No 82597. Died in 54 Cas Clg Sta of shrapnel wounds sustained previous day. Buried Estaves Communal Cem. Aged 26. (BEcho 10Aug1917{p} SD75 WGBE France 769)

## ROBERTS

CYRIL AINLEY 2/Lt 13RTC KIA 25Apr1918 519

Son of Fred & Elizabeth, "Maplin Lea", Lindley Moor, Outlane. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 22. (WMBE Reg 30 p10)

FRED Pte 1/4DofW KIA 27Sep1915 429/401/404/409

8 Firth St, Rastrick. Unmarried. Park UM Ch & SSch. Member Bridge End Gymnasium. Educ Rastrick GS 1901-7. Worked in Telephone engineering section, Bradford. No 3241. C Coy, machine-gun section. Killed by sniper while using periscope on sentry-duty. Comm Brighthouse Cem. Aged 24. (RGS BEcho 80Oct1915{p} SD38)

THOMAS OWEN Cpl RCS DOW 1Aug1943 426/428

2 New Holme, South Edge, Hipperholme. Educ Lightcliffe Sch & H'holme GS. Old Brodleians RUFC. Worked in offices of T F Firth, Bailiff Bridge. Enlisted Feb1939. Served in Battle of France. Killed in N Africa. Aged 23. (C&G 8May1943{p})

## ROBERTSHAW

A.

WWI

418

*Lower Calderdale***ROBERTSHAW**

MILFRED Pte NorFus KIA 9Apr1917 418/207/101  
See HALIFAX LIST

**ROBEY**

JOSEPH Cpl 5MGC 16Nov1918 418/419/207/208  
Son of Joseph & Jane Elizabeth, 5 Within Fields, Southowram. Unmarried. Apprentice butcher to Magsons, Queen's Rd, Hx. Enlisted Apr1915. No 90193. Twice wounded. Died as POW of pneumonia. Buried German Mil Cem, Caudry. Aged 22. (BEcho 22Nov1918 HCour 15Nov1919 WGBE France 658)

**ROBINSON**

ERIC LESLIE Sgt RFA KIA 23May1917 418/419/201/207  
Chancery Bldgs, Southowram; son of Edward & Emily, 20Market St, Hx. Educ Heath GS & Borough Rd Trg Coll. Pupil teacher in Wakefield. Attended St Anne's. Enlisted Sep1914 No 45404. 102 Bde RFA. Buried Railway Dugouts BMCem, Zillebeke. Aged 23. (BEcho 8Jun1917 SD2 WGBE Belgium 127)  
GEORGE Pte 1/4DofW DOW 19Dec1915 401  
12 Mellor St, Mill La, Brighouse. St Martin's Ch & SSch. Silk dresser for A Rawlinson & Sons, Chilton Bridge. Territorial called up Aug1914 No 1674. Poisoned in gas attack NE of Ypres. Aged 19. (BEcho 7Jan1916{p} SD38)  
GILBERT Pte 4Seaforth KIA 8Dec1916 401  
Son of Fred & Alice, 32 Carr St, Thornhill Briggs, Brighouse. Trinity Ch & SSch, later Park UMeth. Rechabite. Butcher for J Rathmell & Argentine Co, Hx. No 4970. Buried Adanac BMCem. Aged 21. (BEcho 22Dec1916{p} SD64 WGBE France 239)

JOSEPH L/Cpl 21ManReg KIA 7Oct1917 401  
13 Kimberley St, Brighouse. Married with 1 child. Worked in laundry at Manchester Infirmary. Enlisted May1915 No 19909. Aged 25. (BEcho 19Oct1917{p} SD59)

PHILIP Sgt RAFVR RM 12May1942 429  
Son of Alfred H & Alice Robinson. Educ Rastrick GS. No 1378765. 500 Sqn. Comm Runnymede Memorial. Aged 20. (BEcho 3Sep1943 WDBCE Reg 7 pl2)  
THOMAS BROADLEY FO RAFVR KIA 8Apr1945 419/429  
Sunnybank, Southowram. Educ Rastrick GS. No 158124. 35 Sqn RAF. Killed in raid on Hamburg. Buried Becklingen War Cem. (BEcho 5Apr1946 WDBCE Germany 9)

**ROEBUCK**

ARTHUR HUGH L/Cpl RASC DOW 23Sep1918 401  
2 Carlton Tce, Brighouse; native of Meltham. Married to Ellen (later of 12 Studleigh Tce, Hove Edge). Steam-roller driver for Brighouse Corpn for 23 yrs. Member Brighouse & Dist Field Naturalists Soc. Enlisted Oct1914. No M1/08890. 272 MT Coy ASC attached to Anzac Heavy Artillery. Gassed at Arras 1916. Died of oedema of lungs as sequel of gassing. Buried Doingt Communal Cem Ext. Aged 49. (BEcho 40Oct1918{p} SD78 WGBE France 194)

**ROTHWELL**

JOHN THOMAS Pte 2/5DofW RM 3May1917 516  
Son of William & Ellen Rothwell. No 241750. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 29. (WMBE Reg 20 pl9)

## Lower Calderdale

## RUDDY

JAMES Pte 2/4DofW RM 3May1917 401/409  
 9 Brook St, Rastrick. Married to Martha Annie, with 1 child. Played for St James & Rangers AFCs. Miner. Enlisted Oct1914 No 201171. Killed at Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 35. (BEcho23Nov1917{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p19) Brother John (below)

JOHN L/Cpl 2/7WYorks KIA 20Nov1917 401/409/413  
 13 Little Woodhouse, Rastrick. Unmarried. Member of Oddfellows & RAOB. Worked for Walshaw Drake & Co, Rosemary Dyeworks. Enlisted Mar1916 DofW No 5210. WYorks No 268584. Killed Havrincourt, battle of Cambrai. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 39. (BEcho 4Jan1918{p} SD19 WMBE Reg 17 p4) Brother James (above).

## RUKIN

CLEMENT Pte 2/7DofW DOW 24Jul1917 417/430  
 Son of Joseph & Ann, Clifton. Music teacher & organist at Mirfield UMeth Ch. Attended Clifton UM Ch. Member Clifton Bowling Club. Enlisted Mar1916 No 307002. POW 3May1917. Died in hospital at Rastatt, Baden. Buried Niederzwehren Cem, Cassel. Aged 39. (BEcho 31Aug1917 SD38 WGBE Germany 3)

JOHN HERBERT Pte 24NorFus KIA 13Dec1916 417/430  
 Son of Ernest & Ada, Horsley Fold, Clifton. Clifton UM Ch, SSch teacher & deputy organist. Twiner piecer for H J Sugden, George St Mills. Enlisted Apr1916 in DofW. No 3/19919. Transferred to NorFus No 21545 in France in Jul1916. Buried Cité Bonjean BMCem, Armentières. Comm Clifton Churchyard. Aged 20. (BEcho 29Dec1916{p} SD10 WGBE France 922)

JOHN Pte 2/5SStaffs DOW 27Oct1917 401  
 Son of Ben & Lydia Flintoff, 2 Hardy St, Brighouse. Silkdresser at Wood Bros & Sons, Thornhill Briggs Mill. Enlisted Mar1917 DofW No 30634. SStaffs No 40798. Died at 22 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Bruay Communal Cem. Aged 20. (BEcho 2Nov1917 SD42 WGBE France 32)

## RUSHWORTH

ARTHUR Pte 12WYorks KIA 17Aug1916 418/419/126/207  
 Son of Thomas & Rachel (later Emmett), 12 The Marsh, Southowram. Square Ch PSA. Stonemason. Enlisted 1914 No 27713. Memorial service St Anne's-in-the-Grove, 10Sep1916. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 36. (WG 9Sep1916{p} BEcho 8Sep1916 SD19 WMBE Reg 21 p38)

ALBERT Pte 1/5WYorks RM 25Apr1918 401  
 21 Hey St, Brighouse. Enlisted Oct1915 No 21/22. Killed in German attack at Wytschaete. (BEcho 1Aug1919{p} SD19). Brother Wilfred (below).

JOHN Pte CanRE 15May1917 401  
 Bow Isd, Alberta; previously 4 Camm St, Brighouse. Married with 4 children. Served with CanRif in S African War. No 778562. Died of pneumonia after gassing in Cas Clg Sta. Buried Coxyde BMCem. Aged 35. (BEcho 25May1917{p} WGBE Belgium 24). Brother Theodore (below).

THEODORE L/Cpl 1Seaforth RM 22Apr1916 401  
 Hull; previously 4 Camm St, Brighouse. Married with 5 children. No S/9346. Lost in Mesopotamia. Comm Basra Memorial. (BEcho 25May1917 SD64 WMBE Reg 38 p4). Brother John (above).

## Lower Calderdale

## RUSHWORTH

WILFRED Pte 12/13NorFus KIA 30Oct1917 401  
 21 Hey St, Brighouse. Married to Edith Anne (later of 3 Coronation Tce, Bailiff Bridge). Assoc with Quakers. Steward of Holly Lodge of Rechabites. Silkdresser for Wood Bros & Sons, Thornhill Briggs Mills. Enlisted Jul1916 No 45890. Killed by shellfire. Buried Buttes New BMCem, Zillebeke. Aged 23. (BEcho 9Nov1917 SD10 WGBE Belgium 308) Brother Albert (above).

## RUTHERFORD

GEORGE Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 509/511/512/207  
 Son of Thomas & Jane, 82 Green La, West Vale; native of Wakefield. No 202185 (or 4884). Lost in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. Aged 24. (BEcho 60Oct1916 HCour 28Sep1916 SD38 WGBE France 383)

## SAUNDERS

KEAY Pte 12/13NorFus DOW 29Mar1918 401  
 Sutcliffe Wood Bottom, Brighouse. Married. Worked for Craven, Pearson & Co, Valley Dyeworks. Enlisted Apr1916 No 45902. Aged 29. (BEcho 19Apr1918{p} SD10). 401 says HLI.

## SAVILLE

NOBLE Rfn 1KRRC KIA 25Aug1917 401  
 1 Back New St, Brighouse. Worked for H & J Sugden & Co, cotton spinners, George St Mills. Enlisted under age in 1915. No C/7120. Aged 19. (BEcho 21 & 28Sep{p}1917 SD67)

## SCHOFIELD

ALEXANDER Pte 15Chesh DOW 15Oct1918 401  
 8 Garden Rd, Brighouse. Brighouse Par Ch. Farm labourer. Enlisted Dec1914. No 19824. Gassed in France Aug1918. Attached to 910 LabC. Died in hospital in London. Buried Brighouse Cem (IWG) Aged 31. (BEcho 18Oct1918 WGBE Yorks 583)

JOE H Pte 26NorFus KIA 9Apr1917 401/418  
 Clayton Bldgs, Brookfoot. Married. Sweet boiler for Turner & Wainwright, confectioners, Brighouse. Member of firm's fire-brigade. Enlisted Jul1916 in DLI. Transferred Oct1916 No 35619. Aged 29. (BEcho 11May1917{p} SD10)

HARRY Pte 2/4DofW 28Sep1915 418/207/170/223?

See HALIFAX LIST

HERBERT Pte 7Gordon KIA 7Jan1917 423/425  
 20 Brookfield Ave, Hipperholme; parents later at 8 Whitehall Rd. Worked as motor man for uncle in Ohio. Steward on White Star liner "Cerdic". Returned 1915 from New Orleans to join unit training horses in Bristol and the Dardanelles. Transferred to Camerons Aug1915 then Gordons Jul1916 No 4877. Killed in France. Tribute of love from Miss Clarissa Lister, 31 Woodside View, Hx. Comm in Coley graveyard. Aged 27. (HCour 15Jan1918 BEcho 2Feb1917{p} SD65)

## SCHOLES

R. Pte DofW WWI 401/402

438.

*Lower Calderdale**SCHOLEY*

ALBERT BLOOMER PO RAF KIA 20Feb1943 502/503/504/522  
 Son of Walter Bloomer & Alice Norcliffe of Boothtown, Hx; adopted by George & Lilian Scholey, 62 South La, Elland. Married to Florence Bowles of Cleethorpes, Lincs. Educ Elland CofE Sch & Elland GS. All Saints Ch. Violinist. Enlisted in ranks 1939. No 50978. 90 Sqn RAF Ridgewell, Suffolk. Pilot of Stirling bomber lost over N Sea after raid on Wilhelmshaven. Comm Runnymede Mem. Aged 22. (Personal Communication from niece Mrs Cynthia Hollas of Huddersfield WDBCE Reg 7)

*SCOTT*

ERNEST BEDFORD Sgt 1EYorks DOW Sep1914 305  
 Shelf. Unmarried. No 9018. (BfdWT 5Mar1915 SD20 says DOW 27Sep1917)

*SCRATCHERD*

CYRIL Pte 2/4KOYLI KIA 12Sep1918 420/207/101/105/126  
 See HALIFAX LIST

*SEED*

ARTHUR WWI 415/431

*SENIOR*

MAURICE HILTON L/Cpl CMP 27Sep1943 520  
 19 Back New St, Stainland. Married to Ida, (later of Blackhall Colly, Co Durham) with 1 child. No 7688746. Singapore Fortress Provost Coy. POW of Japanese Mar1942. Died of colitis & malaria. Buried Thanbyuzayat War Cem. Aged 28. (C&G 200Oct1945{p} WDBCE Burma 4)

*SETTLE*

G. Gnr RN WWI 401  
 WILFRED Gdsmn 3GrenGds KIA 22Aug1918 401  
 34 Wood Top, Hove Edge. Married. Gardener at Kershaws, Slead Syke, before joining Dewsbury Police in 1913. Enlisted Jul1915 No 24123. (BEcho 27Sep1918{p} SD5)

*SHARP*

FRED Pte 2SWB KIA 21Jan1917 423/207/115/160  
 See HALIFAX LIST

GEORGE Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 401  
 439 Broad Oak, Lightcliffe. No 201182 (or 3256). Killed in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt. Comm Thiepval Memorial & Brighthouse Cem. Aged 30. (WG 7Sep1918 6Sep1919 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p39)

H. Sgt DofW WWI 401  
 HAROLD Pte ASC KIA 2Jun1917 415/425

Son of Charles & Harriet Ann, Stoney La, Lightcliffe. St Matthew's, Lightcliffe, choir. Chauffeur to Miss Watkinson, "The Longlands". Enlisted Nov1915 No M2/158477. 282 MT Coy ASC att RGA. Killed when shell hit cookhouse. Buried Bully Grenay Communal Cem, Pas de Calais. Aged 29. (BEcho 15Jun1917 SD78 WGBE France 161)

WILLIE Pte 9King's KIA 20Sep1917 301/305  
 13 Shelf Hall Lane, Shelf. Married to Edna. No 37407. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. (WMBE Reg 30 p19)

## Lower Calderdale

## SHAW

ALBERT EDWARD Pte 1/4DofW KIA 18Aug1915 519/520  
 North View, Holywell Green. Unmarried. Ass Sec of Hx Light Opera Soc.  
 Worked for Fleming, Birkby & Goodall, card makers, Brayston St, Rastrick.  
 Enlisted Sep1914 No 2459. Abroad Apr1915. Killed Ypres while on sentry duty  
 in trenches. Comm Menin Gate. Memorial service Providence 19Sep1915.  
 Aged 30. (BEcho 3Sep1915 SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p32 says 26Aug1915)

ALEXANDER MORTON Capt 12YorksR KIA 10Apr1918 519  
 2nd son of John Edward & Ella Grant Shaw of Brooklands, Holywell Green. BA  
 (Oxon), barrister-at-law on NE Circuit. Enlisted Middx Regt 1914. Killed at  
 Steenwerck. Comm Ploegsteert Memorial & Stainland Churchyard. Aged 30. (OD  
 WMBE Reg 32 p7)

ARTHUR Pte 6YandL DOW 16Oct1917 519/520  
 Forrester's Tce, Stainland. Married to Charlotte Ellen, with 1 daughter.  
 Holywell Green Cong Ch. No 37882. Died 47 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Dozinghem  
 BMCem. Aged 32. (WG 27Oct1917 SD61 WGBE Belgium 16)

ARTHUR PO RAF 21Apr1944 419  
 Son of Walter & Mary, 49 Tuel Lane, SBridge; formerly Southowram. Educ  
 Holy Trinity Sch, Hx. Worked Hx GPO. Football for School, Cheshire League,  
 RAF & Fulham. No 54437. Air-gunner 428 Sqn RCAF. Died in hospital of  
 injuries. Buried St Annes-in-the-Grove (IWG). Aged 24. (C&G 29Apr1944{p}  
 WDBCE UK 1508)

CHARLES RICHARD 2/Lt 1/6DofW KIA 10Apr1918 509  
 Parents of Ashfield Tce, Greetland. Married. Widow c/o YMCA, APO 1. Educ  
 Elland Sec Sch. West Vale Wesl. SSch Superintendent. Worked for Spencers,  
 accountants, Hx. Enlisted Feb1916. Commissioned Nov1916. Killed at Nieppe.  
 (BEcho 26Apr1918 HCour 11Apr1919 OD) Brother Newton (below)  
 G. WWI 502

Could this be Pte Shaw, John, No 204283 of 1/6DofW, DOW 28Feb1918 (SD38) ?  
 HORACE Sgt 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 415/416/417/425/431

Son of Ruth Ann, Cornwall on Hudson, Orange county, NY, USA; Woodlands,  
 Bailiff Bridge. Adopted son. Sec of Ebenezer SSch. Weaver. No 200569.  
 Wounded and missing in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme.  
 Burial Mill Rd BMCem. (BEcho 29Sep1916 SD38 WGBE France 383)

JOE WILLIE Cpl RE DOW 80Oct1916 415/425/431  
 Hesketh Park, Lightcliffe. St Matthew's Lightcliffe choir. Educ  
 Lightcliffe National Sch & Hx Tech. Sec Lightcliffe CC. Dyer for Firths,  
 Bailiff Bridge. Enlisted Jun1915 No 106188. Res Coy, Spec Bde. Fought at  
 Loos. Gassed at Fricourt 24Jun1916. Hospitals at Rouen & Woodlands,  
 Southport. Relapsed & died. Buried Lightcliffe Old Ch. Aged 25. (BEcho  
 13Oct1916{p} WG 25Nov1916 SD4 WGBE Yorks 628)

JAMES HERBERT Pte 16NorFus RM 12Jul1917 502/207  
 4 Oak St, Elland. Married. Hawker. Enlisted May1916 No 34286. Buried  
 Ramskapelle Rd BMCem. Aged 25. (BEcho 17Aug1917 WG 1Feb1919 SD10)

NEWTON MARSDEN Pte 2/4KOYLI DOW 20Oct1918 509  
 Son of John & Maria, Ashfield Tce, Greetland. Enlisted Feb1918 No 63634.  
 Wounds to leg & arm. Parents with him when he died in hospital. Buried  
 Terlincthun BMCem. Aged 18. (HCour 40Oct1918 SD54 WGBE France 34). Brother  
 Charles (above).



440.

Lower Calderdale

SHAW

PIRCY ALAN Pte 1/5YandL KIA 9Aug1917 519  
Thorn St, Stainland. Stainland Ch choir & SSch. Stainland CC. Clerk in  
offices of Shaw & Co, Brookroyd Mills. Enlisted Mar1917 DofW. No 31272.  
Comm St Andrew's Stainland Graveyard. Aged 19. (BEcho 31Aug1917 HCour  
5Sep1917{p} SD61)

SAMUEL Tpr 10Hants KIA 24Oct1944 426  
2 Ripley St, Lightcliffe. Married to Lottie. Educ Northowram & Lightcliffe  
Schs. Worked for B M Sugden Ltd, Hx. 10 Hants (147 RAC). Killed NW Europe.  
Buried Geel BMCem. Aged 36. (BEcho 10Nov1944{p} C&G 4 & 11{p}Nov1944  
WDBCE Belgium 300)

SYKES Rfn 2KRRC DOW 10Jul1917 401/409/503  
South View, Lane Hd, Rastrick. St Michael's Ch. Member Rastrick Bowling  
Club. Worked for Crowther & Nicholson, Ashbrow Mills, Hudds. Enlisted  
Feb1916 No R/29480. Hit behind ear, died in hospital in Belgium. Aged 24.  
(BEcho 10Aug1917{p} SD57)

WILLIE Cpl 2RSFus KIA 30Sep1915 502/503/504/509/511  
14 Adelaide Pl, West Vale. Regular with Cameronians, transferred to RSFus  
and to France Aug1914. No 18055. Wounded Dec1914. Killed by grenade leading  
bombing party. Buried Loos. (BEcho 80Oct1915 SD26)

SHEERAN

JAMES DENNIS F/Sgt RAFVR KIA 17Nov1943 502/522  
Son of Fred & Sarah, Elland. No 1089354. 249 Sqn. Comm RAF Malta Memorial.  
Aged 21. (WDBCE Reg 8)

SHEPHERD

ALBERT Pte 1NorFus RM 15Jun1918 301/305  
Son of Alfred & Miranda of Shelf; married to Alice, 24 Orleans St,  
Buttershaw. No 241444. Buried Sandpits BMCem. (WGBE France 33)

DAVID DUNWELL Pte LabC 26Feb1919 518/519  
Son of William & Mary, Cross St, Holywell Gr. Enlisted DofW No 20050. LabC  
No 210449. Died St Luke's Mil Hosp Hx. Buried Stainland West Cem  
26Feb1919. Aged 29. (Elland Cem Register WGBE Yorks 718)

HARRY Pte 1/4KOYLI DOW 24Jul1917 519  
No 202578. (SD54)

JOHN 2RadOff MN KIA 14Aug1942 502  
"Birkridge"(or "Alton"), Exley Lane, Elland. Educ S End Council Sch.  
Worked for Smiths, fruiterers, Elland. Enlisted 1940. Lost when MV  
"Arabistan" was torpedoed in S Atlantic. Posthumous commendation for  
bravery from King. Comm Tower Hill Memorial. Aged 20. (C&G 14Nov1942{p}  
27Oct1945 9Feb1946{p} WDBCE Reg 22 p14)

SHOESMITH

GEORGE Pte 9NorFus KIA 11Apr1918 401/409/502  
4 Sugden's Yd, Lower Edge, Elland; native of SBridge. Married with 1  
child. Widow at 16 Exley La, Elland. No 29/473. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem.  
Comm SBridge Cem. (HCour 9Apr1919 BEcho 31May1918 HBT 26Apr1918 SD10  
WGBE Belgium 11)

## Lower Calderdale

## SHILLAKER

ERNEST Pte WWI 410

## SHUTTLEWORTH

ROBERT JOHN Pte RAOC 14Feb1919 418  
6 Marsh La, Southowram. Married to Annie. Coley Ch choir. No 030701. LabC  
No 429909. On demobilisation leave from Clipstone Camp. Died of flu.  
Buried Coley Graveyard (IWG). Aged 31. (WGBE Yorks 621)

## SILKSTONE

TOM B. Pte 8NorFus DOW 16Aug1917 509  
1 The Mount, Greetland. Married to Sarah Hannah (later Mrs Smith). Leeds  
Parish Ch. No 40604. Wounded 16Aug1917, died in hospital. Memorial service  
Leeds Par Ch 9Sep1917. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. (BEcho 7Sep1917 SD10  
WMBE Reg 30 p20)

## SILVERWOOD

GEOFFREY PO RAFVR 30Jan1944 502  
Elland. Married to Josephine. No 171455. 100 Sqn RAF. Buried Berlin War  
Cem. Aged 35. (WDBCE Germany 13)

## SIMPSON

EDGAR WWI 509  
HARRY Pte KIA Jul1916 518/519  
Son of station-master at Holywell Green. (BEcho 21Jul1916)  
THOMAS PARR Pte RAMC 16Nov1918 509/511/207/121  
See HALIFAX LIST

## SINGLETON

FRED Pte 9WYorks KIA 27Aug1917 423  
19 West St, Stone Chair, Shelf. No 242363. Killed at St Julien, 3rd battle  
of Ypres. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 19. (HCour 40ct1917 SD19 WMBE Reg  
30 p20)  
WALTER L/Cpl 1/4DofW DOW 4Jun1915 502/515/523/207  
Son of Crossland & Eliza, 39 Catherine St, Elland; native of Hudds. Member  
Elland Liberal Club. Worked for Dempsters. Enlisted Aug1914 No 1752. Hit  
while looking through periscope. Buried Saily-sur-la-Lys Canadian Cem.  
(BEcho 11Jun1915 SD38 WGBE France 254)

## SKELTON

ARTHUR A. Pte 1RSFus KIA 27Sep1918 509/513  
13 Spring La, Greetland. Unmarried. Thornfield SSch. Greetland Liberal  
Club. Enlisted Sep1916 No 41596. Killed by shellfire. Buried Hermies Hill.  
Aged 20. (BEcho 25oct1918 SD26 WGBE France 530)  
F.W. WWII 428

## SKITMORE

JOHN WILLIAM Pte DofW RM 120ct1916 401/409  
11 Castle Tce, Rastrick. Married. Worked for Thornton, Hannam & Marshall,  
Brookfoot Dyeworks. No 20043. Aged 24. (BEcho 2Nov1917{p} SD38)

442.

*Lower Calderdale*

*SLADDIN*

EDWIN ARNOLD Pte 3DofW 31Mar1916 401/207/114  
See HALIFAX LIST

*SLATER*

GEORGE FRED. Capt SAS KIA 20Mar1945 502  
36 South Parade, Elland; native of Birmingham. Married to Mary. Educ Aston Commercial Sch. Board of Trade inspector. Enlisted 1940. Buried Brookwood Mil Cem. Aged 32. (C&G 31Mar1945{p} WDBCE UK 4156)

JOE CLEGG Pte 9KOYLI RM 40Oct1917 502/507  
23 Commercial St, Elland. Married to Amy Elizabeth. Enlisted NorFus No 29228. KOYLI No 43020. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. (BEcho 23Nov1917 SD54 WMBE Reg 30 p20). 507 calls him J.E. Slater, but this is a copy memorial so may be inaccurate.

PERCY Gnr RFA DOW 14Jun1916 401  
45 Piggott St, Brighouse. Waring Green Cong SSch. Had worked for Thornton, Hannam & Marshall. Regular in Hussars, transferred to RFA No 26310 & sent to France Aug1914. Died of wounds to abdomen & arms in Cas Clg Sta. Aged 22. (BEcho 23Jun1916{p} SD2)

*SMALLWOOD*

JAMES Gdsmn 2GrenGds KIA 1Aug1917 423/425  
Roydlands Farm, Hipperholme. Unmarried. Taxi proprietor and farm-worker. Member of Coley Ch. Enlisted Aug1916 No 26387. Aged 32. (BEcho 24Aug1917{p} SD5)

*SMITH*

ARNOLD Pte 8DofW KIA 29Sep1916 401/523  
8 Boston St, Brighouse. Enlisted Aug1914 No 15435. Served in Dardanelles, Egypt & France. Aged 22. (BEcho 24Nov1916{p} SD38)

ALBERT Pte 9HLI KIA 9Jan1918 502/207/108  
See HALIFAX LIST

ALLEN Pte 2/4DofW 10Oct1917 502/412/529  
Son of James & Sarah, 9 Turnpike St, Elland. Upper Edge Bapt Ch. BB. Member Elland Liberal Club. Worked for Shaw & Co, Spa Field Mills, Elland. Enlisted Dec1915 No 202127. Died of typhoid after 9 days illness in Cas Clg Sta. Buried Dernancourt Communal Cem Ext. Comm Elland Cem. Aged 23. (BEcho 16Nov1917 SD38 WGBE France 177)

CHARLES Sgt 10DofW KIA 8Jun1917 502/503  
1 Barnsdale Rd, Maida Vale, London; Son of Elizabeth Olive, 79 Quebec St, Elland. Regular with service in South African War. No 3/11791. Buried Railway Dugouts BMCem, Zillebeke. Aged 38. (SD38 WGBE Belgium 127)

CHARLIE Pte 9DofW KIA 4Nov1918 401/409/410  
51 Rastrick Common. Unmarried. Apprentice wiredrawer for Ramsden Camm & Co Enlisted May1918 No 52101. Aged 19. (BEcho 29Nov1918{p} SD38)

CLIFFORD M. Cpl Canada RM Apr1915 502/503  
Parents at 13 Albert St, Elland. Had worked for J Smithies & Sons, Albert Mills, Elland before emigrating. Enlisted Aug1914. No 24397 13 Inf Bn, 1st Canadian Contingent. Letter found on body and sent to Elland by German lady. Comm Menin Gate. (BEcho 17Sep1915 WMBE Reg 29 p4)

## Lower Calderdale

## SMITH

ERNEST Pte 2/6DofW KIA 27Nov1917 502/516  
13 Broad Carr Tce, Holywell Green, Elland. No 25290. Killed Bourem Wood.  
Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 24. (BEcho 18Jan1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 17 p4)

FRANK Gnr RFA KIA 12Jul1916 516  
Weatherhill Rd, Lindley Moor Rd, Ainley Top. Married. Educ Oaks Council  
Sch. Weaver. No 879 35Bty 2Bde RFA. Aged 27. (EAS)

FRED Pte 9DofW KIA 12Oct1918 502/412  
Son of Charles & Christiana, 1 Aspinall's Fold, Upper Edge, Elland. No  
20402. Buried Sel Ridge BMCem. Aged 25. (SD38 WGBE France 718)

G. WWII 509  
HARRY Pte 2/4DofW KIA 29Sep1918 401/409/410  
Brighouse. No 306801. MM. Killed in attack on Marcoing. (BEcho 6Dec1918  
SD38)

JACK Pte 1/4DofW KIA 19Dec1915 502/516/529  
Son of Joe William & Mary, 4 Ainley Top, Elland. BB. Worked for W & J E  
Crossley, Broad Lea Mills, worsted spinners. Territorial called up Aug1914  
No 1241. Gassed in Ypres Salient. Buried Talana Farm BMCem. Aged 19. (BEcho  
31Dec1915 HBT 31Dec1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 85)

JACK Pte 23NorFus 20Mar1918 401/207  
See HALIFAX LIST

JOSEPH Rfn 11RifBrig KIA 20Mar1918 401/407/409  
8 Church St, Rastrick; parents lived at Huddersfield. Enlisted Apr1915  
No 17929 WYorks. RifBrig No B/282279. Aged 24. (BEcho 26Apr1918{p} WG  
27Apr1918 SD74)

KENNETH 2/Lt 7DofW KIA 21May1940 509  
6 Saddleworth Rd, Greetland. Married to Winifred Grace, with one child.  
Educ Sheffield Univ, BSc 1932, Games player; Halifax RUFC. Science master  
Greetland Senr Sch. Territorial enlisted May1939. No 97004. Killed in  
Battle of France. Buried Abbeville Communal Cem. Aged 29. (C&G 15Jun1940  
WDBCE France 440)

ROBERT PHILIP Cpl RAMC 30Jun1942 429  
Son of John & Amy, 29 Stanley St, Brighouse. Educ Rastrick GS. ACIS.  
No 7383469. Buried Brighouse Cem. Known as Bobbie. Aged 27. (BEcho  
25Jun1943 WDBCE UK 1001)

WALTER BENNETT Pte 20ManReg KIA 40Oct1918 509/511  
East Villa, Greetland. Grocer. Enlisted WYorks No 205181. ManRegt  
No 245442. Buried Vis-en-Artois. Aged 36. (WG 2Nov1918 SD59)

WALTER Cook RN KIA 31Dec1942 419/721  
See MID CALDERDALE LIST

WILFRED Pte ASC 28Nov1918 509/511  
Formerly of West Vale; NOK sister at 32 Clough Rd, Golcar. West Vale  
Parish Ch. Chauffeur to Bishop of Sodor & Man. MT Section. Died of  
influenza. Aged 30. (BEcho 6Dec1918)

WILLIAM HENRY 2/Lt RFA KIA 23Apr1917 429/401/409  
Son of Mr & Mrs Albert Smith, Ridge Ho, Rastrick. Rastrick GS 1903-12,  
captain of soccer & cricket. Member Rastrick CC. Worked in grandfather's  
firm, J Smith & Sons Ltd, Badger Hill Mills. Enlisted Jan1916 in RFA,  
transferred to 281 Bde RFA Sep1916. Killed by sniper Heninel nr Arras while  
serving as OP officer. Buried Cojeul BMilCem. Aged 21. (RGS BEcho  
4May1917{p} OD WGBE France 591)

444.

*Lower Calderdale*

*SMITHIES*

ARTHUR Rfn 2/7WYorks RM 11Apr1917 519  
Sowood, Stainland. Married with two children. Draper. Poor Steward & SSch  
Super Sowood Wesl Ch. No 235174. Missing Bullecourt, casualty list 4Jun1917  
Comm Cambrai Mem. (BEcho 27Apr1917 HCour 23Apr1917 SD19 WMBE Reg 17 p4)  
JACK Pte 8Para KIA 31Jul1944 502  
Leeds; formerly of Broad Carr, Holywell Brook. Educ H Green Council Sch.  
Worked for Rhodes Horrocks, Hx. Hudds TA called up Sep1939. No 2064184.  
Transferred to Para 1942. Killed in Normandy. Buried Ranville War Cem. Aged  
24. (C&G 26Aug1944{p} WDBCE France 1071)

*SNOWDEN*

WALTER Pte KOSB KIA 26Oct1917 502/507  
Lived with aunt at 10 Charles St, Elland. Unmarried. St Paul's UM SSch.  
Joined RN aged 15. Served on minesweepers. Transferred to Army 1916.  
Aged 19. (BEcho 14Dec1917)  
GEORGE ALBERT Tpr QOYD 50Oct1942 502/503/504/508  
85 Oak St, Elland. Married to Lena, with one daughter. Worked for James  
Casson, woollen manuf, Elland. Territorial. No 322735. Buried Ramleh War  
Cem. Aged 30. (C&G 17Oct1942 WDBCE Israel 1). Misspelt on 502.

*SOUTH*

GEORGE Pte 1/6WYorks RM 25Apr1918 401  
21 Park St, Brighouse; native of Sandon, Herts. Married to Mary.  
No 18/129. Served in S African War. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 37.  
(BEcho 14Jun1918 SD19 WMBE Reg 30 p20)

*SOUTHERN*

HERBERT Pte 1/4DofW KIA 16Oct1915 401/409  
Son of William & Kate, Thornhill Rd, Rastrick. Worked at Oak Green grocery  
of Brighouse Co-op. Enlisted Aug1914 No 1777. Killed by trench-mortar fire.  
Buried Bard Cottage BMCem, Dozinghem. Memorial service St Matthew's,  
Rastrick 31Oct1915. Aged 20. (BEcho 22Oct1915{p} HBT 22Oct1915 SD38  
WGBE Belgium 23)

*SPEIGHT*

GEORGE Rfn 10RifBrig KIA 23Sep1917 401/407  
11 Upper Oxford St, Brighouse. Worked for G W Armitage & Co, worsted  
spinners, Brighouse. Enlisted Nov1915 Norfolk No C/7688. RifBrig No 28946.  
Killed in 3rd Battle of Ypres attacking German strongpoint. Comm Tyne Cot  
Memorial. Aged 19. (BEcho 12Oct1917 SD74 WMBE Reg 30 p20)  
H. WWII 502

*SPENCE*

HARRY R. Pte 142MGC RM 9Jun1917 402/423/425  
14 Brookeville Ave, Hipperholme. No 26837. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 17.  
(WMBE Reg 29 p33)  
HERBERT WWI 421

*SPENCER*

WILFORD Cpl 1RifBrig RM 3Apr1915 416/425  
Comm Menin Gate. (WMBE Reg 29 p33)

## Lower Calderdale

## SPINK

ARTHUR Pte 2/4DofW KIA 16Sep1918 401/402  
 75 Bridge End, Rastrick; formerly of Clog Sole La, Hove Edge; native of  
 Dewsbury. Married. Hairdresser of Churchfields Rd. Enlisted Mar1916  
 No 202295. Twice wounded. Killed while on sentry duty. Aged 31. (BEcho  
 40ct1918 SD38)

## STANGER

ROBERT HENRY Pte 2/5WYorks KIA 20Jul1918 509/511/525  
 9 Princess St, West Vale; native of Keighley. Worked for Wright, Hamer &  
 Sons, Greetland. No 52340. Once wounded. Killed at Marfaux. Buried Marfaux  
 BMCem. Aged 19. 525 says 1917. (BEcho 13Sep1918 SD19 WGBE France 622)

## STANNARD

WILLIAM GEORGE Pnr RE KIA 9Jul1918 401/409/410  
 5 Raw Hill, Rastrick. Married with 2 children. Member Foresters Friendly  
 Soc. Silkdresser for Wood Bros & Sons, Thornhill Briggs. Enlisted Aug1914.  
 No 192832. Special Coy (gas) RE. Gassed and wounded 1917. Hit by shell  
 fragment at night. Aged 29. (BEcho 19Jul1918{p} SD4)

## STEAD

FRANK Dvr WWI 305  
 FREDERICK ARTHUR Pte 10DofW KIA 7Jun1917 401  
 38 Albion St, Brighouse. Lane Head Prim Meth Ch, choir & SSch. Twiner  
 piecer for J Crowther & Sons, Broadholme Mills, Brighouse. Enlisted Jan1916  
 No 18386. Killed in Zillebeke area. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 24. (BEcho  
 29Jun1917{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p33)  
 JOSEPH Pte 1/4DofW KIA 4Jan1918 418/419/207  
 5 Westfield, Southowram. No 201717. Aged 35. (BEcho 25Jan1918 SD38)  
 JOHN W/Tel MN KIA 23Apr1917 510/513  
 Son of Hannah, Scar Bottom, Upper Greetland; late father a schoolmaster.  
 SS "Oswald" of Liverpool sunk by U-boat. Comm Tower Hill Memorial & Stoney  
 Royd Cem. (BEcho 4May1917 WMBE Reg 39)

## STERNWHITE

ARTHUR VARLEY Pte 2/5ELancs KIA 90ct1917 401/415/431  
 South Holme, Southowram. No 235163. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 19.  
 (SD35 WMBE Reg 30 p20)

## STEVENS

MILTON Pte 1/4DofW KIA 7Jul1916 401/417/430/502  
 Son of John & Emily Ann, Oak Hill Rd, Clifton Bridge, Brighouse. Member of  
 Brighouse Wheelers and Harriers. Cotton spinner for H J Sugden. Territorial  
 called up Aug 1914 No 1659. Killed by shell splinter. Buried Johnson's  
 Post, Thiepval Wood; Connaught Cem. Comm Brighouse Cem. Aged 22. (BEcho  
 21Jul1916{p} SD38 WGBE France 215). 417 spells name STEPHENS (but is  
 notoriously inaccurate).  
 WILFRED EDWARD AB RNVR 14Jul1917 401  
 26 Waterloo Rd, Brighouse. Merchant seaman in Buenos Aires on outbreak of  
 war. Enlisted in RND Jul1915. No WALES Z/1591. Killed in explosion in Scapa  
 Flow which destroyed dreadnought "HMS "Vanguard". Comm Plymouth Naval  
 Memorial. Aged 26. (BEcho 20Jul1917 WMBE Reg 2 p5)

446.

*Lower Calderdale*

*STIRZAKER*

ERNEST Pte 2YorksR KIA 24Apr1917 401/409  
7 John St, Birstall; parents at Bowling Alley, Rastrick. Married. Farm  
labourer for J Jowett, Woodhouse. Enlisted Oct1916. No 38187. Lewis-gunner.  
Killed by shellfire. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 33. (BEcho 11May1917{p}  
SD24 WMBE Reg 20 p21)

*STOCKS*

HAROLD Pte 10DLI RM 9Apr1917 415/423/425  
43 East St, Lightcliffe. Married to Edith. Painter for Mr Jagger. Enlisted  
Jun1916 No 36573. Buried Tilloy BMCem. Aged 28 or 22. (HCour 4Jun1917  
BEcho 11May1917 SD62 WGBE France 581). Brother Thomas (below).  
JOHN PERCY Sgt 2/6WYorks KIA 17Feb1917 305  
7 Shelf Moor Rd, Shelf. Married to Florrie. No 4134. Buried Serre Rd  
BMCem. Aged 37. (HCour 19Mar1917 SD19 WGBE France 742)  
MICHAEL GEORGE Lieut GrenGds KIA 16Nov1914 117/207/423  
See HALIFAX LIST  
THOMAS Pte 8/1Gordon KIA 18Sep1916 423/425/207  
17 Park Place, Lightcliffe. St Matthew's Lightcliffe & choir. Conductor  
with Halifax Corpn Tramways. Enlisted Nov1915 No S/13485. Killed on Somme.  
Buried Martinpuich. Aged 25. (HCour 17Sep1917 BEcho 29Sep1916 SD65).  
Brother Harold (above)

*STOKER*

ALBERT Pte 2DofW KIA 22Apr1918 401/409/413  
65 Gooder La, Rastrick. Married (widow Mrs M A Stoker later of 5 Eleanor  
St, Rastrick). Worked for Walshaw, Drake & Co, Rosenary Dyeworks. Enlisted  
Mar1916 No 202439. Wounded at Bullecourt 3May1917. RTU Jan1918. Buried  
Gonnehem BMCem. Aged 39. (BEcho 10May1918{p} SD38 WGBE France 250)

*STOTT*

FRED Stkr1 RN RM 12Jun1942 502/508  
4 South Lane, Elland. No C/KX91521. HMS "Grove". NPD. Comm Chatham Naval  
Memorial. Aged 27. (C&G 5Sep1942{p} WDBCE Reg 1 p6)  
FRANK REYNARD Pte 1KOYLI 27Jul1918 518/519  
Son of Eli & Hannah, Station Rd, Holywell Brook. Worked for Holroyds,  
Springwood Mills, H Brook. Enlisted Mar1917 No 49939. Signaller. Served in  
Salonika. Brought to Dieppe Stationary Hosp, died of malaria & pneumonia.  
Brother Lieut C Stott MC attended funeral at Janval BMCem. Aged 19. (BEcho  
9Aug1918 SD54 WGBE France 377)  
GEORGE Pte 1/4DofW KIA 4Jul1916 518/519  
Station Rd, Holywell Brook. Worked for J Shaw & Sons, Brookroyd Mills.  
Enlisted Feb1916 No 4777. Killed on Somme by shellfire. Aged 26. (BEcho  
21Jul1916 SD38)  
JOHN WILLIAM Pte 1/7DofW KIA 25Jul1917 519/520  
Moor Hey Farm, Sowood. Worked on farm. Enlisted Aug1916 No 307844. Buried  
Ramskapelle Rd BMCem. Aged 21. (BEcho 17Aug1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 173)

## Lower Calderdale

## STUBBS

ALFRED Pte 1/5YandL DOW 17Apr1918 415/416/417  
Birkhouse, Bailiff Bridge. Worked at Brighouse Goods Station. Member  
BBridge Club & Institute. Enlisted Aug1917 No 205281. Died in Boulogne  
Hospital. Buried Wimerieux. Comm Brighouse Cem. Aged 22. (BEcho  
26Apr1918{p} SD61 WGBE France 64)

## SUCKSMITH

AARON Pte 13DLI KIA 4Sep1916 425  
St Giles' Rd, Lightcliffe. St Matthew's Lighctcliffe SSch. Member  
Hipperholme & Lightcliffe Liberal Club billiards team. Enlisted Apr1916.  
No 31827. Aged 27. (BEcho 29Sep1916{p} SD62) Younger brother Walter (below)  
LEONARD Pte SWB(Depôt) 23Nov1920 425  
St Giles Rd, Lightcliffe. No 260076. Buried Lightcliffe Chyd (IWG) Aged 22  
(WGBE Yorks 628)  
WALTER Pte 8DofW DOW 8Dec1916 425  
St Giles' Rd, Lighcliffe. Educ Lighcliffe Ch Sch. Member Hipperholme &  
Lightcliffe Liberal Club; Brighouse Dyers Club. Worked for Thornton, Hannam  
& Marshall, Brookfoot Dyeworks. Enlisted Feb1916 No 23925. Died in 33 Field  
Ambulance of gunshot chest wounds. Aged 26. (BEcho 22Dec1916{p} SD38).  
Brother Aaron (above).

## SUGDEN

ERNEST Pte 1NorFus KIA 23Nov1917 401/409  
Heckmondwike; parents at 7 Marion St, Brighouse. Married to Gladys (later  
Mrs Badrock of 2 Woodhouse La, Brighouse), with 1 child. Worked at  
Blackburn Aircraft, Olympia Works, Leeds. Enlisted Feb1917. No 36957.  
Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 28. (BEcho 14Dec1917{p} SD10 WMBE Reg 20 p21)  
SMITH DRIVER L/Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 429/401/402  
6 John St or 7 Marion St, Brighouse. Educ Rastrick GS 1907-10. Worked in  
offices of Thornton, Hannam & Marshall. Enlisted Sep1914 No 200520. Killed  
in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben redoubt, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial.  
Aged 21. (RGS BEcho 15Sep1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p43)  
TOM L/Cpl 21KRRC KIA 17Sep1916 401/405  
6 Clarence Villas, Rotherham; parents of 'Wood Lea', Wakefield Rd,  
Brighouse. Married to Annie (née Buckley), with 1 son. Park UMeth Ch &  
SSch. Educ St Martin's Sch, Brighouse, Bfd Tech Coll, St John's TT Coll.  
York. Taught at St Andrew's Sch, Brighouse before appointment as First  
Assistant Master, Eastwood Sch, Rotherham. Enlisted Nov1915 No C/12659.  
Died of wounds sustained Les Boeufs, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial &  
Brighouse Cem. Aged 30/31. (BEcho 6Oct1916 SD57 WMBE Reg 21 p43)

## SUNDERLAND

EDGAR Pte 2/7DofW RM 3May1917 401  
Brighouse. No 306917. Killed at Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. (BEcho  
29Jun1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p21)  
NELSON Pte 2YandL KIA 18Jul1915 401/409  
22 Back Firth St, Rastrick. Married to Catherine (later Dennehy). Regular  
No 3/4199, wounded in South African War. Buried New Irish Farm BMCem, St  
Jean-les-Ypres. Aged 39. (BEcho 30Jul1915{p} SD61 WGBE Belgium 96)



## Lower Calderdale

## SUTCLIFFE

ARTHUR L/Cpl 2WYorks KIA 27Mar1945 419  
 Son of Herbert & Alice, 7 Peter Sq, Southowram. Killed in Burma. Buried  
 Taukkyan War Cem, Rangoon. Aged 31. (C&G 12May1945{p} WDBCE Burma 3)

EDWARD WWI 415  
 FRANK Gnr RFA DOW 19Jul1917 502/515  
 Son of Hanson, 32 Oak St, Elland. Worked for Elland UDC. No 107498. 14 "V"  
 Heavy TMBty RFA. Buried Locre Hospice Cem. Aged 21. (BEcho 10Aug1917 SD2  
 WGBE Belgium 183)

FRANK LESLIE Pte RAMC KIA 1944 522/207  
 See HALIFAX LIST

GEORGE MITCHELL 2/Lt RGA KIA 21Oct1917 509/528  
 3 John St, Greetland. Architect & surveyor. 237 Siege Bty, RGA. Died in  
 dressing station of wounds sustained when rest-camp was bombed from the  
 air. Buried Gwalia BMCem, Elverdinghe. Comm Greetland Church Graveyard.  
 Aged 28. (HCour 26Oct1917 HBT 7Dec1917 WGBE Belgium 36)

HERBERT Spr RE KIA 16Oct1917 509  
 87 Stainland Rd, West Vale. Married to Lilly Violetta. No 164660. 134 AT  
 Coy. Buried Canada Farm BMCem, Elverdinghe. Comm Elland Cem. Aged 27.  
 (WG 10Nov1917 SD4 WGBE Belgium 12)

HERBERT Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 410  
 Mother at 25 Unity St, HBridge; native of Heptonstall. No 202591. Killed  
 in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben redoubt, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial.  
 Aged 36. (SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p43)

JAMES HENRY L/Cpl 21WYorks KIA 40Oct1917 519/527  
 Son of Edward & Eliza, Holly Tree Cott, Jagger Green. Weaver for Smith &  
 Wood, Parkwood Mills. Salendine Nook Bapt Ch. No L/1059. Machinegun  
 section. Killed at Ypres. Buried Bard Cottage BMCem, Boesinghe. Message of  
 love from Miss E. Sykes, West St, Lindley. Aged 26. (WG 50Oct1918 HCour  
 24Oct1917 SD19 WGBE Belgium 23)

JACKSON C/Sgt 3DofW 11Jan1915 502/527  
 76 West Gate, Elland. Married to Etta 1 child. Married to Etta, later  
 Rawnsley, 13 Brooksbank St, Elland. Ex-regular, fought in S African war.  
 Shopkeeper. Re-enlisted Aug1914. No 11348. Sgt Instructor. Died suddenly  
 in Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle. Buried Elland 14Jan1915 (IWG).  
 Aged 44. (BEcho 15Jan1915 & HCour List SD38 WGBE Yorks 597)

JOHN W. WWI 410  
 JOSEPH WILLIAM Pte 10DofW KIA 20Sep1917 502/529  
 15 Turnpike St, Elland. Wesleyan. BB. Noted swimmer. Worked for Robinson &  
 Whiteley, Kiln End Mills, Elland. Enlisted Mar1916 No 20234. Treated for  
 trench feet 1917, RTU in May. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial and Elland Cem.  
 Aged 22. (BEcho 16Nov1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 30 p21)

LEONARD Rfn 16KRRC KIA 25Aug1916 502/503/504  
 7 Bath St, Elland. St Mary's Ch & Sch, All Sts choir. Warehouseman for Law  
 & Crossley, wholesale grocers, Hx. Enlisted Apr1916 No R/20540. At first  
 reported POW, then confirmed killed at Delville Wood, Somme. Comm Thiepval  
 Memorial. Aged 21. (BEcho 29Sep1916{p} SD57 WMBE Reg 21 p43)

L. 2/Lt KOYLI WWI 401

## Lower Calderdale

## SUTCLIFFE

OSWALD 2/Lt 4KOYLI KIA 3Nov1916 429/401/409/410  
Lived with aunt in Far Headingley. Parents, Mr & Mrs Fred. Sutcliffe, Croft Hollow, Rastrick. Educ Rastrick GS 1904-10, Sedbergh Sch, Wadham Coll Oxford. OTC. Buried Hebutterne BMCem. Memorial on W wall of St Matthew's, Rastrick. Memorial window in St Chad's, Far Headingley. Aged 20. (RGS BEcho 10Nov1916{p} OD)

WILFRED WWI 502/529  
BB.

WILLIAM Pte WWI 410  
WILLIAM Lieut WWI 410  
WILLIE R L/Cpl 18HLI KIA 19Aug1917 401/409

Lodged at Sunny Bank Rd, Brighouse. Had been apprentice moulder at Dempsters before Smiths' Dyeworks, Hudds. Enlisted ScotRif No 21656. HLI No 27296. Aged 22. (SD63)

## SUTTLE

GARNETT Stkr2 RN KIA 3Dec1916 401/409  
Broad Oak, Hove Edge; formerly 29 Rastrick Common. Married. Quarryman for Bentley & Smith, Rastrick. Had spent 8 years in Canada. Enlisted Mar1916. No K/31610. Lost when Q ship HMS "Perugia" (Q1) was torpedoed in the Gulf of Genoa. Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 28. (BEcho 15 & 22Dec{p}1916 WMBE Reg 2 p4).

## SWAIN

ERIC Gnr RA KIA 18Feb1945 401  
17 Springfield Rd, Elland. Educ Elland CofE Sch. Enlisted 1938 No 876910. Dunkirk evacuation. With SEAC since 1942. 18 Field Regt RA. Killed in Burma. Comm Rangoon Memorial. Aged 26. (C&G 19Jan1946{p} WDBCE Reg 17 p23)

## SYKES

ARNOLD WALKER Capt 3YandL KIA 30Sep1916 or 1917 519  
Bryan Cliffe, Hudds. Educ Uppingham. Married to Mary. Woollen manuf in Stainland. Buried Bedford House Enclosure, Ypres. Aged 42. (OD says 1916 WGBE Belgium 165 says 1917)

EDWARD WWI 520

Lindley. Local footballer.

Is this

EDWARD Tpr RHGds

7 Hoult's La, Greetland. No 252. Or,

ARTHUR EDWARD L/Cpl 16WYorks KIA 1Jul1916 (SD19) ?

FRANK Pte 2DofW RM 3May1917 401/409/417

5 Mitchell St, Brighouse. Married to Annie. Member Brighouse Harriers. Hammerman at J Blakeborough & Sons. Territorial No 200205 called up Aug1914. Hospital with trench feet Nov1915. To Ireland. Wounded Sep1916. NPd. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 25. (BEcho 6Jul1917 15Mar1918{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p21)

HAROLD Pte 8DofW KIA 9Aug1915 523

Married to Catherine (later O'Toole), 23 Castlegate, Hudds. No 14296. Killed Dardanelles. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 28. (SD19 WMBE Reg 4 p10)

450.

Lower Calderdale

SYKES

JACK Pte 6DofW KIA 18Jun1944 419  
5 Anchor Pit, Rastrick; mother in Southowram. Married to Nellie, with 2 daughters. Educ Brookfoot Council Sch. Worked at Binns' quarries, Southowram. Enlisted Jun1941. No 11055674. Killed Normandy. Buried Hottot-les-Bagues. (C&G 29Jul1944 WDBCE France 1068)

JOHN AMech3 RFC Jun1917 515/526  
8 Bedford St, Elland. Married to Hannah Ellen. No 78783. Died at Cambridge Hosp, Aldershot. Buried Elland Cem. 24Jun1917. Aged 29. (Elland Cem Register WGBE Yorks 597)

WILFRED Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 418/419/207/101  
Son of Aquila & Ellen, 30 New St, Southowram. Educ Hipperholme GS (but not on 428). Clerk for Moore & Shepherd, solicitors, George St, Hx. No 201835 (or 4235). Missing in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. Aged 19. (BEcho 6Oct1916 SD38 WGBE France 383)

TATTERSALL

JAMES HENRY Pte 7EYorks KIA 24Apr1917 417/430  
The Clough, Thornhills, Clifton. Worked as teamer for Holroyd, mason, Birkhome. Enlisted Jun1916 Cav Res No 31662. EYorks No 28398. Comm Arras Mem. Aged 22. (BEcho 11May1917{p} SD20 WMBE Reg 20 p21)

JOHN JAMES Pte 1NorFus KIA 26Sep1917 502  
31 Langdale St, Elland; NOK sister at Woonsocket, USA. No 29/479. Killed Ypres. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. (BEcho 1Mar & 5Apr{p}1918 SD10 WMBE Reg 30 p21)

TATTERSFIELD

E. WWI 415/431

TAYLOR

FRANK Pte 17Welch KIA 25Nov1917 429/401/407/417/430  
Brookfield Ho., Clifton Bridge. Bethel UMeth Ch & SSch. Educ Rastrick GS 1906-1913. Enlisted in CycC Jun1915. Welch No 56810. Signaller. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 20. (RGS BEcho 7Dec1917 SD45 WMBE Reg 17 p5)

FRANK Pte DofW 20Mar1919 518/519  
St Helen's Sq, Holywell Green. No 307407. Died of TB. Buried Holywell Green Cong Cem. Aged 21. (Elland Cem Register WGBE Yorks 714)

FRED STANLEY Pnr 1/7DLI DOW 15Apr1918 502/503  
Son of George & Alice, 10 Newcombe St, Elland. No 80392. Died in Field Hosp. Buried Pont-du-Hem BMCem. Aged 19. (BEcho 5Jul1918 HCour 31Jan & 14Apr1919 SD62 WGBE France 705)

HARRY OSeamn RN 30Jun1918 520/519?  
44 Crosland Rd, Thornton Lodge, Hudds. Born at Stainland. Providence Cong SSch. Enlisted Jul1917 J/74720. Served on cruiser HMS "Cornwall". Died of pneumonia in Belmont Auxiliary Hosp, Liverpool. Buried Stainland Providence Cong Cem 4Jul1918. Aged 18. (BEcho 12Jul1918 WGBE Yorks 716)

HAROLD Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 10Apr1918 518/519?  
Shaw St, Holywell Green. No 201874. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 28. (SD38 WMBE Reg 30 p21)

## Lower Calderdale

## TAYLOR

HAROLD Mar RMar RM 1942 509  
10 Lower Crow Nest Dve, Lightcliffe. Worked for Brighthouse Estate Co.  
Aged 21. (C&G 7Nov1942)

HERBERT Pte 9YandL KIA 30Jun1917 401/409

116 Brooke St, Rastrick. Unmarried. Bridge End Cong SSch. Plumber for  
Candeletts of Wyke. Enlisted Nov1916 No 37872. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 30.  
(BEcho 3Aug1917{p} SD61 WMBE Reg 29 p33)

JAMES EDWIN Tpr 22Drag KIA 2May1945 502

Son of Samuel & Jane, 130 Elland Lane, Elland. Worked for Firth & Wilson,  
grocers, Hudds. Enlisted 1939. Killed in Germany. Buried Becklingen War  
Cem. Aged 26. (C&G 19May1945{p} WDBCE Germany 9)

KENNETH Pte 1/5WYorks KIA 1Nov1918 419

Southwram; native of Oldham. No 60550. Killed in battle of Valenciennes.  
(SD19)

THOMAS Sgt 21KRRC KIA 17Sep1916 401/407

16 Manley St, Brighthouse; native of Warrington. Married with one child.  
Bethel UMeth Ch. Had been asylum attendant. For 10 policeman, 3½ yrs in  
Brighthouse before enlistment in Nov1915 No C/12556. Killed Les Boeufs,  
Somme. Memorial service Bethel 5Nov1916. Aged 35. (BEcho 6Oct1916 SD57)

WILLIAM BRUCE 2/Lt 15YorksR DOW 17Apr1917 305

Son of Dr & Mrs Taylor, Green Lane Hall, Shelf. Educ Archbishop Holgate's  
GS, York & St George's Coll, London. Civil Servant in Admiralty. Enlisted  
in IofC Aug1915. Att 9Bn. Died in hosp a week after being wounded. Buried  
Étaples BMCem. Aged 20. (WG 21Apr1917 OD WGBE France 40)

## TELL

CHARLES L/Cpl 2DofW DOW 7Dec1914 502

25 Bank Bottom, Elland/ 15 William St, Rastrick; native of West Indies.  
Died of head wound in Southmead Hosp, Bristol. Buried Arnos Vale Cem,  
Bristol. (BEcho 27Dec1914 HCour 5Dec1916 SD38 WGBE Gloucs 5)

## TEMPERTON

BERTRAM STANLEY Pte 10DofW RM 29Jul1916 429/401

1 Bracken Rd, Brighthouse. Married. Son of Mr & Mrs F. Temperton, 14 St  
Paul's Tce, Norton, ERYorks; formerly of Brighthouse. Educ Rastrick GS 1899-  
1909, Westminster TT College. St Paul's West Ch & SSch. Teacher at St  
Andrew's Boys School. Enlisted Apr1916 No 20176. Confused reports of his  
fate, in Somme, nr Contalmaison. Comm Thiépval Memorial. Aged 26. (RGS  
BEcho 11Aug1916{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p43)

## TETLEY

THOMAS Pte 1/5WYorks KIA 11Mar1918 509/511

9 Lambert St, West Vale; native of Leeds. Married to Emily (later of  
Blackpool). Worked for Merediths, piece carbonisers, Elland. No 205359.  
Killed Ypres salient. Buried Perth BMCem (China Wall) Zillebeke. Aged 34  
(BEcho 28Mar1918 SD19 WGBE Belgium 115)

452.

*Lower Calderdale*

*THOMAS*

HAROLD Pte 1/4DofW KIA 5Aug1917 401  
11 Gathorne St, Brighouse. Silkdresser for Wood Bros & Sons, Thornhill  
Brigg Mills, Brighouse. Enlisted May1916 in Artists Rifles. DofW No 201750  
Killed while serving as Bn runner at Lambartzyde. Aged 20. (BEcho  
17Aug1917{p} SD38)

WALTER CLAY Pte WYorks 28Jan1917 509/513  
Son of Dan Clay Thomas, 15 Spring La, Greetland. Enlisted Jan1916  
No 31476. Contracted trench feet Dec1916. Died of complications St Lukes's  
Hosp Hx. Buried Greetland Church-yard 28Jan1917. Aged 24. (BEcho 2Feb1917  
WGBE Yorks 603)

*THOMPSON*

ERNEST SAMUEL WHARTON  
Cpl 2/4DofW KIA 29Sep1918 423/425/428/207  
Son of George W & Jane E, 1 Amisfield Rd. Hipperholme; native of York.  
Unmarried. Educ Hipperholme GS. Father was Surveyor to the UDC. Freemason,  
presented banner to Lightcliffe Lodge. Enlisted Nov1914 No 201326. Suffered  
burns and loss of hearing & speech for 6 weeks by shell blast 1917.  
Awaiting commission when killed near Marcoing. Buried Grand Ravine BMCem,  
Havrincourt. Aged 21. (BEcho 11Oct1918 SD38 WGBE France 358)

GEORGE ARMSTRONG Bdr RFA KIA 30Jul1917 418/419/207  
7 Dark Lane Head, Southwram; native of Sedbergh. Married to Lizzie with  
two children. No L/29275. 65 Bde RFA. MM for bravery in field 1916. Killed  
by shellfire while battery coming into action. Buried Zantvoorde BMCem.  
Aged 45. (BEcho 10Aug1917 BfdWT 17Aug1917 SD2 WGBE Belgium 116)

G. Pte DofW WWI 401  
JOHN Gdsmn GrenGds DOW 7Feb1917 401/404  
Cherry Cottage, Hove Edge. Married to Eliza. Zion Ch & SSch. Played for  
Brighouse Rangers AFC. Member Dyers' Club. Worked for Craven, Pearson & Co,  
Valley Dyeworks. No 25064. Died on Hospital Ship "Lanfranc" of wounds and  
dilation of heart caused by seasickness. Landed at Netley. Buried Brighouse  
Cem 12Feb1917. Aged 25. (BEcho 16Feb1917{p} WG 3Mar1917 WGBE Yorks 583)

JACK Gnr RA 14Jul1942 430  
Son of George Wm & Ada, 5 George St, Wakefield Rd, Brighouse. Educ St  
Martin's Sch. Borer for Brighouse Motor Agency. Territorial called up  
Aug1939. No 1461652. 158 Field Regt RA. Died of cerebral malaria in India.  
Buried Gauhati War Cem, Assam. Aged 21. (BEcho 7Aug1942 WDBCE India 9)

*THORBURN*

GEORGE THOMPSON Pte 2/4DofW KIA 31Aug1918 401/402  
Son of Frank & Edith Hannah, 3 Crown St, Brighouse. Unmarried. Brighouse  
Par Ch & SSch. Apprentice painter for S Wilkinson. Enlisted Oct1917 No  
49811. Buried Vaulx Hill Cem, Vraucourt. Aged 19. (BEcho 13Sep1918 SD38  
WGBE France 1484)

*THORN*

L. WWII 428

## Lower Calderdale

## THORNTON

ARTHUR RSM RAMC 25Jan1917 401/405/409  
 40 Thornhill Rd, Rastrick. Married to Hannah Maria, with 2 children. SJAB for 12 yrs. Enlisted Sep1914 No 36701. Served on Hospital Ship "Oxfordshire" throughout. Died of cerebral haemorrhage at sea off Durban. Comm Hollybrook Memorial, Southampton. Memorial service Park UMeth Ch 11Feb1917. Aged 43. (BEcho 9Feb1917{p} SD79 WGBE Hants 2)

ARTHUR Pte 10DofW KIA 20Sep1917 401/409/410  
 29 Gooder La, Rastrick. Married. Worked as bootmaker for father at Birds Royd. Enlisted Dec1916 29969. Killed in Ypres salient. Buried Amor Communal Cem, later Bedford House BMCem. Aged 32. (BEcho 12Oct1917{p} SD38 WGBE Belgium 167)

DONALD Pte 1/4DofW DOW 13Aug1915 401/409/502/503  
 Nunnery Farm, Rastrick. Parents Charles & Sarah, moved to Elland 1916. Clerk for Arthur Bastide, solicitor, Brighthouse & Elland. Enlisted Nov1914 No 3471. Wounded Glimpse Cott sector, Ypres, by sniper while looking over parapet to see result of grenade. Died in hospital. Buried Hospital Farm BMCem, Elverdinghe. Comm Elland Cem. Aged 20. (BEcho 20Aug1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 9). Brother Reginald (below).

EDGAR Pte 1/4DofW KIA 15Nov1915 502/503  
 170 Old Earth, Elland. Cotton twiner. Enlisted Oct1914 No 3130. Killed by sniper Ypres left sector. Buried Talana Farm BMCem. Aged 20. (BEcho 26Nov1915{p} SD38 WGBE Belgium 85)

G.T. Pte DofW WWI 401  
 JACK Pte 9RScots KIA 17Dec1917 502  
 Son of James & Fanny, 1 Briggate, Elland. Unmarried. Worked Century Dyeworks. Enlisted Oct1916 No 302148. Killed at Cambrai. Buried Louveral Doignies. Comm Elland Cem. Aged 21. (HCour 7 & 9{p}Jan1918 SD6 WGBE France 751)

REGINALD Pte 1/6NorFus RM 8May1918 502/503  
 2 Thorn View, Dewsbury Rd, Elland. Unmarried. Machine-cutter at Marsdens' blouse factory. Comm Ploegsteert Memorial & Elland Cem. Aged 19. (BEcho 24May1918 WMBE Reg 32 p8). Brother Donald ( above).

SAM Pte 1/4DofW KIA 17Oct1918 401/409/410  
 Son of George E & Edith, 3 Bottom of Town, Rastrick. Unmarried. Rastrick Ch & SSch. Farm labourer for Pearson Marsden. No 34787. Killed by sniper Vordon Wood W of La Selle river. Buried St Aubert BMCem. Aged 19. (BEcho 8Nov1918{p} SD38 WGBE France 270)

SYDNEY Pte 1/4DofW DOW 21Sep1916 502/526  
 West Ho, Elland. Father a councillor. Elland Con Club. No 4309. Wounded 3Sep1916 in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt. Died Edmonton Mil Hospital, Middx. Military funeral Elland Cem 25Sep1916. Aged 19. (BEcho 22Sep & 6Oct{p}1916 WG 23Dec1916 SD38 WGBE Yorks 597)

THORPE  
 C. WWI 519  
 GEORGE Pte 2YandL KIA 13May1917 518/519/523  
 Station Rd, Holywell Green; native of Ripon. Married. Worked for Dempsters. Enlisted Jan1916 No 32431. Killed on first day in trenches with Horace Wheater (qv) Buried Philosophe BMCem. Aged 26. (HCour 5Jul1917 SD61 WGBE France 115)

454.

*Lower Calderdale*

*THOSEBY*

ARTHUR Pte 2DofW RM 23Oct1916 423  
Throstle Nest Farm, Coley. Member of Coley Ch and SSch. Warper at Clough Mills, Shelf. Enlisted Mar1916 No 19439. Death confirmed 8Aug1917. Aged 28. (BEcho 8Dec1916 SD38)

*TILTON*

GEORGE ALFRED Pte 1/9DLI DOW 21May1918 207/401/503  
Whitegate Tce, Siddal; formerly of Brighthouse. Married. Worked for Luty & Sons, brickworks, Elland. Territorial called up Aug1914 in 1/4DofW. (BEcho 31May1918{p})

*TIPLADY*

RONALD Pte 18WYorks RM 3May1917 421/423  
Lassey's Bldgs, Norwood Green. No 40237. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 28. (HCour 29Jun1917 SD19 WMBE Reg 20 p21)

*TOMLINSON*

CHARLES WILLIAM 2/Lt 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 429/417/430  
Son of Mr & Mrs J. Tomlinson, Holly Bank, Clifton. Unmarried. Educ Rastrick GS 1908-1911, Hudds Tech Coll, Leeds Univ. OTC. Commissioned Sep1915. Joined 1/4 May1916. Killed by shellfire in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 20. (RGS BEcho 15Sep1916{p} OD WMBE Reg 21 p44)

*TOWELL*

JOSEPH ROY L/Bdr RA KIA 22Mar1943 430  
Son of Harold & Ada, 87 New St, Clifton. Educ Bailiff Bridge Sch. Hartshead AFC. Worked for Helliwells Patent Glazing. Enlisted 1941. No 956180. 69 Medium Regt (Denbighshire Yeomanry) RA. Killed in Tunisia. Buried Sfax War Cem. Aged 27. (C&G 17Apr1943{p} WDBCE Tunisia 7)

*TOWN*

ALBERT Pte 10WYorks DOW 13Oct1918 423  
4 Lane Ends, Shibden. Married with 2 children. Warp twister for Earnshaw & Fletcher, Clough Mill. Member Hx Trades Club. Enlisted May1918 No 60037. Buried Neuville BMCem, Le Cateau. (HCour 12Dec1918 SD19). Brother West (below)

WEST Pte 1/5DofW KIA 3Jul1916 423  
15 Southfield Tce, Hipperholme. Coley Ch SSch & choir. Butcher. Enlisted Jan1915 No 4316. Killed by shellfire on Somme. Aged 28. (BEcho 14Jul1916{p} SD38). Brother Albert (above).

*TOWNLEY*

ALBERT E. Stkrl RN KIA 31May1916 401  
Son of Ernest & Annie (later Horsfall), 6 Back Firth St, Rastrick. No SS/117242. Lost on destroyer HMS "Ardent" at Jutland. Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 22. (BEcho 1Jun1917 WMBE Reg 3 p5)

## Lower Calderdale

## TOWNSEND

JOHN ROBINSON Pte 10Devon DOW 18Sep1917 401  
 Lockwood; formerly Churchfields Rd, Brighouse. Bridge End Cong Ch & SSch.  
 Silk dresser, Prince of Wales Mill, Brighouse. Enlisted Aug1914 No 15098.  
 Wounded in France. Wounded in Salonika 25Apr1917. Died in hospital. Buried  
 Anglo-French Mil Cem. Aged 21. (BEcho 19Oct1917{p} SD16 WGBE Greece 7)

## TURNER

ERNEST Pte SherFor WWI 401

Is this Ernest Turver (below) ?

JONATHAN Cpl 2DofW DOW 12/13May1915 502

Son of Ruth, 1 John St, Elland; native of Skelton. Unmarried. Elland Wesl  
 Ch. Ex-regular with 7 yrs service. Called up as reservist Aug1914.  
 No 3/9220. Gassed Hill 60, 2nd Battle of Ypres. Buried Hazebrouck Communal  
 Cem. Aged 25. (BEcho 4Jun1915 SD38 WGBE France 200). Brother-in-law

Cpl Drake (qv) KIA

SAM Pte RASC 16Jan1920 518/519

No M/324206. Buried Holywell Green Cong Cem. (Elland Cem Register)

WILFRED Pte 2/7DofW DOW 11Jun1940 (press)

40Oct1940 (WDBCE) 419/207

Son of John & Martha, 40 Higgin La, Southowram. Unmarried. Worked for  
 Marshalls' Quarries, S'owram. Enlisted 1939. No 4618805. Died as POW in  
 hosp in Rouen. Notified by Red Cross, Geneva. Buried St Sever Cem, Rouen.  
 Aged 23/24. (C&G 28Jun1941{p} WDBCE France 590)

WILLIE WWI 421/423

## TURPIN

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 2DofW DOW 5May1915 401

Son of the late Tom & Lily Ann, 8 New St, Brighouse. Unmarried. Worked for  
 Jowetts, contractors, Brighouse. Enlisted 4Aug1914 No 3/10545. Gassed Hill  
 60 retreating during 2nd Battle of Ypres. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 21. (BEcho  
 4Jun1915{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p34)

## TURTON

GEORGE Pte 2YorksR RM 22Mar1918 415/431

4 Cater La, Heckmondwike. Worked for Firths. No 48132. Comm Pozières  
 Memorial. Aged 20. (SD24 WMBE Reg 27 p9)

## TURVER

ERNEST Gdsmn 1GrenGds KIA 23May1918 417/430

Son of George, 17 Clifton Common, Brighouse. Unmarried. Worked for L & Y  
 Rly at Brighouse goods yard. Enlisted Aug1917 No 30339. Killed by  
 shellfire. Buried Bienvillers BMCem. Comm Clifton Churchyard. Aged 22.  
 (BEcho 7Jun1918{p} SD5 WGBE France 745)

## TYE

GEORGE Pte 15DLI RM 29May1918 502/516

8 Bath St, Elland; formerly of Blackley. Woollen piecer for Garside & Co,  
 Temple Mill, Lindley. Enlisted 1917 No 82513. Comm Soissons Memorial.  
 Aged 19. (BEcho 2Aug1918 1Aug1919 SD62 WMBE Reg 18 p3)



456.

*Lower Calderdale*

*ULRICH*

GEORGE HENRY Pte KOYLI KIA 11Apr1918 523/101/207  
See HALIFAX LIST

*UPFOLD*

GEORGE Sgt/AG RAFVR RM 15Jan1944 509/529  
Son of Ernest & Louisa, 3 Shutts La, Greetland. Lindwell Meth Ch. BB.  
Overlooker for Robinson & Barraclough, Greetland. Hx Bohemians Concert  
Party. Enlisted Mar1941. No 1495465. 626 Sqn, Bomber Command. Buried  
Hanover War Cem. Aged 21. (C&G 22Jan & 4Nov1944{p} WDBCE Germany 7)

*VICKERMAN*

WALTER Pte 2NStaffs DOW 24Sep1944 405  
22 Churchfields Rd, Brighouse. Unmarried. Butcher for Brighouse Co-op.  
No 14589787. Died in Italy. Buried Florence War Cem. Aged 19. (BEcho  
130ct1944 WDBCE Italy 22)

*WADE*

AMOS Pte 1/5YandL RM 17Sep1916 401/409  
6 Clara St, Rastrick Common. Unmarried. Cotton twiner for Jonathan Stott &  
Co, Mill Royd Mill, Brighouse. Enlisted Apr1916 in DofW No 5448. YandL No  
242173. Missing in trench raid. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 34. (BEcho  
29Sep1916 SD61 WMBE Reg 21 p45)  
MATTHEW Pte DofW 17Jul1916 401  
"Mathroyd", Granny Hill La, Brighouse. Married to Alice. No 3271. Buried  
Brighouse Cem. Aged 36. (WGBE Yorks 583)

*WADSWORTH*

ARTHUR Cpl 2/4DofW RM 27Nov1917 502  
53 Westgate, Elland. Painter for Murgatroyds, King Cross, Hx. Enlisted  
1914 No 201327. Attached to 168TMBty. Missing Boulons Wood, last seen  
helping wounded man. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 27. (BEcho 6Sep1918 SD38  
WMBE Reg 17 p5)  
SAM Dmr DofW 7May1918 420/207/101  
See HALIFAX LIST

*WAINWRIGHT*

HAROLD L/Sgt 1/4DofW KIA 17Dec1917 419/207/220  
42 New St, Southowram or 14 Alfred St, Hx. Married with one daughter.  
Worked for Campbells Gas Engine Co. Enlisted Aug1914 No 200339. Killed  
Argyle Camp sector, Passchendaele. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 25. (BEcho  
4Jan1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 30 p22 says 17Feb1917)

*WAKEFIELD*

GEORGE BRUNO L/Cpl 1KRRC KIA 10Mar1915 401/409/425  
2 East St, Rastrick; native of Hipperholme. Married with two sons. Ex-  
regular with 8 yrs service in Crete, Malta, India & Afghanistan. Reservist  
called up Aug1914 No 6848. Killed at Neuve Chapelle. (BEcho 2Apr1915 WG  
8May1915 HCour 1May1915 SD57)  
RYLATT Pte 1/8DLI RM 13Apr1918 423/425  
20 Lee's Bldgs, Hipperholme. No 80979. Presumed dead after a year. Comm  
Ploegsteert Memorial. Aged 19. (WG 12Apr1919 SD62 WMBE Reg 32 p8)

## Lower Calderdale

## WALKER

CLARENCE Pte 2DofW KIA 31May1915 509/510/207/170  
 Son of James & Mary Alice, 24 Coronation Tce, West Vale or 1 Lower Hope St, Hx. Married. Conductor for Hx Corpn Tramways. Enlisted Aug1914 No 11503. Buried Voormezele BMCem. Aged 23. (WG 12Jun1915{p} SD38 WGBE Belgium 124). Brother William Renford (below).

FRANK Pte DofW KIA 19Dec1916 401  
 Parents at Poulton-le-Fylde. Comm Elland Cem. Aged 36 ?

FRANK SHERWIN Pte 8MGC DOW 3Apr1918 502/412  
 3 Wilkinson's Yd, Wilderness Rd, Upper Edge. Enlisted YandL No 45069. MGC No 129213. Comm Pozières Memorial. Aged 19. (SD75 WMBE Reg 27 p10)

HARRY 2/Lt RGA KIA 28Jul1917 519/520/521  
 Stainland; widow at 30 Manor Rd, Blackpool. 295 Siege Bty RGA. Killed at Armentières. Buried Cité Bonjean BMCem. Aged 27. (BEcho 10Aug1917 OD WGBE France 921)

JAMES Gnr RFA KIA 8Aug1917 401/409/410  
 18 Toothill Bank, Rastrick. Worked for W Wood & Sons, Holme Farm, Toothill. Enlisted Jun1915 No L/28110. Gunshot wound to head Sep1916. Killed while unsuccessfully trying to put out fire in ammunition dump. Aged 19. (BEcho 24Aug1917{p} SD2)

ROLAND Pte 1/4DofW KIA 9Dec1915 415/425/427  
 Son of Annie & Donald, 2 Grange Tce, Lightcliffe. Unmarried. Educ Hipperholme GS. Lightcliffe Liberal & Cricket Clubs. YMC of Bramley Lane Cong Ch. Worked in cloth warehouse of Wayman & Co, Haley Hill, Hx. Enlisted Sep1914 No 2438. Shot through chest while repairing parapet, Ypres Salient. Buried Talana Farm BMCem. Comm Lightcliffe Cemetery. Aged 27. (BEcho 17Dec1915{p} SD38 WGBE Belgium 85)

WALTER MELNOTTE Pte 2/7DofW KIA 3May1917 303/305  
 2 Cooper La, Shelf. No 306501. Killed at Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. (WG 30Mar1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p23)

WILLIAM RENFORD Pte 1/4SLancs KIA Sep1916 509/510/511  
 Married. Parents at 24 Coronation Tce, West Vale. Attendant at Lord Derby Mil Hosp, Warrington. Enlisted Apr1916 No 4826. Aged 28. (SD44). Brother Clarence (above).

## WALLER

HENRY NORMAN Capt 2/4DofW KIA 3Jul1917 509/511/526  
 Lyndhurst, West Vale. Educ Charterhouse. Worked in family firm, Waller Bros, Onecliffe Mills, West Vale. Territorial officer called up Aug1914. Hospitalised Jun1915. RTU. Killed at Bullecourt. Buried BMCem Noreuil. Comm Brighouse Cem. Aged 26. (BEcho 13Jul1917{p} OD)

## WALSH

ARTHUR GARFIELD Pte 2/5DofW KIA 8Apr1918 509  
 Son of William & Emma, 63 Briscoe La, Greetland. Thornfield UMeth Ch choirmaster (following father). Worked North dean Woollen Mills. No 242923 Buried Bienvillers BMCem. (BEcho 26Apr1918 HCour 9Apr1919 SD38 WGBE France 745)

458.

*Lower Calderdale*

**WALSH**

HARRY Bdr RFA DOW 11Jan1916 401  
19 Simpson's Yd, Mill La, Brighouse. Silkdresser for Ormerod Bros. Regular with two years service. No 74471, 40 Bty, 43 Brigade RFA. In France with BEF Aug1914. Wounded by shell splinter in back. Died in hospital. Memorial service St James' Ch 6Feb1916. Aged 21. (BEcho 11Feb1916{p} SD2)  
JOE Rfn 2/7WYorks KIA 27Nov1917 401/409  
83 or 85 Bridge End, Rastrick. Married to Edith Hannah. Worked for Craven, Pearson & Co., Valley Dyeworks, Brookfoot. Enlisted Mar1916 DofW No 5214. WYorks No 267698. Killed in attack on Bourlon Wood. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 38. (BEcho 18Jan1918{p} SD19 WMBE Reg 17 p5)  
JOHN EDMUND Cpl RE DOW 11Aug1917 502/507/529  
Son of Mark & Hannah, 112 Langdale St, Elland. Unmarried. St Pauls Meth Ch & SSch. BB. Cabinet maker for Simpsons of Hx. Evening job in Townhall Picture House. Enlisted May1915 No 917662, 155 Field Coy RE, 16 (Irish) Div. Died of gunshot wound to right thigh in 32 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Brandhoek New BMCem. Comm Elland Cem. Aged 23. (WG 25Aug1917 HCour 20Aug1917 SD4 WGBE Belgium 7)

**WALSHAW**

DAVID H. Sgt RAF RM Aug1943 413/429  
"Manystones", Gernhill Ave, Fixby. Educ Rastrick GS & Worksop Coll. Cricket for Craven gentlemen. Worked for Walshaw Drake, Rosemary Dyeworks. Enlisted Jul1941. WOp/AG. Aged 20. (BEcho 27Aug1943)

**WALTON**

HAROLD L/Cpl ISWB KIA 20Oct1918 401  
Merthyr Tydfil; formerly 18 Bank St, Brighouse. Married. Worked for Brown, pawnbroker, Bradford Rd, Brighouse before moving to Wales 1911. Enlisted Aug1916 No 218368. Aged 27. (BEcho 15Nov1918{p} SD29). Brother Wilfred (below).  
JOSEPH CYRIL Lt 1/4DofW KIA 29Apr1918 418/419/207/806/618  
Son of Rev J Maxon Walton, vicar of Southowram (formerly of Mytholmroyd). Educ Rishworth Sch, left 1903. Worked for Yorkshire Post for 15 years. Directly commissioned on enlistment 1915. Wounded 1917. Bn Intelligence Officer. Killed by shellfire at Kemmel on last day of German offensive. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 30. (BEcho 10May1918{p} OD WMBE Reg 30 p22)  
WILFRED L/Cpl 9KOYLI RM 40ct1917 401/418  
18 Bank St, Brighouse. No 36189. Aged 21. (BEcho 15Nov1918 SD54). Brother Harold (above)

**WARD**

CECIL Pte 2YorksR DOW 2Apr1945 509  
81 Saddleworth Rd, Greetland. Married to Alice, with 1 child. Worked for Wright Hamer & Sons, Greetland. Enlisted 1940 No 4622030. Died in Burma. Comm Rangoon Memorial. Aged 21 or 28 (WDBCE Reg 17 p24 C&G 21Apr1945{p})  
BEcho 21Jul1916{p} SD14)

## Lower Calderdale

## WARD

JOHN Pte 8Norfolk KIA 1Jul1916 401/409  
 33 Rastrick Common; native of Norwich. Married. Worked for Shoemiths, market gardeners. Time-ex regular with Norfolks, called up Aug1914 No 12540. Killed on first day of Somme. Aged 34. (BEcho 21Jul1916{p} SD14)

## WARHURST

HARRY BROADBENT Pte 10LanFus KIA 12Oct1918 401/415/416/425  
 Bailiff Bridge. St Aidan's Ch. Apprentice at Huddersfield GPO. Enlisted Feb1917 No 50261. Aged 20. (BEcho 6Dec1918 SD25) Father in France with RE.

## WARNER

DONALD Pte 2DofW 18Sep1942 502/207  
 32 Springfield Rd, Elland. Unmarried. Educ South End Council Sch. Bethesda Ch SSch. St Paul's Boy scouts. Worked for Kaye & Jagger, Elland. Regular. No 4614178. Died of dysentery during retreat from Burma. Comm Rangoon Memorial. Aged 25. (C&G 5Sep1942{p} & 27May1944{p} WDBCE Reg 17 p24)  
 ROBINSON Pte 12/13NorFus KIA 8Oct1918 502  
 25 Albert St, Elland. No 40633. Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Aged 21. (SD10 WMBE Reg 16 p6)

## WARREN

JOHN EDLEY Pte 1KOYLI DOW 20Jan1944 413  
 Brooke St, Rastrick. Worked for Taylors, drugstores & for Walshaw Drake, Rosemary Dyeworks. Enlisted 1940 No 4693095. Died in Italy. Buried Minturno War Cem. Comm Brighthouse Cem. Aged 25. (C&G 5Feb1944 WDBCE Italy 8)

## WARRINGTON

ALBERT Cpl 1/7DofW DOW 15Apr1918 502/515  
 Son of William & Annie, 13 Ainley Bottom, Elland. No 24795. Buried Boulogne East BMCem. Aged 25. (BEcho 31May1918 SD38 WGBE France 102)  
 BENJAMIN Pte 2/7DofW KIA 3May1917 401/409  
 Delf Hill, Rastrick. Played for Rastrick Juniors AFC. Worked in Hudds. No 306320. Killed at Arras. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 25. (BEcho 25May & 1Jun{p}1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p23)

## WATERWORTH

EDMOND WWI 418/419 - Is he  
 EDWIN Pte 10DofW KIA 20Sep1917  
 Wainstalls. No 28904. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. (SD38 WMBE Reg 30 p22) ?

## WATSON

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 2/5DofW KIA 3May1917 519  
 New St Stainland; native of Scarborough. No 235104. Comm Arras Memorial. (SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p23)  
 L. WWI 418

460.

*Lower Calderdale*

**WEBSTER**

**WILLIAM** Pte 9DofW DOW 8Sep1917 401/409  
41 Gooder La, Rastrick. Married to Gertrude Annie, later of 4 Little Woodhouse. St John's SSch. Silkdresser for Ormerod Bros, Woodvale Mills. Enlisted Jul1916 No 23544. Died in Cas Clg Sta of shrapnel wounds. Buried Duisans BMCem. Aged 25. (BEcho 21Sep1917{p} SD38 WGBE France 43)

**WELLS**

**GILBERT** Pte 2/4DofW RM 3May1917 421/423/502  
Grasmere Gr, Norwood Green. Presser for Armitages, Water Lane Dyeworks, Hx. No 202574. Missing at Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial & Coley graveyard. Aged 38/39. (BEcho 13Jul1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p23)  
**ISAAC** Pte 10DofW KIA 7Jun1917 421/422/423/208  
Son of Walter & Mary Jane, Fieldhead Farm, Norwood Green. Apprentice butcher to W Tordoff, Market St, Hx. Norwood Gr Cong Inst. Enlisted Sep1916 No 29260. Wounded by sharpnel, killed by shellfire on way to dressing station. Buried Wood's BMCem, Zillebeke, near Ypres. Aged 19. (BEcho 29Jun1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 120)

**WESTON**

**J.F.** WWII 428 - Is this  
**DENNIS** PO RAF May1941  
Son of vicar of Siddal, who certainly attended Hipperholme GS ?  
See HALIFAX MAIN LIST. 428 contains several other inaccuracies !

**WHARTON**

**JOHN** Pte 1KOYLI 31Jan1917 401  
Allan Royd, Bradford Rd, Brighouse. Married with 1 child. Worked for Liversedge Co-op. Manager Lion Stores, Police St, Brighouse. Enlisted 26Dec1916 No 43253. Garrison Bn. Caught bronchitis Jan1917. Died of pneumonia Middlesbrough Mil Hosp. Aged 29. (BEcho 9Feb1917{p} SD54)

**WHEATER**

**HORACE MILTON** Pte 2YandL KIA 13May1917 516/519/523/527  
Foster-son of Alice Pilling, Benroyd Tce, Holywell Green; native of Bfd. Worked for Dempsters. Enlisted Jan1916 No 32433. Killed with friend Geo Thorpe (qv) Buried Philosophe BMCem. Aged 22. (HCour 5Jul1917 SD61 WGBE France 115)

**WHEATLEY**

**ANNIE** NSis TND 1Aug1919 401/405  
Brighouse. To Birmingham 1895 to train as nurse. Worked at hospital in Glasgow until 1917. To Salonika with TND. Rescued from water when troopship "Transylvania" was torpedoed in Mediterranean. Served in 43 Gen Hosp, Salonika. Hospitalised at Le Havre with bronchitis on way back. Died Queen Alexandra's Hosp, London after operation. Buried Brighouse Cem. Aged 48. (BEcho 8Aug1919{p} WGBE Yorks 583)

## Lower Calderdale

## WHITAKER

FRED Pte 2DofW DOW 31Oct1917 423  
 28 Cross La, Stone Chair. Married to Cordelia. Greengrocer. Tabernacle Ch, Stone Chair. No 204350. Wounded on 11th Oct, died at Wharnccliffe War Hospital, Sheffield. Buried at Bethel Chapel, Shelf 3Nov1917. Aged 39. (HCour 9Nov1917 WGBE Yorks 465)

HARRY W/Op RAF RM 1942 509/529  
 7 Briscoe Tce, Greetland. West Vale Bept Ch & SSch. BB. Sec CC, tennis player. Worked for Greetland Dyeing Co. Aged 21. (C&G 9May1942{p})

## WHITBREAD

ARTHUR Pte 1/4DofW KIA 2Sep1916 528/207/120/121  
 See HALIFAX LIST

## WHITE

GERALD L/Cpl 12WYorks RM 12Dec1917 415/416/425  
 12 Prospect Pl, Shelf Moor Rd, Shelf. Married to Mary Jane. No 203819. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 24. (WMBE Reg 20 p23)

PERCY Pte 8DofW DOW 24Nov1916 415/416/425  
 Bailiff Br; formerly of Crag Vale. Fitter's labourer Low Moor Rly Station. Enlisted Autumn 1914 No 10862. Served Dardanelles, Egypt & France. Wounded on Somme 28Sep1916. Died after operation on 3Nov at Smithson War Hospital, Greenock. Aged 26. (HBT 8Dec1916{p} SD38)

## WHITEHEAD

WALTER KENYON Pte 10DofW KIA 9Sep1917 401/207/108  
 See HALIFAX LIST

## WHITELEY

A. Pte NStaffs WWI 401

ARNOLD Pte 8DofW KIA 30Sep1916 502/506/515/519/523  
 Well Head, Stainland. Worked for Dempsters. No 16085. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 21. (SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p47)

ARTHUR Rfn 2KRRC KIA 30Mar1918 502/523  
 Son of James & Sarah, Park Rd; formerly 6 Plains La, Elland. Worked at Elland Post Office, so enlisted in PORif No 374709. Transferred to KRRC as No 545031 Jun1917. WGBE says CSRif. Buried Buffs Rd BMCem, St Jean les Ypres. Aged 20. (HCour 13Apr1918 WG 13Apr1918{p} WGBE Belgium 94)

ARTHUR HINDLE CARTER Pte 2DofW KIA 31Aug1918 502/503  
 Highfield Ho, Newcombe St, Elland. No 39344. Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial & Elland Cem. Aged 19. (Elland Cem Reg SD38 WMBE Reg 16 p1 calls him A H Carter)

CYRIL Pte 11NorFus DOW 30Oct1918 418/207  
 Southowram. Worked for Smithson Ltd, stuff manufacturers, Hx. Enlisted 1916 No 54064. Twice wounded. Died in Cas Cig Sta. Buried Giavera Cem, Italy. Comm Southowram Methodist churchyard. (BEcho 22Nov1918 SD10 WGBE Italy 7)

FRED ALDHAM Pte 5YorksR DOW 6Mar1945 502  
 Son of George & Mary, 127 Catherine St, Elland. Educ South End Sch. Worked for Dyson Peel, butcher. Enlisted Apr1940. No 4393914. POW Aug1942. Died of wounds sustained at Weimar on march from Silesia to W Germany. Buried Berlin War Cem. Aged 28. (C&G 7Jul1945{p} WDBCE Germany 13)

462.

*Lower Calderdale*

WHITELEY

FRED Gnr RFA KIA 30Aug1918 401/402/404  
Son of Reuben & Sarah Jane, 2 Half House La, Hove Edge. St Chad's Ch & SSch. Worked for Brighouse Co-op. Enlisted Jun1915 No L/25880. D Bty 281 Bde RFA. Wounded Jun1917, treated in Manchester, RTU Apr1918. Hit by shellfire while unloading limbers. Buried Boisieux-St-Marc (press); Bucquoy Rd BMCem. Comm Brighouse Cem. Aged 25. (BEcho 13Sep1918{p} SD2 WGBE France 214). Brother Lewis (below).

HAROLD Pte 2DofW RM 12Oct1916 401/402  
20 Bonegate Rd, Brighouse. St Martin's Ch & bellringer. Worked for A E Smith & Bros, cotton spinners, Owlter Ings Mill. Enlisted Oct1914 No 3/12795 Aged 23. (BEcho 24Aug1917{p} SD38)

JOHN EDWARD Pte 10DofW KIA 10Jul1916 502/503  
39 Paradise Yd, Victoria Rd, Elland. Worked for Dobsons, confectioners, Northgate, Elland. No 18405. Killed on Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 20. (BEcho 11Aug1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p47)

LEONARD Pte 27NorFus 25Apr1917 510  
Brook Row, Scar Top, Greetland. Enlisted DLI No 31835. NorFus No 41061. Died of illness. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 26. (HCour 5Apr1918 says 3May1917 SD10 WMBE Reg 20 p23)

LEWIS Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 31Jul/1Aug1915 401/402/404  
2 Half House La, Hove Edge. St Chads Ch & SSch. Worked in making-up dept of Craven & Pearson Ltd, Valley Dyeworks, Brookfoot. Territorial called up Aug1914 No 1318. Killed Lancashire Farm Sector, Ypres while cooking food. Memorial service St Chad's 8Aug1915. Comm Menin Gate & Brighouse Cem. Aged 20. (BEcho 6Aug1915{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p35) Brother Fred (above)

LEWIS BROOK Bdr RGA(TF) DOW 29May1917 519  
Sowood, Stainland. Professional musician for Scapegoat Hill Prize Band. Asylum assistant at Wakefield. Formerly with Rochdale police. Enlisted Nov1915 No 5831 or 295518. 149 (Wakefield) Heavy Bty RGA. Died in hospital of wounds sustained previous day. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 25. (WG 23Jun1917 SD3 WGBE Belgium 11)

MAURICE Stkr2 RN KIA 9Apr1942 502/515  
24 Catherine St, Elland. Elland Cong Ch. Worked Watsons, ironmongers, Hx. Served in AFS before enlistment. No P/KX119348. Lost when Japanese aircraft sank aircraft-carrier HMS "Hermes" in Indian Ocean. Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial & Elland Cem. Aged 32. (C&G 23May1942{p} WDBCE Reg 3 p10)

OSCAR MILTON L/Cpl RE 31Oct1917 502/418/419  
6 Casson Pl (or 39 New St), Elland; formerly of Southowram. Sister kept Cock & Bottle. Married with one son. Worked at Sharratts' brickworks. No 250222, 323 Quarry Coy RE. Killed accidentally while on duty. Buried Les Baracques BMCem, Calais. Aged 24. (BEcho 16Nov1917 SD4 WGBE France 65)

STANLEY Sgt RAFVR KIA Jan1944 509/522  
Son of John & Ethel, Star Inn, Greetland. St John's Ch choir. Educ W Vale Council Sch & Elland GS. Worked for T Casson, Commercial Mill, Elland. ATC. No 1474740 bomb-aimer 138 Sqn. Buried Greetland Churchyard 8Jan1944. Aged 20. (C&G 15Jan1944{p} Elland Cem Reg WDBCE UK 1150)

WHITWORTH

HARROP Pte 2/4DofW DOW WWI 420/207  
See HALIFAX LIST

## Lower Calderdale

## WILDE

ARTHUR Pte 9DofW DOW 27Apr1917 509/513  
 Son of William & Ellen, 33 Haigh St, Greetland. No 18203. Buried Duisans  
 BMCem. Aged 20. (BEcho 1Jun1917 SD38 WGBE France 113)  
 FRED Pte 1/4DofW KIA 17Apr1918 509/511/528  
 19 Queen St, West Vale. Married to Lily Maud. Worked for Shaw & Co, Spa  
 Field Mills, Greetland. Enlisted 1914 No 200835. Killed by shellfire S of  
 St Jens Cappel, battle of Lys. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 22. (BEcho  
 10May1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 30 p23)

## WILDING

WILLIAM HENRY Pte 1YorksR 28Nov1918 401  
 155 Bradford Rd, Brighouse. Worked for Woodhouse & Mitchell, Wakefield Rd,  
 Brighouse. Enlisted Sep1914 in DofW. To India with YorksR No 22365. Died of  
 influenza in hospital in India. Buried Jutogh New Cem. Aged 31. (BEcho  
 20Dec1918 WGBE India 36)

## WILKINSON

ALFRED RASHDALE Dvr RFA 8Mar1919 401/409  
 10 East St, Rastrick. Married on leave Jan1918. Worked for Brookes Ltd,  
 Hipperholme and Ramdsen Camm, Brighouse. Enlisted Sep1914. On active  
 service from Jan1915 in France & Salonika. Died of pneumonia in 27 Cas Clg  
 Sta, Salonika. Aged 26. (BEcho 14Mar1919{p})  
 CHARLES Pte 10Lincs DOW 18Apr1918 429/401/402  
 Son of Mr & Mrs Walter Wilkinson, 267 Halifax Rd, Hove Edge. St Chad's Ch.  
 Rastrick GS 1901-14. Worked for L & Y Rly. No 49840. Died in hospital at  
 Wimereux of gunshot wounds to arm & buttocks. Aged 19. (RGS BEcho  
 26Apr1918{p} SD15).  
 HERMAN Pte 12Middx KIA 26Sep1916 421/423  
 Trough Farm, Coley. Educ Hipperholme GS. In gentleman's service from 14  
 years old, became butler to H B Tate, Billersby Manor, Alcester. No G/3224.  
 Wounded Thiepval, killed on way to Cas Clg Sta. (BEcho 17Nov1916 SD56  
 calls him Herbert)  
 SAM L/Cpl LCyc KIA 7Sep1917 423  
 Redditch; parents lived at Tennyson Pl, Hipperholme. Coley SSch,  
 assistant verger. No 46507. Killed by aerial bomb while sleeping in tent.  
 (BEcho 21Sep1917 SD76)  
 THOMAS BARKER Pte 2DofW KIA 11Apr1917 401/417  
 Thornhills, Clifton. Married with two children. Member Brighouse Borough  
 Brass Band, Clifton Prize Band, Albion Bowling Team. Worked for Craven,  
 Pearson & Co. No 26751, Aged 31. (BEcho 22Jun1917{p} SD38)

## WILLANS

ALFRED REDMAN L/Bdr 2RHA RM 27-30Apr1941 502  
 26 Quebec St, Elland; parents Martin & Blodwen of Durham. Married to  
 Winifred. Worked for J Morton Ltd. reservist called up Sep1939. No 4743757  
 Dunkirk evacuation. Missing in Crete. Comm Athens Memorial. Aged 33. (C&G  
 5May1945 WDBCE Reg 13)

## WILLEY

N. Pte MGC 2Dec1918 401  
 Brighouse. No 142557. Buried Brighouse Cem (IWG). (WGBE Yorks 583)



464.

Lower Calderdale

WILSON

GEORGE Pte 1/4NorFus DOW 5Jun1918 502/503  
Harrogate; parents at 65 Quebec St, Elland. No 32631. Died on R Andre.  
Buried Marfaux BMCem. Comm Elland Cem (says 13Jun). Aged 23. (SD10 WGBE  
France 622)

PERCY Bdr RFA KIA 3Nov1916 401

4 Granny Gr, Elland Rd, Brighouse. Married to Mary Ellen. Enlisted May1915  
No L/25876. D Bty 115 Bde RFA. In hospital in London & Eastbourne with  
rheumatic fever & shock. Taken off boat at Malta en route for India. In  
Hospital in Egypt. Killed by shellfire in Salonika. Buried Karasouli Mil  
Cem. Aged 28. (BEcho 1Dec1916{p} SD2 WGBE Greece 6)

SAM Pte 23NorFus KIA 27Aug1918 417/430

Hoyle Bottom Farm, Thornhill La, Clifton. Unmarried. St Andrew's SSch.  
Silkdresser for Wood Bros & Sons, Thornhill Briggs Mill. Enlisted in DofW  
May1915. Treated in Essex for wounds. Transferred to 23NorFus No 235880.  
Attached to KOYLI. Killed by shellfire in trenches. Comm Vis-en-Artois  
Memorial. Aged 21. (BEcho 13Sep1918{p} SD54 WMBE Reg 16 p6)

WINDROSS

WILLIAM Pte 2DofW RM 12Oct1916 418/419/207  
24 New St, Southowram. Married. Worked for Knowles, sanitary-pipe works.  
No 12800. Aged 32. (BEcho 25May1917 SD38)

WINTER

HAROLD DOUGLAS L/Cpl 7Border RM 24Mar1918 428  
St Helen's; formerly of Hipperholme. Educ Hipperholme GS 1908-15. Father  
was Senior Master at H'holme and moved to Cowley Sch, St Helen's. Worked at  
St Helen's branch, Williams Deacon Bank. No 35515. Athlete, regtl PTI. Left  
behind wounded under heavy machine gun fire while making contact with  
Lincs, St Quentin area. Aged 19. (BEcho 3May1918 SD39)

WOGAN

JOHN HENRY Stkr1 RN KIA 7Nov1914 401  
Chapel St, Brighouse; native of Oldham. Married with 2 children, widow at  
3 Balls Fold, Hx. No SS/101411. Lost in flagship the heavy cruiser HMS  
"Good Hope" sunk at the battle of Coronel, off coast of Chile. Comm  
Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 31. (BEcho 13Nov1914 WMBE Reg 3 p1)

WOLFENDEN

E. WWI 415/431  
LAURENCE 2Lt 2DofW KIA 24Oct1918 207/519  
See HALIFAX LIST

WOMERSLEY

HARRY Pte 2/6NStaffs DOW 29Oct1917 401/417/430  
Son of Alf & Hannah, Common Side, Clifton. Attended St John's, Clifton.  
Worked for H Brayshaw, pork butcher, Bethel St, Brighouse. Enlisted Sep1916  
No 50818. Operated on for shrapnel wounds to thighs and buttocks in 22 Cas  
Clg Sta, died after 10 days from gangrene. Buried Bruay Communal Cem. Aged  
21. (BEcho 9Nov1917{p} SD60 WGBE France 62)

## Lower Calderdale

## WOOD

A.  
 BERTRAM Pte 1/4DofW DOW WWI 4Sep1916 507  
 428/432  
 Son of Edward & Clara, Waverley Tce, Hipperholme. Hipperholme Wesl SSch pianist. Educ Hipperholme GS. Worked for J Wood & Sons, worsted spinners. Enlisted Sep1914 No 2553. Wounded in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt. Buried Forceville Communal Cem Ext. Aged 23. (BEcho 22Sep1916 WG 23Sep1916{p} SD38 WGBE France 2)

EDWIN Pte 16NorFus 12Jul1917 502/507  
 Son of Miss Eliza Wood, 18 Commercial St, Elland. No 34276. Died of disease at Nieuport. Buried Ramskapelle Rd BMCem. (SD10 WGBE Belgium 173)

ERNEST WWI 523  
 FRANK Gnr RA 21Sep1944 502/529  
 Son of Joe of Elland. BB. No 963955. 122 Field Regt RA. Comm Singapore Memorial. Aged 27. (WDBCE Reg 16)

FRED Pte 4DofW 20Oct1916 401/509/512  
 Ashfield Tce, Greetland. Married with 1 child. Called up though considered unfit. No 8384. Died suddenly at Ripon North Camp. Aged 28. (BEcho 60Oct1916 SD38). BEcho says Dvr RFA, but other details fit.

GEOFFREY BARRINGTON Sgt RAF RM 1942 502  
 Carr Lea, Blackley, Elland; native of Leicester; educ there at Moat Road Sch. King's Scout. Scoutmaster at Elland. Worked for Montague Burton Ltd. (C&G 8Aug1942{p})

JAMES Pte 1/4DofW KIA 11Oct1918 401/409  
 10 Denham Sq, Rastrick. Worked for Helm & Sons, Spout Mills. Enlisted Oct1915 No 201999. Killed in attack on Iwuy Ridge. Aged 29. (BEcho 8Nov1918{p} SD38)

JOSEPH MILTON AC RAFVR KIA 8Dec1941 502/507  
 19 Springfield Rd, Elland. Educ Kaye's Coll, Hudds. Temperance St Meth Ch. Worked for Cross Bros & Foster. Enlisted May1940 No 9966864. 27 Sqn. Comm Singapore Memorial. Aged 22. (BEcho 2Jan1942 WDBCE Reg 16 pl7)

JOSEPH EDWARD Pte 7YandL KIA 25Mar1918 507/207  
 See HALIFAX LIST

LAURENCE Pte 6KOYLI KIA 31May1916 509/510  
 West Vale. father Head of Council School. St John's West Vale and Hx Ch choirs. Worked in offices of Rhodes, Rawlins & Shaw. Enlisted Nov1915 No 25686. In France Feb1916. Aged 18. (BEcho 9Jun1916 SD54)

## WOODHEAD

AMBLER Pte 2/4DofW KIA 30Aug1918 423/115/207  
 See HALIFAX LIST

## WOODRUFF

WILLIE Pte 2DofW KIA 29Aug1918 401/409  
 3 Thomas St, Rastrick. Married. Lane Head PMeth Ch. Worked at Brookfoot Dyeworks. Enlisted 1916 No 26756. Killed near Arras. Aged 30. (BEcho 20Sep1918{p} SD38)

466.

*Lower Calderdale*

*WOOLDRIDGE*

HAROLD Pte 8DofW DOW 13Dec1916 401/409  
12 Jubilee Mount, Rastrick; native of Staffs. Married with two children.  
Hudds Territorial No 24143. Died 3 Cas Clg Sta, France. Aged 21. (SD38)

*WOOLER*

JOHN L/Sgt 5InnFus KIA 15Aug1915 301/305/423  
8 Edge Nook, Wibsey. No 12499. Killed Dardanelles. Comm Helles Memorial.  
Aged 24. (WMBE Reg 4 p11 SD32)

NORMAN Pte 2/4DofW KIA 26Mar1918 303/305/423  
Shelf. No 202543. (SD38)

*WORMALD*

EDGAR Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 2Nov1915 502/503/504/526  
56 New St, Elland. Married to Lily, with two children. Worked for Haigh &  
Heppenstall, Bridge Field Mills, Elland. Territorial called up Aug1914.  
No 416. Killed by sniper at Elverdinghe. Buried Talana Farm BMCem. Aged 27  
(BEcho 12Nov1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 85)

HARRY Pte 2/4DofW DOW 10Oct1918 502/503  
Next of kin at Beech St, Elland. No 32425. Buried at Grevillers BMCem.  
(SD38 WGBE France 512)

*WRESSELL*

FRANK 2/Lt 2KOYLI KIA 2Aug1917 422/425/427  
The Post Office, Lightcliffe. Lightcliffe Cong Ch. Educ Akroyd P1 Sch & Hx  
Tech. Worked with father in clothing trade. Enlisted Aug1914 in ranks of  
RAMC. Commissioned 1916. Aged 26. (BEcho 17Aug1917 OD)

*WRIGHT*

CLEMENT Pte 10RoyFus KIA 8Oct1917 160/305  
11 South La, Shelf. Married to Martha. No 66063. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial.  
Aged 31. (WMBE Reg 30 p24)

*WYMAN*

WILLIAM Pte 1/6DofW KIA 22Jan1917 401/418  
14 Clayton Bldgs, Brookfoot. St Peter's Mission choir. Worked Brookfoot  
Dyeworks. Enlisted Jan1916 No 5746. Aged 20. (BEcho 16 & 23{p}Feb1917  
WG 17Feb1917 SD38)

*YOUNG*

ERNEST Cpl 2/4DofW KIA 3May1917 401/402  
1 Crest Pl, Hove Edge. Married with four children. Worked for Craven,  
Pearson & Co, Valley Dyeworks. Ex-regular with 16 yrs service, re-enlisted  
in 'Brighouse Chums' No 201194. To 3/4Bn at Savile Bks as instructor.  
Overseas Jan1917. Killed at Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 33.  
(BEcho 25May1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p 24)

T. L/Cpl Buffs WWI 409/401

## L O W E R C A L D E R D A L E S U P P L E M E N T A R Y

## AMBLER

GEORGE NORMAN L/Cpl CMP 17Apr1943  
No 4694323. Buried St Thomas Ch, Greetland. (WDBCE UK 1150)

## BALMFORTH

DERRICK Dvr REME 11Jul1943  
Son of Arthur & Ethel, Longfield, Holywell Green. Educ Holywell Green Sch. Worked for W Johnson, haulage contractor, Elland. No 14252928. Killed in motor accident. Buried Stainland Churchyard. Aged 19. (C&G 17Jul1943{p} Elland Cem Reg WDBCE UK 1521)  
THOMAS WHITELEY Sgt/Obs RAFVR KIA 30Oct1942  
Fagley. Married to Renée. No 655642. 105 Sqn RAF. Buried at Bergen-op-Zoom. Comm Elland Cem. Aged 30. (WDBCE Netherlands 81)

## BANISTER

WALLACE ARTHUR AC2 RAFVR 6Mar1941  
Brighouse. Married to Evelyn. No 1191327. Buried Stoke St Michael Chyd, Coventry. Aged 25. (WDBCE UK 6972)

## BANKS

REGINALD WALTER LAC RAFVR 23Jan1942  
No 1336457. IJ/T Observer. Buried Brighouse Cem (IWG) (WDBCE UK 1001)  
WILLIAM PO RAF RM 1943  
2 Highfield Tce, Wyke. Married. Educ Hipperholme GS (not on 428) Worked in offices of T F Firth. Aged 23. (C&G 17Jul1943)

## BARDELL

ALBERT HUGH AB RN 25Aug1918  
Son of Arthur & Annie Bardell; native of Doncaster. No 203413. HMS "Pembroke". Buried Greetland Churchyard 25Aug1918. Aged 36. (Elland Cem Reg WGBE Yorks 603)

## BAREHAM

HARRY WALTER Gnr RA KIA 14Feb1942  
26 Brow Lane, Shelf. Married to Lily, with 1 daughter. Window cleaner in Bfd. Enlisted Feb1941. No 1764021. 3 Bty 6 HAA Regt RA. Killed at Singapore. Buried Kranji War Cem. Aged 31. (C&G 5Jan1946{p} WDBCE Singapore 1)

## BARKER

DONALD SCHOFIELD WO(Nav) RAFVR Jul1946  
"Cragford", N Heswall, Cheshire. Architect. No 1622605. Buried Elland Cem 24Jul1946. Aged 29. (Elland Cem Reg)  
WILLIAM StkrPO RN KIA 22Oct1940  
9 Edward St, Waring Green, Brighouse. Married to Martha with four children. Bridge End Cong Ch. Engine tender at wireworks. Served in RN in WWI. Called up as pensioner Jan1940. No D/K3068. Lost in HM Minesweeper "Joseph Button". Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 50. (HCour 15Nov1940 BEcho 16Oct1942 WDBCE Reg 2 pl)

468.

*Lower Calderdale Supplementary*

**BARKER**

ROY Pte RAOC 1Aug1942  
Son of Arthur & Martha, Brighouse. No 7611366. Buried Alexandria (Hadra)  
War Cem. Aged 23. (WDBCE Egypt 6)

**BARRETT**

JOE Pte 1DofW RM 4Feb1944  
Son of Joe & Mabel, Hipperholme. No 6617608. Comm Cassino Memorial. Aged  
24. (WDBCE Reg 14 pl)

WILLIAM HENRY Postkr RN 12Jan1918  
Moor Bottom, Upper Greetland. Married to Clara, with one child. Regular  
since 1900. No 307425. Lost when destroyer HMS "Narbrough" foundered in  
storm off Orkney. Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 32. (HCour 21 &  
24{p}Jan1918 WMBE Reg 3 p7)

**BARSON**

ISIAIAH Pte Pioneers KIA 1943  
Son of Isaiah & Amy, Westgate, Stainland. Worked for B Taylor & Sons,  
woollen manuf, Stainland. No 14206753. 23 Coy AMPC. Killed in N Africa.  
Buried Bone War Cem. Aged 19. (C&G 20Mar1943{p} WDBCE Algeria 1)

**BAYLIS**

RAYMOND KIA 21Mar1918  
Comm Brighouse Cem. Aged 23

**BEAN**

ROBINSON Cpl 8KOYLI KIA 1Jul1916  
60 Wakefield Rd, Brighouse; native of Wakefield. Worked for Hirst Bros,  
wireworks. No 3/2950. Killed on first day of Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial.  
Aged 37. (WG 12May1917 BEcho 11Aug1917{p} SD54 WMBE Reg 21 p2)

**BEARD**

HUGH Dvr RCS KIA Mar1943  
41 Lower Crow Nest Dr, Lightcliffe. Married. Educ St Bede's RC GS, Bfd.  
Worked for Brookes Ltd, Lightcliffe. Enlisted Nov1939 in 1/6 DofW, served  
in France. Transferred on posting to North Africa. Aged 23. (BEcho 2 &  
9{p}Apr1943)

**BENN**

ARNOLD Tpr QBays KIA 2Mar1943  
12 Allan Royd, Bailiff Bridge. Married to Jenny, with one child. Worked  
for T F Firth Ltd. Enlisted Jan1941. No 7934483. Buried Tripoli War Cem.  
Aged 26. (C&G 27Mar1943 BEcho 26Mar1943 WDBCE Libya 4)

**BERRY**

WILTON EDWARD Pte 7BWatch KIA 8Jul1944  
Son of John Hugh & Amelia, 4 Toothill Bank, Rastrick. St John's Ch choir.  
Worked for H & C Whitehead, Bailiff Bridge. No 4621181. Served N Africa &  
Sicily. Buried La Délivrante War Cem. Aged 28. (C&G 29Jul1944{p} BEcho  
28Jul1944{p} WDBCE France 1069)

*Lower Calderdale Supplementary***BINNS**

RONALD           Cpl    RMCComm   KIA   2Mar1945  
 44a Tofts Gr, Rastrick. Married with 1 son. Educ Brighouse Victoria  
 Central Sch. Cyclist & cricketer. Blacksmith for J Riley, Ogden La,  
 Rastrick. Killed in Holland. Aged 26. (BEcho 16Mar1945{p} C&G 17Mar1945{p})

**BLACKBURN**

ARTHUR           Pte    1/4DofW           16Decl920  
 21 John St, Elland. Married to Sarah. No 201038. Buried Elland Cem (IWG).  
 Aged 41. (Elland Cem Reg)  
 FRED            L/Cpl 13YorksR           19Jul1916  
 16 Bath St, Elland. No 23147. Buried Maroc BMCem, Pas-de-Calais. Aged 26.  
 (WGBE France 149)

**BLAKEBOROUGH**

W.H.            Pte    16WYorks           14May1915  
 No 161369. Buried Shelf Bethel UMeth Chyd. (WGBE Yorks 465)

**BOOTH**

COLIN           Sgt    RAFVR               1Jan1945  
 Brighouse. Married to Dorothy. No 1594445. 9 Sqn RAF. Buried Brighouse  
 Cem. Aged 31. (WDBCE UK 1001)  
 FRANK           Gnr    RN                   16Jul1918  
 Drowned in Irish Sea. Comm Stainland Churchyard. Aged 23. Brother of  
 Selwyn & Willie.  
 SELWYN          Cpl    2/5DofW            KIA 26Nov1917  
 Huddersfield. No 241401. Comm Cambrai Memorial & Stainland Churchyard.  
 Aged 23. (SD38 WMBE Reg 17 p1). Brother of Frank & Willie.  
 WILLIE          Pte    KIA   15Jun1916  
 Comm Stainland Churchyard. Aged 23. Brother of Frank & Selwyn.

**BOOTHROYD**

JAMES           Pte    1DofW    DOW   15Sep1944  
 2 Dyson Sq, Brighouse. Married to Doris. Confectionery baker for  
 Atkinsons, Brighouse. Enlisted Jun1943. No 14637358. Died in Italy. Buried  
 Florence War Cem. (C&G 70ct1944{p} BEcho 14Sep1945 WDBCE Italy 22)

**BOOTHMAN**

JACK            Pte    5Hants   KIA   14Oct1943  
 Hunstock Ho, Laverock La, Brighouse. Married to Florence. No 4542177.  
 Buried Minturno War Cem. Aged 26. (BEcho 11May1945 WDBCE Italy 8)

**BOTTOMLEY**

SAMUEL          Pte    1Essex   KIA   24Apr1944  
 Son of Ernest & Anne, 50 Waterloo Rd, Brighouse. Married. Cyclist.  
 Apprentice to Helliwells, joiners, Wakefield Rd. No 14612722. Buried Kohima  
 War Cem. Aged 21. (BEcho 9Jun1944 WDBCE India 12)

470.

*Lower Calderdale Supplementary*

*BOWKER*

JOHN                   Cpl    6TRBn                   10Jul1917  
Former policeman at Elland. Married. No 22512. Died Rugeley Hosp, Staffs.  
(gassed ?) Buried Elland Cem 16Jul1917. Aged 39. (HCour 19Jul1917{p} WGBE  
Yorks 597)

*BRADLEY*

LEWIS JOHN           Rfn    DepôtKRRC                   27Nov1918  
65 Rochdale Rd, Greetland. Married to Ethel. No 6636. Buried Stoney Royd  
Cem, Hx (IWG). Aged 31. (WGBE Yorks 607)

*BRAITHWAITE*

GEOFFREY            BSM    RA                           12Sep1944  
Brighouse. Married to Mary. 1 Field Regt RA. Buried Montecchio War Cem.  
Aged 33. (WDBCE Italy 28)

*BRETEL*

SYLVESTER           Fus    13RWFus                   7Sep1943  
Son of Francis & Ada of Guernsey. No 4604937. Buried St-Anne's-in-the-  
Grove. Aged 33. (WDBCE UK 1508)

*BRIER*

STANLEY             Pte    6YandL    KIA    5Jan1944  
12 Waverley Tce, Hipperholme. Unmarried. Educ Lightcliffe Council Sch.  
Worked for Brookes Ltd, H'holme. No 4758543. Buried Cassino War Cem. Aged  
22/23. (C&G 22Jan1944{p} BEcho 21Jan1944{p} WDBCE Italy 9)

*BRIGGS*

STANLEY             Pte    5Suffolk                   7Jul1943  
Knighton, Leics; son of Herbert & Maud, Elland. Married to Marjorie. No  
4805303. Buried Kanchanburi War Cem, Bangkok. Comm Elland Cem. Aged 27.  
(WDBCE Thailand 2)

*BROMLEY*

H.                   Dvr    RCA                           16Aug1918  
Son of George Edward & Anne, Lightcliffe. 4 Bde RCA. Buried Rosières  
Communal Cem. Aged 38. (WGBE France 649)

*BROOK*

NORMAN             WO    RAFVR    KIA    13Aug1944  
Brighouse, son of Ernest & Ivy Brook. No 1379465. 77Sqn. Comm Runnymede  
Memorial. Aged 22. (WDBCE Reg 7 p2)  
R.                   Pte    RMLI                           31Jul1919  
Shelf; parents at 101 Clipstone St, W Bowling. No PLY/17630. HMS "London".  
Buried Shelf Bethel UMeth Chyd. Aged 22. (WGBE Yorks 465)

*CALVERT*

WILLIAM             OS    RN                               8Dec1941  
Brighouse. Married to Ivy. No LT/JX173477. HM Trawler "Phineas Beard".  
Comm Lowestoft Naval Memorial. Aged 30. (WDBCE Reg 6 pl)

*Lower Calderdale Supplementary***CARPENTER**

JOHN ARTHUR Pte KIA 1944  
29 Springfield Rd, Elland; native of Stainland. Married. Hairdresser with Crowther of Elland. Aged 19. (C&G 23Sep1944{p})

**CARTER**

RONALD ERA4 RN KIA 1Feb1943  
5 Dyehouse La, Birds Royd, Brighouse. Married with 1 son. Educ Victoria Central Sch. Brighouse Swimming Club. Worked in brass-finishing dept of J Blakeborough & Sons. Enlisted Oct1940. No C/MX73439. Lost in minelayer HMS "Welshman" in Med. Body recovered from sea and buried in Alamein Cem. Aged 24. (C&G 12Jun1943{p} BEcho 11Jun1943{p} WDBCE Egypt 2 p22)

**CHADBOURNE**

WALTER Gnr RA KIA 20May1941  
Station Rd, Holywell Green. Worked for J Shaw & Sons, Brookroyd Mills. Territorial. No 1460702. 234 Bty 89 HAA Regt RA. Killed in Crete. Comm Athens Memorial. Aged 20. (C&G 7 & 14{p}Feb1942 WDBCE Reg 13)

**CHAMBERS**

SAMUEL Dvr RASC 20Jul1945  
Elland. Married to Annie. No T/213833. Died Westfield Mill Barracks, Ossett. Buried Elland Cem 24Jul1945. Aged 34. (Elland Cem Reg)

**CHAPMAN**

ERNEST HENRY Sgt 2/4DofW RM 3May1917  
217 Rochdale Rd, Greetland. No 201311. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 32. (WMBE Reg 20 p4)  
HARRY DENZIL Sgt/AG RAFVR 12Aug1943  
Son of Harry & Mary Jane, 249 Bradford Rd, Brighouse. Unmarried. St Martin's Ch, choir, server, SSch teacher. Educ Victoria Central Sch. Worked for Hampson, painter. Brighouse NFS. No 990569. 159 Sqn RAF. Died in air crash in India. Buried Ranchi War Cem, Bengal. Memorial service St Martin's Ch 22Aug1943. Aged 26. (C&G 28Aug1943 BEcho 27Aug1943{p} WDBCE India 19)

**CHAPPELL**

STANLEY MAYNARD Pte Norfolk Nov1945  
No 4752930. Buried Stainland Churchyard 9 Nov1945. (Elland Cem Reg WDBCE UK 1521)

**CLAYTON**

JACK Gnr RA KIA 27Feb1943  
Kent; formerly of Beech House, Smith House La, Brighouse. Married. Salvationist. Worked for J Blakeborough & Sons. Territorial called up Aug1939. Killed in N Africa. Aged 22. (C&G 20Mar1943 calls him Jack Nelson Clayton; 27 Mar1943{p} calls him Jack Dowson Clayton. BEcho 19 & 26Mar1943 also confused)  
JOSEPH Pte KIA 70Oct1944  
28 George St, Hipperholme. Unmarried. Educ Lightcliffe Nat Sch. Lightcliffe Cong Ch. Worked for Mortons, Siddal. Enlisted 1933. Infantryman. Served in India & Burma. Killed NW Europe. Aged 32. (BEcho 20Oct & 3Nov{p}1944 C&G 4Nov1944{p})



472.

*Lower Calderdale Supplementary*

*CLEGG*

FRANK Tpr QOYD RM 1944  
Deighton; formerly Brookfoot, Brighthouse. Swimmer. Conductor with Hudds  
Corpn Transport. Enlisted 1937. Aged 26. (C&G 6May1944{p})

*CLIFFE*

JOHN COOKSON Ck RN 18Dec1946  
No P/MX618125. HMS "Victory II". Buried Rastrick Cem. (WDBCE UK 1003)

*CLOUGH*

SAMUEL Pte 8DofW KIA 29Dec1916  
43 Carr House Rd, Shelf. Married to Hannah (later Bell). Comm Thiepval  
Memorial. Aged 32. (WMBE Reg 21 p9)

*COLLINS*

REGINALD MEYNARD SQMS REME 30May1945  
Nether Edge, Sheffield; formerly of Stainland. Married to Nell. No  
10589421. Buried Stainland Providence Cong Ch. Aged 40. (Elland Cem Reg  
WDBCE UK 1520)

*CONWAY*

GEORGE Pte 6KOSB KIA 5Jul1916  
Son of James Edward & Harriet, Bank End Nursery, Upper Greetland. Enlisted  
Dec1915 No 21637. Killed on Somme. Buried Dives Copse Cem, nr Albert. Aged  
18. (HBT 17Sep1915 BEcho 28Jul1916 HCour 5Jul1923 SD30 WGBE France 141)

*COOK*

FREDERICK WILLIAM RSM RFA KIA WWI  
Buried in Palestine according to inscription in Coley Graveyard.

*CORBRIDGE*

GEORGE HENRY L/Cpl DofW KIA 1Feb1944  
13 Brook Grain Hill, Rastrick. Married. St Michael's Ch, Lower Edge.  
Worked at Beacon Dyeworks, Birds Royd. Enlisted Jan1940. Killed in Italy.  
Aged 24. (BEcho 3Mar1944{p})

*CORNWALL*

GEORGE Bdr RHA KIA 18Jan1943  
Norwich; formerly of 13 Heaton St, Brighthouse. Married with two children.  
Enlisted 1929. Time-ex, worked for Marshalls. Called up as reservist.  
Killed in Middle East. Aged 31. (C&G 13Feb1943{p} BEcho 12Feb1943{p})  
JOHN Pte 1/4ELancs KIA 9Aug1915  
26 Well Hole, Delph Hill, Rastrick; native of Oldham. Married with  
children. No 2653. Killed in Dardanelles. Buried Redoubt Cem, Helles.  
(BEcho 4Aug1916 SD35 WGBE Gallipoli 2)

*COWPER*

CARLTON VALENTINE de MORNAY  
Capt RN KIA 28Jun1918  
Killed at sea. Private memorial in Stainland Church.

*Lower Calderdale Supplementary**CROSSLEY*

JOE                   Sgt   RAFVR    KIA   8Feb1942  
 Son of Arthur, 18 John St, Lane Head, Brighouse. No 1358624. WOp/AG.  
 Killed in flying accident. Buried Brighouse Cem. (BEcho 5Feb1943 4Feb1944  
 WDBCE UK 1001)

LEONARD           Pte   1InnFus KIA   2Dec1917  
 4 Chiswick Tce, Burley Rd, Leeds; native of Brighouse. Married to Maud.  
 Comm Cambrai Memorial & Brighouse Cem. Aged 30. (WMBE Reg 17 p2)

THOMAS IRVINE   L/Cpl RASC           7May1921  
 4 Turnpike St, Elland. No M2/076212. Died Leeds Gen Infirmary. Buried  
 Elland Cem (IWG). Aged 29. (Elland Cem Reg WGBE Yorks 597)

*CROWTHER*

HARRY               Pte   2Norfolk KIA   4May1944  
 Westgate, Elland. Married to Elizabeth. Bricklayer. Enlisted 1940.  
 No 4541560. Killed in battle of Kohima. Buried Kohima War Cem. Aged 26.  
 (C&G 22Jul1944{p} WDBCE India 12)

STANLEY           Pte   2DofW    KIA   12Oct1916  
 1 Thornhill Pl, Rastrick. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 19. (WMBE Reg 21  
 p11)

*DARLINGTON*

WILLIAM           Pte   8YandL   KIA   3Jul1917  
 Brighouse. No 32619. (BEcho 15Mar1918 SD61). Brother Herbert on  
 LOWER CALDERDALE MAIN LIST.

*DAVIS*

LAWRENCE          Pte   2/4KOYLI KIA   11Sep1944  
 28 Halifax Rd, Brighouse. Educ Rastrick Common Sch. National Spritualist  
 Ch. Worked for Atkinsons, Bfd Rd, Brighouse. Enlisted Jul1940 No 4697353.  
 Buried Coriano War Cem. Aged 22. (C&G 70Oct1944{p} BEcho 13Sep1946 WDBCE  
 Italy 30)

*DAVISON*

GEORGE            Spr   RE                   17Nov1945  
 5 Gardeners Ave, Hipperholme; parents of Castletown, Sunderland. Married  
 to Florence. No 846633. Buried Rangoon BMCem. Aged 27. (BEcho 15Nov1946  
 WDBCE Burma 1)

*DENHAM*

J.                   Cpl   2/4DofW           13Apr1918  
 No 200996. Buried Brighouse Cem. (WGBE Yorks 583)

*DENMAN*

ROBERT            Tpr   3KOHuss KIA   10Jun1944  
 15 William St, Rastrick. Unmarried. Educ St Martin & Central Schs. Worked  
 at Brighouse gasworks. Enlisted 1942 No 7846562. Buried Bolsena War Cem.  
 Aged 27. (C&G 1Jul1944{p} BEcho 30Jun1944{p} WDBCE Italy 17)

474.

*Lower Calderdale Supplementary*

*DENNING*

F.C. Cpl DOW 20Jan1900  
Formerly of West Vale (father local doctor). Wounded in battle at Tugela River, Natal, South Africa. (BEcho 28Dec1900)

*DEVINE*

JAMES HEXTALL Pte 2YandL KIA 15Jun1944  
17 Wade House Rd, Shelf. Married to Stella, with 1 daughter. Educ Queensbury Council Sch. Worked for T F Firth, Bailiff Bridge. Enlisted 1940. No 4626438. Killed in Burma. Buried Taukkyan War Cem, Rangoon. Aged 34. (C&G 24Jun1944{p} WDBCE Burma 3)

*DRAKE*

GERALD Tpr RecC Sep1944  
Son of Lewis & Mary Elizabeth, 15 Brookeville, Hipperholme. Educ Lightcliffe Nat & Victoria Central Schs. Boyscout, YMCA member. St Matthew's Northowram choir. Joiner & cabinet maker for Simpsons, Silver St, Hx. No 14768164. Killed on manoeuvres in N England. Buried Brighthouse Cem. Aged 18. (C&G 9Sep1944{p} WDBCE UK 1001)

*DUCK*

HARRY Pte Pioneers KIA 22Feb1943  
313 Halifax Rd, Hove Edge. Married to Hilda. Worked Century Dyeworks, Elland. Enlisted Jun1940. No 13065535. 32 Salvage Unit AMPC. Buried Medjezel-Bab War Cem. Aged 32. (C&G 20Mar1943{p} BEcho 19Mar1943{p} WDBCE Tunisia 6 pl)

*DURRANS*

ERNEST Gnr RA(AT) KIA 30Jun1944  
47 Green La, Hove Edge. Unmarried. Educ St Chad's Sch, Hove Edge. Worked for Patons & Baldwins. Enlisted Jan1942. No 4867727. 14 AT Regt RA. Killed in Italy. Buried Assisi War Cem. Aged 19. (C&G 22Jul1944{p} BEcho 21Jul1944{p} WDBCE Italy 19)

*DUTTON*

T.W. Bdr RFA 29Aug1919  
Married to Edith (later Peel, 30 Belmont Pl, Hx). No 64717. 112 Bde RFA. MM. Buried Elland Cem (IWG). (WGBE Yorks 597)

*EASTWOOD*

ALFRED Pte 2(Gar)Beds 10Oct1918  
Greetland. Enlisted DofW No 30804. Beds No 46104. Died India. (SD21)

*EMMETT*

REGINALD AC1 RAF 20Dec1941  
Southowram. Married to Phyllis Gertrude. No 994060. Cremated Scholemoor, Bradford. Aged 41. (WDBCE UK 981a)

*Lower Calderdale Supplementary**EMPSALL-TYAS*

HAROLD F/Sgt RAFVR 28May1943  
 7 Houghton St, Brighouse. Married to Hilda May. Educ Victoria Central Sch.  
 Brighouse Light Opera Group. Foreman at T F Firth. Enlisted 1941.  
 No 1027584. Killed in flying accident. Buried Brighouse Cem. Aged 27. (C&G  
 5Jun1943 WDBCE UK 1001 where he is called TYAS)

*FAWCETT*

HARRY OS RN KIA 30Nov1942  
 6 Finkel St, Hove Edge; native of Norland. Married to Florence, with  
 twochildren. Educ Norland Sch. St Luke's Ch. Worked in Brighouse for  
 Prudential. Enlisted Jul1941 No P/JX270554. Telegraphist HMS "Cava". Killed  
 when ship was hit by bomb at Oran, Algeria. Buried Bône War Cem. (C&G  
 9Jan1943{p} BEcho 8Jan1943{p} WDBCE Algeria 1)

*FELTHAM*

JACK L/Cpl 5HLI 14Apr1942  
 Son of Fred & Annie, 14 Harriet St, Brighouse. Fitter in Brighouse  
 gasworks. Enlisted Oct1939. No 3317441. Died of injuries sustained in road  
 accident in Scotland. Buried Brighouse Cem (IWG) 17Apr1942. Aged 23. (BEcho  
 24Apr1942{p} WDBCE UK 1001)

*FIELD*

WILFRED Cpl YandL KIA 6Sep1944  
 Hove Edge. Married to Ann, with one daughter. No 4748865. Hallamshire Bn  
 YandL. Buried St Marie Cem, Le Havre. Aged 25. (BEcho 31Aug1945 WDBCE  
 France 589)

*FIELDS*

SYDNEY Pte 2WYorks 27Jul1944  
 2 Haigh St, Brighouse. Unmarried. St Martin's Ch choir. Apprentice painter  
 for Hampsons & Sons, Brighouse. Enlisted 1942. Died in Burma. Comm Rangoon  
 Memorial. Aged 20. (BEcho 25Aug1944 WDBCE Reg 17 p7)

*FISHER*

GEORGE HENRY Mar RMar KIA 10Apr1942  
 Son of George & Mary Fisher, of Elland. No PLY/X1888. Lost when aircraft  
 carrier HMS "Hermes" was sunk in the Indian Ocean. Comm Plymouth Naval  
 Memorial. Aged 22. (WDBCE Reg 2 p3)

HERBERT Pte 1/4DofW KIA 7Aug1917  
 143 Cheapside, Greetland. Greetland Wesl Ch. Spinning overlooker at Hollyn  
 Mill. Killed by shellfire. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 21. (BEcho 17Aug1917  
 WMBE Reg 20 p8)

NORMAN HILL 2/Lt 2/4Loyal KIA 16Apr1917

Son of Ben & Clara, York Rd, St Anne's, Lancs; formerly Hipperholme;  
 grandparents at Warley. Killed at Arras on seventh day at front. Buried  
 Estaires Communal Cem Ext. Aged 19. (WG 28Apr1917 WGBE France 769)

476.

*Lower Calderdale Supplementary*

*FLEMING*

HENRY ARTHUR Pte RASC 25Jan1945  
Elland. Married to Dorothy. No T/252237. Buried Greenwich Cem. Aged 41.  
(WDBCE UK 3702)

*FOSTER*

RICHARD Spr RE KIA 25May1940  
4 Towngate, Hipperholme. Married to Elsie, with one son. H'holme WMC.  
Worked for Glossop & Co, Yew Tree Quarry. POW in WWI. Enlisted 1939 No  
1912605. 695 Gen Con Coy RE. Killed in Battle of France. Buried Dunkirk  
Town Cem. Aged 47. (BEcho 28Jun1940{p} C&G 22Jun1940 WDBCE France 1)

*FOUNTAIN*

J. Rfn 8WYorks DOW 9May1915  
Lived with aunt at 3 Wellington St, Brighouse; parents 14 Rutland Pl,  
Leeds. Worked at Ormerods. No 2318. Wounded in arm by shrapnel. Buried at  
Estaires Communal Cem. Aged 20. (BEcho 28May1915 SD19 WGBE France 768)  
Is this W Fountain on LOWER CALDERDALE MAIN LIST ?

*FRANCIS*

JOHN Pte 51NorFus 10Jun1918  
No TR5/221009. Buried Rastrick Cem (IWG). Aged 18. (WGBE Yorks 584)

*FREETH*

WILLIAM Gnr RA 11Aug1942  
Stone Chair. Married to Lillie. No 1466286. Buried Shelf Bethel Meth Chyd.  
(WDBCE UK 1478)

*GADIE*

WILLIAM CECIL Gnr RFA DOW 11Jun1917  
Son of William Thomas & Julia of Gawthorpe, Ossett; sister at Willow  
Field, Greetland. Enlisted ASC No 184211. A Bty 62 Bde RFA No 201397.  
Buried Duisans BMCem. Aged 20. (HCour 11Jun1918 SD2 WGBE France 113)

*GARDNER*

ERIC PICKERING Gnr RA 18Dec1943  
Son of Herbert & Lily, 4 Springfield Tce, Hipperholme. Unmarried. Educ  
Lightcliffe Sch. Worked for L M S Rly in Brighouse goods yard. Territorial  
called up 1939. No 14363177. 80 AT Regt RA. Captured at Singapore. Died of  
beri-beri in Japanese POW camp. Buried Thanbyuzayat War Cem. Aged 21.  
(BEcho 23Mar1945 C&G 24Mar1945{p} WDBCE Burma 4)

## Lower Calderdale Supplementary

## GEORGE

HARRY LAC RAFVR 80Oct1941  
 Son of Rowland & Victoria, Sowood. No 1351935. Buried Stainland Churchyard. Aged 21. (Elland Cem Reg WDBCE UK 1521)

## GLASBY

JOSHUA RSM 1DofW 25Jun1941  
 8 George St, Rastrick; native of Rawmarsh. Married to Edith Maud Winifred, with two sons. Enlisted 1919 No 4602686. Staff Instructor Brighouse Drillhall. Served Palestine, Egypt, Dunkirk. Died in hosp in Lincolnshire. Buried Brighouse Cem (IWG) 30Jun1941. Aged 41/42. (BEcho 4Jul1941 WDBCE UK 1001)

## GLEDHILL

ERNEST CAMERON Gnr RA DOW 14Dec1941  
 4 Burnley Hill Tce, Shelf. Married to Grace. Educ Queensbury Council Sch. Worked Earnshaw & Fletcher, Lumbrook Mills. Enlisted Sep1939. No 1465168. 13AT Regt RA. Buried Taiping War Cem. Malaya. Aged 22. (C&G 10Jan1942{p} WDBCE Malaya 11)  
 WILLIAM Pte 5CamHigh KIA 10Feb1945  
 Son of William & Nellie, 2 Lindwell Pl, Greetland. Educ W Vale Council Sch. Worked Prospect Mills, Greetland. No 14668728. Killed NW Europe. Buried Mook Cem. Aged 19. (C&G 24Feb1945{p} WDBCE Netherlands 165)

## GODDARD

WALTER Fus RSFus DOW 12Dec1944  
 5 Watergate, Hipperholme. Unmarried. Worked for Nicholson & West, Hx. Wounded NW Europe. Aged 18. (BEcho 5Jan1945{p} C&G 30Dec1944{p})

## GOODYEAR

FRANK Gnr RA 25Jun1941  
 45 Bridge End, Rastrick. Married to Margaret, with 3 children. Textile worker. Enlisted Jan1940 No 1546777. 51 Bty 38 LAA Regt RA. Killed in road accident in Midlands. Buried Brighouse Cem (IWG) 30Jun1941. Aged 36. (BEcho 4Jul1941 WDBCE UK 1001)

## GORMAN

HARRY FORTESCUE LtCol RA 20Jan1946  
 Brighouse. Married to Frances Isabel. Buried Hamburg Cem, Ohlsdorf. Aged 45. (WDBCE Germany 11)

## GOUGH

FREDERICK Sgt RE KIA 11Aug1944  
 35 Lower Crow Nest Rd. Married to Aurelie (WAAF). Enlisted 1935. No 1872635. 294 Field Coy RE. Killed in Normandy. Buried Ranville War Cem. Aged 29. (C&G 2Sep1944 WDBCE France 1071)

478.

*Lower Calderdale Supplementary*

*GRADWELL*

GEORGE SYDNEY RN KIA 9Nov1942

London; parents at Well St, Brighouse, refugees from Channel Isds. Married with one child. Enlisted 1940. Killed during operations in N Africa. Buried at sea. Aged 26. (BEcho 20Nov1942{p} C&G 21Nov1942{p})

*GREAVES*

WILLIAM Pte IRScots RM 26/27May1940

Brighouse. Married to Marion. No 3052685. Buried Le Paradis War Cem. Aged 34. (WDBCE France 312)

*GREENWOOD*

A. Pte 2/8WYorks KIA 27Sep1918

Lower Giles Hill Farm, Shelf. No 203874. Buried Lowrie Cem, Havrincourt. (SD19 WGBE France 357)

CHARLES EZARD Sgt RA 14Apr1943

Son of Hubert & Rhoda, 10 Mellor St, Brighouse. Unmarried. St Martin's AFC. Worked for Brookes Ltd, Hipperholme. Territorial called up Aug1939. No 4614140. 58 AT Regt RA. Killed in road accident. Buried in Arab village of Sonbel Arba and subsequently in Medjez-el-Bab War Cem. Aged 23. (BEcho 7May1943{p} WDBCE Tunisia 6 p2)

RONALD Pte 2SherFor KIA 16Feb1944

3 East Royd, Hipperholme; formerly of Pasture Ho Farm, Southowram. Married to Martha Jane. Educ Southowram Sch. Painter & decorator for Whitehead & Clark. No 4621459. Buried Anzio Beach Head Anzio War Cem. Aged 33. (C&G 15Jul1944{p} BEcho 14Jul1944 WDBCE Italy 10)

*HAIGH*

JOHN W. Pte 2/5DofW RM 3May1917

8 Turnpike St, Elland. No 240133. Aged 24. (HCour 7Mar1918{p} SD38)

RALPH Cfn REME Aug1943

Son of Harold & Eva, 18 Cross St, Brighouse. Enlisted 1939. No 7615782. Served in France. Captured at Singapore. Worked on Siam-Burma Rly. Died as POW in Thailand. Buried Kanchanaburi War Cem. Aged 24. (BEcho 7Dec1945{p} C&G 8Dec1945{p} WDBCE Thailand 2)

*HALLIWELL*

ALBERT EDWARD FO RAFVR 12Dec1944

NOK uncle of Bailiff Bridge. No 175048. 195 Sqn RAF. Buried Reichswald War Cem. Aged 22. (WDBCE Germany 1)

*HALLOS (HOLLAS)*

ERNEST Gnr RA RM 20May1941

Son of John & Agnes, Castle Ave, Rastrick. Rastrick Par Ch. Worked at Brow Mills, Hipperholme. Territorial from May1939 in Elland Bty RA. No 1459364. 234 Bty 89 HAA Regt RA. Missing in Greece. Comm Athens Memorial. Aged 19. (BEcho 1Aug1941{p} WDBCE Reg 13)

*Lower Calderdale Supplementary**HAMMOND*

WALTER Tpr RAC 8Dec1943  
 Rastrick. Married to Ada. No 317024. Buried Rastrick Cem. Aged 33.  
 (WDBCE UK 1001)

*HAMPSON*

HUBERT Sgt RE 29Sep1945  
 Brighouse. No 1944557. Comm Brookwood Memorial, Surrey. Aged 25. (WDBCE  
 Reg 36)

*HANNER*

LESLIE L/Cpl 5EYorks KIA 26Jun1942  
 2 River St, Brighouse. Woodlands United AFC & Yorkshire Boys. Worked for  
 British Silk Combers. Enlisted Jan1940. No 4346201. Dunkirk evac. Killed at  
 Tobruk. Comm Alamein Memorial. Aged 24. (BEcho 24Jul1942 WDBCE Reg 10 p3)

*HANSON*

WILLIE LAC RAFVR 4Jul1942  
 Son of Leonard & Annie, 98 New Hey Rd, Rastrick. New Rd SSch & YM Inst.  
 Joiner for Castle & Sons, builders. No 1025297. 77Sqn RAF. Killed in  
 accident at RAF station in SW England. Buried Rastrick Cem 8Jul1942. Aged  
 21. (BEcho 10Jul1942 WDBCE UK 1003)

*HARE*

W.E. Pte RDC 21Feb1919  
 No 33642. Buried St Anne's Churchyard, Southowram (IWG). (WGBE Yorks 698)

*HARGREAVES*

GEOFFREY Sgt RAFVR 2Jan1945  
 Son of Tom & Martha Annice, 156 Bramston St, Rastrick. Fiancée Miss Joyce  
 Hales. No 1595729. 150 Sqn RAF. Flight engineer. Killed in flying accident.  
 Buried Rastrick Cem 8Jan1945. Aged 20. (BEcho 12Jan1945{p} WDBCE UK 1003)

*HARRISON*

HERBERT KIA 15Sep1918  
 Killed in France. Comm Coley Graveyard. Aged 41.

*HART*

WALTER Gnr 1RHA 22Apr1946  
 Son of George & Ellen. No 1460696. Buried Holywell Green Cong Ch. Aged 26.  
 (WDBCE UK 1201)

*HAYSTEAD*

LEONARD Cfn REME 14Jul1943  
 19 Tanner St, Hightown; formerly 31 Brook St, Rastrick. Married with one  
 child. Educ Rastrick Common Sch. Worked for T F Firth. Enlisted 1940. Died  
 of malaria in North Africa. (C&G 7Aug1943{p} BEcho 6Aug1943{p})



480.

*Lower Calderdale Supplementary*

*HEELEY*

LEONARD AC1 RAF 11Aug1942  
Brighouse. Married to Marjorie. No 1487434. Buried Brighouse Cem (IWG).  
Aged 28. (WDBCE UK 1001)

*HERRIDGE*

CYRIL EDWARD Sigmn RCS KIA 19Jul1944  
Holywell Green. Married to Winifred. No 7019757. VIII Corps Sigs. Buried  
La Délivrante War Cem. Aged 24. (WDBCE France 1069)

*HEY*

RICHARD Mar 43RMComm KIA 18Apr1945  
Sowood Green, Stainland. Educ Longcar Sec Sch, Barnsley. No EX/3746.  
Buried Ravenna War Cem. Aged 27. (C&G 5May1945{p} WDBCE Italy 38)

*HEYHOE*

WALTER Gnr RA 15Aug1943  
15 Oaklands, Rastrick. No 1794648. 240 Bty 77 HAA Regt RA. Died as POW.  
Buried Chungkai War Cem. Aged 22. (BEcho 9Aug1946 WDBCE Thailand 1)

*HEYWOOD*

CHARLES ALLAN L/Cpl 4/7DGds DOW 18Jun1944  
Son of Charles & Emily, 6 Maurice Ave, Brighouse. King's Scout in  
Rastrick. Worked for Geo Lumb, cotton spinners, Elland. Enlisted Jun1941.  
No 7931350. Wounded when tank was hit by mortar fire in Normandy. Buried  
Jerusalem Cem, Chouain. Aged 23. (C&G 1Jul1944{p} BEcho 30Jan1944{p}  
WDBCE France 1066)

*HILL*

G. AC2 RAF 20May1919  
No 235727. Buried Brighouse Cem. (WGBE Yorks 583)

*HOLDSWORTH*

CYRUS Pte 2WYorks KIA 15Jan1944  
4 Mellor Sq, Brighouse. Worked at Bamforths' Mills, Brighouse. Enlisted  
1941. No 4867653. Buried Taukkyan War Cem, Rangoon. Aged 21. (C&G  
5Feb1944{p} BEcho 21Jan1944{p} WDBCE Burma 3)

*HOLROYD*

CROSSLEY MONTROSE Cpl USA KIA 30Oct1918  
Awarded DSC (US) 16Jul1918. Comm Southowram Meth Graveyard.  
EXLEY Gnr RA KIA 26Jun1944  
Son of Walter & Annie, 5 Dale Pl, Brighouse. Unmarried. Salvationist.  
No 4543015. 7 Field Regt RA. Buried Ranville War Cem. Aged 21. (BEcho  
7Jul1944 WDBCE France 1071)  
HARRY Rfn 18KRRC DOW 15Sep1916  
Stainland. No C/7476. Comm Thiepval Memorial. (SD57 WMBE Reg 21 p22)

*Lower Calderdale Supplementary**HOLROYD*

ISAAC HENRY Cpl 2/7WYorks DOW 11Feb1918  
 Son of Joseph & Eliza, Burley Fields, Leeds; native of Stainland.  
 No 25157. Buried Aubigny Cem Ex. Aged 29. (SD19 WGBE France 95)  
 NORMAN Pte 1/5WYorks 10Aug1918  
 Greetland. No 203748. Buried Soltau, Hanover, Germany. SD19 does not  
 mention he was a POW. Comm Elland Cem. Aged 29. (SD19)

*HOOD*

ALBERT HENRY AQMS REME 24Jul1944  
 54 Deighton Rd, Hudds; formerly of Slead Syke, Brighouse. Married. Educ  
 Hipperholme GS (but not on 428) King's Scout & Scoutmaster at St Chad's,  
 Hove Edge. Worked for Ambassador Radio Co, Brighouse. Killed in road  
 accident. Buried Deighton 29Jul1944. (BEcho 28Jul & 4Aug{p}1944)

*HOPKINS*

EUGENE STRATTON Cfn REME DOW 22Dec1942  
 23 Milnes Yd, Briggate, Brighouse. Married to Doris May, with four  
 children. Worked at T F Firth and as porter & lorry-driver at Brighouse Rly  
 Sta. No 10569871. Buried La Réunion War Cem, Algeria. Aged 32.(C&G  
 9Jan1943{p} BEcho 8Jan1943{p} 22Dec1944 WDBCE Algeria 4)

*HOLT*

JOHN WILLIAM Capt 3/4DofW KIA 27Aug1917  
 Huddersfield; formerly of Hipperholme. Married. Hipperholme & Lindley Wesl  
 Chapels. Worked W Yorks Bank, Hudds. Enlisted Nov1914. Commissioned  
 Jun1915. Aged 36. (BEcho 7Sep1917)

*HOSTY*

WILLIAM Gnr RA 12Sep1944  
 Son of Michael & Emma, 24 New St, Stainland. Unmarried. Educ St Patrick's  
 RC Sch. Worked for J Ainley, brewers. Territorial enlisted Sep1939. No  
 1465143. 85 AT Regt RA. POW of Japanese at Singapore. Lost when Japanese  
 transport "Lisbon Maru" was torpedoed. Comm Singapore Memorial. Aged 24.  
 (C&G 1Sep1945{p} WDBCE Reg 16 p6)

*HOWE*

JACK FO RAFVR 26Nov1943  
 Elland. Married to Joan. No 137472. 166 Sqn RAF. Buried Rheinberg War Cem.  
 Aged 30. (WDBCE Germany 2)  
 WALTER Pte 5EYorks KIA 1Aug1943  
 3 Slade La, Rastrick. Married to Rene. Crowtrees Meth SSch sec. Worked for  
 A H Leach & Co. SJAB. No 4350000. Served in 8th Army from Alamein to  
 Sicily. Twice wounded in Tunisia. Stretcher-bearer killed in Sicily. Buried  
 Catania War Cem. Aged 32. (C&G 4Sep1943{p} BEcho 3Sep1943{p} WDBCE  
 Italy 2)

482.

*Lower Calderdale Supplementary*

*HUNTER*

CHARLES Pte 1/5SStaffs 28Sep1918  
Son of Joshua & Hannah, Upper Bracken Farm, Shelf. No 42568. Buried Roisel  
Communal Cem. Aged 27. (WGBE France 513)

*HYDE*

JAMES ALEXANDER Pte 6YandL RM 8Dec1943  
Son of Mary Jane & stepson of Bradley Wadsworth, Southowram. No 4758636.  
Comm Cassino Memorial. Aged 21. (WDBCE Reg 14 p2)

*JACKSON*

WALTER Cpl QOYD 3Nov1942  
Rastrick. Married to Mabel. No 408140. Buried Alamein War Cem. Aged 36.  
(WDBCE Egypt 22)

*JAGGER*

SYLVESTER Pte 1/6WYorks KIA 2Jul1916  
Shelf. No 241732. (SD19)

*JAMES*

LESLIE Sgt/AG RAFvr KIA 26Nov1943  
Son of Charles & Alice, 56 Slade Lane, Rastrick. No 1128455. 102 Sqn RAF.  
Missing in raid on Frankfurt. Buried Durnbach War Cem. Aged 22. (BEcho  
15Nov1946 WDBCE Germany 15)

*JOHNSON*

ERIC ALAN JOHN AB RN DOW 24Sep1942  
Son of Herbert & Mary, Cooper Br; formerly Needlers Hall, Brighouse. Educ  
Hx Tech. Worked for T F Firth, Bailiff Br. Brighouse Operatic Soc. Enlisted  
1937. No D/SSX19996. Served at Narvik, sinking of Bismarck, Malta convoys.  
HMS "Zulu". Wounded during raid on Tobruk 13 Sep1942. Died in hosp in  
Alexandria. Buried Hadra Cem. Aged 26.(BEcho 90Oct1942{p} WDBCE Egypt 6)

*JONES*

JOSEPH Pte 1/5DofW KIA 7Aug1917  
Elland. No 241393. Buried Ramskapelle Rd BMCem (SD38 WGBE Belgium 173)

*JOWETT*

ALFRED HENRY Dvr RASC Dec1920  
3 Northgate, Elland. Married to Mary Hannah. No T4/214393. Died of  
malaria. Buried Elland Cem 20Dec1920 (IWG). Aged 40.(WGBE Yorks 597 Elland  
Cem Reg)

*KEAST*

M.H. Pte 2Welch 7Mar1943  
Son of Ernest & Emily, Brighouse. No 4868023. Buried Taukkyan Cem,  
Rangoon. Aged 23. (WDBCE Burma 3)

*Lower Calderdale Supplementary***KELSHAW**

ARTHUR Pte 6KOYLI KIA 12Mar1917  
Lightcliffe; native of Earslheaton. No 18223. (BEcho 30Nov1917 SD54)

**KERROD**

L. Tpr 18Huss Jul1918  
No 32192. Buried Elland Cem 7 Jul1918. Aged 24. (WGBE Yorks 597 Elland Cem Reg)

**KERSHAW**

NORMAN Pte 1Seaforth 30Jan1943  
Shelf. Married to Margaret Catherine. No 2824348. Buried Imphal War Cem. Aged 25. (WDBCE India 10)

**KNOWLES**

EDWIN Pte 1/5WYorks KIA 90Oct1918  
Son of Richard & Mary, High Moor La, Clifton, Brighouse. Buried Tyne Cot BMCem. (WGBE Belgium 125)  
T. L/Cpl 2ManReg 21Mar1921  
No 893. Buried Brighouse Cem. (WGBE Yorks 583)

**KYTE**

JAKE Gnr RA 11Nov1940  
Sheffield. Married to Catherine. No 1524533. 38 LAA Regt RA. Buried Stoney Royd Cem. Aged 35. (WDBCE UK 1159)

**LEAROYD**

LEONARD Pte YandL 1944  
29 Church La, Southowram. Worked for Thornton, Hannam & Marshall before enlisting in 1935. Served in Egypt & India. Aged 30. (C&G 29Jul1944{p})

**LEGGOTT**

JOSEPH PARKINSON T/Lieut RFA KIA Aug1917  
London; formerly the Crescent, Hipperholme. Educ Bradford GS. 14 Bde RFA. (BEcho 31Aug1917 00)

**LEMM**

FRED Cfn REME 100Oct1942  
38 Police St, Brighouse. Married with 1 child. Worked for Whiteheads, dyers, Bailiff Bridge. Enlisted Feb1940 in RAOC. No 10534625. Died Netley Hosp, Hants. Buried Brighouse Cem 150Oct1942. Aged 28 or 38 ? (BEcho 230Oct1942{p} WDBCE UK 1001)

**LOMAS**

THOMAS GEORGE Dvr RASC 9Sep1945  
19 Glen Tce, Hipperholme. Unmarried. Driver for H White, Cliffe Hill Nurseries, Lightcliffe. Enlisted 1939. No T/1560964. 518 Div Comp Coy RASC. Died after operation in Shotley Bridge Hospital, Co Durham. Cremated Scholemoor, Bradford. Aged 29. (BEcho 21Sep1945{p} C&G 15Sep1945{p} WDBCE UK 981a)

484.

*Lower Calderdale Supplementary*

LUMB

C. Pte 1944  
12 St Giles Rd, Lightcliffe. Married with one child. Worked for Jos. Gee & Sons, dyers, Ovenden. Served Dunkirk, N Africa. (C&G 11Mar1944{p})

MALLINSON

ALBERT Pte 15WYorks 23Feb1917  
Son of Samuel & Mary, Elland. No 38094. Buried Gézaincourt Cem Ext. Aged 32. (SD19 WGBE France 169)

MARSDEN

LAWRENCE Cpl Para 1943  
106 Oaklands, Rastrick. Unmarried. Educ Brookfoot Sch. Worked Ambassador Radio Works, Brighouse. Enlisted 1939. Sgt, relinquished stripe to join Para. Aged 21. (C&G 14Aug1943)

MAYALL

WILFRED 2RadOff MN KIA 17Mar1943  
Church St, Rastrick. Married with two children. SS "King Gruffydd" of London. Torpedoed in N Atlantic. Comm Tower Hill Memorial. Aged 37. (BEcho 16Apr1943 WDBCE Reg 22)

MAYOR

ALFRED HERBERT Cfn REME 11Dec1942  
Hipperholme. Married to Dorothy. No 7660030. Buried Great Crosby. Aged 31. (WDBCE UK 607)

McBURNEY

COLIN F/Sgt RAFVR KIA 10Apr1945  
Son of Ernest & Lois, 26 West View, Stainland. Educ Holywell Green Sch. Jagger Green Bapt SSch. Played for Hx Supporters RLFC. Worked for N Holmes, decorator, H Green. Enlisted 1940. No 1090496. 44Sqn RAF. Air-gunner. Lost on 30th op with Rhodesian squadron of Lancaster bombers over Leipzig. Buried Berlin War Cem. Aged 23. (C&G 5Jan1946{p} WDBCE Germany 13)

MELLOR

JOE Pte 1EYorks DOW 10Oct1917  
Son of Sam & Abigail, New York Farm, Stainland. Worked in finishing dept Hirst & Mallinson Ltd, Longwood. No 29062. Buried Godewaersvelde BMCem. Aged 19. (BEcho 2Nov1917 HCour 9Nov1917 SD20 WGBE France 139)  
LLOYD KIA 15Apr1918  
Comm Brighouse Cem. Aged 20.

MIDDLETON

FRANK ROY Pte 2EYorks KIA 28Jun1944  
Son of Harold & Emma, 32 Stoney Hill, Rastrick. Worked for J Blakeborough & Sons. Enlisted Jun1941. No 4545780. Killed in Normandy. Buried Hermanville Cem. Aged 21. (C&G 2Sep1944{p} BEcho 15Jun1945 WDBCE France 1067)

*Lower Calderdale Supplementary***MITCHELL**

ALBERT LEWIS Pte 7YorksR 14May1917

Hipperholme. No 39010. (SD24)

F. SgtMaj Brands KIA 1Jul1915

Formerly of Bailiff Bridge. Regular with 20 yrs service, including the South African War. No 1031. 5 Mounted Bde. Killed nr Otavi, S W Africa (Namibia). Buried Otavifontein Cem. Aged 44. (BEcho 16Jul1915{p} WGBE South Africa 14)

FRANK Pte 9DofW 9Aug1916

8 Road End, Greetland; native of Sowerby. Married to Hilda. No 12181. Buried Heilly Sta Cem. Aged 23. (SD38 WGBE France 833)

**MOODY**

WALTER Dvr RASC KIA Jun1940

2 Woodhouse La, Rastrick. Educ St Andrew's Sch, Brighouse. Enlisted 1936. Aged 22. (C&G 6Jul1940{p} BEcho 12Jul1940{p})

**MORRIS**

CHARLES STANLEY Pte 1Berks RM 23/24Apr1944

Son of George & Mary Ann, Brighouse. No 4541572. Comm Rangoon Memorial. Aged 27. (WDBCE Reg 17 p15)

**MUIR**

ROBERT EDWARD Pte Pioneer 9Aug1947

Brighouse. Married to Winifred Julie. No 1126061. Buried Brighouse Cem. Aged 44. (WDBCE UK 1001).

**NETTLETON**

ERNEST Sgt RA DOW 14Jul1944

5 Trevelyan St, Hove Edge. Married to Muriel. Ebenezer Meth Ch. Worked for T F Firth. Enlisted 1939. No 1505103. 105 AT Regt RA. With 8th Army from Alamein to Italy. Buried 4 Div War Cem, Foiano, Italy. Aged 26. (C&G 12Aug1944 BEcho 13Jul1945 WDBCE Italy 24)

**NEWTON**

HARRY Pte 2KOSB KIA 26Oct1917

Elland. No 27351. (HCour 8Dec1917 SD30)

**NOBLE**

F. Pte 7KOYLI KIA 23May1916

Son of Hanson & Edith, 8 Coronation Tce, Greetland. No 19929. Buried White House BMCem, St Jean-les-Ypres. (WGBE Belgium 101)

**NODDER**

FREDERICK MAY 2/Lt RFA KIA 14Aug1916

Son of John & Elizabeth, "Glendew", Halifax Rd, Shelf; native of Sheffield. 48 Bde RFA. Buried Dantzig Alley BMCem, Mametz. Aged 26. (WGBE France 297)

486.

*Lower Calderdale Supplementary*

**NUTTON**

ALFRED Pte LabC DOW May1917  
Greetland. Enlisted 1915. Twice wounded. Died of gas poisoning Bowling Hosp, Bradford. Aged 49

**OATES**

SQUIRE DRider NFS 17May1944  
9 Clog Sole Rd, Brighouse. Married. Killed in motor-cycle accident while on duty. Buried Brighouse Cem 22May1944. Aged 35. (BEcho 26May1944{p})

**OCKWELL**

JOSEPH STEVEN Spr RE 28Aug1944  
Small Dole, W Sussex. No 2073063. Buried Stoney Royd Cem. Aged 22. (WDBCE UK 1159)

**O'NEILL**

FRANK Sgt RAFVR KIA 28Jun1943  
1 Co-operative Bldgs, Bailiff Bridge; native of Wyke. Married. Educ Carlton H Sch. Branch manager of Brighouse Co-op butchery. WOp/AG. Served W Africa, Egypt, Malta. Killed N W Africa. Aged 22. (C&G 10Jul1943{p} BEcho 9Jul1943{p})

**PARKER**

F. Pte 2/5DofW KIA 3Sep1916  
Providence Hill, Stainland; native of Lindley. Married to Ellen Agnes. No 4005. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. Aged 28. (WGBE France 383 - but not SD38)

**PEARSON**

WALTER Cpl RMLI KIA 27Sep1918  
9 Jepson La, Elland. Aged 20. (HCour 21Nov1918)

**PHILLIPS**

ERIC S/Sgt 2GPR KIA 18Sep1944  
Rastrick. No 893156. Buried Oosterbeek War Cem, Arnhem. Aged 21. (WDBCE Netherlands 260)

**PICKERSGILL**

JOHN Pte 1DofW RM 19Feb1944  
Son of Fred & Harriet, 24 Brook St, Rastrick. No 4623243. Comm Cassino Memorial. Aged 24. (BEcho 22Feb1946 WDBCE Reg 14 p3)

**PICKLES**

GEORGE WILLIAM Gnr RA(SL) 3Jan1943  
Married to Elsie. No 16866813. 359 Bty, 60 SL Regt RA. Buried Greetland Churchyard. Aged 31. (Elland Cem Reg WDBCE UK 1150)

**PILLEAU**

HENRY CHARLES Major RE DOW 21Sep1914  
Aunt at Rastrick House. DSO. Wounded 14Sep on Aisne. Died in hosp. (BEcho 23Oct1914 War Illustrated 30Oct1914 OD). Cousin Lionel Pilleau Clay on LOWER CALDERDALE MAIN LIST

## Lower Calderdale Supplementary

## POHLMANN

ANDREW PHILIP D'ARCY

Pte DOW 24Sep1917

Roydlands, Lightcliffe. Buried Lightcliffe Ch 29Sep1917. (WG 29Sep1917  
HCour 27Sep1917)

## POUNDS

JACK SubLt RNVR RM 230ct1943

"Braeside", Lightcliffe. Married. Educ Bingley GS. Worked for Ministry of  
Labour at Keighley. Enlisted 1939. Missing after sinking of HMS  
"Charybdis". Buried St Brieuc Communal Cem, Côtes du Nord, with many of the  
crew. (BEcho 270ct1944{p} WDBCE France 1556)

## PRIESTLEY

GEOFFREY DOUGLAS

FO RAFVR KIA 13May1943

Lightcliffe. Married to Winifred Mary. MA (Cantab). No 111118. 50 Sqn RAF.  
Buried Oud Leusden Gen Cem, Amersfoot. Aged 31. (WDBCE Netherlands 228)

## PYBUS

WALTER AM3 RFC 4Apr1916

No 24197. Buried Lightcliffe Chyd. (WGBE Yorks 628)

## RAMSDEN

WILLIE Pte 13NorFus DOW 270ct1916

1 William Henry St, Brighouse. Lane Head PMeth Ch. Brighouse Rangers AFC.  
Worked for Thornton Hannam & Mitchell, Brookfoot. Enlisted May1916 No 27302  
Wounded in head 260ct1916. Aged 19. (BEcho 3 & 10{p}Nov1916 SD10)

## RASTRICK

C. Pte DLI 4Mar1919

62 Smithy Carr La, Brighouse. Married to Edith. No 99270. Buried Brighouse  
Cem. Aged 35. (WGBE Yorks 583)

## RAWLINSON

CLIFFORD L/Cpl FifeFY KIA 18Jul1944

13 Brick Row, Wyke; formerly of Brookfoot. Married. Worked at Century  
Dyeworks, Elland. Enlisted May1940. Tank driver. Killed in Normandy. Aged  
29. (BEcho 4 & 11{p}Aug1944)

## REES

FRANCIS EDWARD 2/Lt RAF 23Aug1918

Son of the Rev Thomas & Louisa, Rydal Mount, Brighouse. Graduate of  
St John's Coll, Cambridge. 215 Sqn RAF. Buried Sarraibe BMCem. Aged 23.  
(WGBE France 30 1675)

## RENOUF

JOHN HENRY OS RN 5Jul1944

5 Anvil St, Brighouse; refugee from Guernsey. Married. Enlisted Sep1939.  
No LT/JX179453. Died on HM Trawler "Ganilly". Comm Lowestoft Memorial.  
Aged 25. (BEcho 13 & 20{p}Oct1944 WDBCE Reg 6)



488.

*Lower Calderdale Supplementary*

*RIACH*

JAMES L/Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 14Aug1915  
Wilson Rd, Wyke; formerly Rastrick; native of Elgin. Married. Worked for Sharpes' Dyeworks since 1909. Reservist, fought in South African War. No 1442. Killed in same incident as Capt Andrews of Hipperholme GS. Aged 44. (BEcho 20 & 27{p}Aug1915 SD38)

*RICHARDS*

THOMAS EWING L/Cpl RASC 13Apr1944  
Elland. Married. No S/259969. Died at 151 Queen's Rd, Croydon. Buried Elland Cem. Aged 23. (Elland Cem Reg)

*RILEY*

ALBERT Pte 10DofW DOW 12Jul1916  
New St, Stainland. Married with six children. Plasterer's labourer for J Crowther of Stainland. No 15216. Wounded on Somme. Died in hospital of gunshot wound. Aged 42. (BEcho 4Aug1916 SD38)

*ROBERTS*

WILLIAM L/Cpl YandL 7Jun1943  
2 Lees Bldgs, Hipperholme. Unmarried. Worked for Leeds Fireclay Co, H'holme. Hipperholme WMC. Enlisted 1940. Died in India of malaria. (C&G 26Jun1943{p} BEcho 25Jun1943{p})

*ROFF*

S.A.A. Spr RE 22Jun1941  
No 2018221. Buried Lightcliffe Churchyard (IWG). Aged 21.

*ROGERSON*

CHARLES GOULDING  
Cpl RAMC 13Nov1945  
Son of Robert & Ida, Brighouse. No 6405007. Buried Brighouse Cem. Aged 41. (WDBCE UK 1001)

*ROTHERY*

ROWLAND MN 26Mar1943  
3 Smith House Ave, Brighouse. Rechabite. Joined MN Dec1942. Died in hosp Port-of-Spain, Trinidad. Aged 21. (C&G 3Apr1943 BEcho 2 & 9{p}Apr1943)

*ROULSON*

ARTHUR DEWHIRST Sgt RAFVR 4Dec1943  
Son of Ernest & Clara, Brighouse. No 1671697. 576 Sqn RAF. Flight engineer. Buried Berlin War Cem. Aged 21. (WDBCE Germany 13)

*ROWBOTHAM*

HAROLD Cpl RE(AirB) KIA 29Jul1944  
15 Broad Oak St, Hipperholme; native of Macclesfield. Married to Joan, with one son. Enlisted 1935. No 1871964. Served in Hong Kong. 3 Para Sqn RE. Killed NW Europe. Buried Ranville War Cem. Aged 26. (BEcho 18Aug1944{p} WDBCE France 1071)

*Lower Calderdale Supplementary**RUSHWORTH*

HARRY Tpr 2LBYeo KIA 11Apr1943  
 Hilary Dene, Royds Ave, Bailiff Bridge. Married. Educ B Bridge Sch.  
 Scoutmaster. Carpet planner for T F Firth. Enlisted 1940. No 7935224.  
 Killed in N Africa. Buried Enfidaville War Cem. Comm Brighouse Cem. Aged 30  
 (C&G 8May1943{p} BEcho 7May1943{p} WDBCE Tunisia 5)

*RYMER*

LIONEL DERRICK PO RAFVR 5Jul1942  
 Son of Wright & Florence, "Oak Gates", Smith House La, Lightcliffe; native  
 of Bradford. Educ Wild's Sch, Hudds & Worksop Coll. Member Lightcliffe Golf  
 Club. Director Sykes (Rymers), New St, Hudds. Enlisted 1939. Trained in  
 Canada. Killed in flying accident. Buried Brighouse Cem. Aged 21. (C&G  
 11Jul1942{p} BEcho 10Jul1942{p} WDBCE UK 1001)

*SERVANT*

JOHN S. Pte LabC KIA 10Dec1917  
 Laverock Pl, Brighouse. Enlisted KOYLI No 43198. LabC No 24446. Aged 34.  
 (HCour 7Feb1918 SD80)

*SHARP*

EDWARD RAYMOND Pte Pioneers KIA 16Mar1943  
 Son of Bryant & Sabina, Green St, Holywell Green. Educ H Green Sch. Worked  
 for J & S Taylor, Stainland. Enlisted in RA Sep1939. Transferred to DofW,  
 then AMPC. Buried Holywell Green Cong Ch. Aged 21. (C&G 27Mar1943{p}  
 WDBCE UK 1201)

*SHAW*

H. Pte DofW 21Jun1920  
 No 18277. Buried Elland Cem (IWG) Aged 27. (WGBE Yorks 597)  
 JOHN HANSON Cpl 1/8WYorks KIA 18Jul1915  
 Son of Thomas & Mary of Pudsey; formerly of Shelf. No 1314. Killed at  
 Ypres. Buried New South Farm Cem, St Jean-les-Ypres. Aged 21. (HCour  
 20Jul1916 SD19 WGBE Belgium 96)  
 JOHN Pte 1/6DofW DOW 28Feb1918  
 40 Park Rd, Elland. Married with 1 child. Worked Century Dyeworks.  
 Territorial for 6 yrs No 204283. Buried Polygon Wood Cem, Zonnebeke.  
 Aged 26. (BEcho 22Mar1918 SD38 WGBE Belgium 317)  
 RAYMOND M. Major RFA DOW 15Oct1918  
 Brooklands, Stainland. Educ Harrow. Territorial called up 1914. MC 1916.  
 Aged 28. (BEcho 25Oct1918). Brother Capt A M Shaw, YorksR, RM Apr1918.

*SHEEDY*

JOHN FRANCIS Dvr RE 4Apr1943  
 Brighouse. Married to Bessie. No 1909439. 667 Artisans Works Coy RE.  
 Buried Warwick Cem. Aged 25. (WDBCE UK 6983)

490.

*Lower Calderdale Supplementary*

*SMITH*

GEORGE ARTHUR Sgt 4ManReg DOW 25Apr1917  
22 Glen Tce, Hipperholme. Married (widow later Mrs Leigh). Enlisted  
ScotRif No 5799. ManReg No 48592. Buried Duisans BMCem. (BEcho 1Jun1917  
SD59 WGBE France 113 says 12Bn)

LESLIE F/Lt RAF KIA 17Apr1945  
DFM. Comm Brighouse Cem.

SYDNEY Pte Pioneer 30Mar1944  
4 Ganny Ct, Elland Rd, Brighouse. Married. Worked at Brookfoot Dyeworks.  
Enlisted 1942 No 106648845. Killed in road accident in Devon. Buried  
Brighouse Cem (IWG) 5Apr1944. Aged 37. (BEcho 6 & 14{p}Apr1944 WDBCE UK  
1001)

*STANSFIELD*

HARRY Pte 1/7DofW KIA 13Apr1918  
Southowram; native of Bradford. No 242218. (SD38)

*STAPLEFORD*

FREDERICK SQMS RAPC 18Aug1946  
Rastrick. Married to Frances Alice. No 4689399. WWII. Buried Delhi War  
Cem. Aged 35. (WDBCE India 6)

*STAPP*

CAMERON LdgAirmn FAA 6Jun1942  
Son of Frank & Margaret, 7 Banks End Rd, Upper Edge, Elland. Fiancée  
Winifred Brook, 43 Slade La, Rastrick. Upper Edge Bapt Ch. Manager  
Brighouse Storage Co. No FX 86434. HMS "Landrail". Died Newton Mearns,  
Renfrew. Buried Rastrick Cem 10Jun1942. (BEcho 19Jun1942{p} & Elland Cem  
Reg WDBCE UK 1003)

*STEWART*

HARRY Sgt LanFus KIA 23Jul1916  
20 Ripley St, Lightcliffe. Married with 5 children. Ebenezer Meth Ch,  
Bailiff Br. Painter & paperhanger for Whitehead & Clark. Enlisted Jan1915.  
Killed on Somme in morning attack on enemy trenches. Aged 39. (BEcho 11 &  
18{p}Aug1916)

*STIRK*

FRANK Pte RASC 10Oct1940  
Clifton. Married to Doreen. Worked at Economic Stores, King Cross, Hx.  
No S/200260. Died of injuries sustained in road accident in Sussex. Buried  
Clifton Churchyard 7Oct1940. Aged 29. (BEcho 11Oct1940 WDBCE UK 1002)

*SUGDEN*

PETER GOLDTHORPE Lt/Comdr RN 16May1943  
Son of Brigadier Richard Sugden CB CMG DSO and Norah, Brighouse. Married  
to Penelope. HMS "Landrail". DSC. Buried Cambo Private Burial Ground.  
(WDBCE UK 1829)

*Lower Calderdale Supplementary**SUNNERS*

JOHN EDWARD Pte 6KOYLI 10Jun1941  
 Adelaide, S Australia. Married to Ellen. No D/14735. 6 HD Bn. Buried  
 Stoney Royd Cem. Aged 62. (WDBCE UK 1159)

*SUTTON*

ARTHUR Pte 1/6NorFus KIA 15May1918  
 Son of Frank, HillTop, Kirby La, Bailiff Bridge. No 75247. Buried La  
 Ville-aux-Bois BMCem. Aged 18. (WGBE France 1753)

*SWAN*

JOHN WILLIAM AC1 RAF 25Jan1940  
 Brighthouse. Married to Christiana. No 60139. Buried Brighthouse Cem (IWG).  
 Aged 41. (WDBCE UK 1001)

*SWINDELLS*

L. Pte 8YorksR KIA 18Oct1917  
 Wilmslow; formerly of Brighthouse. Enlisted Chesh No 33458. YorksR No 34180.  
 (HCour 22Nov1917 SD24)

*SYKES*

JAMES Gnr RGA KIA 15Mar1918  
 Dewsbury; native of Clifton. Married. Silkdresser Cheethams & Sons, Calder  
 Bank Mills. No 84440. Killed by shellfire. Aged 32. (BEcho 5Apr1918{p} SD3)

*TALENT*

JAMES Pte 8YandL 1Jul1916  
 Son of Walter of Elland. No 24064. Buried Adanac BMCem. Aged 21. (WGBE  
 France 239)

*TATE*

RONALD McKNIGHT Dvr RASC 1944  
 3 Syke Tce, Lighcliffe. Educ Lightcliffe Nat Sch. Worked for Thomas, seed-  
 merchant. POW Oct1942 in N Africa. Aged 26. (C&G 13May1944{p})

*TAYLOR*

FRED F/Sgt RAF KIA 19Apr1944  
 51 Lillands La, Rastrick; native of Mirfield. Married with one daughter.  
 Worked for Helliwell Patent Glazing Co, Birds Royd. Enlisted 1942. Trained  
 in Canada. 51 Sqn RAF. Killed on 29th 'op' when Halifax bomber LW522 was  
 shot down over Tergnier. Buried Grand Serancourt B Cem. Aged 31. (C&G  
 2Sep1944{p} BEcho 20Apr1945)

GEORGE NORMAN Sig RN KIA 7Jul1942  
 Son of Sidney & Florence Taylor of Holywell Green. No C/JX172061. HMS  
 "President III". Lost in SS "Hartlebury". Comm Chatham Naval Memorial. Aged  
 23. (WDBCE Reg 1 p7)

HAROLD Pte 4Lincs KIA 7Oct1944  
 Son of Willie & Clara, 2 Hawarden Villas, Hipperholme. Educ Lightcliffe  
 Nat Sch. Lightcliffe Cong Ch. Worked for Industrial Soc, Range Bank.  
 No 14661125. Killed in N W Europe. Buried Leopoldsburg War Cem. Aged 19.  
 (C&G 2Decl1944 WDBCE Belgium 333)

*Lower Calderdale Supplementary**TAYLOR*

HERBERT GORDON Pte 7YorksR KIA 16Jun1944  
 Son of Harold & W E Gordon of Elland. No 14612687. Buried Hottot-les-Bagues War Cem. Aged 19. (WDBCE France 1068)

HUBERT Sgt/WOp RAF KIA 1943  
 Scholes Farm, Greetland; widow at Knowles Farm, Fixby. Educ Greetland CE Sch. Worked on farm. Aged 23. (C&G 17Jul1943)

MAUREEN DOREEN WLA 26Aug1945  
 28 Highfield Ave, Bailiff Bridge. Unmarried. Educ Brighouse Sec Sch. Lightcliffe Tennis Club. Stenographer at British Silk Combers, Thornhill Briggs. Enlisted 1942. Died Peterborough Memorial Hospital from injuries sustained in road accident. Buried Brighouse Cem 21Aug1945. Aged 22. (BEcho 24Aug1945{p})

*TEMPEST*

ARTHUR Pte RAOC 2Dec1946  
 No 14836757. Buried Bethel Meth Ch, Shelf. (WDBCE UK 1478)

*THOMPSON*

JOHN ALFRED Cpl KIA Sep1944  
 19 Melrose Sq, Brighouse; native of Edlington, Doncaster. Married with onechild. Miner. Enlisted 1939. Dunkirk evac. Served in Iceland. Killed in France. Aged 25. (C&G 70Oct1944{p})

*THORNTON*

GEORGE Pte 6DLI KIA 14Jul1944  
 3 New Rd Mt, Rastrick. Married with 3 children. Worked for John Drury & Co, Birds Royd. Enlisted 1940. No 4622231. Killed in Normandy. Buried Bayeux War Cem. Aged 31. (C&G 15Jul1944 BEcho 14 & 21{p}Jul1944 WDBCE France 1058)

*TODD*

F. Pte YandL KIA 40Oct1917  
 Southowram. (BEcho 2Nov1917)

*TOMLINSON*

JOSEPH FRANCIS Pte 1/4KOYLI KIA 25Jun1915  
 Wakefield since 1912; formerly Clifton. St Andrew's SSch, Brighouse. Worked for Thornton Hannam & Marshall, Brookfoot Dyeworks. No 2471. Killed by sniper. Aged 22. (BEcho 25Jun1915 SD54)

*TURPIN*

JOHN S. Tpr RAC RM 22Apr1945  
 Brighouse ? Missing in Burma (BEcho 18Apr1946)

*TYAS*

H.E. F/Sgt RAF 28May1943  
 See *EMPSALL-TYAS*

## Lower Calderdale Supplementary

## VIVIAN

WILLIAM GRAHAM Capt DOW 5May1943  
2 Brooklands, Hipperholme. Married. Educ Bradford GS. Worked in axminster  
dept T F Firth Ltd. Territorial. RM 30Apr1943. Died as POW. Aged 29. (C&G  
31Jul1943{p} BEcho 30Jul1943{p}). Brother killed in Crete.

## WADDINGTON

FRANK EWART Stkrl RN 14Mar1947  
Rastrick. Married to Margaret Ann. No D/303578. HMS "Raleigh". Buried  
Rastrick Cem. Aged 61. (WDBCE UK 1003)

## WADE

SIDNEY Pte KOYLI RM Mar1943  
Huddersfield; formerly 63 New Hey Rd, Rastrick. Married. New Rd SSch, CC &  
AFC. Enlisted Jun1941. Missing in N Africa. Aged 23. (C&G 27Mar1943{p}  
BEcho 26Mar1943{p})

## WAKEFIELD

ERNEST L/Sgt ColdsGd 15Sep1940  
Ossett; formerly 217 Thornhill Rd, Rastrick. Married with four children.  
Treasurer Rastrick RLFC. Insurance Agent for Pru'. Reservist called up  
Aug1939. Killed on duty on South Coast. Buried Ossett 17Sep1940. Aged 29.  
(BEcho 20Sep1940{p} C&G 21Sep1940)

## WALDRON

WILLIAM WO RAFVR KIA 29Jul1944  
Son of Anthony & Mary, Back New St, Waring Green, Brighouse. Educ Victoria  
Central Sch. Joiner for Helliwell of Brighouse. Enlisted Oct1940.  
No 1065821. 582 Sqn RAF. Killed on second tour of 'ops'. Buried Durnbach  
War Cem. Aged 26. (BEcho 10Nov1944{p} WDBCE Germany 15)

## WALKER

FRED Pte 7EYorks KIA 18Apr1917  
17 Bird's Royd, Brighouse. Worked for Nichols of Lockwood. Aged 21. (SD20  
BEcho 25May1917). Could he be the man on 509 rather than Frank Walker ?  
NEVILLE L/Cpl RDrag KIA 1944  
26 Coldwell Hill, Stainland. Worked for Bradford Dyers' Assoc, Greetland.  
Aged 21. (C&G 5Aug1944{p})

THOMAS Pte 2KRRC KIA 25Sep1915  
New Hey Rd, Rastrick. Time-ex regular, served in S African War. Re-  
enlisted Jan1915 No R/8217. Aged 45. (BEcho 22Oct1915 WG 23Oct1915 SD57)

## WALTON

HAROLD Mar RMar 10Jun1947  
Son of William & Edna, Brighouse. No P0/X124566. Buried Brighouse Cem.  
Aged 23. (WDBCE UK 1001)

494.

*Lower Calderdale Supplementary*

**WATTS**

RAYMOND GEORGE Sigmn RCS 25Mar1944  
Son of Richard & Margaret of Hipperholme. No 3768385. Comm Brookwood Memorial, Surrey. Buried Belgrade War Cem. Aged 29. (WDBCE Reg 36 & Yugoslavia 1)

**WEATHERELL**

HAROLD Pte 2DofW DOW 14Oct1916  
8 Holme Tce, Lightcliffe. Married to Mary Ann. No 20269. Buried Abbeville Communal Cem Ext. Aged 23. (WGBE France 52)

**WELFORD**

JOSEPH Pte ACC DOW 1Jan1945  
19 Field Top, Bailiff Bridge. Married. 19 yrs regular service. Reservist called up Aug1939. Died of shrapnel wound in hosp in Holland. (BEcho 2Feb1945 C&G 3Feb1945)

**WELSH**

E. Cpl 2C0ntReg 22Oct1916  
Mother of 21 Wellgate, Greetland; native of Bradford. No 703062. Buried Adanac BMCem. Aged 27. (WGBE France 239)

**WHELAN**

**BARTHOLEMEW/BARTLEY**

L/Cpl 2WYorks KIA Aug1915  
Park Row, Brighouse. St Joseph's RC Ch & SSch. Silk dresser at Wood Bros, Thornhill Briggs. Regular stationed in Malta in 1914 No 8986. Aged 26. (BEcho 6Aug1915 WG 24Jul1915 SD19)

**WHITE**

NORMAN Sgt/AG RAF KIA 12Mar1944  
69 Smith House Lane, Brighouse. Educ St Martin's Sch. Worked for A Hudson, blacksmith, Brighouse. Enlisted Jul1942 No 1522662. Buried Brighouse Cem (IWG) 16Mar1944. Aged 21. (C&G 18Mar1944{p} BEcho 17Mar1944{p}). Brother Stanley (below)

STANLEY OS RN KIA 18Nov1943  
69 Smith House Lane, Brighouse. No P/JX395593. HMS "Chanticleer". Killed on convoy escort. Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial and brother Norman's gravestone. Aged 19. (BEcho 17Mar1944 WDBCE Reg 3 p10)

**WHITELEY**

HAROLD Pte 1DofW 15Mar1943  
Son of Clement & Emma of Elland. No 4617636. Buried Medjez-el-Bab War Cem, Tunisia. Aged 23. (WDBCE Tunisia 6)  
JAMES Sgt DofW KIA 17Jul1916  
Lofthouse; native of Elland. Married with four sons. Postman. Reservist called up Aug1914. Killed Thiepval. Aged 38. (BEcho 11Aug1916)

## Lower Calderdale Supplementary

## WILES

JAMES L/Cpl 2YorksR RM 12Mar1915  
41 Pitchforth Bldgs, West Vale. No 3/7584. Comm Le Touret Memorial. Aged 23. (WMBE Reg 22 p9)

## WOLFENDEN

WALTER Gnr RFA 22Oct1918  
172 Halifax Rd, Hove Edge, Brighouse. Unmarried. Worked as goods checker for L & Y Rly, Huddersfield. Military funeral Lightcliffe Ch. Aged 23. (BEcho 25Oct & 1Nov(p)1918). Father and brother died of flu same week.

## WOMERSLEY

ERNEST Pte NStaffs KIA 31Aug1918  
Hx; formerly of Southowram. St Anne's-in-the-Grove choir. Worked at Milnsbridge. Killed in Mesopotamia. (HCour 40Oct1918)

## WOOD

EDGAR Pte YandL RM 1943  
5 Upper Martin Green, Greetland. Worked for J & S Taylor, Bowers Mill, Barkisland. Aged 21. (C&G 27Mat1943{p})  
J. Sgt KIA 24Mar1945  
8 Rockery Pl, Brighouse. Married with 1 daughter. Killed in W Europe. (BEcho 22Mar1946)

## WOODCOCK

HAROLD Pte YandL 7May1944  
Rastrick. Married to Marion. No 14580582. Cremated Scholemoor, Bradford. Aged 32. (WDBCE UK 981a)  
THOMAS Pte 8DLI KIA 22Mar1943  
Son of Percy & Sarah Ann, Delph Field House, Shelf. Pepperhill Unitarian Ch. Enlisted 1941. No 4626970. Killed in M East. Buried Sfax War Cem, Tunisia. (C&G 29May1943 WDCBE Tunisia 7)

## WOODFORD

FRED KIA Jul1916  
Shelf. Killed Somme. (HCour 20Jul1916)

## WOODHEAD

ERIC WHARTON Pte 5Yorks 28Oct1944  
Stone Chair. Married to Mabel. No 4846368. Buried Neder Weert Cem. Aged 24. (WDBCE Netherlands 167)



## Lower Calderdale Supplementary

## WOOLGER

GEORGE Pte LabC DOW 9Dec1917  
30 Wood Top, Hove Edge. Married to Mary Ann. Enlisted 3 WKent No G/6752.  
LabC No 96441. Buried Rocquigny Rd BCem. Aged 35. (WGBE France 398)

## WORSLEY

JOSEPH HENRY Sgt RE 29Oct1939  
Huddersfield. Married to Mabel. No 4604775. Stone reads, 43 AA Bn RE, 5  
DofW (whatever that means !) WDBCE adds att RA. Buried Brighouse Cem (IWG).  
Aged 37. (WDBCE UK 1001)

## WRIGHT

HERBERT Sgt/AG RAFVR KIA 11Sep1944  
23 Wall Gr. Hove Edge. Married to Edna. Worked for H Castle & Sons.  
Enlisted 1943. No 1595252. 51 Sqn RAF. Death notified by ICRC. Buried  
Reichswald War Cem. Aged 35. (BEcho 2Feb1945{p} C&G 3Feb1945{p} WDBCE  
Germany 1)

ROBERT Pte 2/6DLI 14Feb1919  
12 Burrwood Ice, Holywell Green. Married to Alice Ann. No 74876. Died of  
pneumonia, 5 Stationary Hosp, Dieppe. Buried Janval Communal Cem. Aged 32.  
(HCour 22Feb1919 WGBE France 377)

WALTER Pte 2DofW KIA 23Oct1916  
Eiland. No 10771. Comm Thiepval Memorial. (SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p49)



Pte. H. PALMER,  
of the Royal Canadian  
Regt. and of 62, Brad-  
shaw-lane, Halifax. Died  
from wounds.



Pte J. HEPPELMAN,  
of the Northumberland  
Fusiliers, and of 1,  
Spring-terrace, Wain-  
stalls. Reported missing  
from 23rd July.



L.-Cpl. J. JOHNSON,  
West Riding Regiment,  
and of Sowerby Bridge.  
Killed in action, July  
7th.



Pte. C. E. TAYLOR,  
Machine Gun Corps,  
of Sowerby Bridge.  
Killed in action, Aug.  
17th.

## M I D C A L D E R D A L E

## ACKERLEY

WILLIAM NOEL Pte 2YandL KIA 26Oct1918 716/719  
 Son of William (below) and Ellen, 8 Providence Pl, Luddenden. Worked at Dean Paper Mill. Enlisted Mar1918. Buried St Souplet BMCem. Aged 18. (HBT 13Dec1918 WGBE France 1266).  
 WILLIAM Pnr RE 15Jul1920 716  
 8 Providence Pl, Luddenden. Married to Ellen, father of William Noel. No 119474. To LabC No 293284. Died after long illness. Buried Luddenden Graveyard. Aged 48. (Personal communication from relative HCour 22Jul1920 WGBE Yorks 613)

## ACKROYD

EDWIN Rfn 18KRRRC KIA 15Sep1916 716/718  
 17 Halifax La, Luddenden; native of Barrow. Worked in cardroom, Watson's Mill, SBridge. Enlisted Feb1915 No C/7651. At first reported wounded & missing. Last seen wounded on stretcher. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 30. (WG 11 & 25Nov1916 SD57 WMBE Reg 21 pl)  
 MATTHEW Pte 27NorFus KIA 8Apr1917 716/718  
 17 Halifax La, Luddenden; native of Barrow. Worked for Maude's clog-sole makers at Hawkscloough. Associated with St James Methodist. Enlisted DLI No 31808. NorFus No 41045. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 25. (HBT 8Jun & 1Jul{p}1917 WG 9Jun1917 SD10) Brother of Edwin.  
 PERCIVAL OSCAR Pte 2/4DofW DOW 5Nov1918 705  
 Son of Fred, 49 The Hollins, SBridge. Worked for father as printer. Tuel Lane UMeth & Brotherhood. Enlisted 1916 No 201350. Died in France of wounds sustained in Oct1918. Buried Abbeville Communal Cem. Aged 26. (HBT 15Nov1918 SD38 WGBE France 52)  
 ARNOLD Seaman RN 16Aug1917 611  
 8 Wood End, HBridge. Fiancée Ethel Baldwin, Souter Ho. Fireman at Robertshaw's Calder Mill. Enlisted Aug1916 J/56382. Fell into choppy sea and drowned while replacing flagstaff after action on sloop HMS "Anchusa". Plymouth Naval Memorial. (HBT 24Aug1917{p} 16Aug1918 WMBE Reg 2 p5)

## ACLAND

HARRY Pte 2/4DofW KIA 20Jul1918 801/809  
 7 Lr Swift Place, Ripponden. Married to Ada. Worked at Ryburndale Paper Wks. Attended Rishworth Ch. No 268379. Killed by sniper at La Bassée. Buried Marfaux BMCem. Aged 33. (HBT 23Aug1918 SD38 WGBE France 622). Brother Ralph on Halifax List.

## ADAMS

GEORGE StkrPO RN KIA 12Dec1943 628  
 4 Hebden Tce, Midgehole. Married to Isabella, with 1 child. Broadstone Bapt Ch & SSch. Educ Colden Council Sch. Enlisted 1933 No P/KX84217. Lost when HMS "Holcombe" was sunk by enemy action. Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 27. (TodA 4Feb1944{p} C&G 8Jan1944 WDBCE Reg 3 pl)

## ADDY

L.N. Pte WWII 704

498.

*Midcalderdale*

*AINLEY*

G. Pte 1/4KOYLI 30Jul1918 810  
No 202893. Buried Hagel Dump BMCem, Elverdinghe. (WGBE Belgium 188)  
HORACE Cpl MGC KIA 17May1917 810/811/812  
Mawson Pl, Wall Nook, Barkisland. Enlisted DofW No 17959. MGC No 27654.  
Buried Bailleul Rd East BMCem, St Laurent. Aged 20. (HBT 1Jun1917  
WG2Jun1917 SD75 WGBE France 644)  
MAURICE Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 802/805/807  
Turner Bottom, Rishworth; native of Barkisland. No 4869. Killed in  
unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Token of love from May, 22  
Triangle. Aged 20. (WG 7Sep1918 HCour 3Sep1918 SD38)

*ALDERSON*

WILLIAM Bdr RFA KIA 25May1918 721  
Son of Mrs E Alderson, 6 Sutcliffe's Bldgs, SBridge. No 35587. 12 TMBty.  
Buried Maily Wood BMCem. (HBT 7Jun1918 SD2 WGBE France 137)

*APPLETON*

JAMES L/Cpl 2DofW RM 11Oct1942 704/721  
5 Winter Neb, Luddendenfoot. St Peter's Ch. Worked for S Berry, decorator.  
Enlisted 1939. No 4617695. Died of dysentery as POW. Buried Rangoon War  
Cem. Aged 22. (C&G 11Apr1942{p} 16Jun1945 WDBCE Burma 1)

*ARMITAGE*

FRANK Pte 9King's KIA 31Jul1917 801  
103 Oldham Rd, Ripponden. Attended Ripponden Ch. Worked for Whiteley Bros,  
Slitheroe Bridge. Enlisted DofW No 30497. King's No 49681. Aged 19. (HBT  
31Aug1917 SD13)

*ARMSTRONG*

LOUIS Pte 19RFus DOW 3Jan1916 622  
Son of Thomas & Esther, 46, Windsor Rd, HBridge. Worked for E. Greenwood &  
Co., fustian manufacturer. Played for HBRFC. No 7014. Died in Cas Clg Sta  
after being wounded in explosion of mine. Buried Béthune Town Cem. Comm  
Wainsgate Chyd. Aged 26. (HBT 14Jan1916{p} SD12 WGBE France 80)  
MICHAEL Sig 10LanFus KIA 26Aug1918 611  
26 Ashville Tce., Moston. M'chr; formerly of Smithwell Lane Heptonstall.  
Foreman for J & E Waters, Hulme. Married with one son. Previously active  
member of Hep. Par. Ch.; SSch teacher, bell-ringer. Football referee. No  
243065. Killed by shellfire. Aged 31. (HBT13Sep1918 SD25). Brother of  
Willie.  
WILLIE Pte 1Warks KIA 22Apr1918 611  
Manchester Road, Heywood. Married. School and SSch in Heptonstall. Amateur  
entertainer. Tailor with Hollinrake. Enlisted QOYD No GS/21997. Warks  
No 33014. Aged 36. (HBT 10May1918 Toda 10May1918 SD11). Brother above.

## Midcalderdale

## ASHTON

ALBERT SIMS Pte 1/8DLI 2Jun1918 606

Fairfield, HBridge. Son of Major Harry Ashton (CO of 3 (Volunteer) Bn DofW) and Sarah, who, lived later in Leeds. Butcher with Lord's, Bridge Gate. Enlisted Apr1917 No 80910. Died as POW in Germany. Aged 19. (HBT 5 & 12{p} Jul 9{p} Aug 1918 TodA 9Aug1918 SD62)

HARRY Sgt 2/3NZRB DOW 27Sep1916 606

Petone, Wellington NZ. Married to Grace. Educ Burnley Rd Sch., HBridge Central Sch. Hope Baptist Church. RAMC in Boer War. Apprentice engineer in Blackburn. Emigrated to Australia, worked for Singer Sewing Machines. Moved to NZ. No 24/36. Died 5 days after being wounded on Somme. Buried Dernancourt BMCem. Aged 32. (HBT20Oct1916 WGBE France 177). Brother of Albert.

## ASHWORTH

EDMUND LORD L/Cpl 1/4DoW KIA 13Dec1915 205/207/603/610/227

Son of Handley & Alice, 4 Sandy Gate, HBridge. Educ HBridge Sec Sch & St John's Coll, Battersea. Teacher at Holy Trinity, Hx. Member of St James. Capt HBridge RFC also played rugby for Hx Reserves, trial for county; cricket for St. James, Mytholmroyd; HB Bowling Club. Wrote for local paper as "Hebden". No 2482. Awaiting commission. Hit by sniper while bringing up rations, Ypres. Buried Talana Farm BMCem. Aged 29. (HCour 18Dec1915 HBT 24Dec1915 3 & 24Dec1918 TodA 24Dec1915{p} SD38 WGBE Belgium 85)

ERNEST Pte 2SLancs RM 16Apr1918 616

18 Lee View, HBridge. Son of Edwin Ashworth of Foster Mill. Unmarried. Volunteered Sept 1914 No 266477. Aged 31. Comm Ploegsteert Memorial and Wainsgate Bapt Churchyard, where it says he died 10Apr, aged 33. (HBT 31May & 8Aug1918{p} SD44 also says 10Apr1917 WMBE Reg 32 pl)

E.R. WWI 624

LOUIS ERNEST Tpr QOYD WWI 608

"Rockleigh", HBridge. (HCour 12Nov1914)

SAMUEL HARRY Pte 19Canada 2Feb1915 618/629

Mother of 2 Laneside, Mytholmroyd. Served in 19th Bn, 2nd Canadians (Hamilton Regt) No 735. Died of pneumonia Toronto. Buried Prospect Cem, Toronto. Aged 25 (HBT 26Feb1915 WGBE Canada)

THOMAS ROGER Pte 2DofW KIA 18Apr1915 612/615/616/624/628

Midgehole. Married with 5 children. Pecket Well CC. Ex-regular, served in Boer War & India Re-enlisted Oct 1914. No 12130. Killed at Hill 60. Comm Menin Gate. (HBT 14May1915 SD38 WMBE Reg 29 pl2)

VERNON Rfn 18KRRC KIA 20Sep1917 616/610

11 Montrose Bldgs, HBridge. Married. Educ HBridge Sec Sch. Wainsgate Ch., SSch, choir. Member Liberal Club. Sketcher. Worked Ashworth's Foster Mill. Enlisted Sep1915 at 17 No C/7088. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial & Wainsgate Bapt Chyd. Aged 19. (HBT 50Oct1917 20Sep1918 WMBE Reg 30 p2 SD57)

WILLIE Pte 10WYorks DOW 13Oct1918 616/628

Shawcroft Farm, Pecket Well. Weaver for R. Thomas & Sons, Hangingroyd. Enlisted Feb1916 No 26960. Buried Neuilly BMCem. Comm Wainsgate Bapt Churchyard. Aged 22. (HBT 13Dec1918 TodA 13Dec1918 SD19)

## Midcalderdale

## ASPIN

JAMES ALBERT Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 16Mar1918 708  
 Son of Alfred & Mary Eliza, 6 Claremont St, SBridge. Unmarried. Worked for Messrs Siddal. Joined on sixth day of war No 200409. Killed Polygeneveld, Ypres salient. Buried Buttes New BMCem. Aged 22. (HBT 29Mar1918 WGBE Belgium 308). Brother Joseph (below).  
 JOSEPH WHITLEY Cpl 2/4DofW KIA 21Nov1917 708  
 6 Claremont St, SBridge. Worked for Clay & Horsfall. No 202506. Killed at Cambrai. Aged 20. (HBT 14Dec1917 SD38)

## ASTIN

GORDON Lieut WYorks 4May1947 610  
 Son of Dent & Lily, HBridge. No 368563. Buried Klagenfurt War Cem, Austria. Aged 20. (WDBCE Austria 1)

## ATAK

ERIC Pte MGC KIA 4May1917 603/610  
 Oak Villas, HBridge. Educ HBridge Sec Sch. Married with one child. Son of Councillor. Painter for F.Sutcliffe, rep. painters on Trades Council. Active member of St James, server, YMClass. Enlisted YorksR No 38104. MGC No 81275. Killed by being buried in a dugout by a shell. Comm St James Churchyard, HBridge. Aged 25. (HBT18May & 1{p}Jun1917 TodA 18May1917 SD75)

## BAILEY

JOE Rfn QVRif KIA 27Aug1918 801/809/810  
 1 Godley Row, Ripponden. Ripponden Ch SSch. Enlisted Mar1916 DofW. QVRif No 43527. Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Aged 19. (HBT 11Oct1918 WG 21Sep1918 WMBE Reg 16 pl)  
 SYDNEY GEORGE Pte 9NStaffs KIA 26Apr1917 708  
 5 Summerland Tce, SBridge; native of Maidstone. Married. Enlisted Oct1915. No 34654. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 26. (HBT 18May1917 HCour 18May1917{p} WMBE Reg 20 pl)  
 THOMAS L/Bdr RGA KIA 10Apr1918 606  
 13 Eiffel Bldgs, HBridge; native of Coedtalon, Wales. Married with 1 son. Boy soldier in India & S African war (QMOLI). Policeman in HBridge & Keighley. No 166880. killed near Messines while withdrawing battery at night. Buried where he fell. Aged 32. (HBT 19Apr1918 SD3)



Private LEONARD SUTCLIFFE, of the West Riding Regt., and of Sowerby Bridge, aged 21. Killed August. 3rd.



Gnr. G. WATERMAN, of Sowerby Bridge. Died from wounds, August 17th.



Rifleman KERSHAW, of Sowerby Bridge, King's Royal Rifle. Died from gas effects, August 10th.



Second-Lieut. HARRY WATSON, of the King's Liverpool Regt., and of Mytholmroyd, aged 30. Killed August. 12th.

## Midcalderdale

## BAKER

RICHARD THOMAS Pte 9NStaffs DOW 13May1918 721  
 Son of Alfred & Emily, Clough Mill, Luddendenfoot; later 12 Osbourne Tce, L'foot; native of Goldenhill, Staffs. No 15296. Died from gas poisoning on ambulance train. Buried St Sever Cem Ext, Rouen. Aged 23. (HBT 24 & 31{p}May1918 SD60 WGBE France 146)

## BALDWIN

HAROLD EVERS Pte 2DofW KIA 90ct1917 607  
 3 Old Gate, HBridge. Worked for Harwood, Crown Wks. Enlisted May1916. No 20406. Killed at Passchendaele. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 22. (HBT 16Nov1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 30 p2)

## BALLANTYNE

PHILIP HUGH Lieut 4Seaforth KIA 280ct1918 803/201  
 New Mill, Huddersfield; formerly Ripponden. Son of head of Zion Cong Sch, Ripponden. Educ Heath GS, Hx. Worked for Metropolitan Asylums Board. Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Aged 27. (WG 9Nov1918 OD WMBE Reg 16 p17)

## BALMFORTH

WILLIAM Pte ConnR WWI 702/711  
 Bod Farm, Ripponden. (HCour 19Mar1915)

## BAMFORD

WILLIAM B. L/Cpl 9RoyFus RM 70ct1916 603/610  
 Burnley Rd, Mytholmroyd. Educ HBridge Sec Sch. Enlisted DofW No 1520. RoyFus No 18810. Later reported KIA. Aged 24. (HBT 29Jun1917 40ct1918)

## BANCROFT

JAMES Pte 21WYorks 8Apr1917 612  
 Lived with aunt at Rock, Wadsworth. Unmarried (fiancee Miss Mary Hartley). Member of Heptonstall Wesleyans, RAOB, Mechanics Inst. No 21/587. Died 2 Birmingham War Hospital after 10 months. Buried Heptonstall West Graveyard. Aged 27. (HBT 13Apr1917{p} 12Apr1918 SD19 WGBE Yorks 736)

## BANKS

JOSEPH ERIC 2/Lt RA KIA Mar1942 806/413/207  
 See HALIFAX LIST

## BARHAM

JACK WWII 802

## BARKER

FRANK L/Cpl KOYLI KIA 28Aug1918 608  
 32 Linden Rd, HBridge. Sec of SSch Union at Foster Lane. Gardener. Enlisted Feb1916. Aged 29. (TodA 24Jan1919)

502.

Midcalderdale

BARKER

JAMES WILLIAM Gnr RFA KIA 22Mar1916 607/902  
12 Edward St, HBridge. Married to Betsy (later of Burntaces Farm).  
Roomfield Bapt Ch. HBridge Male Voice Choir. Weaver at Hangingroyd Shed.  
Enlisted Sep1914 No 64364. C Bty, 87 Bde, RFA. Killed when dugout was hit  
by shell. Buried St Vaast Post BMCem, Richebourg L'Avoue. Aged 30. (TodA  
31Mar & 7Apr{p}1916 HBT 31Mar1916 SD2 WGBE France 631)  
JACK 10RoyHuss KIA 28May1942 721  
29 Edward St, SBridge; parents at Unity St, HBridge. Married to Dinah.  
Birchcliffe Bapt Ch & SSch sec. Worked for Kershaw & Ashworth, printers.  
Killed in W Desert when tank hit and set on fire. Comm Alamein Memorial.  
Aged 26. (TodA 23Jul1943{p} C&G 24Jul1943{p} WDBCE Reg 10 pl)

BARNES

JOHN THOMAS L/Cpl 13RScots DOW 50ct1915 611  
Northgate, Heptonstall. No 16581. Died 10 Stationary Hosp. St Omer.  
Buried Longuenesse Souvenir Cem. Comm Heptonstall Churchyard. Aged 18/19.  
(HBT 8 & 15{p}0ct1915 SD6 WGBE France 134)

BARRACLOUGH

EMSLEY ARMITAGE Pte 4Suffolk DOW 26Sep1917 702/709  
Lower Oak Hill, Triangle. Unmarried. Worked for Hoey Cartwright, SBridge.  
Triangle Cricket Club. Enlisted Jun1916 ASC No 189571. Suffolk No 50624.  
Wounded 26Sep1917. Aged 29. (HBT 14Dec1917 SD17). Brother Joe below.  
JOE Pte Canada RM 3Jun1916 702/709  
Calgary; formerly Lower Oak Hill, Triangle. Formerly fitter for A.Howarth,  
engineers, SBridge. Aged 29. (HBT 6Apr1917)  
JOHN A. Pte 2/4DofW KIA 20Jul1918 708  
Exeter St, SBridge; mother Clara later at 16 Hanover St). Worked at Hock  
Hill Mills. Enlisted 1914 No 201198. Killed La Bassée. Buried Marfaux  
BMCem. Aged 26. (HBT 16Aug1918 SD38 WGBE France 622)

BARRETT

CHARLIE Pte 10DofW KIA 30Jul1916 702/721  
Son of Walter & Sarah Jane, Acre Farm or Clough Farm, Sowerby. Worked at  
Sagars, dyeworks. Enlisted Mar1916 No 19581. Missing on Somme, NPD. Comm  
Thiepval Memorial. Aged 22/23. (WG 9Sep1916 HCour 12Aug1916 SD38 WGBE  
France Reg 21 p3)  
KENNETH J. L/Smn RN RM 23oct1943 801  
2 Hill Park, Kebroyd, Triangle. Triangle Ch Sch & Oakdale Sch, Dorset.  
King's Scout. Enlisted 1940 No P/JX278433. Served N Africa & Salerno. Lost  
in HMS "Charybdis". Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 23. (C&G  
30Oct1943{p} WDBCE Reg 3 pl)  
LEYLAND Pte 10YandL KIA 28Apr1917 715/207  
See HALIFAX LIST  
WILLIAM Pte 1/5DLI KIA 9Sep1918 702/713  
Wood Lane Bottom, SBridge. Gardener for Mrs Rawson, Mill House, Triangle.  
Enlisted 1916 NorFus No 33283. DLI No 200740. Aged 38. (HBT 18Oct1918  
SD62)

## Midcalderdale

## BARRON

THOMAS Stkrl RN KIA 1Nov1914 708  
 23 Claremount St, Beech, SBridge. Married to Lilian Maud, with children.  
 No SS/100851. Lost in heavy cruiser HMS "Good Hope" at battle of Coronel.  
 Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 30. (WG 2Nov1918 WMBE Reg 3 pl)

## BATES

REGINALD L/Cpl 2/4DofW KIA 3May1917 702/207  
 See HALIFAX LIST

## BAUME

GORDON Pte RScots DOW 30Sep1944 716/502/529  
 See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

## BEAUMONT

RONALD PO RAFVR RM 26May1942 610/620  
 11 Ashton Rd, Mytholmroyd. Scout Rd Meth Ch & SSch teacher. M'royd Meth  
 CC. Educ HBridge GS. Worked for Spencer, Wilson & Co, chartered  
 accountants. Enlisted Oct1940 No 102127. Commissioned Jul1941. 73 Sqn.  
 Buried Benghazi War Cem. Aged 21. (Tod A 29May & 5Jun(p)1942 C&G 30May &  
 7Nov1942(p) WDBCE Libya 3). Brother Walter (below).  
 WALTER PO RAFVR RM 23Sep1940 610/620  
 Coulsdon, Surrey or Enfield, Middx; parents Fred & Delia, 11 Ashton Rd,  
 Mytholmroyd. Educ HBridge GS (capt of cricket & football); Goldsmith's  
 Coll, London Univ (Football capt) - BSc - Carnegie PE Coll, Leeds. Teacher  
 of science & PE in Enfield. No 76308. 152 Sqn RAF. Fighter pilot,  
 posthumous DFC. Comm Runnymede Memorial. Aged 26 (C&G 28Sep1940(p) WDBCE  
 Reg 7 pl). Brother Ronald (above).

## BEDFORD

PETER L/Sgt DOW 1942 610  
 Chippenham; formerly Raglan View, HBridge. Father was teacher at HBridge  
 Nat Sch. Died in Middle East. (C&G 11Jul1942)

## BENNETT

GERRARD WWI 806

## BERRY

ARTHUR Gnr RGA KIA 22Sep1917 801/803/809  
 Son of Leonard & Alice, 106 Unity Tce, Ripponden. Enlisted Oct1915  
 No 59314. 38 TMBty. MM for rescuing wounded under fire. Buried Ration Farm  
 BMCem, Armentières. Aged 20. (HBT 26Oct1917 SD3 WGBE France 82). Brother  
 Harold (below).  
 JAMES HAROLD Pte 24NorFus DOW 30Apr1917 712/801  
 Little Greave Farm, Soyland. Married, widow later Mrs B McCulloch.  
 No 42358 (Tyneside Irish). Died in UK. Buried at Cottonstones Chyd (IWG).  
 Aged 23. (HBT 4May1917 SD10 WGBE Yorks Yorks 701)  
 THOMAS ARTHUR Gnr RFA(TF) KIA 16Mar1917 705/713  
 Son of James & Mary, Scar Head, Norland. Unmarried. No 786151. B Bty 312  
 Bde RFA. Killed by shellfire while acting as battery cook. Buried Queen  
 Cem, Bucquoy. Aged 29. (HBT 6Apr1917 SD2 WGBE France 514)



504.

Midcalderdale

BEVERLEY

HERMON Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 620  
Dene Cott, Grange Mill Yd, Mytholmroyd. Wesleyan Ch. and SSch. No 200233.  
Wounded in arm and foot in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben redoubt, Somme,  
began to crawl back from enemy lines, never found. Comm Thiepval Memorial.  
Aged 20. (HBT 13Oct & 24Nov1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p4)

BINNS

EDGAR Pte 1/4DofW KIA 90Oct1917 705/713  
Scar Head, Norland. Worked Washer Lane Dyeworks. Enlisted Jul1916.  
No 24848. Invalided home Mar-Jun1917 with trenchfeet. Member Mt Zion UMeth  
Church. Aged 30. (HBT 9Nov1917 SD38)  
SAM Pte 2/5DofW KIA 20Jul1918 716  
Old La, Luddenden. Married to Millicent, with seven children, the oldest  
only 10, 3 month-old twins. Worked Copley Chem Wks. No 20665. Killed Pourey  
Wood nr Reims. Body found by chaplain after two days. Comm Soissons  
Memorial. Aged 34. (HBT 2 & 9{p}Aug1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 18 p1)

BIRKHEAD

TOM 2/Lt DofW RM Jul1940 806  
Son of Percy (mill owner), South Ho, Holmfirth. Educ Rishworth Sch 1931-2.  
Commissioned by Mar1940. Aged 20. (Rishworth Sch records)

BLACK

CHARLES Pte 3Cheshire Feb1917 613  
Lived Manchester; formerly of HBridge; native of Edinburgh. Married with 1  
son. Member Slack Baptist and choir. Worked Greenwood & Pickles, Bridge  
Mill. To M'ch'r 1908; head of department for Chorlton Bros., clothiers,  
Piccadilly. Enlisted Nov1916 No 59340. In training at Bidston near  
Birkenhead. Died of pneumonia New Brighton Auxiliary Military Hospital.  
Aged 40. (HBT 23Feb1917{p} SD27)

BLACKBURN

BERTRAND Gnr RGA 15May1918 608  
Raw Royd, HBridge. Married to Phoebe (later of 21 Osborne St), with 2  
children (aged 9 & 7). Worked Fustian Manuf. Soc., Nutclough. No 143473.  
10 Mountain Bty. Served Egypt & Palestine, present at capture of Jerusalem.  
Died of dysentery at Gaza. Buried Gaza War Cem. Comm Luddenden Churchyard.  
Aged 29. (HBT 31May1918{p} SD3 WGBE Palestine 8)  
EDWARD Pte 12RoyFus DOW 12Sep1917 608/610  
Son of D A & Priscilla, "Uplands", HBridge. HBridge Central & Secondary  
Schs. Trainee in clothing at Beehive Works. SSch Teacher at Cross Lanes.  
Enlisted May1915 No 58753. Invalided home Mar-May 1917, Cheltenham Mil  
Hosp. Wounded east of Ypres, died in Australian Field Amb. Buried Menin Rd  
South BMCem. Comm Slack Bapt Churchyard. Aged 19 or 20 (Churchyard)  
(HBT 50Oct1917{p} 13Sep1918 SD12 WGBE Belgium 5 p72)

BLEZARD

JAMES EDWARD L/Cpl 2DofW KIA 31Jan1916 705  
12 Terrace St, SBridge. Married. Time-ex. regular who rejoined Aug 1914. No  
3/12472. Killed in Flanders by shellfire. Aged 33. (BEcho 11Feb1916 SD38)

## Midcalderdale

## BOARDALL

EDGAR ATHELSTAN Pte 6KORR DOW 1Dec1915 721/428?  
 Blackpool; native of Hx; Son of Fred & Annie, Highfield Ho (or Glen Lea),  
 SBridge. Educ Hipperholme GS (their board only has an L.BURDALL - the same  
 man ?) Worked in offices of Siddal & Hilton, SBridge, then in business on  
 own account in Blackpool selling prams. Enlisted 1914 No 13850. Wounded in  
 Dardanelles Aug1915. Treated in Alexandria. Wounded again Nov1915. Died St  
 Elmo Hospital, Malta. Buried Pieta Mil Cem. Aged 19. (HBT 10Dec1915{p}  
 HCour 3Dec1915 SD9 WGBE Europe 1)

## BOGGIS

MASON HAROLD Pte 4Bedford RM 30Oct1917 608  
 Hangingroyd Lane, HBridge. Married to Eliza, who lived later at 8 Bank  
 Bldgs. Boot/shoe business. Played for HBAFC. Enlisted ESurrey No 242362.  
 Bedford No 43496. Wounded & missing. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 29.  
 (HBT 6Sep1918 SD21 WMBE Reg 30 p3)

## BOLTON

JOHN L/Bdr RGA KIA 1May1918 716/719  
 Lane Ho, Luddenden. Married to Annie (née Bloomer), with two children.  
 Market gardener & cattle dealer. No 94123. No 298 Siege Bty RGA. Killed by  
 shellfire at observation post, Mont-des-Cats. Buried Goedwaerdvelde Cem  
 Poperinghe. Comm Luddenden and Sowerby Churchyards. Aged 33. (HBT  
 10May1918 SD3 WGBE France 139)

## BOOTH

ALBERT Dvr RASC KIA 12Sep1944 622  
 2 Marshaw Bridge, Crag Vale; native of Colden. Married to Eileen (Edna ?).  
 Highgate Meth Ch & SSch. Educ Colden Council Sch. Worked for Thornber Bros,  
 Mytholmroyd. Enlisted Aug1941 No T/282787. Buried Coriana, Italy. Comm  
 Slack Bapt Churchyard. Aged 34. (TodA 60Oct1944{p} C&G 70Oct1944{p} WDBCE  
 Italy 30)

ARTHUR Dvr RASC KIA 30Dec1942 801/802  
 Married with one son, Kevin (now in Adelaide). No T/4348890. 429 GT Coy  
 RASC. Dispatch-rider killed by landmine. Buried Bone War Cem. Aged 26.  
 (WDBCE Algeria 1 personal communication from sister-in-law Mrs W Booth)

COLIN Sgt RAF Jan1945 721  
 1 Rose Pl, Luddendenfoot; native of Wombwell. Married with two children.  
 Studied engineering at Leeds University. Served in WR Constabulary 1936.  
 Swimmer. ARP before enlistment in 1943. Killed in accident. Buried  
 Brighouse Cem 5Jan1943. Aged 31 (C&G 6Jan1945{p} BEcho 5Jan1945{p})

GEORGE Cpl 17RoyFus KIA 9Jul1916 607/609/625  
 Brought up by aunt Miss S A Stansfield, Holme Place, HBridge. Knifecutter  
 for J.B.Hoyle & Co. Played for HBRFC and Mytholmroyd AFC. Married twice, 1  
 child. Territorial for 4 years. No PS/7003. Killed by machinegun fire.  
 Buried Zouave Valley, Souchey. Comm Slack Bapt Churchyard. Memorial Service  
 at Birchcliffe. Aged 28 (HBT 14&21Jul1916 SD12) Family tombstone says 5Jul.

HARRY Pte ASC 4Aug1918 608  
 Son of Jonathan & Eliza, Neptune Hotel, HBridge. Worked HBridge Co-op.  
 Butchers. Enlisted Jan1916. No S4/158030. 78 MT Coy ASC. Served two years  
 in Salonika, died of malaria (or nephritis) at 40 Cas Clg Sta. Buried  
 Karasouli BMCem. Aged 26. (HBT 9 & 16{p}Aug1918 SD78 WGBE Greece 6)

506.

Midcalderdale

BOTTOMLEY

GEORGE DIXON CQMS 8DofW DOW 28Apr1917 705/803  
37 Sowerby St, SBridge; native of Soyland. Married to Ethel. No 12126.  
MM. Wounded 26Sep1916. Died 3 Scottish Gen Hosp, Stobhill seven months  
later. Buried (IWG) SBridge. Aged 32. (HBT 11May1917 HCour 4Jun1917 SD38  
WGBE Yorks 703)

JOHN WILLIAM Pte LabC KIA 11Mar1918 702/711/712/801/811  
Son of Samuel & Ruth Ann, Barrett Hill, Soyland. Worked for Messrs Lee,  
Kebroyd cotton mill. Millbank Wesleyans. Enlisted DLI No 29533. Devon  
No 49450. LabC No 10148. Killed by shellfire while watching football match.  
Buried Mindel Trench BMCem, St Laurent Blangy. Aged 20. (HBT 22Mar1918  
SD80 WGBE France 729)

JOSEPH LEONARD Sgt 1/4DofW KIA Apr1915 519/520/810

See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

PERCY Pte 12YorksR RM 11Apr1918 702/709/710  
5 Upper Stubbin, Triangle. No 27598. Comm Ploegsteert Memorial. Aged 21.  
(HCour 9Apr1923 SD24 WMBE Reg 32 pl)

THOMAS REGINALD Lieut EYorks KIA 23Sep1914 802/806  
Thornton Heath, Surrey; formerly of Ripponden. Educ Rishworth Sch. BA.  
Teacher trg course at Battersea Coll. Married Miss Eveline Gibson of  
SBridge 29Aug1914. Killed on 11th day in action. Comm La Ferté Memorial.  
Aged 27. (HBT 16Oct1914 OD WMBE Reg 15 pl)

THOMAS Dvr RFA 1May1916 708  
Chapel Lane, Bolton Brow, SBridge. Regular soldier for 8 years No 55205.  
Drowned at Agra, India while swimming horses in the river. Buried Agra  
Cantonment Cem. Aged 29. (HBT 12May1916 WGBE India 59)

BOYLE

JOHN LESLIE Gnr RA 3Jul1945 708/807  
Rishworth; lived with aunt & uncle, Mr & Mrs Fred Sykes, 56 Industrial Rd,  
SBridge. Played for Rishworth AFC & CC. Worked for Dugdale & Co, Valley Rd,  
SBridge. No 1812897. 21 LAA Regt RA. Died of malnutrition in Kuching POW  
camp, Sarawak, Borneo. Buried Labuan War Cem. Aged 30 (C&G 13Oct1945{p}  
WDBCE Malaysia, Sabah 1). Brother Selwyn (below)

SELWYN HOPKINSON Pte 2/7DofW RM 11Jun1940 708/807  
Rishworth; lived with aunt & uncle Mr & Mrs Sykes, 56 Industrial Rd,  
SBridge. Friendly Meth Ch & SSch. Educ Rishworth Nat Sch. Friendly CC.  
Worked for Dugdale & Co, Valley Rd, SBridge. Missing at Dunkirk. Buried St  
Marie Cem, Le Havre. Aged 23. (C&G 20Jul1940{p} WDBCE France 589)

BREEZE

JAMES C. MORRIS Gdsmn 1ScotGds KIA 17Jun1916 716  
Duke St, Midgley; mother of Honey Land, Luddenden. Served 9 yrs in Navy,  
mainly in China. Enlisted in Army Oct1914. No 13029. Killed by shellfire  
during night. (HBT 30Jun & 7Jul1916 WG 1Jul1916 SD5 listed as J Morris)

BRETT

L. WWI 810

## Midcalderdale

## BRIGGS

HARRY Pte 10DofW DOW 23Mar1916 705

SBridge. No 16040. (SD38)

WILLIAM LAC RAF 1945 714/721

13 Friendly Ave, SBridge. Educ Burnley Rd Sch. Luddendenfoot BB. Worked for A Windle, joiner, Thrum Hall, Hx. Enlisted 1941. Killed in flying accident in C Med. Aged 23 (C&G 10Mar1945{p})

## BRITTON

ERNEST Pte RAMC WWI 802/805/807

Derby Inn, Rishworth. (HBT 25Sep1914 10Oct1915)

## BROADBENT

GEORGE Dvr RFA KIA 20Jul1918 716/722

Son of Luke & Sarah, 2 Scotland, Midgley. Worked as driver for Dawson's Quarry, Trimmingham. Volunteered Feb1916 No 80536. B Bty 312 Bde RFA. Killed by shellfire with ration-waggon at Montmeaf nr Reims. Buried Jonchery-sur-Vesle BMCem. Aged 24. (HBT 2 & 9{p}Aug1918 SD2 WGBE France 1332)

GIBSON Pte 1/6WYorks RM 25Apr1918 622

Lumbutts; formerly of Cragg Vale. No 242651. Missing at Kemmel. Reported to have died as POW in Germany. (HBT 7Mar1919 SD19)

WILLIAM H. Pte 6YorksR DOW 27Aug1917 810/811

Barkisland. Enlisted Yorks Hussars No 3499. YorksR No 33278. (SD24)

## BROOKE

ALBERT EDWARD Cpl 8DofW KIA 29/30Sep1916 705

43 Sowerby St, SBridge. Worked for W & R K Lee. Member of SBridge Choral Soc and other choirs. Enlisted Oct1914 No 3/12624. Served in Dardanelles, Egypt & France. Killed on Somme. Buried Regina Trench Cem, Grandcourt. Aged 28. (HCour 23 & 25Oct1916{p} HBT 27Oct1916 SD38 WGBE France 314)

GEORGE HERBERT Pte 5YorksR KIA 28Mar1918 810/519/527

See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

## BROOKSBANK

LEONARD Pte 2/4DofW KIA 25Nov1917 719/716

Spring Bank, Luddenden. No 235053. Comm Cambrai Memorial & Luddenden Churchyard. (SD38 WMBE Reg 17 pl)

## BROWN

WILLIAM 95th Foot Crimean 701

## BURTON

JOHN BENJAMIN Pte 10YandL DOW 30Sep1917 801/802/809

Ripponden Ch, sidesman and SSch. Con Club. No 36221. DOW to eyes and chest. Aged 27. (HBT 19Oct1917 SD61)

508.

*Midcalderdale*

*BUSH*

WALTER GEORGE Sgt 21WYorks DOW 25Oct1916 628  
Old Town, HBridge; native of Snettisham, Norfolk. Married with 2 children.  
In S African War with Norfolk Regt. PC with W Riding Constabulary, at Old  
Town for 4 years. No 23517. Memorial Service Wainsgate Chapel. Aged 35.  
(HBT 3Nov1916 TodA 3Nov1916 SD19)

*BUTLER*

BEN Pte 2YorksR RM 24Apr1917 615/628  
Pecket Fold, Wadsworth. Worked for Cords Ltd. Unmarried. Enlisted DofW Mar  
1916 No 4493. YorksR No 235276. Aged 24 (HBT 15 & 22{p}Feb 8Jun1918 SD24)

*BUTTERWORTH*

ALBERT EDWARD Spr RE DOW 11Jan1920 705  
Bank Ho, Town Hall St, SBridge. Died in 2 Northern Gen Hosp, Beckett's Pk,  
Leeds of internal injuries sustained in France. Buried St George's,  
Sowerby. Aged 45 or 43. (HCour 14Jan1920 WGBE Yorks 700)  
WILSON Pte 1/6LanFus RM 7Aug1915 603/902  
2 Throstle Bower, Charlestown. Parish Sch, and Church SSch. Weaver at  
Callis Mill. Played for HBAFC. Todmorden Territorial No 10088. Missing  
Suvla Bay. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 25. (HBT 10 & 24{p}Sep1915 9Aug1918  
TodA 11Aug1916 SD25 WMBE Reg 4 p3)

*CALDWELL*

JAMES 2/Lt RAF RM 29Aug1918 401/504/806  
Educ Rishworth Sch. Enlisted Jul1916. Transferred to RFC 1916. Failed to  
return from mission after six weeks in France. (BEcho 6Sep1918)

*CALLAGHAN*

WILLIAM GEORGE Boy RN KIA 31May1916 708  
5 Upper Fountain St, SBridge. Apprentice meter inspector with SBridge UDC.  
No J/38248. Gunteam sighter. Killed Jutland when Battle-cruiser HMS  
"Indefatigable" blew up with the loss of over 1000 lives. Comm Portsmouth  
Naval Memorial. Aged 17. (HBT 9Jun1916 WMBE Reg 3 p3).

*CALVERT*

HERBERT Pte 1/10ManReg KIA 27Mar1918 718  
Booth Tce, Luddenden. No 376208. Aged 23. (HBT 19Apr1918 SD59)  
WILLIE Pte 9WYorks DOW 4Nov1918 721  
Son of John William & Sarah, 15 Bank Bldgs, Luddendenfoot. BB. Cotton  
twiner, Fairlea Mill. Enlisted Apr1917 No 62045. DOW from shell fragments  
in leg at 35 Field Amb. Buried Jenlain Communal Cem. Comm Midgley Meth Chyd  
(says 4Mar1918). Aged 19. (HBT 2Nov & 6Dec{p}1918 SD19 WGBE France 1083)

## Midcalderdale

## CAMPBELL

CLIFFORD Pte 2/5Yorks RM 31Jul1918 716/719  
 Son of Charles & Sarah Jane, 7 Duke St, Luddenden; native of Mirfield.  
 Worked for R T Riley & Co, Peel House Mills. No 53888. Buried Chambrécy.  
 Aged 18. (WG 7Sep1918 15Nov1919 SD19 WGBE France 1689)

## CAREY

ERNEST Cpl 1ELancs DOW 29Mar1900 601/102/219  
 Fountain St, HBridge. Regular 1891-8, serving in Chitral expedition,  
 Gibraltar, Burma and Ireland. Worked for Uttley & Co, Stubbing Dyeworks.  
 Called up as reservist for South African War Dec1899 No 3461. Killed in  
 costly night attack on a kopje at Karee Siding, Orange Free State, 32 miles  
 N of Bloemfontein. Aged 27 (TodA 6Apr1900)

## PETER DENZIL O'DONOHUE

PO RAFVR RM 28Jan1943 801/802  
 Green Shutters, Ripponden. Son of CO of Depôt DofW. Educ Sherborne Sch &  
 Hx Tech. Enlisted 1942. No 129334. Trained in Canada. Comm Runnymede  
 Memorial. Aged 19. (C&G 6Feb1943 7Aug1943{p} NPD WDBCE Reg 7 p2)

## CARLING

CLIFFORD ADSHEAD Pte 15RScots KIA 30Nov1918 614/902  
 See UPPER CALDERDALE LIST  
 FRANK Pte 4King's RM 27Sep1917 614/902  
 See UPPER CALDERDALE LIST

## CARROLL

JOHN Pte 7EYorks KIA 9Feb1917 721/207/220  
 See HALIFAX LIST  
 MICHAEL Pte 10LanFus KIA 27Jun1916 207/721  
 Spring Gdns, Burnley Rd, Friendly. St Walburga's Ch & SSch. Worked for W &  
 R K Lees, Lock Hill Mills, SBridge. No 15653. Aged 24. (WG 22Jul1916{p}  
 HBT 21Jul1916 SD25)

## CARTER

ARTHUR L/Cpl 16KRRC KIA 12Dec1916 618/629  
 Royal Fold, Mytholmroyd. Warehouseman, D.J. Crossley & Sons. Unmarried.  
 Member of CLB. No C/233. Memorial Service at St Michael's. Aged 23. (HBT 9  
 & 16{p}Feb1917 HCour 2Feb1917 SD57)  
 HERBERT Pte 11WKent DOW 12Aug1917 608  
 Son of Albert & Ada, 17 Osborne Pl, HBridge. Appr engineer, J. Pickles &  
 Sons, Mytholm Works. Enlisted RoyFus No 6997 May 1915, transferred to West  
 Kents No G/16529, Nov 1915. Fought at Trones Wood where they were cut off  
 for 48 hrs. Wounded in head by shellfire Hollebeke, (Passchendaele). Died  
 a week later as POW at Kortryk (Courtrai). Buried St Jean Chyd. Aged 21.  
 (HBT7Sep1917 SD53 WGBE Belgium 393)  
 JOHN TAYLOR 2/Lt 7Yorks KIA 9Oct1917 702/705/806/207?  
 1 Brockwell Gate, Triangle; parents of Old Hall, Sowerby. Educ Rishworth  
 School. Worked West Yorks Bank, Brighouse. Enlisted Aug1914. Commissioned  
 from Cpl. Killed Passchendaele. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 26. (HBT and  
 BEcho 26Oct1917 OD WMBE Reg 30 p5)

510.

*Midcalderdale*

*CARTER*

JOSEPH Tpr 5RTR KIA 11Jun1944 808  
Son of John & Susannah, 27 Sunny Bank Dr, SBridge; native of Rishworth. Rishworth Cong Ch. Worked for S Dugdale & Sons, SBridge. No 4603627. Buried Hottot-les-Bagues Cem. Aged 23. (C&G 8Jul1944{p} WDBCE France 1068)

THOMAS Pte 21WYorks RM 29Mar1918 619/620  
Grove Tce, Mytholmroyd. Cricketer for school, secretary Mytholmroyd CC. No 21/965. Comm Mytholmroyd Churchyard. Aged 28. (HBT 10May1918 SD19)

WALTER L/Cpl 16KRRC KIA 14Nov1916 618/629  
Sunnyside, Mytholmroyd. Worked cardroom Westfield Mills. Married, with two children. Member Par Ch., S School & CLB. Enlisted R Scots Mar1915. KRRC No C/1392. Wounded twice during a year in France. Killed by shellfire. Brother, Arthur saw him killed, wrote to widow. Buried BMCem Longueval. Aged 43. (HBT 10 & 24{p}Nov1916 SD57)

WILLIE Pte 2GrenGds KIA 31Jul1917 711/712  
Little Toothill Farm, Triangle. Worked Dean Mills. Mill Bank Wesl. No 26339. Aged 24. (SD5)

*CARTLEDGE*

JAMES ALFRED Pte 9DofW KIA 5Aug1916 705  
13 Carlton St or 25 Terrace St, SBridge. No 3/12638. Killed on Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. (HCour 30Dec1914 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p8)

*CARTWRIGHT*

GEORGE Pte 1Berks KIA 23Aug1918 702/712  
Bank View, Mill Bank. Worked at Ripponden Wood Mill. Mill Bank Wesleyans. Enlisted ERYeo No 29579. Berks No 43842. Two brothers already KIA. Aged 19. (HBT 13Sep1918 SD52)

*CAVANAGH*

JAMES Pte 9WYorks KIA 14Jun1917 724  
9 Providence Pl, Midgley; native of Oldham. Married to Annie, with one child. Fettle for Whitworth & Co, Luddendenfoot. No 33202. Buried Cabin Hill BMCem, Wytschaete. Aged 28. (HCour 19Jul1917 HBT 13 & 20{p}Jul1917 SD19 WGBE Belgium 78)

WILLIAM Pte 2/4DofW WWI 721  
Ellen Holme, Luddendenfoot. No 2891. (HCour 5Jan & 6Aug1915)

*CHAPMAN*

CARL(Karl) Pte 2EYorks 30Jun1917 716/718/722  
Dove's Rest, Midgley. St James & Midgley SSchs. Enlisted Jun1916 KRRC No 26536. EYorks No 34885. To Salonika Nov1916, died there of dysentery. Aged 20. (HBT 27Jul1917 HCour 24Jul1917 SD20)

*CHARNLEY*

FRANK Gnr RGA KIA 10Aug1918 619/621  
Ribstone St, Mytholmroyd. Married. Worked Watson's Mount Mill. Prim Meth SSchool leader. No 83877. 181 Siege Bty RGA. Killed by shellfire while sleeping, Cariola, Italy. Buried Magnaboschi BCem. Comm St Michael's Chyd. Aged 33. (HBT 6Sep1918 & 8{p} & 13 Aug1920 SD3 WGBE Italy 3)

## Midcalderdale

## CHEETHAM

TAYLOR Pte 6King's RM 30Nov1917 702/711/712/207  
 Younger son of Geo. Cheetham, monumental mason, 4 Bank Bldgs, Mill Bank.  
 Had travelled to Canada & California. Enlisted DofW No 5153. King's  
 No 51144. Reported to have died west of Vendhville. Comm Cambrai Memorial.  
 Aged 34/35. (HBT 4Jan & 8Mar1918 HCour 16Jan1918 SD13 WMBE Reg 17 pl)

## CLARK

ALAN AC2/WOp RAF KIA 24May1940 714/721  
 3 Daisy Bank, Luddendenfoot. L'foot Cong Ch & SSch. Educ L'foot Council  
 Sch & SBridge Sec Sch. Worked at Scarborough Mills. Enlisted Jun1939  
 No 646783. 607 Sqn. RM at first, confirmed killed at Audreuch, 20m SE of  
 Calais. Buried Zutkerque Churchyard. Aged 18.(C&G12Oct1940{p} 21Dec1940  
 WDBCE France 425)

HERBERT VICTOR RN KIA WWI 811  
 JOHN WILLIAM Pte RoyFus DOW 150ct1916 603  
 Bankfoot, HBridge. Worked Wheelwright's, Charlestown. Member Par Ch, and  
 SSch. No 24026. Died of gas gangrene at 36 Cas Clg Sta, Somme. Aged 20  
 (HBT20 & 27{p}Oct1916 HCour 14Nov1916). HBT says KOSB.

WALLACE Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 6Sep1917 605/902  
 See UPPER CALDERDALE LIST

## CLAY

CAIN Sgt RAF RM 1944 801  
 Castle Lane, Soyland. Policeman at Rishworth. WRCConCC. Enlisted 1943.  
 Flight engineer. (C&G 19Aug1944)

DONALD L/Cpl RE KIA 17Jun1940 716  
 Son of Emily, Luddendenfoot. No 2103464. Killed when troopship  
 "Lancastria" was sunk at St Nazaire. Comm Dunkirk Memorial. Aged 21.  
 (WDBCE Reg 11 pl)

VERNON HARCOURT 2/Lt 10LanFus DOW 260ct1916 606/628  
 Educ HBridge Sec Sch and in Harrogate. HB Liberal Club, Caldene Hockey C.  
 Enlisted Oct1914 in DofW served in France. Commissioned in LanFus. Won MC  
 for leading risky reconnaissance, holding off attacks, shooting two  
 attackers with revolver. Wounded & blinded at Contalmaison (Somme) July  
 1916. Died Chelsea Hosp. Parents & sister there. Practising Baptist,  
 buried Wainsgate 30 Oct 1916. Aged 21. (HBT3Nov1916{p} WGBE Yorks 738)  
 Father, Joseph Clay JP founded studentship at HBridge Sec Sch in his  
 memory. (HCour 17Dec1918)

## CLEGG

GEORGE HAROLD Rfn 16KRRC 21Apr1915 618/621  
 Son of George & Sarah Jane, 32 Burnley Rd, Mytholmroyd. Member Par Ch  
 CLB. Enlisted Sep1914 No C/234. Died Royal Herbert Hosp, Woolwich of  
 mystery illness even after postmortem. Buried Greenwich Cem. Aged 19.  
 (HBT 9Apr1915 SD57 WGBE London 29)



512.

*Midcalderdale*

*CLEGG*

JOHN (JACK) Gnr RA 29Jan1943 622  
19 Albert St, Mytholmroyd; formerly of Cragg Vale. Married to Annie. Bred  
dalmatians. Worked for Thornber Bros, M'royd. Served in HG. No 1123925.  
6 Med Regt RA. Dispatch rider, died in Cromer Hospital after road accident  
at Dereham. Buried at Cromer 3Feb1943. Aged 35. (C&G 6Feb1943{p} TodA  
5Feb1943{p} WDBCE UK 2548)

WALTER Pte 9DofW KIA 7Jul1916 622  
13 Church Bank, Cragg Vale. Unmarried. Twister for Hinchliffe & Sons,  
cotton spinners. Played for Cragg Vale CC. Enlisted Dec1914 No 15057.  
Killed advancing over open ground, Somme. Comm Thierval Memorial. Aged 41.  
(HBT 21 & 28{p}Jul1916 WG22Jul1916{p} TodA 21Jul1916 WMBEReg 21 p9 SD38)

*COBLE*

HARRY Rfn 1KRRC 25Aug1918 708  
13 Oxford St, SBridge (parents later at 35 Nelson St). Booking clerk at  
SBridge Rly Sta. Enlisted Nov1915. No C/7797. Twice gassed, trench feet.  
Accidentally killed while returning to line from rest-billets in France.  
Buried Douchy-les-Ayette BMCem. Aged 21. (HBT 6Sep1918 WG 7Sep1918 SD57  
WGBE France 924)

*COCKROFT*

ALBERT Pte 14DLI KIA 15Jun1917 708  
1 Washer Lane, SBridge. Worked for Inghams' Dyeworks. Played for Norland  
AFC. Enlisted Jul 1916 in EYorks No 8437. DLI No 295092. Report of death in  
action not confirmed at once. (HBT 13Jul1917 SD62)

ARTHUR Pte 6YorksR KIA 90ct1917 607  
2 Fountain St, HBridge. Birchcliffe SSch, father choirmaster. Worked at  
joinery dept Dewhirst & Co, Salem Mill. Enlisted in cavalry No 32059 Jul  
1916, to Green Howards No 33536 Nov 1916. Killed by sniper. Comm Tyne Cot  
Memorial. Aged 20. (HBT 26Oct1917{p} SD24 WMBE Reg 30 p5)

ARTHUR JAMES Pte 1/6NorFus RM 2Apr1918 611  
Salem Mill Yard, HBridge; parents Brink Cotts, Charlestown. Enlisted CycC  
No 3234. NorFus No 366699. Missing Easter Tuesday. Comm Pozières Memorial  
& Heptonstall Chyd. Aged 19. (HBT 3 & 10{p}May1918 SD10 WMBE Reg 27 p2)

DENYS Rfn 9ScotRif KIA 25Mar1945 618  
24 Westfield Tce, Mytholmroyd. Unmarried. St Michael's scouts & Institute.  
Educ Burnley Rd Sch. Apprentice chick-sexer for F & T Lumb HBridge.  
Enlisted Jun1944 No 14785867. Killed N W Europe. Buried Reichswald 1 BMCem.  
Aged 18/19. (TodA 6Apr1945 C&G 7Apr1945{p} WDBCE Germany 1)

JAMES EDWARD Gnr RGA 26Nov1918 702/706  
3 Miry La, Sowerby. Died of pneumonia. Buried Steep Lane Bapt Ch. Aged 31.  
(WGBE Yorks 704)

JOHN ERNEST Pte 3DofW 18May1916 702  
Carr Farm, Sowerby. Puttee-knitter for Whitworth & Co, L'foot. Invalid who  
had been on special diet all his adult life. No 20331. Died in hospital in  
North Shields after operation for stomach ulcers, only 3 weeks after  
enlistment. Buried Sowerby Churchyard. Aged 28. (HBT 19May1916 SD38)

## Midcalderdale

## COCKROFT

WILLIE Pte 2/7DofW DOW 27Jun1917 702/706  
 Son of Job & Leah, 4 Stony Booth, Luddendenfoot. Partner in Job Cockroft & Sons, stone-merchants, Nab End Quarry. Enlisted Mar1916 No 306790. Captured wounded 3May1917 at Bullecourt, died in German hospital. Buried Mons Communal Cem. Aged 31. (HBT 28Sep1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 241)

## COLLINGE

BEN Pte 8YorksR KIA 21Sep1917 606/612  
 2 Eton St, HBridge. Married to Lily (later Rogan). Cutter-out at Holt & Sutcliffe, Bridge La. RAOB. Married. Enlisted in Yorks Hussars No 31618 Jul 1916, transferred to Green Howards Dec 1916 No 40435. Killed Ypres, hit in throat by shrapnel. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial & Slack Bapt Churchyard. Aged 28. (HBT 5Oct{p}1917 20Sep1918 SD24 WMBE Reg 30 p6)

## COLLINS

DENNIS OTel RN KIA 15Feb1942 806/207  
 See HALIFAX MAIN LIST

## COLLINSON

JOHN 2/Lt 18MGC RM 21Mar1918 801  
 Parents in Bfd. Comm Pozières Memorial. (WMBE Reg 27 p2)

## CONWAY

GEORGE WWI 812

## COOKSON

FREDERICK Cpl Sep1942 721/724  
 17 Mill Gate, Luddendenfoot. Married with two sons, one in forces. Worked for T Ratcliffe & Co, Mytholmroyd. RFA in WWI, holder of Mons Star. Died of heart failure at Durban. Aged 44. (C&G 10Oct1942{p} TodA 9Oct1942)

## COOPER

HARRY Gnr RFA KIA 21Mar1918 608  
 Son of William & Emma, 33 Heptonstall Rd, HBridge. Unmarried. Parish Ch Day Sch, Cross Lanes Meth SSch. Boy Scout. Worked for Mr Oldfield Watson, contractor. Enlisted Jan1915 No 61147 or 64417. C Bty 88Bde RFA. In France 3 years before being killed there. Buried Rocquigny Rd BMCem. Aged 24. (HBT 5 & 12{p}Apr1918 TodA 5Apr1918 SD2 WGBE France 398)  
 WALTER Pte 16DLI KIA 12Sep1944 810/812  
 Cross Royde, Barkisland. Married to Vera, with one child. Educ Barkisland Endowed Sch. Worked for J Maude & Sons, Stainland. Enlisted 1940. No 4464934. Buried Coriano War Cem. Aged 32. (C&G 7Oct1944{p} WDBCE Italy 30)

514.

*Midcalderdale*

*COPLEY*

WALTER Pte 2SherFor KIA 14Apr1918 705  
54 Sowerby St, SBridge. No 106739. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 19.  
(HCour 14Apr1919 SD49 WMBE Reg 30 p6)

*CORBOY*

JOHN JOSEPH Gnr RGA DOW 5Dec1916 716  
Son of Maurice & Margaret, 6 Solomon Hill, Luddenden. No 27107. Buried  
Bécourt BMCem. (HCour 30Dec1914 16Apr1915 WG 20Jan1917 SD3 WGBE France  
515). Also given as Corbury.

*CORDINGLY*

WILLIE WWI 706/415?

*CORE*

GILBERT ALLENBY Bdr RA RM 27Mar1942 801/804  
12 South View, Ripponden. Educ Stones Council Sch & SBridge Sec Sch. Clerk  
for Jas Woodhouse & Son, Southgate, Hx. Territorial. Enlisted Sep1939.  
No 908700. 122 Field Regt RA. To Malaya Jan1941. Died in Japanese POW camp.  
Buried Kranji War Cem. Aged 21. (C&G 2May1942 12Jun1946{p} WDBCE  
Singapore 1)

*CORLETT*

NORMAN WHITAKER AB RN 18Aug1944 704  
Church Tce, SBridge. Educ SBridge Sec Sch. Triangle Meth Ch & SSch. Clerk  
for Henry Sagar (1930) Ltd. Enlisted 1941. Served in HMS "Penelope" in Med.  
Died in hospital. Comm Sowerby Churchyard. Aged 28. (C&G 26Aug1944{p})

*COTTERELL*

JAMES TREVOR L/Smn RN 1945 716/207  
See HALIFAX LIST

*COTTON*

CHAS. ARMSTRONG Pte 2/4DofW RM 3May1917 607  
1 Calder Tce, Mytholmroyd. Father a cllr. Birchcliffe SSch. Asst foreman,  
J. Thomas & Co, Dyers, Holme End. Cricket and soccer for Mytholmroyd &  
Cragg Vale. No 202501. Missing since battalion went over the top at  
Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 29. (HBT 1Mar1918 SD38  
WMBE Reg 20 p5)

*COULSTON*

MAX PERCY Pte 2KOYLI DOW 12Aug1918 608  
16 New St, HBridge. Boy Scout. Creeler for A. Robertshaw & Sons, Calder  
Mill. No 62321. Died 49 Cas Clg Sta, France. Aged 19. (HBT 23 &  
30{p}Aug1918 TodA 23Aug1918 SD54)

## Midcalderdale

## COWAN

ALBERT Pte 7BWatch KIA 13Dec1943 716  
Finkle St, Sowerby. Married to Gladys, with 1 child. Worked for Willie Parker, builder, SBridge. No 3325140. Buried Benghazi War Cem. (C&G 2Jan1943 WDBCE Libya 3)

## COX

WILLIAM JOHN Sgt 2DofW RM 11Nov1914 801/213  
See HALIFAX LIST

## CRABTREE

ARTHUR Pte 2KOYLI KIA 5Jul1917 608  
17 Balmoral St, HBridge. Unmarried. Weaver for Shackleton & Co. Enlisted DofW summer 1916 No 5547. KOYLI No 35696. Twice wounded previously. Buried Ramskapelle Rd BMCem. Aged 40. (HBT 27Jul1917{p} TodA 3Aug1917 SD54 WGBE Belgium 173)

ERNEST Pte 9Elancs DOW 30Jun1917 608  
Son of John & Hannah, 6 High Royd, Wadsworth. No 37657. Died 31 Cas Clg Sta, Salonika; buried Sarigol BMCem. Comm Crimsworth Wesl Cem. Aged 30 (HBT 28Jun & 13Jul{p}1917 28Jun1918 HCour 20Jul1917 SD44 WGBE Greece 1 )

FRANK Spr RE KIA 8Jul1916 620/207  
58 Burnley Rd, Mytholmroyd. Joiner with Halstead Bros, Eastwood. Became teacher at Halifax Tech Sch. Boy Scout. Mytholmroyd Wesl SSch. Enlisted Aug1915 No 140442, 202 Field Coy RE. Killed on Somme by shellfire. Comm Thiepval Memorial and M'royd Wesl Chyard. Aged 20. (HBT 21Jul1916{p} HCour 17 & 20{p}Jul1916 SD4 WMBE Reg 21 p11)

GEORGE WILSON Pte 12RScots KIA 18Jan1917 624  
15 Osborne St, HBridge. Married to Alice (later of 3 Midgley Rd), with onechild. Slack Chap & SSch. Enlisted Jan 1915. No 20583. Machine-gunner. Killed at Arras. Buried Faubourg d'Amiens BMCem. Aged 32. (HBT 16 & 23{p}Feb1917 18Jan1918 SD6 WGBE France 1182)

GEORGE 19th Reg Crimea 701  
JOHN Tpr 41RTR DOW 28Oct1942 615/628  
5 Old Town Cotts; formerly with uncle at Slack House Farm, Wadsworth. Married to Olive. Wainsgate Tennis Club. Worked for uncle and for Mitchell Bros Ltd. Enlisted Oct1940 in 41 (Oldham) RTR. Died in M East. Comm Alamein War Cem. Aged 27. (TodA 13 & 20{p}Nov1942 C&G 14Nov1942{p} WDBCE Egypt 22)

STANLEY Pte 2/4KOYLI DOW 14Sep1944 618/620  
9 Erringden Rd, Mytholmroyd. Unmarried. Educ Scout Rd Council Sch. Worked for Thornber Bros, Mytholmroyd. Enlisted 1939 No 1589204. Died in Italy. Buried Gradara BMCem. Aged 25. (TodA 22Sep1944{p} WDBCE Italy 25)

## CRAWSHAW

RONALD LAC RAFVR KIA 24May1943 608  
Son of Fred & Hannah Maria, 3 Windsor Pl, HBridge. Fiancée Sister V Neill of N Ireland, working at Clayton Hosp, Wakefield. Foster La Meth Ch & SSch teacher. HBridge Boy Scouts & SJAB. Worked in offices of Redman Bros. Enlisted 1940. Body recovered the day after RM. Buried Bourenemouth North Cem 29May1943 with family attending. Aged 34. (TodA 28May & 4Jun{p}1943 C&G 29May1943 WDBCE UK 4754)

516.

Midcalderdale

CRILLEY

JOHN L/Cpl 42RMComm KIA 31Jan1945 716  
Son of George & Margaret, 15 Halifax Rd, Luddenden. Educ Luddenden Nat Sch. Worked for W P Eglin Ltd, SBridge. Enlisted 1940. No EX/3297. Killed in Burma. Buried Taukkyan War Cem, Rangoon. Aged 25. (C&G 17Feb1945{p} WDBCE Burma 3)

CROAD

GORDON Dvr RASC KIA 22Dec1940 618/621  
16 Stocks Ave, Mytholmroyd. Mt Zion Ch. In business with father & brother as coalmerchant. Enlisted Sep1939 No T/104274. Despatch rider. Killed on patrol in advance towards Sidi Barrani in Egypt. Comm Slack Bapt Churchyard and Alamein Memorial. Aged 22. (C&G 11Jan1949{p} Toda 10Jan1941{p} WDBCE Reg 10 p2)

CROSS

ALBERT ERNEST Gnr RFA KIA 9Mar1917 708  
Chapel St, SBridge. Unmarried. Worked for Siddal & Hilton. No 786154. B Bty 312 Bde RFA. Killed while filling sandbags. Buried Queen's Cem, Bucquoy. Aged 24. (HBT 11May1917 SD2 WGBE France 514)

CROSSLEY

ALBERT Pte 1/4Loyal KIA 9Apr1918 605  
Callis, Charlestown, HBridge. Nazebottom SSch. No 28235. Killed while HQ runner, 55Div at Givenchy. Aged 19. (HBT 10&17{p}May1918 SD50)

FRED Dvr RE 8Mar1941 618/622  
9 Queens St, Stubbin, Mytholmroyd; native of Crag Vale. Married to Dorothy. SSch, tennis club, sidesman & choir at St John the Baptist, Crag Vale; attended St Michael's, M'royd after marriage. Steward Crag Vale Foresters. Driver for Robertshaw Bros, haulage contractors, HBridge. No 2142202. Died N Gen Hospital of peritonitis. Buried St John's Crag Vale. Aged 33. (Toda 14Mar1941 WDBCE UK 1053)

GEORGE A/Sgt RAMC 24Jul1918 705/706/227  
Son of Thomas & Miriam, 27 Gladstone Bldgs, SBridge. SBridge New Rd & Halifax Sec Schs left 1911. Steep Lane Baptist Choir. No 56175. Died of dysentery Mtarfa Hospital, Malta. Buried Pieta BMCem. Aged 21. (HBT 2Aug1918 SD79 WGBE Europe 1)

HARRY Sgt 2/4DofW RM 25Nov1917 608  
10 Mitchell St, HBridge. No 200159. Missing Bourlon Wood. Comm Cambrai Memorial. (HBT 25Jan1918{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 17 p2)

K. 1944 618  
SELWYN Pte Pioneers 15Dec1942 708  
Son of Fred & Annie, 11 Annie St, SBridge. Christ Church & SSch. Bolton Brow & New Rd Schs. Worked for Gibbs (Union Jack) Stores, Wharf St, SBridge. No 13056649. Died of dysentery in POW camp in Borneo. Buried Labuan War Cem. Aged 24. (C&G 24Jul1943{p} WDBCE Malaysia, Sabah 1)

CROTHERS

LEWIS Sgt 9DofW KIA 26/27Aug1918 702/709  
New House, Triangle; native of Leyland. No 15167. Killed nr Martinpuich. Buried Warlencourt BMCem. Comm SBridge Cem. Aged 23. (HBT 6Sep1918 SD38 WGBE France 385)

## Midcalderdale

## CROWTHER

EBISON Pte 1/5DofW KIA 15May1915 801  
 Lower Brig Royd, Ripponden; parents Albert & Betty, 7 Kingswood Gr,  
 Brighouse; SD38 says lived Battyford. Seems likely as he worked at  
 Mirfield. Enlisted Feb1914 in TA. No 2337. Killed by shellfire. Buried Rue  
 David BMCem. Aged 21. (HBT 21May1915 WG 22 & 29{p}May1915 HCour 21May1915  
 TodA 21May1915 WGBE France 247)

ELI GrenGds Crimea 701  
 GLADSTONE Pte 2/6NStaffs DOW 1Decl1917 716/207  
 7 Peel House Gate, Luddenden. Married to Ruth. No 32513. Wounded & gassed  
 29Nov1917. Buried Rocquigny Rd BMCem. Aged 32. (HCour 21Mar1918 SD60  
 WGBE France 398)

JOHN Pte RAMC? WWI 607  
 15 Chapel Ave, Birchcliffe, HBridge. Birchcliffe Bapt Ch. Enlisted May1915  
 with SJAB members for the RAMC (Cf the group of SJAB members listed on 601  
 who similarly volunteered for the S African War) Crowther was posted to the  
 Howe Bn of the RND so may have transferred to naval rank. This would  
 explain his absence from SD79. (TodA & HBT 14May1915)

## DALZELL

THOMAS 2/Lt MGC RM 21Mar1918 806/222/207/110/113  
 See HALIFAX LIST

## DANBY

JACK Tpr 15/19Huss KIA 1945 806/207/210  
 See HALIFAX LIST

## DAVIES

VICTOR WILLIAM Pte 1NorFus KIA 20Mar1917 617/628  
 Chiserley Cotts, Wadsworth. One of 9 children. Weaver for Jas Hoyle Ltd,  
 Acre Mill. Volunteered Jun1916 Yorks Hussars No 32037. Transferred to  
 NorFus No 34511. Killed on second day in trenches by shellfire. Aged 19.  
 (HBT 30Mar & 6Apr{p}1917 SD10 says 20Jul1917 but must be wrong)

## DAVILL

HARRY Pte 2DofW KIA 90Oct1916 207/708  
 12 Charles St, SBridge or Wellington, Salop, though in which order is not  
 clear. Attended Christchurch, SBridge. Loom tuner in Rochdale. Enlisted  
 Oct1914 No 14649. Message of love from Edie in Wellington, Salop HCour  
 90Oct1917. Aged 33. (HCour 25Oct1916 WG 12Oct1918 SD38)

## DAWSON

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 2DofW RM 11Apr1917 603  
 29 Heptonstall Rd, HBridge. Parents at 9 High St HBridge. Member of Parish  
 Ch. Worked for R Thomas & Sons. Enlisted Jan1916 No 18609. Aged 20. NP  
 (HBT 22Feb & 8Jun{p}1918 SD38)

518.

Midcalderdale

DEAN

FRED Rfn 18KRRC KIA 15Sep1916 708  
51 Bolton Brow, SBridge. Member of Christ Church & institute. Worked for Henry Sagar & Co, dyers, Mill House SBridge. Enlisted Aug1915 No C/6958. Killed on Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 21. (HBT 29Sep1916 WMBE Reg 21 p12)

DEARDEN

ARTHUR Pte 9WYorks DOW 11Dec1916 608  
Son of Abraham & Betty, Bridge Lanes, HBridge. Cross Lanes Meth Ch and SSch. Painter, worked for Fred Sutcliffe and Bowmans of Tod. Played for Crosslanes CC. Fiancee Miss Butterworth of Luddenden. No 21/966. Died 11 Cas Clg Sta of wounds to abdomen on previous day. Buried Varennes BMCem. Aged 32. (HBT 22Dec1916 SD19 WGBE France 41)

HAROLD OSWALD Sgt 21WYorks KIA 13Oct1917 712/801  
Denton House, Triangle; parents at 13 St Anne's Rd, Skircoat Green. Boot & shoemaker. Enlisted Nov1915 No 21/103. Killed by aerial bombs. Buried Canada Farm BMCem, Elverdinghe. Comm All Saints Salterhebble graveyard. Aged 29. (HBT 16Nov1917 SD19 WGBE Belgium 12)

THOMAS Pte 8KORR KIA 10May1918 608  
Bridge Lane, HBridge. Crosslanes SSch. No 28776. Aged 20. (HBT 24 & 31{p}May1918 SD9)

DEWHIRST

CHARLES Pte 8YandL DOW 28May1917 621/716/722  
Son of Eliza, Four Lane Ends, Midgley. Midgley UMeth Ch & SSch, first to be killed. Enlisted in QOYD No 4000. YandL No 32086. Shrapnel wounds to back & left leg. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 22. (HBT 8Jun1917 & 23May1919 SD61 WGBE Belgium 11)

HARRY L/Cpl 9DofW DOW 9Jun1917 607  
31 Sackville St, HBridge. Birchcliffe Ch & SSch. Member of Salem Brotherhood. Worked for T.Sutcliffe & Sons, wholesale clothiers, Regent Works. Fiancee Miss Eva Lodge. Enlisted Dec1914 No 15003. Wounded Mar1916. Seriously wounded 24May1917. Died at Dover Hospital. Buried Birchcliffe 14Jun1917. Aged 23. (HBT 15Jun1917{p} & 7Jun1918 SD38 WGBE Yorks 623)

HENRY WILLIAM Pte 2/4DofW DOW 5Mar1917 617/628  
Son of Mary Hannah, Lane Side, Old Town. Asst Sec to Old Town Wesleyan Ch, Sec to Old Town CC. Worked in offices of J Hoyle & Sons, Acre Mill (why not on their roll of honour ?) Enlisted Mar1916 No 5319. To France Jan1917. Wounded on working-party, died in S Midland Cas Clg Sta the next day. Buried Dernancourt BMCem. Aged 21. (HBT 16Mar1917 TodA 16Mar1917 SD38 WGBE France 177)

LEWIS Pte 2DofW KIA 3May1917 713  
Son of Isaac & Fanny, 1 Spring Tce, Norland. Enlisted Feb1916 No 10884. Wounded in legs and shellshocked and in Boulogne hospital. Killed at Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. (HCour 2Aug1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p6)

DIXON

WILLIAM Pte 1EYorks KIA 29Apr1917 702/709/710  
Halifax Rd, Triangle, member of Wesl Ch. Worked for W Morris & Sons Ltd. No 203566. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 19. (HBT 1Jun1917 WMBE Reg 20 p6)

## Midcalderdale

## DOBBY

W. JOSEPH (GEORGE) Pte 9DofW DOW 19May1916 623  
 Green End, Wadsworth. Formerly worked at Steeton Bobbin Works. No 12153.  
 Died as POW after confusion about information. Buried by Germans at  
 Lambertsart Feldlager. Reburied in BMCem Souchez, nr Arras. Aged 21  
 (HBT 19May1916 TodA 28Jul1916 5Jan1945 SD38) TodA & SD38 say George.  
 Who is L/Cpl KRRC WWI  
 No 7017 ?

## DOLMAN

IVAN Tpr RTC 11Nov1939 810  
 Son of Mark & Mary, Upper Woodhead, Barkisland. Educ Deanhead Sch. Worked  
 at Krumlin Mill before enlisting 1937. No 7888714. Killed in road accident.  
 Buried Wool Chyd Ext, Dorset with military honours. Aged 20. (C&G  
 18Nov1939 WDBCE UK 5125)

## DONALDSON

SAMUEL Dvr RFA DOW 25Apr1917 702/706  
 4 Rowbottom Tce, Sowerby. Member L'foot BB & Steep Lane SSch. Enlisted  
 under age at 16 in DofW. Transferred to RFA C Res Bty, No 27044. Injured by  
 horse at Haddington Park Surrey. Wounded by shrapnel at Arras on Easter  
 Monday 9Apr1917. Died of gangrene in City General Hospital Sheffield.  
 Buried St Peter's Sowerby 28Apr1917. Aged 19. (HBT 4May1917 SD2  
 WGBE Yorks 702)

## DRANSFIELD

ERNEST Cpl Wilts KIA 1945 716/207  
 See HALIFAX LIST

## DULLENTY

J.E. Pte 10WYorks 24Feb1919 708  
 Son of Patrick, 33 Chapel La, SBridge. No 61860. Buried Pont Remy BCem  
 (WGBE France 806). There is a Patrick Dulenty of 26 Chapel La, SBridge in  
 the ELancs, is this his father ?

## DUNFORD

ROBERT Pte RAMC KIA 2Dec1917 721  
 Victoria Hotel, Luddendenfoot; native of Boston. Married to Edith Annie,  
 with 3 children; widow at 4 Lentilfield Gr, Hx. RA0B. L'foot Bowling Club.  
 Sgt in W Riding Volunteers. Enlisted Jan1917 No 92028. 6 Field Amb RAMC.  
 Killed by shellfire bringing in wounded. Buried Hermies Hill BMCem. Aged 36.  
 (HCour 14Dec1917 HBT 21Dec1917 SD79 WGBE France 530)

## DUNKLEY

FREDERICK Gnr RGA DOW 10Apr1918 608/625  
 4 Rose Grove, HBridge. Married to Betsy with sons 16 & 5 yo. Played for  
 HBridge RFC and Salem CC. Member of Fire Brigade. Stoker at Lee Mill.  
 No 143198. Died of wounds to right arm at 33 Cas Clg Sta. Buried  
 Haverskerque Cem. Comm Wainsgate Bapt Churchyard. Aged 37. (HBT 26Apr1918  
 TodA 26Apr1918 SD3 WGBE France 1094)



520.

*Midcalderdale*

*DYSON*

FRANK B. Gnr RFA KIA 22Oct1916 810/811  
Parents of "Abbotsroyd", Barkisland & The Tower, Rochdale. Brother Lionel not on Barkisland Memorial (see Supplementary List). The only gunner called Frank Dyson in SD2 is said to be of Liverpool. Killed by gas shell. Aged 17. (HBT 10Nov1916 WG 4Nov1916{p})  
GEORGE WILLIAM Pte 1RoyFus RM 31Jul1917 606/618  
4 Fallingroyd. Enlisted Pub Sch Bn. No 57596. Missing at Zillebeke. Comm Mytholmroyd West Chyd & Menin Gate. Aged 19. (HBT 7Sep1917{p}) 26Jul 1918 SD12 WMBE Reg 29 p18

*EASTWOOD*

ALBERT Pte 2Lincs RM 21Mar1918 810/811/812  
Gilbert Field, Barkisland; son of George Hy & Martha Ann. Member Wall Nook Ch. Enlisted Mar1917 No 42879. Lost on first day of German offensive. NPD. Comm Pozières Memorial & Christ Church, Barkisland Cem. Aged 19. (HBT 8Aug1919 SD15 WMBE Reg 27 p3)

*EDGERTON*

GEORGE HERBERT L/Cpl 1/7WYorks DOW 12Oct1918 705/713  
Ivy Cottage, Scar Head, SBridge; native of Heckmondwike. Worked for Dugdales of Triangle. Enlisted NorFus No 18381. DofW No 63951. Buried Naves Communal Cem. Aged 19. (HBT 1Nov1918 SD19 WGBE France 611)

*EDWARDS*

GEOFFREY OTHO CHARLES  
2/Lt DofW KIA 7Jul1916 708/207  
See HALIFAX LIST

*EGLEN*

SYDNEY WILLIAM Gnr RGA KIA 27Jul1917 705  
Lower Bentley Rd, SBridge. Married, wife in Norwich at time of death. Worked for wholesale grocers in Leeds. Enlisted Aug1916 No 117480. Aged 23. (HBT 7Sep1917 SD3)

*ELLIOTT*

GEOFFREY EDMUND 2/Lt 3DofW KIA 12Oct1916 802/805/806/807  
Son of Headmaster of Rishworth Sch, educ there and St Peter's York. Teacher. Attached to 2Bn. Killed on Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. (HBT 20Oct1916 OD WMBE Reg 21 p14)

*ELLIS*

JACKSON Pte 15/17WYorks DOW 20Sep1918 705  
12 Egremont Tce, SBridge. Worked for Mitchell Bros SBridge. No 53402. (HBT 15Nov1918) Brother L/Cpl Arnott Ellis. See HALIFAX LIST.  
VERNON Sgt RASC DOW 1945 704  
Star Inn, Sowerby. Providence Meth Ch. St Peter's CC. Worked for Jas Clay & Sons, Holling Mills, SBridge. Reservist called up Oct1939. Died of head injuries in M East. Aged 26. (C&G 17Mar1945{p})

## Midcalderdale

## EMMETT

GEOFFREY CONNEAU OSig RN KIA 4Jul1941 806/207

See HALIFAX LIST

WILLIAM HENRY Pte 1/4DofW DOW 21Nov1915 705

Son of John & Jane, 26 Sowerby St, SBridge. Played for SBridge Wanderers AFC. No 2084. Buried Ferme Olivier BMCem, Elverdinghe. Aged 31. (HBT 10Dec1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 1)

## ESSAM

CHARLES EDWARD L/Cpl 11CycC 13Feb1919 610/715/721

Oakenhead Wood, Rawtenstall; formerly Bank View, Luddendenfoot. Repatriated POW died at Home as a result of starvation & ill-treatment. Aged 25. (HBT 21 & 28{p}Feb1919)

## FAIRBANK

JOHN Stoker2 RN KIA 1Nov1914 810/811/812

Gilberta Fields, Wall Nook, Barkisland. No K/21986. Lost in HMS "Monmouth" at the Battle of Coronel. Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 20. (WG 28Nov1914 HCour 15Jun1917 WMBE Reg 2 pl). Brother William (below).

WILLIAM Pte 15WYorks KIA 18May1917 810/811/812

Wall Nook. Unmarried. Wall Nook PMeth Ch & Institute. No 28422. Played for West Vale AFC. Killed near Gavrelle, Arras. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 21. (BEcho 22June1917 HCour 15Jun1917 SD19 WMBE Reg 20 p 7)

## FARMERY

CLIVE Pte 1/6WYorks DOW 11Mar1918 708

Byron St, SBridge. No 240447. Aged 33. (HBT 22Mar1918 HCour 18Mar1918)

## FARRAR

ERNEST Pte 2KRRC RM 20Aug1916 721/724

1 Osborne Tce, Luddendenfoot. Unmarried. Member of Brearley Chapel choir, L'foot Bowling Club. Worked for Levi Harwood & Co, Brearley. No R/19527. NPD. Aged 31. (HBT 13Jul1917 SD57)

HAROLD Pte LanFus DOW 18Aug1919 606

72 Church St, Heywood; formerly of HBridge. Married to Hilda. Worked for Farrar Bros, HBridge (father). Wounded in lungs and POW 21Mar1918. Died at home after release. Buried Slack Bapt Chyd. Aged 27 or 28 (Chyd). (HBT 10May1918 22Aug1919{p} WGBE Yorks 737)

HOWARTH Pte 2/8WYorks KIA 20Jul1918 608

4 Ashley Villas, HBridge. Central & Salem SSch. Weaver at Ashworth Bros. Enlisted Feb1917 No 58666. Buried Marfaux BMCem. Comm M'royd West Churchyard. Aged 20. (HBT 8Nov1918 SD19 WGBE France 622). Uncles Prince Farrar & T Holt (qv) both KIA.

PRINCE Cpl 4RoyFus RM 3May1917 607/608/611/625

Lived with sister Mrs Holt, 15 Northgate, Heptonstall. Member Hep Red Star AFC HBridge AFC and Salem BB. Tinsmith with Messrs Uttley & Ingham, Hebble End. Enlisted as bugler May 1915. No G/52933. Comm Arras Memorial and Heptonstall Churchyard. Aged 30. (HBT 15Jun1917{p} 22Mar1918{p} SD12 WMBE Reg 20 p7)

## Midcalderdale

## FARRAR

RICHARD BRACKEN Lieut 5Leics KIA 8Jun1917 716/719  
 The Hollins, Luddenden. Married. Director of Jonathan Bracken & Sons Ltd paper manufacturers, Dean Mills, Luddenden. Barrister in London. Son of Col Arthur Farrar, Madras Cavalry. Enlisted in IofC Sep1914. Wounded in France Sep1915. RTU 25May1917. Aged 37. (HBT 22 & 29{p}Jun1917 00)  
 WILLIE ALBERT L/Cpl 24NorFus DOW 25Dec1917 801/802/803/809/810  
 Son of Willie & Ellen, Bridge End, Ripponden. Enlisted DofW No 19902. NorFus No 41532. Buried Duisans BMCem. Aged 33 (or 20). (HCour 27Dec1919 SD10 WGBE France 113)

## FEATHER

HERBERT SPENCER Pte 32RoyFus RM 40Oct1916 614  
 Smithy, Blackshaw. No 21987. NPD. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 21. (HBT 12Jan1917 SD12 WMBE Reg 21 p15)  
 JAMES HENRY Cpl 7WKent DOW 4Mar1917 608  
 20 Market St, HBridge. Member Cross Lanes SSch. Worked for R.B. Brown & Sons, Hangingroyd. Enlisted in RoyFus May1915 No 6972, last survivor of the batch of volunteers. Transferred to WKent No G/16525, fought on Somme, surrounded for 48 hrs at Trones Wood. Severely wounded in right arm 3Mar1917. Buried Aveluy Communal Cem, nr Albert. Aged 22. (HBT 6Apr1917 SD53 WGBE France 251)

## FIELD

JAMES FRED Pte 1/4DofW KIA 5Aug1917 705/708/207  
 11 Broad St, Hx. Spinning overlooker. No 204210. Killed Lambartzyde. Buried Ramskapelle Rd BMCem. Aged 26. (HBT 24Aug1917 WG25Aug1917 HCour 17 & 21{p}Aug1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 173)

## FIELDING

RICHARD ALLEN Sgt RAFVR 17Mar1945 610/621  
 21 Ashton Rd, Mytholmroyd; native of Darwen. Educ HBridge GS. Mt Zion Ch, SSch & scouts. M'royd Church Inst. ATC. Worked in Air Ministry Met Office. No 1592820. Qualified as pilot. Posted as Sgt/ Met Observer 251 Sqn. Lost in met aircraft from Iceland. Comm Runnymede Memorial. Aged 20. (C&G 24Mar1945{p} 15Dec1945{p} WDBCE Reg 7 p5)

## FINNIGAN

JOHN Pte 1/4EYorks KIA 29Mar1918 724  
 Native of Selby. No 25002. (HBT 17May1918 SD20). Brother Thomas (below)  
 THOMAS Sgt 2/4DofW KIA 28Mar1918 721/724  
 42 Milner Royd, Luddendenfoot; native of Selby. Married with two children (7 & 5 yo). Member St Walburga's RC Ch. Worked at Fairlea Mill. No 201377. Mentioned in Dispatches. Aged 28. (HBT 12 & 19Apr1918 SD38)  
 WILLIAM Torp RN KIA 22Sep1914 721/724  
 11 Milner Royd, Luddendenfoot; native of Liverpool. Married with children. 12 yrs active service & 5 in reserve. Called up to Devonport Aug1914 No 208508. Lost in HMS "Hogue" torpedoed off Dutch coast. Comm Chatham Naval Memorial. Aged 29. (WG 21Sep1918 HCour 23Sep1914 WMBE Reg 1 p1)

## Midcalderdale

## FIRTH

ARCHER IRVINE Pte 2YorksR DOW 13Nov1918 708  
 14 Albion St, SBridge. No 27433. RM Valenciennes 6Nov1918. Died as POW  
 Quedlinburg Municipal Hosp. Comm Sowerby graveyard. Aged 24. (HCour  
 25Mar1919 SD24)

## FISHER

JOHN L/Cpl 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 618/209  
 Mytholmroyd. No 200691. Missing in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben  
 redoubt. Buried Mill Road BMCem, Thiepval. (WG 18Nov1916 SD38 WGBE  
 France 383)

## FLEMING

WALTER Pte 3KOYLI 50Oct1916 608/617/628  
 Ibbotsroyd Farm, Wadsworth. Enlisted Sep1916 No 40700. Garrison Bn. Caught  
 chill on way to Newcastle. Admitted to hospital. Died of pneumonia on 14th  
 day in army. Buried Cross Lanes UMeth Chyd. Aged 25. (HBT 13Oct1916 TodA  
 13Oct1916 SD54 WGBE Yorks 624)

## FLETCHER

EDWIN Gnr RFA KIA 16Nov1916 618/619  
 Son of Hamlet & Dinah, Mytholmroyd Farm, M'royd. Member of St Michael's  
 Ch, SSch & CLB. Worked for Boggiss, shoemakers Mytholmroyd. No 1/26526. D  
 Bty, 155 Bde, RFA. Killed by direct hit on gun position. Buried Euston Rd  
 BMCem, Colincamps. Aged 22. (HBT 1 & 8{p}Dec1916 SD2 WGBE France 156)  
 FRANK Pte DofW KIA Mar1944 721  
 2 Zion Cotts, Mytholmroyd. Unmarried. Brearley Bapt Ch. Educ Scout Rd  
 Council Sch. Worked Longbottom Mill, SBridge. Enlisted Nov1939. Dunkirk  
 evac, N Africa. Killed in Italy. Aged 25. (C&G 4Mar1944{p} TodA 10Mar1944)  
 JACK AC1 RAF 29Mar1945 716  
 2 Lane House Gr, Midgley. Luddenden Parish Ch & Pantomime Soc. Grocer in  
 Mytholmroyd. HG. No 1035626. POW of Japanese at Singapore. Died in POW  
 camp. Comm Singapore Memorial. (C&G 13Oct1945{p} WDBCE Reg 16)

## FORBES

THOMAS ALBERT Pte 2NorFus DOW 19Mar1917 801  
 82 Hulme Tce, Ripponden. Enlisted Sep1914 No 17090. Died as POW in  
 Bulgaria. (HBT 22Jun1917 SD10)

## FOSTER

A. WWI 708/207?/220?  
 CLARENCE Pte RM Sep1944 810  
 Villa Tce, Barkisland. Educ Barkisland Sch. Krumlin Meth Ch & SSch. Worked  
 for E Sykes & Co, Krumlin Mill. Enlisted 1940. Died in hosp in Southern  
 England. Aged 27. (C&G 23 & 30{p}Sep1944)  
 GEORGE WILLIAM L/Cpl 10DofW KIA 20Sep1917 604/628  
 Son of Holmes & Mary Hannah, Crag Mount, Midgehole Rd, HBridge. Fiancée  
 Miss Annie Sharp of Midgley. Butcher in St George's Sq. Enlisted Jul1916  
 No 22847. In France Sep1916. Killed by direct hit on dugout. Buried Tyne  
 Cot BMCem. Aged 22. (HBT 12Oct1917{p} 20Sep1918 19Sep1919 TodA 12Oct1917  
 SD38 WGBE Belgium 125)

524.

*Midcalderdale*

*FOSTER*

GEORGE WILLIAM L/Cpl 10DofW KIA 20Sep1917 604/628  
Son of Holmes & Mary Hannah, Crag Mount, Midgehole Rd, HBridge. Fiancée Miss Annie Sharp of Midgley. Butcher in St George's Sq. Enlisted Jul1916 No 22847. Killed by direct hit on dugout. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 22. (HBT 120Oct1917{p} 20Sep1918 19Sep1919 TodA 120Oct1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 30 p8 and WGBE Belgium 8 pl25)

LEONARD J. Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 708/207  
11 Willow St, SBridge. Worked for Siddal & Hilton. Enlisted Oct1914. No 200884. Missing in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 18. (HBT 22Jun1917 WG 7Sep1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 pl6)

STANLEY Pte 2DofW DOW 16Sep1917 702/711/712  
Son of Thomas & Ruth, 48 Victoria Tce, Mill Bank. Worked SBridge Co-op. No 28830. POW 3May1917. Died at Tournai, buried in Communal Cem. Comm Cottonstones Chyd. Aged 23 or 25. (HBT 14Dec1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 406)

*GARSDIE*

GEORGE FREDERICK Pte 147MGC KIA 25Feb1918 702/709  
Son of Richardson, 2 Shaw Hill, Triangle. Wheelwright with J.W.Hoey SBridge. Played soccer & cricket for Triangle. Enlisted DofW No 6192. MGC No 58371. Killed at Ypres. Buried Buttes New BMCem. Comm Cottonstones Churchyard. Aged 21. (HBT 8Mar1918 WG 22Feb1919 SD75 WGBE Belgium 308)

*GAUKROGER*

HERBERT Lieut RAF 7May1919 712/801  
Wells Bottom, Soyland. Married to Annie. Buried Cottonstones Churchyard. Aged 31. (WGBE Yorks 701)  
WILLIAM Rfn 18KRRC KIA 15Sep1916 708  
35 Back Wharf St, SBridge. No C/6203. Aged 25. (HBT 130Oct1916 SD57)

*GEE*

TOM Pte 2WYorks KIA 24Apr1918 810/813/207  
Barkisland; native of Holmfirth. No 270032. Killed at Villers Bretonneux. (SD19)

*GELDER*

ERNEST WILLIAM Pte 13EYorks DOW 29Jun1917 708  
37 Willow St, SBridge; native of Middlesbrough. Married to Janet, with 2 children. Worked T. Ramsden & Sons, Stone Trough Brewery. Enlisted Autumn 1916 No 28567. Buried Duisans BMCem. Aged 40. (HBT 13Jul1917 SD20 WGBE France 113). Brother;  
ARNOLD Cpl CanRE DOW 11Apr1917  
No 45279. 2 Field Coy. Buried Lapugnoy BMCem. Aged 34. (HBT 20Apr1917 SD20 WGBE France 88). Another brother John Henry lived 22 Chestnut St, Hx.

## Midcalderdale

## GIBSON

ARTHUR Rfn 18KRRC KIA 15Sep1916 604/625  
Oldgate, HBridge. Married to Mary Elizabeth (later Varley). No C/7073. Killed on Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial & Heptonstall Churchyard. Aged 30. (HBT 10Nov1916 3Sep1918 SD57 WMBE Reg 21 p18)

BEN Cpl 22RoyFus KIA 3May1917 604  
Buttress Brink, HBridge. Member of St John's Ch & SSch. Worked in HBridge Co-op Furnishing Dept. Enlisted May1915 No 6974. Killed by shellfire while going over the top. Comm Arras Memorial and Heptonstall Churchyard. Aged 21 or 23. (HBT 25May1917 - says 19th Bn SD12 WMBE Reg 20 p8). Brother of Arthur & William.

ERNEST Pte 7DofW KIA 6Jul1944 810  
Son of J C and Rebecca, 1 Montague St, SBridge. Educ Dean Head Sch. Worked for Meadowcroft Hampson & Co, Ripponden. Two years in HG before enlisting. No 14409160. Killed in Normandy. Buried Hottot-les-Bagues Cem. Aged 19. (C&G 29Jul1944){p} WDBCE France 1068)

FREDERICK Pte 1/4DofW RM 10Apr1918 604/625  
Bridge Gate, HBridge. Unmarried. Clerk for R B Brown & Sons wholesale clothiers. Enlisted Feb1916 No 202180. Missing at Nieppe, battle of Lys. NPd. Comm Heptonstall Chyd. Aged 26/27. (HBT 24May1918 TodA 24May1918 SD38)

JOHN EDWARD Pte RAMC KIA 27Oct1917 606  
7 Higher High St, HBridge. Hope Ch & SSch. Worked for Hope & Sutcliffe wholesale clothiers. Fiancee Miss Annie Patchett of Hawksclough. Enlisted 1915 No 100973. Killed bringing wounded in under shellfire at Ypres. Comm Wainsgate Bapt Churchyard. Aged 20. (HBT 9Nov1917{p} TodA 9Nov1917)

ROBERT Pte 3Worcs RM 22Mar1918 721  
2 Duke St, Luddendenfoot. No 42006. Missing in Flanders, mother requested information. (WG 15Mar1919 SD34)

SIDNEY Pte 3Worcs DOW 24 or 28Apr1918 603  
Son of Ezra & Kezia, 38 Market St, HBridge. Member of St James' Ch. Clerk for J B Hoyle wholesale clothiers. No 42007. Died of wounds to abdomen and back 53 Gen Hosp, France. BuriedBoulogne East Cem. Comm St James Churchyard HBridge. Aged 19. (HBT 3 & 10{p}May1918 SD34 WGBE France 102)

VERNON (VERNEY) Pte 2/10King's DOW 28Jul1917 603  
Son of James, 30 High St, HBridge. St James' Ch, choir & server; SSch & dayschool. Member of Stubbingholme AFC and HB Dramatic Soc. Clerk for J B Hoyle & Co. Enlisted Apr1916 in Liverpool Scottish. No 357832. Died of gas poisoning 28 Gen Hosp, Étaples. Buried there. Aged 24; 25th birthday presents were in the post. (HBT 3Aug1917{p} WGBE France 40)

WILLIAM Pte 1/4DofW DOW 14Sep1916 604  
Son of Scott & Sarah, 6 Buttress Brink, HBridge. Member of St John's Ch & SSch. Apprentice with Co-op grocery, worked with Walmsley's at Hangingroyd. One of five brothers serving (see Arthur & Ben). No 4788. Multiple wounds on Somme 6Sep1916. Moved from 2 West Riding Field Amb to 44Cas Clg Sta where he died. Buried Puchevillers BMCem. Comm Heptonstall Churchyard. Aged 23. (HBT 22 & 29{p}Sep1916 SD38 WGBE France 74)

WILLIAM HENRY Pte 2/5DofW KIA 20Nov1917 708/806  
15 Hitchen's Bldgs, Wakefield Rd, SBridge. Educ Rishworth Sch. No 200927. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 24. (HBT 14Dec1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 17 p2)

## Midcalderdale

## GILL

THOMAS Gnr RA(Mar) KIA 7Dec1941 716  
 Midgley, Married to Winifred. No 3186210. 2/1 Mar Regt RA. Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 29. (WDBCE Reg 3 p4)  
 WILLIAM Pte 2/7Yorks RM 12May1917 628  
 Chisley Stile, Wadsworth; native of Gargrave. Worked at Acre Mill. No 235189. With bombing party which failed to return at Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 19. (HBT 8Jun1917{p} 15Mar1918 SD19 WMBE Reg 20 p9)

## GLASSBROOK

HARRY Cpl 2DofW KIA 18Jul1918 721/724  
 11 Glenfield Pl, SBridge. Parents at Luddendenfoot. Married with two children. Accomplished pianist. Had served as regular 8 yrs. Worked as overlooker Whitworth's L'foot. Enlisted 1914 No 204953, home service for health reasons until 1917. POW camp guard at Dorchester & Leicester. Killed on bombing raid in France. Aged 29. (HBT 2 & 9Aug1918{p} SD38)

## GLEDHILL

ALBERT Pte RAMC 300ct1918 805/807  
 Roadside, Rishworth. Unmarried. Enlisted in SJAB Sep1914. No 28427. Served in Dardanelles, Egypt & India, where he died of cholera. Buried Bombay. (WG 23Nov1918 SD79 WGBE India 8). Brother Edgar (below).  
 EDGAR Pte 2/4DofW DOW 29Nov1917 805/807/809  
 Son of Walter & Mary, Roadside, Rishworth. Rishworth Baptist Ch choir. Enlisted Feb1916. No 300094. Invalided home with sepsis Spring1917, RTU Sep1917. Wounded 27Nov. Died Cas Clg Sta. Buried Rocquigny Rd BMCem. Aged 20. (HBT 7Dec1917 SD38 WGBE France 398)  
 HARRY WELLS Pte 2DofW RM 1Jul1916 708  
 9 East Pde, SBridge. Unmarried. Butcher. No 18805. Missing on first day of Somme. NPD. (HBT 13Apr1917 SD38)  
 HERBERT W. Gnr RGA KIA 17Sep1918 801/802/810  
 20 Victoria Sq, Ripponden. Married to Agnes, with son. 12 years as regular in Hussars, 5 in India. Worked Soyland Paper Mill. Member St Bartholemew's Ch. No 284823. 137 Heavy Bty RGA. Killed by shellfire. Buried Tincourt New BMCem. Aged 35. (HBT 11Oct1918 SD3 WGBE France 446)  
 JAMES WWI 608/624  
 LAWRENCE Pte RASC DOW 21Aug1941 801  
 The Homestead, Mill Bank. Mill Bank Meth Ch & SSch. Educ Mill Bank Sch. Cotton worker at Ripponden. Evac from Dunkirk. Killed in Middle East. Comm Cottonstones Churchyard (as RAC). Aged 22. (C&G 6Sep1941{p})  
 TOM Rfn KRRC WWI 810  
 Green Villas, Barkisland. (HBT 5Nov1915)

## GLOVER

OSWALD Pte MGC 90ct1918 618/629  
 Scout Bottom, Mytholmroyd. Married to Hannah, 1 child. Worked for Redman Bros, Scarbottom. Member of St Michael's Ch, SSch, CLB. Played for M'royd CC. Enlisted Jul1915 No 86342. 263Coy MGC No 174857. To India, Malta and in Dec1917 to Salonika. Died there of pneumonia. Buried Kirekoi Hortakoi BMCem. Aged 31. (HBT 18 & 25Oct1918{p} says RAMC SD75 WGBE Greece 2)

## Midcalderdale

## GOLD

JOHN (JACK) Pte 9DofW DOW 20Nov1915 715/721  
 Son of Alfred & Florence, 8 Lane Side, Luddendenfoot; native of Liverpool.  
 Worked for Henry Sagar & Co, Mill House Dyeworks, SBridge. No 112661. Died  
 in Cas Clg Sta. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem Poperinghe. Aged 23. (HBT  
 3Dec1915{p} SD38 WGBE Belgium 11)

## GOODALL

LEDGARD Pte 2DofW 13Apr1944 715/721  
 Son of Joseph & Florence, 3 Spring View, Luddendenfoot. Educ L'foot Ch  
 Sch. St Mary's Ch & BB. Worked for Hebble Motors. Enlisted Sep1939.  
 No 4617003. Reported missing at Peshawar (sic) Feb1942. Died in POW camp.  
 Buried Rangoon War Cem. Aged 25. (C&G 11Apr1942 30Jun1945{p} WDBCE Burma 1)

## GOODER

WILLIAM HALL Cpl 1/5DofW KIA 7Oct1917 712/801  
 Flints Hill Farm, Soyland. No 242559. Memorial service St Mary's  
 Cottonstones 21Oct1917. Aged 27. (HBT 26Oct1917 SD38)

## GOOSE

GEORGE DOUGLAS Cpl 2/4DofW DOW 22Nov1917 810/811/813  
 George & Sarah (later Mrs Simpson of Penny Hill, Stainland), Barkisland;  
 native of Conisburgh. No 202126. Buried Rocquigny Rd BMCem. (SD38  
 WGBE France 398)

## GORMAN

PHILIP CStew MN 24May1942 716  
 Riding Head La, Luddenden; native of Hull. Lost in SS "Cape Corso". Comm  
 Tower Hill Memorial. Aged 17. (C&G 6Jun1942 WDBCE Reg 22 p6)

## GOULDEN

ARTHUR Rfn 2KRRC DOW 7Nov1914 801/802/810  
 Ripponden. Married to Naomi (later of 1 Riding Head La, Luddenden), with  
 five children. Reservist called up Aug1914. No 4529. Comm Menin Gate. Aged  
 30. (HBT 27Nov1914 SD57 WMBE Reg 29 p20)

## GRAHAM

HARRY WILKINSON Pte 1/7DofW DOW 15Apr1918 721/207  
 Rose Pl, Luddendenfoot. Married. Member of UMeth Ch, Institute, BB. WEA &  
 Liberal Club. Saddler with father in Southgate Hx. No 269213. Buried  
 Bandaghem BMCem, Haringhe. Aged 29. (HBT 26Apr & 3May{p}1918 SD38  
 WGBE Belgium 38)

## GRAVE

ARNOLD L/Cpl MGC KIA 12Oct1917 610/618/619  
 Holme Lea, Mytholmroyd. Married to Prissie, with one child. Clerk for  
 Joseph Thomas & Co, Dyers, Holme End. St Michael's Ch, SSch Sec and choir.  
 Played for M'royd CC. Enlisted in DofW No 23678. Transferred to 236 Coy MGC  
 1916. No 86342. Killed Langemarck. Comm Mytholmroyd Churchyard and Tyne Cot  
 Memorial. Aged 25. (HBT 26Oct1917 & 11Oct1918 WG 27Oct1917 SD75  
 WMBE Reg 30 p9)



528.

Midcalderdale

GREEN

FRANK Rfn 8KRRC RM 21Mar1918 721  
7 Winter Nab, Luddendenfoot. No C/7270. Comm Pozières Memorial. (HCour  
26Sep1916 WMBE Reg 27 p4)

GREENHALGH

WALTER L/Cpl 13YorksR KIA 18Aug1916 607/902/918  
11 Woodland View, Charlestown; native of Todmorden. Married to Susie.  
Member of HBridge Male Voice Choir, sang in Birchcliffe and Nazebottom Ch  
choirs. Parcel porter HBridge Station, then weaver at Callis Mill.  
No 28839. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 28. (HBT 8Sep1916{p} & 16Aug1918 SD24  
WMBE Reg 20 p9)

GREENROYD

ERNEST Gnr RFA KIA 20May1916 715/721  
Spring View, Luddendenfoot; native of Middlesbrough. Member St Mary's Ch &  
BB. Worked at Fairlea Mill. Enlisted Aug1914 No 40498. Member of mortar  
team, killed by direct hit from enemy mortar-bomb. Aged 19. (HBT  
2Jun1916{p} SD2)

GREENWOOD

ARTHUR Pte 2KOYLI KIA 30Oct1918 603  
Son of James & Sarah Jane, 6 Glen View, HBridge. St James Ch and school.  
Joiner with Sutcliffe's Wood Top. No 37170. Killed by shellfire St Quentin.  
Buried Bellicourt BMCem. Comm Heptonstall Churchyard. Aged 20.  
(HBT 18 & 25Oct{p}1918 WGBE France 375)

CHARLES L/Cpl QOYD KIA 28Aug1916 608  
Lived & worked Wood Top Farm, HBridge. Foster Lane Wesleyan Ch and SSch.  
No 3786. Killed by shrapnel on Somme, member of Hotchkiss Gun team. Buried  
Lonsdale Cem, Aveluy. Aged 20. (HBT 8Sep1916 SD1 WGBE France 293)

CLARENCE Pte 3RoyFus DOW 23/24Mar1918 607/615  
29 Royd Tce, HBridge. Fiancée Miss Marsland. No GS/67572. Died in La Fere  
Hosp. Comm Pozières Memorial. Aged 19. (HBT 26Sep1919 WMBE Reg 27 p4)

DENT KERSHAW Tpr RTR KIA Jul1942 628  
4 Foot Kiln, Old Town, HBridge. Married with 2 children. Old Town Meth Ch  
& CC. Educ Old Town Council Sch. Had nursery at Seed Hill and gardened for  
Miss Hoyle of Burnside. Killed in Middle East. Aged 37. (TodA 14Aug1942{p}  
C&G 15Aug1942{p})

FRANCIS IDRIS Pte 24RoyFus RM 31Jul1916 613  
11 Slack Bottom, Heptonstall. Unmarried. Member Slack Bapt Ch, SSch  
teacher and choir. Member HBridge Male Voice Choir. Weaver for Ashworth  
Bros, Foster Mill. Played cricket and soccer. Enlisted May1915 No PS/7382.  
Batman. Missing during heavy barrage. Identified by identity tag.  
(HBT 11May & 7Dec{p}1917 SD12)

## Midcalderdale

## GREENWOOD

FRED Pte 2/4KOYLI KIA 27Aug1918 603  
 Son of Herbert & Ellen, 6 South View, Charlestown. St James Ch and SSch. Twister with R Shackleton & Co, HBridge. Enlisted Sep1916 No 39606. Wounded at Polygon Wood 4Oct1917. Treated in England, RTU May1918. Buried HAC Cem Ecooust St Mein. Aged 20. (HBT 29Nov & 6Dec{p}1918 SD54 WGBE France 568)

FRED Pte 9HLI DOW 12May1918 612/614  
 Archway, Heptonstall. Fiancée Annie Stocks of Crag Vale. Amateur poultry keeper. Weaver for Cockrofts, Mytholmroyd. Enlisted in Seaforth 1915 No S/9520. HLI No 51032. To France Autumn 1915. Invalided home. RTU Jul1916. Wounded on Somme. Treated in York, then to Ireland until Feb1918. Wounded and POW 31Mar1918. Buried Hoboken Cem Antwerp. Comm Heptonstall Churchyard. Aged 27/28. (HBT 12 & 19Apr{p} 11Oct1918 SD63)

FRED AB RN KIA 31May1916 705  
 2 Carlton St, SBridge. Worked for Shepherd & Blackburn. 10 years in Navy. No J/10003. Lost at Jutland in heavy cruiser HMS "Defence". Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 29 (HBT 9Jun1916 WMBE Reg 2 p3)

GEORGE Cpl 2DofW KIA 22Feb1942 716  
 4 Spring View, Luddendenfoot; formerly "Heatherdene", Caldene Ave, Mytholmroyd. Married. Worked for John Mackintosh & Sons, Hx. Enlisted Jun1940 No 4621899. Killed in Burma. Comm Rangoon Memorial. Aged 28. (TodA 17Apr1942{p} C&G 8Dec1945{p} WDBCE Reg 17). Father Thomas Greenwood (below) killed in WWI

HAROLD Pte 2BWatch KIA 14Mar1917 716/719  
 5 Ivy House Lane, Luddenden. Unmarried. Cornet player for Sowerby Brass Band. Worked for Ratcliffe Bros, Green Hill, Mytholmroyd. Member Ch Institute. No 11613. Killed in Mesopotamia. Comm Basra Memorial. Aged 24. (HBT 6 & 13Apr{p}1917 WMBE Reg 38 p2)

HARRY Pte 9YorksR DOW 50Oct1917 608  
 No 242705. On Mytholmroyd Roll of Honour.(HCour 3Jul1922 SD24)

HERBERT Pte 12RScots RM 25Sep1915 607  
 4 Bank Bldgs, Hawkscloough. Worked for HB Fustian Soc, Nutclough Mill. No 16863. NPD 2Sep1916. Comm Loos Memorial. Aged 25. (HBT 29Sep1916 WMBE Reg 19 p5)

JAMES Pte RMar KIA 19Oct1916 613  
 Son of Elizabeth, 17 Towngate, (later 40 Stoodley View), Heptonstall. Worked for Greenwood & Pickles. Heptonstall brass band. No DEAL/4089. Stretcher-bearer, 2nd Field Ambulance. Buried Hamel Mil Cem. Aged 21. (HBT 27Oct 3Nov{p}1916 18Oct1918 TodA 3Nov1916 WGBE France 701)

JAMES EDWARD Pte XICycC RM 9Apr1918 618/629  
 3 Bridge End, Mytholmroyd. St Michael's Ch, CLB, CC. M'royd AFC. Spinner for T Ratcliffe & Co, Albert Mill. Enlisted KRRC No 238. CycC No 8453. NPD. Comm Pozières Mem. Aged 28. (HBT 17May1918 SD77 WMBE Reg 27 p4)

JOHN 1Royals Crimea 701  
 JOHN THOMAS Rfn 18KRRC 14Mar1917 620/619  
 Son of John & Mary, "Oakleigh", 8 Sowerby Scout Rd, Mytholmroyd. M'royd West Ch, SSch & CC. Worked for Redmans, wholesale clothiers. Enlisted Jul1915 No C/6565. Died in hospital of meningitis. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Comm Slack Baptist churchyard. Aged 21. (HBT 23Mar1917{p} SD57 WGBE Belgium 11)

## Midcalderdale

## GREENWOOD

JOHN WALTON Pte 11RSFus DOW 30Sep1918 615/628  
 Son of Miles & Susy, Rose Cottage, Pecket Well. Unmarried. Crimsworth Wesleyan Ch, SSch, Choir, Steward. Weaver for Cords Ltd. Enlisted Apr1916 No 59227. In Ireland during Rising. Hit in left leg while attacking Aubers Ridge. Bled to death in Dressing Sta. Buried Y Farm BMCem, Bois Grenier. Comm Crimsworth West Cem. Aged 37. (HBT 8 & 15Nov{p}1918 TodA 25Oct1918 SD26 WGBE France 276)

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 6Sep1917 613/902/922  
 See UPPER CALDERDALE LIST

JOHN Pte 10DofW DOW 7Jan1917 611  
 Son of James & Sarah, 10 Church St, Heptonstall. Unmarried. Member Parish Church & Mechanics Inst. Worked Stubbing Holme Dyeworks. Enlisted Jul1916 No 22800. Severely wounded on Western Front 6Jan1916, died next day at Cas Clg Sta. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 39. (HBT 12Jan1917{p} TodA 19Jan1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 11)

JOHN HENRY Pte 2ColdsGd KIA 14Dec1915 603  
 19 Calder Bank, HBridge. Unmarried. Warehouseman for T Sutcliffe & Sons wholesale clothiers. Member St James Ch & SSch. Enlisted Dec1914 No 14325. Killed by rifle fire while on sentry go. Buried Laventie. Aged 23. (HBT 24Dec{p}1915 13Dec1918 TodA 24Dec1915 SD5)

JOHN THOMAS Pte 2/4DofW RM 3May1917 614/902  
 6 Higher Eastwood; family at Lanebottom Farm. Poultry farmer with yeast round. Member of Blackshaw Head West Ch. Enlisted Apr1916 No 202514. NPD. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 32. (HBT 22Jun1917 22Mar1918 WG 23Jun1917 TodA 23Jun1917{p} SD19 WMBE Reg 20 p9)

J.H. Pte 2KOYLI KIA 13Dec1900 601/102/219  
 See HALIFAX LIST

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 2DofW KIA 24Aug1914 618/621/629  
 Son of Tom & Jane, 15 East Parade, Mytholmroyd. St Michael's Ch, SSch and CLB. Worked for Rawcliffes, blanket manufacturers, Greenhill. Reservist called up Aug1914. No 8072. Killed at Wasignies on retreat from Mons. Buried Hautrage BMCem. Comm Mytholmroyd Churchyard. Aged 30. (HBT 20Oct1914 WG 30Oct1914 SD38 WGBE Belgium 210)

KENNETH BARRETT Pte 7DofW KIA 16Jul1944 605  
 Son of Fred & Emily, 1 Sandy Gate, HBridge. Unmarried. Nazebottom Bapt SSch. Educ HBridge Central Sch, scholarship to Hx Tech to train as architect. Enlisted in WYorks Dec1943 No 14693520. Killed in Normandy. Buried Hottot-les-Bagues Cem. Comm Slack Bapt Churchyard. Aged 18. (TodA 4Aug1944 C&G 5Aug1944 WDBCE France 1068)

LEONARD Pte 10YorksR KIA 40Oct1917 708  
 19 Derby St, SBridge. Signaller No 38999. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 20. (HBT 26Oct1917 HCour 19Oct1917 SD24 WMBE Reg 30 p10)

LEONARD ASPINALL Lieut RAF DOW 12Apr1918 708  
 Son of Alf & Mary, 51 The Hollins, SBridge. Educ at Arnside & Bridlington. Enlisted from school in Seaforths 1916. Transferred to RFC 1917. 43 Sqn RFC. Killed when aircraft went out of control after only 11 days in France. Buried St Hilaire Cem Ext. Aged 19. (HBT 19Apr1918 WGBE France 226)

## Midcalderdale

## GREENWOOD

PERCY SUTCLIFFE Cpl 9DubFus RM 16Aug1917 613  
 Spring Head, Heptonstall. Unmarried. Treasurer with 80yo mother of Slack Bapt Cemetery Fund. Member HBridge Bowling Club. Had business in Manchester. Enlisted Jun1915 No 21796. Served Egypt & France. Nov1915 sickleave with trench-foot. NPD. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 37. (HBT 21Sep1917 26Jul & 2Aug{p}1918 SD71 WMBE Reg 30 p10)

ROBERT Gnr RGA DOW 6Aug1917 612  
 Son of Levi & Anne, 7 Weavers Sq, Heptonstall. Fiancée Sophia Waddington. Member of Mech Inst. Painter & decorator. Worked as loader on grouse-moors. Enlisted Sep1916. No 75182 160 Siege Bt RGA. Admitted 31Jul1917 to 5 London Field Amb with severe shrapnel wounds. Nursing sister reported his death to parents. Buried Poperinghe New BMCem. Aged 34. (HBT 17Aug1917 9Aug1918 SD3 WGBE Belgium 5)

ROWLAND Pte 10DofW KIA 40Oct1916 705  
 15 Terrace St, SBridge. No 3/12662. Comm SBridge Cem. Aged 23. (HBT 27Oct1916)

SELWYN Gnr RGA KIA 21May1917 705/708  
 Asquith Bottom, SBridge. Worked Ingham's, Asquith Bottom. Member of Christchurch SSch. No 108816. Killed at Salonika. Aged 26. (HBT 27Jul1917 24May1918)

THOMAS Pte 2DofW RM 24Aug1914 716  
 21 Goit Side, Luddenden. Married to Annie, with 3 children. Steward at Midgley WMC. Regular with 14 yrs service, called up Aug1914. No 6513. Missing at Mons. Reported hit while going to assistance of his colonel. Reported buried at first at 217 Chemin de Epirette, Hornn, Mons. Then Hauteage BMCem. Aged 31. (HBT 27Aug & 3Sep{p}1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 201)

WADE Pte 9KOYLI DOW 7Oct1917 615/628  
 15 Edward St, HBridge. Married. Member of Crimsworth Wesleyan Ch & SSch. Worked for Edward Sutcliffe & Co, Foster Mill. Enlisted in NorFus No 33346, transferred to KOYLI No 43013. Died at 41 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Godewaersvelde BMCem. Aged 31. (HBT 19Oct1917 40Oct1918 SD54 WGBE France 139)

WALTER Pte 7WKent RM 25Jun1916 608  
 10 Raglan Tce, HBridge. Enlisted RoyFus No 6975. WKent No G/16527. NPD. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 19. (HBT 29Jun1917 SD53 WMBE Reg 21 p18)

WILFRED Pte 1/4DofW KIA 11Oct1918 607/619?  
 17 Chapel Ave, HBridge; parents at 20 Thornton St, King Cross, Hx. Married to Alice. No 203150. Killed in attack on Iwuy Ridge. Buried Wellington BMCem, Rieux-en-Cambrésis. Aged 33. (HBT 23Oct1918 HCour 9Nov1919 SD38 WGBE France 612)

WILFRED Pte 14NorFus KIA 29Apr1918 608/619?  
 Hollin Hall, Wadsworth. Machine knife cutter for Crimsworth Water Dyeing Co, Midgehole. Joined DofW, transferred to NorFus No 65525. Aged 19. (HBT 24May1918 TodA 24May1918 SD10 calls him Gilbert)

WILLIAM Pte 8YandL KIA 9Apr1917 611  
 3 Springwood Tce, Heptonstall Rd, HBridge. Enlisted QOYD No 4067. YandL No 39092. Comm Menin Gate. (SD61 WMBE Reg 29 p21)

## Midcalderdale

## GREENWOOD

WILLIAM VICTOR Pte 2DofW KIA 11Apr1917 608  
 Son of John & Florence, 5 Primrose Tce, HBridge. Rechabite. No 24939.  
 Killed Fampoux nr Arras; hit im forehead. Buried Browns Copse Cem. Roeux.  
 Aged 19. (HBT 4May1917{p} 12Apr1918 WGBE France 604)  
 WILBERT Pte DofW WWI 608/609/628

## GREGORY

ROBERT MILLER Spr RE KIA Sep1914 708/509/511/513/207  
 See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

## HACKING

ALEXANDER Gnr RGA KIA 29May1917 603  
 Wakefield; formerly of High St, HBridge. St James' Ch & SSch. Worked for  
 Halsteads (shuttle-makers) HBridge, then a postman, then warder at  
 Wakefield Asylum. Asylum Master with wife as Matron. No 94873 198 Siege Bty  
 RGA. Killed by shellfire. Buried at Henin nr Arras. Aged 35. (HBT  
 15Jun1917{p} 31May1918 SD3)

## HADWEN

NOEL WAUGH A/Capt 2DofW KIA 1Jul1916 702/712/801  
 London; parents F W & Emma at Kebroyd, Triangle. Educ Hockers Park &  
 Harrow Sch, capt of cricket. Architect. Enlisted Sep1914. Gassed at Hill  
 60. Killed on Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 30. (HCour 11Jul1916 OD  
 WMBE Reg 21 p19)

## HAIGH

ARCHIE Pte 2DofW KIA 31Mar1918 702  
 Stocks Lane, Sowerby; native of Bradford. St Peter's Ch. Worked for  
 Whitworth & Co, L'foot. Joined as bandsman at 16, No 177339. Only abroad  
 six weeks when killed by shellfire. Buried Browns Copse Cem, Roeux. (HBT  
 3May1918 SD38 WGBE France 604)  
 DENTON Pte 1/5NorFus 14Nov1916 810/811/813  
 Son of Thomas & Sarah, Steel Lane Head, Barkisland. No 6680. Comm Thiepval  
 Memorial. Aged 21. (WMBE Reg 21 p19)  
 FRED Gnr RGA KIA 26Sep1917 607/618  
 Dean Hey, Mytholmroyd; formerly HBridge; native of Golcar. Birchcliffe  
 Bapt Ch & SSch. Member YMCA & Shakespeare Soc. Grocer for Duckworth's  
 HBridge and later Mytholmroyd Co-op. Enlisted Mar1916 No 72761 (or 158783).  
 A Bty, 255 Bde RFA. Hit in head with shrapnel at Ypres. Died before he  
 could be treated. Buried Artillery Wood BMCem. (HBT 5 & 12Oct{p}1917  
 27Sep1918 SD3 WGBE Belgium 106 says died 3Aug1917)  
 HARRY Pte RASC 26Feb1919 607  
 No M/413866. Buried Birchcliffe Bapt Chyd. (WGBE Yorks 623)  
 HARRY Pte MGC RM 15Sep1916 715/721  
 43 Burnley Rd, Luddendenfoot. Enlisted DofW No 17721. MGC No 28004. NPD.  
 Aged 24. (SD75)

## Midcalderdale

## HAIGH

HAROLD WILLIAM Tpr 23Huss KIA 4Aug1944 704/806  
 Briarlea, Woodlands, Triangle. Educ Rishworth Sch. Rooley La Meth Ch, SBridge. St Peter's Ch CC. Dyer for Chas Lambert, W Vale. No 7946128. Killed in Normandy. Buried Bayeux War Cem. Aged 27. (C&G 19 & 26{p}Aug1944 WDBCE France 1058)  
 JOHN FOSTER RACHD 23Sep1943 716/207/115/160  
 See HALIFAX LIST

## HALFORD

ERNEST A. Pte WWI 702

## HALLEY

EDWARD WWI 806 - is this  
 L/Cpl 10Warks KIA 18Nov1916  
 Comm Thiepval Memorial. (WMBE Reg 21 p19) ?

*NB There is some confusion over the spelling of certain men whose names are variously spelt Hallowell, Hellowell, Helliwell on memorials and in the press. We have generally assumed that memorials tend to more accurate.*

## HALLOWELL

CHARLIE Pte WWI 702  
 ERNEST Rfn KRRC RM 15Sep1916 702  
 10 King St, Sowerby. Worked for W & R K Lees, SBridge. NPD. Aged 19. (HBT 17Aug1917)  
 NORRIS LAMBERT L/Cpl 26RoyFus KIA 20Sep1917 702/709/210/227  
 Son of Edmund & Emma, 93 Centre Vale, Triangle. Called N.E.H. on 709. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1912. Worked for Hx Perm Bldg Soc. Enlisted 1915 No 19911. MM Jul1917. Bar for action at capture of Hollebeke Jul1917. Killed by sniper. Buried Tyne Cot BMCem, Passchendaele. Comm Sowerby St Peter's Churchyard. Aged 19. (WG 130ct1917 HBT 120ct1917 SD12 WGBE Belgium 125)

## HALSTEAD

JAMES THORNTON T/2/Lt Loyal KIA 7Dec1916 806  
 Brooklyn Rd, Dover Court. Grandparents West Ho, Elland. Educ Rishworth School, St Chad's Coll, Durham. BA Hons (Hebrew). DUOTC. Fought in Gallipoli & France with TMBty. Killed by sniper. Aged 25. (BEcho 29Dec1916 WG 23Dec1916 OD)  
 WALTER Pte 2/4DofW KIA 3May1917 712/801  
 27 East St, Stile, Triangle. Married to Frances, with 2 children. Worked for Lees Ltd, Dean Mills, Triangle. Enlisted Jan1915 No 201414. Killed at Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 32. (HBT 22Jun & 20Jul1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p10)

## HAMER

EMANUEL Gdsman 4GrenGds KIA 26Nov1917 808  
 Family at Lightowlers & Bent Ho Farms, Littleborough; formerly of Rishworth. Killed at Bournon Wood. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 25. (WG 29Nov1919 SD5 WMBE Reg 17 p2)

534.

Midcalderdale

HAMPSON

WILFRED Pte 12Middx KIA 26Sep1916 604/611  
Son of Joseph Samuel & Ann, 33 Balmoral St, (later 3 Co-operative Tce) HBridge. Worked for J B Hoyle & Co, Hangingroyd and for the Fustian Soc, Nutclough Mill. RoyFus No 43024. Middx No L/16735. Killed at Thiepval. Buried AIF Burial Ground, Flers. Comm Heptonstall Churchyard. Aged 19. (HBT 13 & 200ct{p}1916 WG 13Jan1917 SD56 WGBE France 744)

HANNAM

IAN CHARLES Sgt AAC KIA Oct1944 207/806  
See HALIFAX LIST

HANSON

DAVID SubLt RN 24Nov1941 806/207  
See HALIFAX LIST

ERIC Spr RE KIA 20Jul1943 704/721  
Son of Alfred & Rosetta, 18 Finkle St, Sowerby. Steep Lane Bapt Ch, SSch teacher, sec Mutual Improvement Soc. Educ Sowerby Nat Sch. Worked for J W Whitworth, Longbottom Mill, L'foot. Enlisted Feb1940. No 2000937. 66 Field Coy RE. Killed in Sicily. Buried Catania War Cem. Aged 26. (C&G 14Aug1943{p} WDBCE Italy 2)

GEORGE AB RN KIA 29May1941 622  
Moorland Cotts, Crag Vale; native of Rishworth. Crag Vale Meth Ch, Sec of Institute, Drama Soc. Educ Crag Vale & Central Schs. Worked for J B Hoyle & Co, HBridge. Enlisted Dec1939 No D/SSX32142. Killed when HMS "Orion" was severely damaged in air attacks off Crete. Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 23. (C&G 14Jun1941{p} TodA 13Jun1941{p} WDBCE Reg 2 p4)  
HAROLD Pte MGC KIA 7Oct1918 806/509/511  
See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

HARDING

WILFRED JOHN CF RACHD KIA 13Oct1917 716/719  
BA. Curate of Luddenden. Married. 2 yrs as Pte in RAMC before commissioning as chaplain to Drake Bn, RND. Killed returning with stretcher-bearers looking for wounded. Awarded MC. (HBT 16Nov1917 15Feb1918 OD)

HARDY

ARTHUR WWI 801/802/810  
KENNETH POWELL Capt RIASC 1Dec1944 610  
10 Killinghall Gr, Bfd. Married. Educ HBridge GS. Killed accidentally in India. (BEcho 30Nov1945 C&G 16Dec1944)

HARGREAVES

ALBERT Gdsmn 4GrenGds DOW 12Oct1915 705  
13 Egremont St, SBridge. 4 yrs with WR Constabulary at Castleford. Enlisted Aug1914. No 19862. Aged 27. (HBT 5Nov1915 HCour 4Nov1915 SD5)

## Midcalderdale

535.

## HARRIS

HAROLD Pte RASC RM 17Jun1940 801  
 Son of John Wilfred & Lilley, Pleasant View, Ripponden; formerly of Clough Cott, Lightazles. St Mary Cottonstones, choir, scoutmaster. Worked for Wm Morris, Stansfield Mill, Triangle. No S/98870. 2 Field Bakery RASC. Lost when troopship "Lancastria" was sunk at St Nazaire. Comm Dunkirk Memorial. Aged 21. (C&G 10Aug1940 30Aug1941{p} - NPD WDBCE Reg 11 p2)

## HARRISON

FRANK Pte 13RScots KIA 28May1918 713  
 Son of Harry & Sibby, 2 New Longley, Prospect Tce, Norland. Mt Zion Ch & SSch. Worked for Edelstons, Asquith Bottom. No 301987. Killed by shellfire. Buried at Duisans BMCem nr Arras. Aged 20. (HBT 21Jun1918 WG 29Jun1918 SD6 WGBE France 113)

## HARTLAND

ERNEST EDWARD Pte 1/6NorFus RM 27May1918 702  
 Tavern Bank Farm, Sowerby. St Peter's choir. Clerk for L & Y Rly. No 75594. NPD. Comm SBridge Cem where it says Aug1916. Confirmed dead 14Aug. Aged 19. (HBT 23Aug1918 SD10)

## HARTLEY

ALBERT Spr RE KIA 27Mar1918 622  
 Son of Joe & Mary Ann, 5 Birks Hall, Crag Vale. Worked for L & Y Rly. Enlisted Apr1917 No 289500. 278 Rly Coy RE. Killed by shellfire. Buried Wailly Orchard Cem. Aged 29, WG says 27, WGBE says 30. (HBT 12Apr1918 WG 13 & 27Apr1918 SD4 WGBE France 174). Brother Wilson H (below).

FRANK F/Sgt RAFVR 5Jul1944 801/802  
 Air-bomber on Lancaster aircraft. 630 Sqn RAF. Buried Poix-de-la-Somme Cem. (WDBCE France)

FRANK Gnr RFA KIA 28May1917 603  
 Son of James & Alice, Pinnacle Farm, Erringden. Warehouseman for Richard Thomas & Sons, who gave £10 to each employee who volunteered. Enlisted Sep1914 No 20153. 91 Bde RFA. Killed by shellfire at Nurlu, Somme the day before his 21st birthday. Buried HAC Cem, Ecoust-St-Mein. (HBT 8Jun1917 31May1918 Fred? TodA 12May1944 SD2 WGBE France 568)

GEORGE THOMAS Pte 16WYorks KIA 27Feb1917 603/604/207  
 Son of Thomas & Ellen (later Greenwood), 11 Royd Tce, HBridge. Member St John's and Rechabites. Worked for Gibson Bros textile-machinery makers. No 38102. Killed at Hébuterne, France on bombing raid. Buried Owl Trench Cem, Hébuterne. Comm St James Churchyard, HBridge. Aged 19. (HBT 23Mar1917{p} 1Mar1918 28Feb1919 SD19 WGBE France 580)

HOLLAS Pte 15LanFus 15Feb1917 801/804  
 Ripponden. No 20064. (SD25)

JOHN Pte 2DofW KIA 3May1917 709  
 36 Plane Tree Nest La; parents in Manningham. Married to Lily (later Beaumont). No 24941. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 31. (WMBE Reg 20 p10)

LEONARD Rfn 12KRRC DOW 1Mar1917 802/805/807  
 Lower Hall Green, Rishworth. No C/6315. Died 2 London Cas Clg Sta. Buried Grove Town BMCem, Bray. Aged 23. (HCour 27Feb1918 SD57)



## Midcalderdale

## HARTLEY

SELWYN Pte 17LanFus KIA 28Sep1918 619  
 4 Great Scout, Brearley. Brearley Bapt Ch & SSch. Worked for Levi Harwood & Co. Enlisted Dec1917 Leics No 38071. LanFus No 57366. France from Jun1918. Killed by machine-gun fire just leaving shell-hole after brewing tea. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 18. (HBT 18Oct1918 SD25 WMBE Reg 30 pl0)

THOMAS HORSFALL Pte 2/4DofW KIA 20Nov1917 611/207/108  
 3 Cleveland Pl, HBridge, formerly of Heptonstall. Married with 1 daughter. Heptonstall Par Ch & SSch. Son of landlord of Bull Inn. Weaver for R Shackleton & Co. Enlisted Aug1916 No 307205. Killed in battle of Cambrai. Buried Flesquières Hill BMCem. Aged 35. (HBT 7Dec1917{p} TodA 7Dec1917 SD38 WGBE France 1483)

WILBERT CROWTHER L/Cpl 17RoyFus KIA 3Sep1916 608  
 Son of John & Elizabeth, 34 Foster Lane, HBridge. Salem Ch & CC. HBridge & Sowerby RFC. Worked for C W Crowther, clothiers, Breck Mill. No PS/7009. Killed at Hebuterne by mortar bomb with Sam Uttley (qv) Buried Euston Rd BMCem Colincamps nr Albert. Comm Heptonstall Churchyard. Aged 21. (HBT 15Sep1916{p} 30Aug1918 SD12 WGBE France 156)

WILSON Cpl 18KRRC DOW 4 or 7Oct1916 622  
 Son of Joe & Mary Ann, Birks Hall, Crag Vale. St John the Baptist-in-the-Wilderness Ch & SSch. Crag Vale CC. Worked for Redman Bros, Mytholmroyd. No C/6900. Died at 36 Cas Clg Sta on Somme. Buried Heilly Sta Cem. Méricourt-l'Abbé. Aged 23. (HBT 20Oct1916{p} 12Apr & 40ct1918 SD57 WGBE France 833). Brother Albert (above).

## HARWOOD

ALBERT BARRETT WTop RN KIA 15Apr1917 617/628  
 Coronation Tce, Old Town. Old Town Wesleyan Ch & SSch. Fiancée Miss Scholey. Clerk for R B Brown & Son, Wadsworth. Drowned when HM Troopship "Arcadian" (8938 tons) was torpedoed in Eastern Mediterranean. Aged 23. (HBT 4May1917{p} 19Apr1918)

FRED Gnr RFA KIA 10Jun1917 606  
 Son of Squire & Mary Jane, 4 Oak St, HBridge. Worked for Helliwell & Sutcliffe, wholesale clothiers. Enlisted Jan1916 No 128034 32 Trench Mortar Bty. Killed by shrapnel. Buried Coxyde BMCem. Aged 24. (HBT 20Jul1917{p} SD2 says 10Jul1917 WGBE Belgium 24)

HARRY Pte 2/5DofW KIA 9Apr1918 615/628  
 Son of Smith, 2 Pecket Bar, Pecket Well. Crimsworth Ch & SSch. Worked for Cords Ltd, Pecket Well. No 20408. Killed in France. Buried Douchy-les-Ayette BMCem. Comm Crimsworth Wesl Cem. Aged 21. (HBT 26Apr1918 SD38 WGBE France 927)

## HAWKARD

JOHN STUART Lieut RCom KIA 1943 806  
 17 St Paul's Ave, St Anne's. Educ Rishworth Sch (head boy). Ordinand. One yr at Queen's Coll, Cambridge. Fylde RUFC. Aged 20 (C&G 20ct1943{p})

*Midcalderdale***HAWKES**

GEORGE HENRY L/Cpl 2LanFus DOW 9Apr1918 605/902  
 Coniston, Lancs; formerly of Charlestown. Worked for J W Wheelwright & Sons, Callis Mills. Territorial, called up 1914 No 37537. Served in France & Dardanelles. Nervous breakdown. RTU. Aged 22. (HBT 19Apr1918 SD2)

**HAYES**

ALBERT HENRY Rfn 17KRRC KIA 14Feb1917 812  
 Son of John & Ann, High Trees, Upper Greetland. Enlisted Nov1915 No C/7425. Wounded once. Buried initially at Maubert Fontaine German Cem. Moved to Sedan-Torcy French National Cem. Comm St Thomas, Greetland Churchyard. Aged 25 (BEcho 2Mar1917 SD57 WGBE France 1608)  
 WILTON 9KOYLI 30Oct1918 812  
 No 37182. NPD (1920). Comm St Thomas, Greetland Churchyard. Aged 22. (SD54). Brother Albert (above).

**HAZELGROVE** (*Hazelgrave in SD & WGBE*)

HAROLD Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 8Sep1917 608  
 Son of Henry & Selina, 5 Commercial St, HBridge; native of Featherstone. Cross Lanes Meth SSch. Worked at HBridge Rly Sta and for Probert, baker. Territorial at Todmorden. No 241067. Called up Oct1914. Served in Egypt, Dardanelles & France. Killed Ypres. Buried Ypres Reservoir BMCem. Aged 25. (HBT 21Sep1917 6Sep1918 SD25 WGBE Belgium 84)

**HEAP**

GEORGE BENSON Cpl 10DofW KIA 23May1917 801/802/809  
 65a Woodville, Ripponden. No 14573. Buried Railway Dugouts (Transport Farm) BMCem. Aged 20. (HBT 15Jun1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 127)  
 MAURICE FLEMING Pte 32RoyFus KIA 6Aug1917 713/101/207/217/113?  
 7 Spark Ho Farm, Norland. Enlisted DofW No 31432. RoyFus No 66918. See Clement Haigh and Fred Jagger. (WG 3Aug1918 SD12)

**HEATON**

WALTER Bdr RFA DOW 17Aug1916 714/721  
 Milner Royd, Luddendenfoot. L'foot Cong Ch & SSch. Worked as guard for L & Y Rly. Enlisted Aug1914 No 26250. MM, 3 times recommended for DCM. Wounded in leg on Somme 10Aug, amputated 14Aug, died the next day. Aged 29. (HBT 25Aug1916{p} WG 23Sep1916 SD2)

**HELLAWELL**

ERNEST Pte 1/4DofW KIA 20Nov1917 708  
 69 West View, SBridge; formerly of Walsden. Unmarried. Christchurch & SSch. Member SBridge Gymnasium. Worked for Eli Whiteley & Sons, Hollings Mill, SBridge. Enlisted Oct1914 No 201003. Company runner. Killed by shell-splinter at Ypres. Buried Buttes New MCem, Zonnebeke. Aged 24. (HBT 14Dec1917 Toda 21Dec1917{p} SD38 WGBE Belgium 308)  
 JOHN WILLIAM Pte 4Lincs KIA 6Apr1917 708  
 Son of Alfred & Martha, 4 Victoria Ave, Beech, SBridge. Enlisted in DofW No 2812. Lincs No 203105. Buried Templeux-le-Guerard Communal Cem. (HBT 4May1917 SD15 WGBE France 1494)

## Midcalderdale

## HELLIWELL

ALBERT H. Pte 5Lancers 19Feb1919 721

8 Osborne Tce, Luddenfoot. Married to Ethel. Worked for Luddendenfoot UDC. No 8629. Returning to billet in Belgium, stumbled & hit head, fell into pit of water & drowned. Dead when admitted to hospital. Buried La Serte Communal Cem. Aged 29. (HBT 28Feb1919 says LanFus HCour 28Feb1919 WGBE Belgium 207)

ARTHUR Pte 4Bedford KIA 13Nov1916 721

Belle Vue Tce, Luddendenfoot. Married with 1 child. L'foot UM Ch & SSch. Cotton twiner for Whiteleys. Enlisted Jan1915 No 19421. Machine-gunner. Shot in knee & killed while crawling wounded back to own lines. Aged 29. HBT 1 & 8Dec{p}1916 SD21)

BRIERLEY Pte 2ScotRif KIA 10Mar1915 618

Mytholmroyd. Married to Hannah (re-married as Wilcock) Ex-regular, wounded in S African war (wife only discovered this when treating dogbite on leg sustained on his job as postman in Cragg Vale). Called up as reservist in Aug1914. No 6791. Killed at Neuve Chapelle. Comm Le Touret Memorial. Aged 32/33. (HBT 2 & 9{p}Apr 1915 SD31 WMBE Reg 22 p4)

CHARLES Gnr RFA 24Mar1916 608

2 Beechwood View, Charlestown, HBridge. Salem Meth SSch & BB. Warehouseman for Messrs Thomas, Hangingroyd. Enlisted Dec1914 No 45140. D Bty 55Bde RFA Fought in Dardanelles. Drowned in River Tigris at Kurna on way to relieve Kut-el-Amara, Mesopotamia. Comm Basra Memorial & Heptonstall Churchyard. Aged 20. (HBT 21Apr1916{p} 22Mar1918 TodA 21Apr1916 SD2 WMBE Reg 38 p2)

DAVID Major IEME 5Aug1944 610/618

4 Fairbank Gr, Morecambe; formerly Royd Cres, Mytholmroyd. Married to Constance Carrie, 1 daughter. Scout Rd Meth Ch & SSch. Educ Burnley Rd Sch & HBridge GS. Agent for Pru in Brighouse, living in Hipperholme. Motor Engineer, volunteered 1940. Employed as civilian instructor at Morecambe for a year. Commissioned in IAOC (later IEME) 1941 No EC/6261. Died at Calcutta of heart failure. Buried Bhowanipore Cem. Comm M'royd West Churchyard. Aged 35 (family grave says 34). (TodA 18Aug1944{p} C&G 19Aug1944{p} WDBCE India 1)

EDGAR Pte 12RScots KIA 19Aug1916 607/902

Foster Lane, HBridge. Married. Birchcliffe Bapt Ch & SSch. Member HBridge Liberal & Bowling Clubs. Warehouseman at Nutclough Mill. Enlisted Jan1915. No 16864. Killed on Somme. (HBT 1Sep1916 SD6)

EDGAR Pte 7EYorks DOW 12May1917 706/702

Son of Sarah Mitchell (formerly Helliwell), Higgin Chamber, Sowerby. Steep Lane Bapt Ch & SSch. No 28745. Wounded and died on same day. Buried Faubourg d'Amiens Cem, Arras. Aged 18. (HBT 25May & 1Jun{p}1917 WGBE France 1182). NB spelt Halliwell on 702.

FRED Pte 8RoyFus RM 3May1917 622

Vale Bower, Mytholmroyd. Crag Vale Wesleyan SSch. Worked for T Shaw & Co, Central Wks, HBridge. No PS/10652. NPD. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 26. (HBT 22Mar1918 SD12 WMBE Reg 20 p10)

## Midcalderdale

## HELLIWELL

JOHN Pte 9SLancs DOW 6Sep1917 619/620  
 7, Thorn View, Stubbings, Mytholmroyd. Wesleyan Ch & SSch, held memorial service 7Oct1917. Carter for Isaac Wilkinson, coalmerchant. Enlisted Sep1916 No 37671. Wounded by shellfire 30Aug1917. Died in hospital in Salonika a week later. Buried Anglo-french Mil Cem, Salonika. Comm Mytholmroyd Churchyard. Aged 30. (HBT 21Sep1917 SD44 WGBE Greece 7)

## HELLOWELL

ARTHUR Pte 7Leics KIA 22Mar1918 702/709  
 26 Hollins St, Triangle. Choir at St John's, Thorpe. Worked for Messrs Morris, worsted spinners, Triangle. No 41436. Aged 19. (HBT 26Apr1918)  
 ERNEST Rfn 18KRRC RM 15Sep1916 702  
 10 King St Sowerby. Worked for W & R K Lees Ltd. SBridge. No C/6638 Aged 19. (HBT 17Aug1917 SD57)  
 JAMES 20thReg Crimea 701  
 VERNEY BARRETT Cpl 1RoyFus KIA 11Oct1918 201/705  
 Son of Eli & Achsah, 35 Boston St, SBridge. SBridge UM Ch, choir, SSch teacher & Sec of Band of Hope. Educ Heath GS. Worked in Lancs & Yorks Bank, Todmorden. Enlisted Feb1916 No 2267. Buried St Aubert B Cem. Aged 21. (HBT 23Oct1918 TodA 25Oct1918 SD12 WGBE France 270)

## HEMSLEY

SAM Pte 1/7DofW KIA 3Aug1917 608  
 Son of James, 22 Balmoral St, HBridge. Foster Lane Meth Ch & SSch. Baker for Law & Pickles. Enlisted Oct1916 No 3087187. Killed by shellfire. Buried Coxyde BMCem Belgium. Aged 21. (HBT 17Aug1917 9Aug1918 SD38 WGBE Belgium 24)

## HERON

FRED Pte 1/7NorFus KIA 25Mar1918 721  
 Middlesbrough; formerly of 36 Burnley Rd, Luddendenfoot. UM SSch. Tailor in Middlesbrough. No 59704. Aged 19. (HBT 19 & 26Apr{p}1918)  
 ISAAC GEORGE Pte 2/4DofW KIA 27Nov1917 715/721  
 Luddendenfoot. No 201988. Comm Cambrai Memorial. (SD38 WMBE Reg 17 p2)

## HERVEY

GEORGE FREDERICK VINCENT Pte 1/4Essex 18Aug1918 201/702/709  
 Triangle; native of Southowram. Son of the Rev George Augustine Hervey, the Vicar of SBridge, and Grace. Educ Heath & Norwich GS, Leeds Univ (medicine) Served in RAMC No 99516, then Cheshire, then Essex No 55165. Died of enteric at Gaza, Palestine. Buried Gaza War Cem. Aged 19. (HBT & BEcho 30Aug1918 SD48 WGBE Palestine 8)

## HESELTINE

HERBERT BENTLEY Pte 8YandL KIA 26Aug1917 619/622  
 5 East View, Mytholmroyd. St John the Baptist-in-the-Wilderness choir & SSch Sec. Crag Vale Lodge of Free Foresters. Crag Vale & M'royd CC's. Fiancee Miss Ada Whitaker, 8 Primrose Tce, M'royd. Worked at Hoo Hole Dyeworks. Enlisted Oct1916 No 37054. Killed on his way up to line. Aged 37. (HBT 14Sep1917{p} 30Aug1918 SD61)

540.

*Midcalderdale*

*HEWITT*

FRANK Pte 1/4DofW DOW 2Apr1918 716/718/207  
Son of William & Emma, Croft Villa, Luddenden. St James Ch & Sec of SSch.  
Worked for Messrs Law & Crossley, Hx. No 202261. Badly burnt & blinded by  
gas, letter from chaplain to parents. Died in 10 Cas Clg Sta. Buried  
Lyssenthoek BMCem. Comm Luddenden Churchyard. Aged 24/25. (HBT 12Apr1918  
SD38 WGBE Belgium 11)

*HEY*

CHARLES Pte 2/7DofW KIA 27Nov1917 802/810  
Mount Pleasant, Ripponden. No 308809. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 24.  
(HCour 2Jan1918{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 17 p2)  
JOE Rfn 12KRRC RM 16Aug1917 802/810  
Mount Pleasant, Ripponden. No C/6665. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 30.  
(WMBE Reg 30 p11) Presumably brothers.

*HIGHLEY*

HORACE L/Cpl 1/4DofW DOW 22Dec1915 708  
Turk's Head Hotel, SBridge. Married to Emily (later Bradbury), with  
one child. Parents at 18 Grove St, SBridge. Territorial called up Aug1914  
No 2319. In France Apr1915. Wounded. RTU a fortnight before death. Gassed  
at Hill 60 19Dec. Died at 10 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem,  
Poperinghe. Aged 24. (HBT 31Dec1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 11)

*HILL*

FRED Gdsmn 1ScotGds 13Apr1915 606  
Hope Bapt Ch, memorial service there. Ex-regular with 6 yrs service.  
Butcher at HBridge Co-op. Unmarried. Called up into BEF Aug1914. No 7390.  
Wounded in right hand and captured 11Nov1914. Died as POW in Germany after  
short illness. Aged 30. (HBT 18Jun1915{p} SD5)  
JAMES OLIVER Pte 1/8DLI KIA 5Nov1916 708  
4 West View, Beech, SBridge. Head of colour-mixing dept. at Siddalls,  
worsted spinners. Enlisted Jun1916 in NorFus No 29485. DLI No 301780. At  
first RM. Buried Warlencourt BMCem. Aged 24. (HBT 27Jul1917 SD62 WGBE  
France 385)

*HIND*

HERBERT Pte 2/4DofW KIA 3May1917 603  
Primrose Tce, HBridge. Unmarried. Son of policeman. HBridge Par Ch. Weaver  
for R Shackleton & Sons. Enlisted Oct1914 No 200952, but not abroad until  
Jan1917. Member Machine-gun Section. Killed by rifle-fire at Arras. Comm  
Arras Memorial. Aged 23. (HBT 11May1917 HCour 10May & 1Jun1917 SD38  
WMBE Reg 20 p11)

*HISCOE*

HAROLD Pte 1WYorks DOW 27Mar1918 803  
29 Carter Ave, Heworth, York; parents of 5 Lane Ends, Triangle. Zion Cong  
SSch. Married to Emma (later Fowler) with one son. No 38063. Died in  
Belgian Hospital. Buried Louvain Communal Cem. Aged 30. (SD19 WGBE Belgium  
320)

## Midcalderdale

## HITCHEN

ALBERT Gnr RGA KIA 22Aug1918 705/207/101/217  
 11 Vale St, SBridge. Educ Bluecoat Sch, Hx. Apprentice bootmaker with  
 SBridge Co-op. Enlisted Nov1915 No 64200. No 253 Siege Bty RGA. Killed by  
 bombs while going into action. Buried Wailly Orchard Cem, Arras. Aged 23.  
 (HBT 40Oct1918 SD3 WGBE France 174)

CHARLIE L/Cpl 2DofW KIA 1Jul1916 801/803  
 Oldham Rd, Ripponden. Enlisted Nov1914 No 14648. Comm Thiepval Memorial.  
 Aged 25. (HBT 21Jul1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p21). Also spelt HITCHIN.

IRVINE Dvr RFA KIA 10Sep1917 709/710/207

See HALIFAX LIST

JAMES SELWYN Gnr RGA KIA 20Apr1917 619  
 12 New Rd, Mytholmroyd. Married. Brearley Bapt Ch & SSch Sec. Hairdresser.  
 Enlisted Apr1916 No 77495. Killed by shellfire. Aged 24. (HBT 11May1917{p}  
 19Apr1918 SD3). Brother Milton (below).

C. MILTON Pte 8Leics RM 3May1917 721  
 2 Rose Pl, Luddendenfoot or 12 Silver St, Brearley. Fiancée Beatrice  
 Sutcliffe, 42 Burnley Rd, M'royd. Brearley Bapt Ch & choir. Played in St  
 James Ludd. Concertina Band. Worked for Levi Harwood, Brearley. Territorial  
 DofW called up Aug1914 No 5735. Time-ex, rejoined in Leics No 40907.  
 Ireland during Rising. France Aug1916. NPD. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 29.  
 (HBT 17Aug1917{p} 3May1918 SD2 WMBE Reg 20 p11). Brother Selwyn (above).  
 OSWALD CD KIA Mar1941 610/902

See UPPER CALDERDALE LIST

THEODORE Pte 12ManReg KIA 21Jul1918 708  
 22 Tyson St, West End; mother at 17 East Pde, SBridge. Married with one  
 son. Enlisted NStaffs No 41979. ManReg No 41979 (HCour 21Jul1919 SD59)

THOMAS HENRY Pte DofW Nov1918 621  
 30 Burnley Rd, Mytholmroyd. Agric Coy. Died of pneumonia on farm at Malton  
 where he had been only one day. Buried with military honours at M'royd.  
 Aged 30. (HBT 22Nov1918)

## HIVES

JOHN H. WWII 721

## HODGSON

BENJAMIN AMech2 RFC 30Jan1917 608/625  
 7 Palace House Rd, Fairfield, HBridge. Married to Alice (who died 1959).  
 Played for HBridge RUFC and Salem CC. Joiner for J A Gibson, Melbourne St.  
 No 35396. Injured when aircraft stalled and crashed at Farnborough. Died  
 Cambridge Mil Hosp Aldershot. Buried at Heptonstall 2Feb1917, service at  
 Salem Ch. Aged 31. (HBT 2Feb1917{p} 1Feb1918 WGBE Yorks 736)

HERBERT L/Cpl 2DofW KIA 5May1915 702/709/712/806  
 19 The Hollins, Triangle. Father Chairman of Board of Guardians. Educ at  
 Rishworth Sch. No 14034. Gassed at Hill 60. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 19.  
 (HBT 4Jun1915 WG 28May & 5Jun{p}1915 SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p22)

542.

*Midcalderdale*

*HODGSON*

SAMUEL Pte 8NStaffs DOW 60Oct1917 605  
10 Victoria Rd, HBridge. Married with son, Jack. Footballer. Nazebottom  
Bapt Ch. Dyer for Moss Bros, Bridge Royd & Lee Mill. No 32515. Severe  
shrapnel wounds to head 22Sep1917. MM. Died in Cas Clg Sta. Aged 23.  
(HBT 12Oct1917{p} 40Oct1918 TodA 12Oct1917{p} SD60)

WALTON Pte 6Loyal DOW 23Apr1916 605  
Fern Villas, Charlestown. Nazebottom Bapt Ch. Enlisted before outbreak of  
war No 10544. Fought at Mons, on Marne & Aisne. Sent home wounded Oct1914.  
RTU Nov1914. Nervous breakdown, RTU after 7 weeks. Gallipoli and  
Mesopotamia where he died. Comm Basra Memorial. Aged 23. (HBT 9Jun1915{p} &  
WMBE Reg 38 p2 both say Walter SD50)

*HOLDEN*

BENJAMIN Pte 2ManReg KIA 10Jul1916 622  
Twist Clough, Crag Vale. Regular 12 yrs, served in S African War including  
relief of Ladysmith. Worked as weaver at Mytholmroyd. Called up 1914.  
No 2675. Killed on Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 40. (HBT  
11Aug1916{p} WG 5Aug1916 TodA 4Aug1916 SD59 WMBE Reg 21 p21). Brother  
Richard (below).

PERCIVAL Spr RE KIA 19Nov1917 702/708/712  
Mill Bank. Married with three children. No 471609 17 Div Sig Coy RE. Aged  
34. (HBT 28Dec1917 SD4)

RICHARD THOMAS Pte 7Seaforth RM 20Sep1916 622  
30 Square, Mytholmroyd. Married. Worked at Wood Top. Enlisted Aug1915  
No S/9518. Wounded in leg. Aged 20. (HBT 6Jul1917 SD64). Brother Ben  
(above).

*HOLLAS*

JOHN HENRY Pte KIA 1918 801/810/811  
Dyson Lane, Ripponden. (HBT 13Sep1918)

RICHARD HENRY Pte C0ntReg DOW 24Nov1915 716/719  
Son of Henry & Mary Emma, "East View", New Rd, Luddenden. Joiner for Noble  
& Mitchell of Hx. Hx Light Opera Coy. Enlisted Sep1914 20Bn 2Div. No 57196.  
Severely wounded in abdomen 23Nov1915. Died in hosp. Buried Bailleul Cem.  
Aged 30. (HBT 3Dec1915{p} WGBE France 285 where it is spelt HALLAS)

*HOLLINRAKE*

JAMES L/Cpl 7Lincs DOW 4Sep1916 611  
10 Church St, Heptonstall. Unmarried. St Thomas Ch & SSch. Played for Hep  
Slack & Mytholmroyd CC, Red Star AFC. Worked as whitesmith for Harwoods,  
Foster Mill. No 19249. Injured by accidental explosion of mortar-bomb. Died  
43 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Warlincourt BMCem. Comm Heptonstall Churchyard.  
Aged 22. (HBT 8 & 15{p}Sep1916 TodA 15Sep1916 SD15)

*HOLLOWS*

WILLIAM V. WWI 705  
There is a Cyril Hollows of 47 Sowerby St, SBridge in l2NorFus. Was he a  
relative ?

## Midcalderdale

## HOLMES

ALFRED JAMES L/Cpl KIA 20Oct1914 716/720/722  
 Heptonstall Rd, HBridge. Married with 1 son. Had served in South African war. Aged 33. (TodA 6Nov1914 HBT 30Oct1914 says Arthur)

## HOLROYD

ARTHUR Pte 3/4DofW 1Aug1916 801/802/810  
 Son of Dyson & Pamela, Bank Bottom, Ripponden. No 4864. Died of acute spinal meningitis, Bagthorpe Isolation Hosp, Nottingham. Buried Nottingham Gen Cem. Aged 21. (WG 5Aug1916 SD38 WGBE Notts 85)

FRED Stoker RN DOW 16Feb1941 810  
 Son of Ernest & Annie, Pitts Farm, Barkisland. Worked Krumlin Mill. No LT/KX106675. Died in Chatham Naval Hosp of severe shock & burns sustained when HM Minesweeper "Tourmaline" was torpedoed & sunk. Buried Christ Church, Barkisland, Graveyard 20Feb1941. Aged 24. (C&G 22Feb1941{p} WDBCE UK 942). Brother Robert H. (below) killed in previous war.

GEORGE Pte 2DofW KIA 11Apr1917 801/809  
 Son of Sykes & Charlotte, 16 Lower Swift Pl, Ripponden. Rishworth Bapt SSch. Worked Ryburndale Paper Mills. Enlisted Oct1914 No 14130. Caught fever in Dardanelles, but obviously recovered since he was buried in Level Crossing Cem, Fampoux. Aged 25. (HBT 22Jun1917 SD38 WGBE France 545)

HARRY Pte 2/5DofW KIA 3May1917 801  
 Native of Linthwaite. No 241655. Comm Arras Memorial. (WMBE Reg 20 p11 SD38)

ROBERT HENRY Pte 10EYorks RM 24Mar1918 810  
 No 37094. Missing in France. Comm Christ Church, Barkisland Graveyard. Aged 19. (SD20) Brother of Fred (above)

## HOLROYDE

AMMON Pte 2/4DofW KIA 15Apr1917 803  
 NOK sister at 20 Upper Bolton Brow, SBridge; native of Rishworth. No 202283. Killed at Cambrai. Buried HAC Cem, Ecoust St Mein. Aged 39. (SD38 WGBE France 568)

JOSEPH RMar Crimea 701

## HOLT

## CLARENCE HEBBLETHWAITE

Pte 2/10ManReg KIA 90Oct1917 716/719  
 22 Blakey St, Longsight, Manchester; formerly Carr Villa, Luddenden. Married with three children. Manager of H Griffiths & Co, printers. Enlisted Jul1916. No 377356. In France from Mar1917. Stretcher-bearer. Comm Luddenden Churchyard. Aged 35. (HBT 2 & 9Nov{p}1917 SD59)

EDMUND Pte WYorks DOW Nov1916 806  
 Hx. Educ Rishworth Sch. No 22855. (WG 16Dec1916)

THOMAS Pte 2/5DofW KIA 30Aug1918 611  
 15 Northgate, Heptonstall. Married with infant daughter (widow later at 1 Cliffe St. St Thomas' Church SSch teacher & organist. Hep. Bowling Club. Weaver for R Thomas & Sons, Hangingroyd. Enlisted Aug1916 No 203148. Batman. Killed by shell, Bullecourt. Comm Heptonstall Churchyard. Aged 33. (HBT 29Aug & 13Sep1918 27Aug1920{p} TodA 13Sep1918 SD38). Bro-in-law Prince Farrar (qv).



544.

Midcalderdale

HOPKINSON

ARTHUR Pte 11EYorks RM 12Apr1918 713/801/167  
Norland Bapt Ch. Worked in accountants' office in Hx. Enlisted Mar1916  
CycC No 11542. EYorks No 36542. Returned prisoner confirmed his death from  
wounds in legs and head. Aged 22. (HBT 14Mar1919 SD20)  
ERNEST GEORGE Pte 10WYorks KIA 1Jul1916 619/620/930  
Son of George & Rosina, 18 Westfield Tce, Mytholmroyd. Springside Wesleyan  
Ch SSch and CC. No 13692. Killed by minnenwerfer at Fricourt on first day  
of Somme. Buried Fricourt New BMCem. Comm M'royd Wesl Churchyard. Aged 24.  
(HBT 11Aug1916 SD19 WGBE France 373)  
FREDDIE Pte 2/4DofW KIA 4Nov1918 801/804  
The Royd, Ripponden. Stones Wesleyan Ch & SSch. Worked for Dugdale & Co.  
No 29585. Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Aged 24. (HBT 6Dec1918 SD38  
WMBE Reg 16 p37)  
WILLIE LEONARD Dvr RFA DOW 8Jun1917 801/802/809  
Ripponden. No 39231. Aged 23. (HBT 15Jun1917 SD2)

HOPWOOD

MAURICE Pte 7WKent KIA 10oct1916 604  
Mayroyd Ho, HBridge. Employed by father as carrier at station. Enlisted  
May1915 in RoyFus No 6986, transferred to WKent No G/16528. Killed by  
shellfire. Aged 17/18. (HBT 13Oct & 10Nov{p}1916 TodA 13oct1916 SD53)

HORNE

WALTER Pte 10DofW RM 7Jun1917 708  
5 Chapel St, SBridge. Unmarried. Christchurch Institute. Twiner Piecer for  
Shepherd & Blackburn. Enlisted Oct1916 No 29726. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 22.  
(HCour 19Jun1917 as Horner SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p23)

HORSFALL

ALBERT E. WWI 714  
FREDERICK WM. Pte 1/4DofW DOW 20ct1915 606  
15 Mason St, HBridge. Hope Bapt Ch & SSch. Worked for Harwoods, shuttle-  
makers, HBridge. Territorial called up Aug1914. No 1296. France from  
Apr1915. Severe shrapnel wounds 29Sep; left arm amputated 11 Hosp Boulogne  
10ct. Died of septicaemia next day. Buried Boulogne Eastern Cem. Aged 20.  
(HBT 80ct1915{p} 110ct1918 TodA 80ct1915 SD38 WGBE France 102)  
GEOFFREY HODGSON Pte 7Loyal KIA 8Jun1917 608  
Wood St, St Anne's; formerly Mytholm Hall, HBridge. Educ Arnold House,  
Blackpool. Worked LC & Midland Bank, Talbot Sq, Blackpool. Highfield Ave  
Wesleyan Ch choir. Enlisted 1914 No 13154. Expecting commission. Killed in  
France by shellfire. Aged 26. (HBT 29Jun1917 SD50)  
JAMES Pte 10KOYLI KIA 3May1917 608/624  
23 Edward St, HBridge. Unmarried. Cross La UMeth Ch. Weaver for Ashworth  
Bros, Foster Mill. Member Liberal & Trades Clubs. Enlisted YorksR No 29206.  
KOYLI No 35030. Killed by grenade on bombing raid. Aged 32. (HBT 3May1918  
SD54)

## Midcalderdale

## HORSFALL

JAMES HERVEY Pte 2DofW RM 3May1917 616  
 Son of Mary Grace, 25 School La, Earby; formerly Chisley Field Side, Old Town. Wainsgate Bap Ch, SSch teacher and choir-accompanist. Capt Old Town CC. Had worked at Acre Mill, now had clothing shop in Nelson. No 24245. Missing when Bn attacked Fampoux. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 28. (HBT 8Jun1917 24 & 31May{p}1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p11)

REDMAN Rfn 20KRRC 7May1918 605  
 Son of Mary, Charlestown Hill, Woodland Dell, HBridge. Weaver for R Thomas & Sons. Played for Red Star AFC. No 12746. Died of meningitis following operation for abscess on brain at Canadian Gen Hosp Boulogne. Buried Boulogne Eastern BMCem. Aged 24. (HBT 17May1918 SD57 WGBE France 102)

## HORSFIELD

FRANK DUERDEN Pte 2RoyFus KIA 20Sep1918 603  
 Hope St, HBridge. Son of Mary Elizabeth, 96 Bridges La, HBridge. Unmarried. Knife-cutter for R Sutcliffe & Co. On Committee of Clothiers Operatives Union. Played for St James CC and Savile Bowling Club. Member of Liberal Club. Enlisted Nov1915 No G/47552. France from summer 1916. Injured when shell caused trench to collapse, sent to England. RTU Feb1917. Buried Hooge Crater BMCem. Comm St James Churchyard, HBridge. Aged 38. (HBT 23Oct1918 Toda 25Oct1918 SD12 WGBE Belgium 112)

JOHN OGDEN WWI 716

## HOWARTH

ABRAHAM Pte 21WYorks 18Mar1917 721  
 High Lee, Luddendenfoot. No 21/673. Died Torquay Mil Hosp. Buried Steep Lane Bap Chyd, Sowerby. Aged 31. (HBT 23 & 30Mar{p}1917 22Mar1918 SD19 WGBE Yorks 704)

ALBERT Pte 2DofW DOW 7May1915 610/618/619/715/207  
 Clarendon Rd, Mytholmroyd; native of Darwen. Son of Benjamin & Susannah, 18 Ribstone St, M'royd. St Michael's Ch & Inst. No 14006. Died of gas poisoning, Hill 60. Buried Reninghelst Chyd. Aged 20. (HBT 28May1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 82)

EDGAR L/Cpl 16Middx RM 1Jul1916 201/702/709  
 28 Union St, Triangle. Educ Heath GS and Borough Rd Teacher Trg Coll. Enlisted after qualifying No PS/1923. Missing on Somme. Died in captivity. Aged 22. (HBT 28Jul1916 SD56)

JAMES HERBERT Pte 9NStaffs DOW 13May1918 801/803  
 Son of Joseph & Betty of Ripponden. No 32358. Gassed. Buried Bagneux BMCem, Gézaincourt. (HBT 21Jun1918 SD60 WGBE France 84)

MAURICE L/Cpl 2/5DofW KIA 28Mar1918 801/803  
 Ryburn View, Ripponden; native of Hoyland. Zion Cong Ch. Enlisted 1915. No 241507. Aged 24. (WG 20Apr1918 HCour 26Apr1918{p} SD38)

WILLIE Pte 10KOYLI KIA 9Apr1917 801/803  
 Son of Riley & Sarah, 2 Broad St, Ripponden. Unmarried. Worked for Ripponden Commercial Co, R'den Mill. Enlisted with brother in DoW in Feb1916 No 4901. Transferred to KOYLI in France Jun1916 No 37602. Buried Cojeul BMCem. Aged 23. (HCour 20 & 23{p}Apr1917 SD54 WGBE France 591)

546.

*Midcalderdale*

*HOWLEY*

CHARLES Sgt 4SWB RM 1May1917 708  
5 Willow Tce, SBridge; native of Kidderminster. Married to Amy. Enlisted  
KOYLI No 21844. SWB No 27007. Died as POW of Turks. Comm Basra Memorial.  
Aged 34. (HBT 22Jun1917 SD29 WMBE Reg 38 p2)

*HOYLE*

EDGAR Pte 8DofW KIA 20Sep1916 705/713  
SBridge; native of Norland. No 3/12681. (SD38)  
HARRY Rfn 2KRRC KIA 17Aug1916 708  
Son of William & Julia, 19 Leigh St, Willow Hall, SBridge. Unmarried.  
Christchurch & SSch. Worked for W & R K Lee, Lock Hill Mills. No R/19972.  
Killed on Somme; confusion over his death: reported missing, then alive,  
finally confirmed KIA. Buried Caterpillar Valley Cem, Longueval. Aged 25.  
(HBT 1Sep1916 SD57 WGBE France 432)

*HUGHES*

CHARLES Rfn 7KRRC DOW 10Sep1916 702/709  
Saw Hill Farm, Triangle; native of Stockport. Worked for Homfray & Co,  
carpet-makers, SBridge. Enlisted Mar1915. No 20185. Sniper. Died in Cas Clg  
Sta on Somme. (HBT 15Sep1916 WG 2Dec1916 TodA 22Sep1916 SD57)

*IBBOTSON*

E. WWI 625  
HARRY Gnr RA KIA 27May1944 622  
Clunters, Cragg Vale; native of Bolton. Married with three children.  
Mytholmroyd & Cragg Vale Subscription Band. Worked for T Ratcliffe & Co,  
M'royd. No 1126039. Killed in Italy. Buried Caserta War Cem. Aged 35. (C&G  
10Jun1944 WDBCE Italy 7)

*INGHAM*

CYRIL ROBERT Pte 1/7WYorks KIA 9Oct1917 606  
37 Balmoral St, HBridge. Worked for Hartley & Sons, wholesale clothiers.  
Member of operatic soc. Enlisted Apr1916 No 267760. In Somme battle.  
Wounded in attack at Passchendaele, given first-aid by RAMC and left in  
shell-hole. Barrage probably killed him. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 20.  
(HBT 16Nov1917 11Oct1918 SD19 WMBE Reg 30 p12). Brother Thomas Wilbert  
(below).  
JOHN WILLIAM Pte 8YandL KIA 9Apr1917 617/628  
Lower Chiserley, Wadsworth. Married with 10 yo daughter. Had been carter  
and quarryman before being a weaver for Jas Hoyle Ltd, Acre Mill. A keen  
canary-fancier. Enlisted Oct1916 No 38571. Buried in Railway Dugouts  
Transport Farm BMCem. Aged 36/38. (HBT 27Apr1917{p} TodA 27Apr1917 SD61  
WGBE Belgium 127)  
THOMAS WILBERT Gdsmn 3GrenGds DOW 29Nov1917 606/625  
8 Balmoral St, HBridge. Married to Emma. Hope Ch & CC. On committee of  
HBridge AFC. Worked for Wm Gill, wholesale clothiers. Enlisted Dec1916  
No 28339. Died from wounds at 48 Cas Clg Sta Cambrai. Buried Rocquigny Rd  
BMCem. Aged 32. (HBT 7Dec1917{p} 29Nov1918 28Nov1919 TodA 7Dec1917 SD5  
WGBE France 18 p398) Brother Cyril (above)

## Midcalderdale

## INGHAM

THOMAS Pte 1/9King's RM 22Sep1917 721/718  
 5 Railway Tce, Luddendenfoot. Cloth miller at Longbottom's Mill, L'foot.  
 Enlisted Mar1917 DofW No 30496. King's No 49749. In France from Jun1917.  
 Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 39. (HBT 19Oct1917 HCour 15 & 17{p}0ct1917  
 WMBE Reg 30 p12)

## IREDALE

FRANK Rfn 18KRRC KIA 40ct1916 721  
 2 Winter Nab, Luddendenfoot. L'foot UMeth Ch, SSch & BB. Worked for  
 Whitworth & Co. No C/7272. Buried Warlencourt BMCem. Aged 23. (HBT  
 20Oct1916 SD57 says died 10Oct1916)  
 HAROLD Pte 11NorFus KIA 16Apr1916 721  
 Son of John William & Sarah, 2 Winter Nab, Luddendenfoot. L'foot UMeth Ch,  
 SSch & BB. Worked for L & Y Rly, and conductor for Hx Corpn Tramways.  
 Enlisted Sep1914 No 6496. In France from Aug1915. Buried Bully-Grenay  
 Communal Cem Ext. Aged 24. (HBT 28Apr1916 WG29Apr1916 calls him J W  
 SD10 WGBE France 160). Brother Frank (below).

## JACKSON

ALPHA Pte 10RoyFus KIA 29Sep1917 607/609  
 18 Edward St, HBridge; Son of Thomas & Grace, 11 Chapel Ave, HBridge.  
 Birchcliffe Bapt Ch & SSch. Fiancée Miss Miriam Ward. Worked for Jas  
 Greenwood & Sons, wholesale clothiers, Croft Yd. Enlisted May1915  
 No PS/7008. Severe shrapnel wound at Somme 1Jul1916. RTU killed by  
 shellfire. Buried Tyne Cot BMCem. Aged 25. (HBT 12 & 19Oct{p}1917 4Jan1918  
 SD12 WGBE Belgium 125)

DAVID VICTOR Pte 9HLI DOW 30Sep1918 716/722  
 Son of James & Elizabeth, 23 Thorny Lane, (later 11 Lane Ends), Midgley.  
 Midgley UMeth Ch, choir & YMClass. Clerk for Godfrey Rhodes & Evans,  
 solicitors, Commercial Bank Chambers, Hx. No 241660. Wounded in thigh 1917  
 treated Newport Hosp. Wounded slightly in head Jun1918. Hit in chest by  
 shell-fragments 29Sep, died next day in 43 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Thillooy Rd  
 BMCem, Beaulencourt. Aged 23. (HBT 11 & 18Oct{p}1918 SD63 WGBE France  
 278)

JOE Rfn 16KRRC KIA 28Jan1916 618/715/721  
 Milner Pl, Luddendenfoot. St Mary's Ch & SSch. BB. Worked for Abraham  
 Robertshaw & Sons Ltd, M'royd. Enlisted Oct1914. No C/254. Killed by shell  
 burst while digging out two men previously buried. Comm Loos Memorial.  
 Aged 21. (HBT 11 & 16Feb{p}1916 31Jan1919 SD57). Father & brother in France.  
 JOHN FO RAFVR KIA 2Apr1945 610  
 23 Lee View, HBridge. Unmarried. Educ HBridge GS. Worked for chartered  
 accountant. ATC and Home Guard before enlistment. No 164797. Trained in  
 Canada. Lost while serving as navigator in Mosquito light bomber. Comm  
 Runnymede Memorial. Aged 21 (C&G 22Dec1945{p} WDBCE Reg 7 p7)

548.

Midcalderdale

JACKSON

SAM L/Sgt 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 608

Son of William & Margaret Jane, 19 Sackville St, HBridge. Unmarried. Saved three lives from drowning at 16, in Aug1906, certificate from Royal Humane Soc. Played for Old Town CC. Territorial, enlisted Aug1914. No 200476 (or 2652). 15Sep reported wounded in both legs. Buried Mill Rd BMCem, Thiepval. Aged 27. (HBT 17 & 24Sep 24Nov{p}1916 8Mar1918 SD38 WGBE France 383), Brother Wilbert (below)

WILBERT Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 11Feb1918 608

Son of Greenwood & Mary Hannah, 35 High St, HBridge. Cross Lanes SSch. Weaver for Roger Shackleton & Co, HBridge. Enlisted Sep1914 No 240970. Served in Dardanelles. Hit by shell while in water-carrying party. Buried in Gorre BMCem. Aged 24. (HBT 22Feb1918{p} SD25 WGBE France 765)

WILBERT Pte RND 23Jan1915 608

19 Sackville St, HBridge. Member of Rechabites, Liberal Club, Hangingroyd Shamrocks AFC, SJAB. Worked for Ashworths Shuttles, Royd Works. Enlisted 5Jan1915 as ambulance driver No DEAL/3229S. Died same month of pneumonia at Norwood Cott Hosp, Crystal Palace. Buried Wainsgate. Aged 21. (HBT 29Jan1915{p} HCour 25 & 26{p}Jan1915 WGBE Yorks 738). Brother Sam (above).

JAGGER

EDWIN KELITA L/Cpl 17RoyFus KIA 28Jul1916 608

Orphan brought up by aunts at 30 Windsor Rd, HBridge. Foster Lane Chapel & SSch. Played for Salem CC, HBridge NURFC. Worked for Redman Bros, wholesale clothiers. No PS/7005 Joined with friend Harry Sutcliffe; served with and killed with him at Delville Wood. Sutcliffe went into no-mans-land to recover wounded, hit by sniper-fire. Jagger followed & also killed. Comm Thiepval Memorial & Crimsworth West Cem. Aged 24. (HBT 4Aug1916{p} 21Jul1918 TodA 11Aug1916 WMBE Reg 21 p23)

HARRY 2/Lt 1LanFus KIA 10Jun1918 608

Brought up by aunt & uncle of 30 Windsor Rd, HBridge. Regular from 16yo, served in India for 5 yrs. In Egypt & Dardanelles. Promoted sgt. In England for 6 months with arm broken in France. Commissioned 1917. Killed by machine gun fire leading wiring party at night. Buried Cinq Rues BMCem, Hazebrouck. Comm Crimsworth West Cem on same stone as his brother Edwin Kelita. Aged 24. (HBT 21Jun1918 TodA 21Jun1918 OD WGBE France 34) Elder brother Teddy (above), cousin Harry (below).

HARRY Pte 13King's DOW 1/2Apr1918 608

6 Old Chamber, HBridge. Married with three children; 6, 4 & 3. Butcher for HBridge Co-op. Enlisted in DofW No 30525. King's No 49752. Wrote home from 18 Gen Hosp Camières that he was to be operated on for wound to thigh. Died 3 days later. Buried Étaples BMCem. Comm Heptonstall Ch'yard. Aged 29. (HBT 5 & 12Apr{p}1918 SD13 WGBE France 40)

T.H. Pte 3LanFus 13Mar1919 810

Son of Joseph & Mary, Croft House, Rishworth. No 57377. Buried Christchurch, Barkisland Graveyard (IWG). Aged 19. (WGBE Yorks 573)

## Midcalderdale

## JARVIS

ASTIN Pte 20KRRC DOW 10Apr1917 606/617/623/628  
 Son of Robert & Mary, 1 Stoodley View, HBridge. Attended Old Town Wesleyan as boy, later Hope Baptist. Member of Liberal Club. Weaver at Acre Mill. Enlisted Oct1914. No R/6693. Fought at Ypres & Somme, twice wounded. Died of wounds to chest & arm sustained in battle of Arras, in 19 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Duisans BMCem. Comm Wainsgate Bapt Churchyard. Aged 24. (HBT 12Apr1918 SD57 WGBE France 113)

## JENKINS

WILLIAM HENRY Pte RMLI KIA 3Nov1916 802/805/807  
 Son of Mary Ann, Booth Wood, Rishworth. Enlisted Jan1915 RMLI Medical Unit, RND, No Deal/3187(S). Served in Dardanelles. Shot by sniper while tending wounded. Buried Ancre BMCem, Beaumont-Hamel. Aged 31. (HBT 1Dec1916 WG 2Dec1916{p} WGBE France 339)

## JOHNSON

JOSEPH L/Cpl 9DofW KIA 7Jul1916 708  
 Tuel Lane, SBridge. Christ Church & SSch. Worked in offices of W & R K Lee, Lock Hill Mills. No 3/12688. Aged 17. (HBT 1Sep1916 SD38)  
 PERCY Pte 9KOYLI KIA 26Apr1918 708  
 25 Bankfield Tce, Friendly. SSch teacher at Christchurch. Apprentice to Wm Ingham, SBridge. No 37276. Killed at Mt Kemmel, Belgium. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial & SBridge Cem. Aged 18/19. (HBT 7Jun1918 SD54 WMBE Reg 30 p12)

## JONES

GEORGE WILLIAM Pte 2/4DofW KIA 3May1917 718/119/207  
 See HALIFAX LIST  
 JOSEPH Pte 2/4DofW DOW 3May1917 708  
 Wakefield Rd End, SBridge. Paviour for SBUDC. Enlisted Aug1914. No 201008 (or 3014) Died 49 Aux Clg Sta of wounds to back. Aged 40. (HBT 18May1917 SD38)

## JUDSON

DONALD F/Sgt RAF RM 29Jul1944 704  
 Son of Alfred & Amy, 3 Rawbottom Tce, Sowerby. Educ St Peter's Sch, Sowerby. No 1594312. 100 Sqn RAF. Flight engineer. Buried Durnbach War Cem. Aged 21. (C&G 5Aug1944 WDBCE Germany 15)  
 ERNEST Pte 1/7DofW KIA 26Nov1917 612  
 2 Whitehall Cott, Heptonstall. Married with 2 children. Referee in local football league. Weaver for E Sutcliffe & Co, Foster Mill. Enlisted Aug1916 No 307803. Abroad from Dec1916. Once wounded. Killed at Zonnebeke, Belgium. Comm Heptonstall Meth Churchyard. Aged 37. (HBT 7 & 14Dec{p}1917 28Nov1919{p} SD38)

550.

*Midcalderdale*

*KELLETT*

JAMES HENRY F/Sgt RAFVR KIA 17Dec1942 801  
55 Nathan La, Mill Bank; native of Bfd. Married to Dora Quinton, with 3 children. Worked in woollen trade, then for Willie Parker, builder, SBridge. No 114139. 141 Sqn RAF. Awaiting commission when killed. Buried Littlehampton Cem, Sussex. Aged 34. (C&G 2Jan1943{p} WDBCE UK 4472)

*KELLY*

JOHN PATRICK Pte 1/4DofW KIA 90Oct1917 716  
Son of late Joseph & Ann, 2 Delph Hill La, Midgley. Member of Luddenden Mech Inst. Worked for R T Riley & Sons, Peel House Mills. Enlisted 14Aug1914 No 200445. In France Apr1915. Killed when moving forward with m/gun team supporting attacking infantry, battle of Passchendaele. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 23/25. (HBT 19Oct1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 30 p13) Brother-in-law of James Cavanagh (qv)

*KENNEDY*

MICHAEL JOSEPH Pte 20DLI DOW 31Mar1918 716  
Son of James & Ellen, 5 Halifax La Fold, (High St), Luddenden. St Walburga's RC Ch Luddendenfoot. Ex-regular who was at Ladysmith. Rejoined Apr1916 No 31813. Suffered pneumonia, trenchfeet (lost toe). Served in Italy in Dec1917. Died 29 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Gazaincourt Communal Cem (Grave 11, Row H, Plot 2) Comm Luddenden Churchyard. Aged 38, HBT says 34, WGBE 36. (HBT 12Apr1918 WGBE France 169)

*KERSHAW*

JOHN ARCHDEACON WWII 806  
Son of George Frederick (draper), 80 St Alban's Rd, Hx. Educ All Saints Sch Salterhebble & Rishworth Sch 1929-34. Born 1918. (Rishworth Sch records)

*KIGHLEY*

LEVI ACKROYD Pte 2/6DofW RM 3May1917 611  
5 Cambridge St, HBridge. Married to Minnie. Worked for J B Hoyle & Co, wholesale clothiers. Enlisted Jul1916 No 22820. Missing at Bullecourt. NPD. Comm Arras Memorial & Heptonstall Chyd. Aged 27.(HBT 8Jun1917{p} 8Mar1918{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p8)

*KILBY*

ALBERT Pte 2WKent 18Jul1917 604  
1 Broughton St, HBridge. Married to Annie (later of North Cott). Storeman for Ormerod Bros, Valley Ironworks. Enlisted RoyFus No 6970. WKent No G/16524. Served in France at Trones Wood, where they were surrounded 48 hrs. Died in Mesopotamia of heatstroke. Buried Amara War Cem. Aged 28. (HBT 3 & 17Aug{p}1917 19Jul1918 SD53 WGBE Iraq 5)

*KING*

CLIFFORD Gnr RFA WWI 606  
4 Macpelah, HBridge. (HCour 19Mar1915)

## Midcalderdale

## KING

HARRY Pte 18DLI RM 28Mar1918 604

Hollins, HBridge. Married. Worked for R B Brown & Sons. Enlisted Jul1916 in NorFus No 29110. DLI No 49700. In France from Nov1916. Reported wounded 27Mar, but only slightly. No further news until Sep1918 when a lady sent a packet of papers and photographs from Caythorpe, Grantham given her by her husband an RAMC man on leave. He had taken them from a dead body. They were pierced by a bullet. Comm St James Churchyard, HBridge and Heptonstall Churchyard. Aged 28. (HBT 3 & 10{p}May and 40ct1918)

JOHN Pte SJAB 300ct1900 601/102/219

HBridge. Hope Bapt Ch SSch. To South Africa Jun1900. Died Newcastle, Natal of endocarditis. Memorial service Hope Ch 18Nov1900. (TodA 23Nov1900)

## KINGSFORD

EDWARD C. Pte RASC KIA 8-25Dec1941 805/806/807

Educ Rishworth Sch; mile & crosscountry record holder. Father was HM. Worked in Rugby. Enlisted 1939. Killed during Japanese invasion of Hong Kong. Aged 24 (C&G 20Feb1943) Brother Paul, RM, presumably returned.

## KIPPAX

ARTHUR HADDON 2/Lt EYorks KIA 1Jul1916 110/207/806

See HALIFAX LIST

## KITCHEN

ARTHUR Gnr RFA DOW 24Jul1916 606

20 New Rd, HBridge. Married to Rizpah, with three children. Hope Bapt Ch & SSch. Played & refereed cricket & soccer. Served as ambulance-man in S African War. First worker at Fustian Soc, Nutclough to volunteer Aug1914. No 49454. 105 Bde RFA. 22Jul wounded in abdomen on Somme. Operated on but died on 24th. Buried Heilly Sta Cem, Méricourt l'Abbé. Aged 35. (HBT 28Jul & 4Aug{p}1916 26Jul1918 TodA 28Jul1916 SD2 WGBE France 833)

## LANDALE

JACK Spr RE KIA 22Sep1944 610

4 Underbank Ave, Charlestown, HBridge. 2 Para Div. Killed in Italy. Aged 24. (C&G 140ct1944 TodA 14Sep1945)

JOHN Pte 1/6LanFus RM 6Sep1917 605/902

737 Halifax Rd, Eastwood. Unmarried. Nazebottom Bapt Ch. Enlisted 1914. No 240180. Served in Dardanelles, Egypt & France. Aged 25. (HBT 2Nov1917 WG 3Nov1917 TodA 2Nov1917{p} SD25)

## LANGLEY

JOHN FREDERICK Sgt/WOp RAFVR RM 10May1943 801/802

Church House, Ripponden. Bellringer. Swimmer. Educ R'den Council Sch. Worked for J Booth & Sons, engineers, R'den. Enl 1940 No 1080691. 428 Sqn RCAF. Comm Runnymede Memorial. Aged 23. (C&G 5Jun1943{p} WDBCE Reg 7 p8)



552.

Midcalderdale

LAW

ARTHUR Pte Herts KIA 18Nov1944 704  
31 Whiteley Ave, SBridge. Educ St Peter's Sch, Sowerby. Providence Meth Ch. Sec SBridge WEA, SBridge Labour Party. Sowerby Tennis Club. Presser for H Sagar Ltd, Triangle. Killed NW Europe. Aged 21. (C&G 6Jan1945{p} 15Sep1945)

JAMES HERBERT Pte RAMC 5Feb1918 621  
10 Bridge End, Myholmroyd. Mt Zion Prim Meth. No 23992. Discharged sick Nov1915. Died 5Feb1918. Buried St Michael's 9Feb1918. Aged 33. Pension awarded to father. (HBT 15Feb1918{p})

PAUL Pte 1/4DofW KIA 10May1915 714/721  
Son of Hannah, 34 Burnley Rd, Luddendenfoot. Worked for Whitworth & Co. Territorial called up Aug1914 No 1650. Shot in head while repairing trench parapet Fleurbaix. Buried Y Farm BMCem, Bois Grenier. Memorial service at Cong Ch. Aged 19. (HBT 21May1915 SD38 WGBE France 276)

WILLIAM L/Cpl 7WKent KIA 10Oct1916 611  
Green Syke, HBridge. Heptonstall Ch & SSch. Rechabite. Hep Brass Band. Worked for R B Brown & Sons, dyers. Enlisted RoyFus No PS/10563, transferred to WKent No G/18207. Killed on Somme by shellfire. Buried Mill Road BMCem. Aged 21. (HBT 13Oct 17Nov{p}1916 SD53 WGBE France 383)

LAWER

HARRY A/CSM 1ColdsGd KIA 27Sep1918 605  
Burntaces, Wood Bottom, Eastwood. Nazebottom Bapt Ch. Platelayer on railway. Enlisted Feb1915. No 15416. W Front since Nov1915. Aged 26. (HBT 11 & 18{p}Oct1918 TodA 11 & 25{p}Oct1918 SD5)

LEARY

ARTHUR EDWARD Pte 9KOYLI 8Nov1918 615/628  
4 Co-operative Bldgs, Pecket Well. Worked for Cords Ltd, Pecket Well. Crimsworth Meth Ch & SSch. Enlisted Summer 1917 No 38714. POW 27May1918. Died in hospital Ohrdruf, Germany of "weakness". Buried there with full military honours 12Nov1918. Later at Niedierzwehren, Cassel. Aged 19. (HBT 9Aug1918{p} 7Nov1919{p}) TodA 14Feb1919 SD54 WGBE Germany 3)

LEE

ALFRED Pte 1/4DofW KIA 11Apr1918 721  
Thompson's Bldgs, Luddendenfoot. St Walburga's RC Ch. No 201637. Killed at Bailleul. (HBT 10May1918 HCour 11Apr1919 SD38)

ARTHUR WWI 625

LEWIS

FRANK GORDON Mar 44RMCComm KIA 23Jan1945 801  
Son of Harold & Annie, Rock Leas, Ripponden. Played for Stones CC Rishworth AFC. Worked for J Maude & Sons, Barkisland. Enlisted 1940. No EX/3315. Served in W Africa & Burma where he was killed. Buried Taukkyan War Cem, Rangoon. Aged 25. (C&G 10Feb1945{p} WDBCE Burma 3 p4)

HAROLD GEORGE WILLIAM

Pte 9RWFus RM 31Jul1917 806  
20 Allerton Pl, Lister la, Hx. Married to Edith. No 235133. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 31. (WMBE Reg 29 p25)

## Midcalderdale

## LEWIS

RONALD GILBERT Fus LanFus KIA 31Mar1941 810  
Halifax (sic). Married to Muriel. No 3459127. DEMS Personnel. Comm  
Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 28. (WDBCE Reg 2 p6)

## LINNEY

ERNEST Pte 2/7DofW KIA 24May1918 608  
Son of Charles Ernest & Mary Elizabeth, 4 Bankfoot Tce, HBridge, (later 3  
Whitehouses, Mytholmroyd). Cross Lanes SSch. Worked for Holt & Sutcliffe,  
wholesale clothiers. Played for HBridge AFC. Enlisted in QOYD No 30166.  
DofW No 38574. Buried Bienvillers Cem. Comm Slack Bapt Churchyard. Aged 19.  
(TodA 24May1919 HBT 7 & 14{p}Jun1918 SD38 WGBE France 745)

## LISTER

HAROLD Tpr RAC KIA Dec1944 608  
22 Balmoral St, HBridge. Unmarried. Salem Meth Ch & SSch. Educ Central St  
Sch. Worked in HBridge Co-op grocery. Enlisted 1939. Killed N W Europe.  
Aged 25. (TodA 22Dec1944{p} C&G 23Dec1944{p})  
JAMES Pte 10RoyFus DOW 11Jul1916 618/806  
Silverdale, Lancs; formerly Stocks Hall, Mytholmroyd. Educ Rishworth  
School. Farmer. Fiancée Miss Lilian Groves of Sheffield. No PS/7235. Died  
36 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Heilly Sta Cem. Aged 27. (TodA 21Jul1916  
HBT 21Jul1916{p} SD12 WGBE France 833)  
THOMAS Tpr 9DofW RM 1Feb1943 716/608  
Son of Sam & Phoebe, 5 Buttress Bank, HBridge. Salem Meth Ch & SSch.  
Worked for R Sutcliffe & Co, Melbourne Works, HBridge. 146RAC (9DofW).  
Missing in Burma. Buried Taukkyan War Cem, Rangoon. Comm Heptonstall  
Churchyard. Aged 32. (TodA 5Mar1943{p} C&G 6Mar & 8May1943 1Dec1945  
WDBCE Burma 3 p4)

## LONG

F.P. Cpl RE KIA 21Jul1917 625  
Nelson; formerly HBridge. Played for HBridge AFC. Teacher in Nelson.  
Enlisted Jan1916 in CheshYeo No 2096, transferred to ManReg, then to Gas  
Section RE No 197441. Aged 25. (HBT 3Aug1917 SD4)

## LONGBOTTOM

HARRY Pte 9HLI KIA 16Apr1918 810/812  
Ivy Cott, Wall Nook. Wall Nook PMeth Ch & SSch. Worked for Taylor & Co,  
Barkisland Mills. Enlisted 1916 No 332785. Twice wounded. Killed while  
stretcher bearing. Comm Ploegsteert Memorial. Aged 26. (BEcho 3May1918  
SD63 WMBE Reg 32 p5)  
RICHARD Rfn 21KRRC KIA 20Sep1917 713  
Rose Cottage, Norland. St Luke's Ch Norland. Worked for A Siddall,  
millwright & engineer. Enlisted Nov1915 No C/7752. Abroad from Jun1916,  
wounded twice. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 26/27. (HBT 26Oct1917 SD57  
WMBE Reg 30 p14)  
SAMUEL WWII 716

554.

*Midcalderdale*

*LORD*

FRED Pte 13NorFus KIA 3Jun1917 705/709/713/207  
Oaken Rd, Triangle later 4 Victoria Sq, SBridge; native of Newcastle.  
Married to Sarah Hannah. Norland PMeth Ch. For 16 yrs warehouseman for W  
Morris & Sons, Stansfield Mill, Triangle. Enlisted Jul1916. No 45868. In  
France from Jan1917. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 27. (HBT 29Jun1917 WG 23 &  
30Jun{p}1917 6Jun1919 SD10 WMBE Reg 20 p14)

GEORGE ARTHUR Pte 15Hants KIA 16Oct1918 608/610/625  
Son of John & Mary Hannah, Riverside, Eastwood. Educ HBridge Sec Sch.  
Salem choir & CC. Member of Liberal Club billiards team, HBridge AFC.  
Worked in office of J Stansfield Ltd. Enlisted 1915 in ASC No S/4/147177,  
served in France. To Hants No 28232 in Italy 1917. Returned to France  
spring 1918. Killed by shellfire while marching through Gullegghem nr Ypres  
(letter from Chaplain). Buried Dadizeele BMCem. Comm Heptonstall Chyd.  
Aged 25. (HBT 23Oct1918 TodA 25Oct1918 SD41 WGBE Belgium 151)

JOHN Pte 2Mon KIA 8Jul1944 801  
87 Star Cotts, Ripponden. Unmarried. Worked for Meadowcroft & Hampson,  
Victoria Mills, Ripponden. Enlisted Jan1942 No 4622078. Buried St Manview.  
Aged 21. (C&G 5Aug1944{p} WDBCE France 1076)

LEONARD Pte 7Border KIA 26Aug1918 614/902/915

See UPPER CALDERDALE LIST

WILLIE Pte 5KOYLI DOW 3Jan1919 607  
Rose Cott, Windsor View, HBridge. Married with one child. Lining cutter  
for Hilton & Co. Enlisted Jun1916 in DofW No 6123. KOYLI No 35713.  
Trenchfoot and trenchfever. Wounded 10Nov1918. Died at Southmead Mil Hosp  
Bristol. Wife present. Buried St Andrew's Chyd, Awre, Gloucs, with full  
military honours. Aged 29. (HBT 17 & 24Jan{p}1919 2Jan1920 SD54 WGBE  
Gloucs 1)

*LOVELL*

ALBERT Dvr RFA 23Oct1916 608  
Son of Arthur & Charlotte, 11 Cross Lanes, HBridge. Cross Lanes UMeth Ch.  
No 111129. 31 Small Arms Amm Col. Died of malaria in Admiralty Cas Clg Sta,  
Salonika. Buried Lahana Mil Cem. Comm Slack Bapt Churchyard. Aged 18.  
(HBT 3 & 10Nov{p}1916 23Oct1918 SD2 WGBE Greece 4). One of five brothers  
in army.

*LOWE*

WALTER Sgt Canada DOW Dec1916 625/714  
Luddendenfoot Cong Ch & BB. Played for HBridge AFC. Worked for Whitworth &  
Co before emigrating to Nova Scotia. Enlisted before war. Died in hospital  
in France. Aged 27. (HBT 19Jan1917{p})

*LUMB*

FRANK Pte 12DLI KIA 16Oct1917 702/706/709/712  
3 Sutcliffe's Bldgs, Millbank. Married with 1 child. Worked at Stansfield  
Mill, Triangle. Enlisted Apr1916 No 31695. On Somme from Jul1916. Killed at  
Ypres. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial & Cottonstones Churchyard. Aged 27. (HBT 9  
& 16Nov1917 SD62 WMBE Reg 30 p14). Brother Harry (below).

FRED Pte 10Essex DOW 19Sep1918 810/510  
Barkisland. Enlisted DofW No 4311. Essex No 45001. (SD48)

## Midcalderdale

## LUMB

HARRY Pte 2/4DofW KIA 20Nov1917 702/709/712  
Upper Deerplay, Mill Bank. Brother of Frank. Both parents died in same year. No 202529. Comm Cambrai Memorial & Cottonstones Churchyard. Aged 20. (HBT 14Dec1917 SD38) Brother Frank (above)

SAM Pte 16SherFor DOW 2Nov1917 714/423/425/207/806  
See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

WALTON Pte 2/7DofW KIA 26Nov1917 702/711/712

Little London Farm, Mill Bank. Mill Bank Wesleyan Ch. Joiner & wheelwright. Enlisted Mar1916 No 306787. Killed by shellfire while carrying wounded. Buried 2½m W of Arras. Memorial Service Mill Bank West 13Jan1918. Aged 32. (HBT 18Jan1918 HCour 16Jan1918 SD38) SD38 says Walter. Brother Willie below

WILLIAM Pte 16NorFus DOW 13Jul1917 702/705/709/  
711/712/713

Little London Farm, Mill Bank. Mill Bank West Ch & SSch. Dairy farmer. Enlisted Jul1916 No 40563. Died 1 Cas Clg Sta. Memorial service 5Aug1917. Aged 30. (HBT 10Aug1917 WG 11Aug1917 HCour 7 & 10{p}Aug1917 BfdWT 10Aug1917 SD10). Brother Walton (above).

## LUMLEY

ARTHUR Pte 1/4DofW KIA 13Aug1915 708

33 Claremount St, SBridge. Blacksmith's striker for Washingtons Ltd, SBridge. Enlisted Sep1914 No 2222. Shot in head taking rations across field Glimpse Cott sector, Ypres. Buried Colne Valley BMCem, Boesinghe. Aged 21. (HBT 20Aug1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 67)

## LUTY

ARTHUR Gnr RFA KIA 20Aug1917 603

Son of Epton & Hephzibah, 2 Marshall Tce, Bankfoot, HBridge. St James Ch, SSch & Scouts. Worked for Robertshaws, Calder Mill. Fiancée Miss S Walton, Stubbingholme. Enlisted Apr1915 No 32669. 84 Bty 11 Bde RFA. Killed by mortar bomb. Buried Bleuet Farm BMCem. Aged 20. (HBT 31Aug1917 23Aug1918 SD2 WGBE Belgium 113)

## MADDEN

DOMINICK Stkr RN RM 1944 721

7 Kingsley Ave, SBridge. Married with 3 children. St Patrick's RC Ch, SBridge. Friendly WMC. Worked for W Parker, butcher. No D/KX525986. Missing in HM Minesweeper "Hussar". Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 41. (C&G 9 & 16{p}Sep1944 WDBCE Reg 2 p6)

## MAGUIRE

DANIEL AB RN RM 19Nov1942 716

Halifax La Fold, Luddenden. Married to Catherine. St Walburga's RC Ch. Worked for Thos Ratcliffe & Co, Mytholmroyd. Enlisted 1942. No P/JX336154. HMS "President III". Lost on SS "Widestone". Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. (C&G 12Dec1942{p} WDBCE Reg 3 p6)

## MAHON

BARTHOLEMEW L/Bdr RA RM 1942 721/207

See HALIFAX LIST

556.

Midcalderdale

MAJOR

JOHN EDWARD Pte 2DofW KIA 3May1917 721  
SBridge; native of Manchester. No 17427. Killed at Fampoux. Comm Arras Memorial. (SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p14)

MALLINSON

ERNEST Pte 10DofW 30Oct1918 709/713  
Son of Thomas & Mary Ann, Oak Royd, Triangle. Mt Zion Ch & choir, Norland. Butcher with SBridge Co-op. Enlisted Jan1916 No 18415. France May1916. Italy Nov1917. Died of pneumonia after flu at 57 Gen Hosp, Marseilles. Buried Mazargues Cem Ext, Marseilles. Aged 24. (HBT 22Nov1918 SD38 WGBE France 1571)

TELFORD Pte 5Essex 22Jun1945 704  
18 Longbottom Ave, SBridge. Married to Emily. Worked for J Atkinson & Sons, SBridge. No 14590802. Killed in road accident, coming on leave. Buried Celle War Cem. Aged 34. (C&G 7Jul1945{p} WDBCE Germany 8)

MARSDEN

ARTHUR Pte 6Leics KIA 22Mar1918 708  
Son of John & Alice, 22 Peel St, SBridge. Christ Church. Worked for Fairlea Co. Luddendenfoot. No 41359. Buried St Emilie Valley Cem, Viller Faucon. Aged 19. (HBT 3May1918 SD22 WGBE France 365)

ALEXANDER Pte 9BWatch KIA 17Aug1916 721  
37 Bank View, Luddendenfoot; NOK sister Susannah Ferneyhough, Row End Cott, L'foot. Boulderclough Meth Ch; L'foot BB. No 12244. Killed on Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 20. (HBT 15Sep1916{p} HCour 25Aug1917 WG 20Jan1917 SD46 WMBE Reg 21 p29)

MARSHALL

ABRAHAM Sgt/P RAFVR RM 7Dec1942 610  
Son of John & Edith, 48 Surrey St, Rochdale; formerly HBridge & Tod. Educ HBridge GS. Fruiterer with brother at Tod & Rochdale. No 1040912. 40 Sqn RAF. Missing on operational flight. Comm Malta RAF Memorial. Aged 29/30. (C&G 19Dec1942 TodA 18Dec1942 WDBCE Reg 8)

HENRY (Harry) Pte 10DofW KIA 7Jun1917 606  
5 Oxford St, HBridge. Worked with father as motor carrier. Enlisted Jul1916 No 22821. Killed at Hill 60. All officers killed in night attack, confusion over casualties, reported wounded at first. Comm Menin Gate & Slack Bapt Churchyard. Aged 20. (HBT 13Jul1917{p} 7Jun1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p27)

NORRIE WARDEN Pte 1/4DofW DOW 19Dec1915 419/806/207/101/223  
See HALIFAX LIST

ROLAND GOMM FO RAFVR 27Nov1945 610  
Son of William & Miriam, 12 Hepton Dr, Heptonstall. Educ HBridge GS. Server at Heptonstall Parish Church (2 uncles were parsons). No 16788. Trained in Canada. Killed shortly after taking off from Milfield airfield in N Northumberland. Aircraft disintegrated and fragments fell in three counties. His body was found at Birgham-on-Tweed. Buried Heptonstall Churchyard (IWG). Aged 21. (C&G 1Dec1945{p} WDBCE UK 1184)

## Midcalderdale

557.

## MARSLAND

WILLIAM Pte 24NorFus KIA 9Apr1917 611  
 Stoodley View, Heptonstall. Enlisted DofW No 19904. NorFus No 41592.  
 Aged 20. (HBT 11May1917{p} SD10)

## MARTIN

GEORGE L/Cpl 7Lincs DOW 31Mar1918 617/623/628  
 3 Club Houses, Old Town. Old Town Wesleyan SSch. Twister at Lee Mill.  
 Enlisted in DofW, but discharged because under-age (16) Rejoined WYorks,  
 transferred to Lincs No 44771. Drill instructor at Ashford, Kent. 1 month  
 in France before admission to 20 Gen Hosp, Camières with wounds to right  
 arm. Died after a few days. Buried Étaples BMCem. Aged 19. Letter to  
 parents from Matron. (HBT 5 & 12Apr{p}1918 SD15 WGBE France 40)

## MASON

WILLIAM Pte 9DofW KIA 26Apr1916 801/810/811  
 Cross Villa, Barkisland. No 15106. Comm Christ Church, Barkisland  
 Graveyard. Aged 22. (HCour 1May1916 SD38)

## MIDGLEY

EDWARD RAYNOR Pte 9HLI RM 27Sep1917 603  
 24 Woodbine Pl, HBridge. St James' Ch, Sch & CofE Men's Soc. Assisted  
 father as verger. Worked at Fairlea Mill, Luddendenfoot & Standevens Ltd  
 Mytholmroyd. Enlisted Apr1916 No 241625, abroad May1917. NPD. Comm Tyne Cot  
 Mem. Aged 26. (HBT 2Nov1917{p} 9 & 16Aug{p}1918 SD63 WMBE Reg 30 p15)  
 Brother John Thomas (below).

HAROLD Pte 1/8LanFus KIA 4Sep1917 615/628  
 Son of Fred & Eva, 3 Keighley Rd, Pecket Well. Crimsworth Council School.  
 Crimsworth Meth Ch, SSch teacher, choir. Played for Crimsworth CC. Worked  
 for Cords Ltd as Northrop weaver. Enlisted Feb1917 in CycC. No 366734.  
 LanFus No 325117. Killed by shellfire at Ypres while taking rations up  
 line. Buried Aeroplane BMCem, Ypres. Comm Crimsworth Wesl Cem. Aged 19.  
 (HBT 21Sep1917 6Sep1918 SD25 WGBE Belgium 88)

HERBERT Pte 1ColdsGd DOW 16Oct1917 608  
 Son of James & Elizabeth Ann, 47 Nutclough, HBridge. Butcher with own shop  
 in Bridge Gate. Fiancée Miss M Cotton. Member HBridge Bowling & Liberal  
 Clubs. Cross Lanes Ch choir. Enlisted Aug1916. No 18826. Abroad Jan1917.  
 9Oct1917 gunshot wounds to leg. Died 3 Stat Hosp, Rouen on 16th. Buried St  
 Sever Cem. Aged 32. (HBT 15Oct1920 SD5 WGBE France 146)

JOHN THOMAS Pte 1/6WYorks KIA 3May1918 603  
 2 Industrial St, HBridge. Married to Florence with one child. St John's  
 Ch, sidesman & CofE Men's Soc. Machine-room foreman for Hilton & Co, Market  
 St, wholesale clothiers. No 205307. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 36.  
 (HBT 17 & 24May{p}1918 TodA 17May1918 SD19 WMBE). Brother Edward (above)

## MILLER

ARTHUR WWI 718

## MILLIGAN

ARTHUR WWI 806

558.

Midcalderdale

MILLINGTON

WILLIAM EDWARD Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 17Sep1916 603  
Boston, Lincs; father, William Johnson Millington, 9 Calder Bank, headmaster of Burnley Rd Sch; sister at Bankfoot Tce, HBridge. St Michael's M'royd Ch, SSch & choir. Worked at Dyson Waltons. Territorial called up Aug1914 No 1658. Treated for trench-feet. Ireland 1916. Back in France a month before being killed at Crucifix Corner, Aveluy, Somme. Buried Lonsdale BMCem. Aged 23. (HBT 22Sep1916{p} TodA 29Sep1916 SD38 WGBE France 293)

MILNES

CLIFFORD AB RN RM 21Oct1941 622  
2 Oak Leigh, Mytholmroyd. Crag Vale & Mytholmroyd Band. Worked for Ratcliffe & Co, M'royd. Enlisted May1940 as gunner. No P/JX192745. HMS "President III". Lost in SS "Treverbyn". Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 21. (TodA 21Nov1941{p} WDBCE Reg 3 p7)  
JAMES WALTER Pte 1/5NorFus DOW 23May1917 702  
Son of Ernest & Ann, 15 Providence Pl, (later 13 Upper Fountain St), Sowerby. Worked for Shepherd & Blackburn, SBridge. Enlisted Aug1916 No 242541. Buried St Leger BMCem. Aged 20. (HBT 15Jun1917 SD10 WGBE France 616)

MITCHELL

FRANK COCKROFT Lieut 50MGC KIA 12May1917 608/610/628  
Bank Cott, Keighley Rd, HBridge. Foster La Wesl Ch & SSch. Worked in office of HBridge Fustian Co-op. Enlisted in RoyFus Mar1915 at 18. Commissioned 1916. Killed at Gavrelle, battle of Arras. Moving up in support of infantry with 2 gunteams, went forward alone to establish best positions for guns. Caught by counter-attack was killed by a grenade. Comm Arras Memorial and Heptonstall Churchyard. Aged 20. (HBT 25May & 1Jun{p}1917 10May1918 TodA 21May1917 OD WMBE Reg 20 p15)  
GEORGE THOMAS Pte 1/4DofW KIA 19Mar1916 608  
18 Edward St, SBridge; native of HBridge. Played for Salem CC & HBridge United AFC. Attended Bolton Brow Wesleyan Ch & SSch. Worked for N Bates & Co, SBridge. No 2328. Due for discharge as key munitions worker when killed. Aged 28. (HBT31Mar1916{p} SD38)  
JOSEPH THOMAS Sgt 1/7WYorks RM 9Oct1917 714/721  
3 Belmont Tce, Luddendenfoot. L'foot Cong. Ch & SSch. Had been PC in Leeds, attendant at Menston Asylum & twister for R Whitworth & Co, Cooper House Mill. Enlisted in first week of war No 265346. In France since 1915. Missing Peter Pan sector, Passchendaele. NPD. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 31. (HBT 9 & 16Aug{p}1918 SD19 WMBE Reg 30 p15)  
JOHN LESLIE Tpr 9Lancers KIA 27May1942 801  
Rookery Cott, Kebroyd, Ripponden. Married. Rishworth Bapt Ch. Educ Rishworth Council Sch & Hx Tech. Apprenticed to A W Gaukrodger, painter, Ripponden. Worked for Ripponden & District Motors. No 7920364. Killed in Middle East. Buried Knightsbridge BMCem. Aged 30. (C&G 4Jul1942{p} WDBCE Libya 1 p2)

## Midcalderdale

## MITCHELL

LEWIS PERCY Pte 2/6DofW RM 3May1917 606  
 28 Foster La, HBridge. Married with one daughter. His father was deacon of Hope Baptist & SSch Superintendent. BB officer. Worked for R B Brown & Sons. Secretary of Trades Club. Enlisted Oct1916 No 268345. Missing at Bullecourt. NPD. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 25. (HBT 7May1920 TodA 19Jul1918{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p15)

WILLIE Pte 9DofW KIA 25Apr1917 716/719  
 Bank Bottom, Luddenden. No 3/12721. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 29. (WG 19May1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p15). On 718 only as served.

## MOORE

FRED Pte 2ELancs DOW 13Apr1917 615  
 12 Crawford St, Nelson; family at Wilcroft Tce, Pecket Well. Attended Crimsworth Ch & SSch. Enlisted Sep1914 in Border Regt No 17263. ELancs No 29743. Gassed Ypres 1915. Wounded first day of Somme, treated in Manchester for 6 weeks. Died of wounds sustained on previous day. Aged 27. (HBT 19Apr1918 SD35). Presumably related to

WILLIAM HENRY Sgt 2ELancs KIA 9May1915 615  
 Nelson; formerly of Colne. No 10618. (SD35)

## MOORES

R.C. Pte RAMC WWI 810  
 Bold Hall, Barkisland. (WG 6Mar1915)

## MORGAN

PERCY Pte RAMC 10Aug1918 621  
 Son of Thomas & Anne (later of 5 Foster La, HBridge), 3 Aspinall St, Mytholmroyd. M'royd Prim Meth Ch & SSch teacher. Cricketer & footballer. Worked for J Maude & Sons clog-sole makers. Enlisted Jul1915. No 61425. Served two years in St Andrew's Hosp, Malta. Died in Mesopotamia from effects of heat. Buried North Gate BMCem Baghdad. Comm Mytholmroyd Churchyard. Aged 30. (HBT 23Aug1918 WGBE Iraq 8)

## MORRISON

ARTHUR NEWELL Pte 15DLI DOW 24Mar1918 608/625  
 Son of Betsy, 16 Oak St, HBridge. Unmarried. Worked since 14 for J B Hoyle & Co as clothier's cutter. Enlisted Oct1916 NorFus No 29223. DLI No 23428. Died in hospital at Rouen of wounds to chest sustained at Peronne. Buried St Sever Cem. Comm Heptonstall Churchyard. Aged 29. (HBT 29Mar & 5Apr{p}1918 TodA 29Mar1918 SD62 WGBE France 146)

## MORTIMER

JAMES Pte 9DofW KIA Mar1916 721/724  
 Milner Royd, Luddendenfoot; native of Bury. Married. Member St Walburga's and L'foot WMC. Spinner at Fairlea Mill. Enlisted Aug1914 3/12716. Aged 24. (HBT 10Mar1916 SD38)

JOHN CYRIL Pte 2/7DofW KIA 30Dec1917 714/721/520?  
 11 Spring View, Luddendenfoot; native of Holywell Green. L'foot Cong Ch, SSch & BB. Worked as fettler for J Whitworth Ltd. No 307645. Aged 19. (HBT 18 & 25Jan{p}1918 SD38)



560.

*Midcalderdale*

*MORTIMER*

BOBBY L/Teleg RN RM 20Mar1945 618  
1 Royd Cr, Mytholmroyd. Married to Mary, of Bacup. Educ Stubbings & Central St Schs, Hx Tech. Birchcliffe Bapt Ch & SSch. Cornet player in HBridge Band: Joiner for Edson Whitaker, M'royd. Enlisted 1942. No D/JX/308725. HMS "Lapwing". Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 22. (C&G 31Mar1945 WDBCE Reg 2 p7)

*MOST*

JOHN FREDERICK Pte 16LabC 24May1917 604  
Market St, HBridge; native of Hull. Married to Sophie Rose. Father-in-law Councillor Dehner. Enlisted 12Lincs. 16LabC No 9131. Died in Stationary Hospital Dieppe. Buried Janval Cem, Dieppe. Aged 37. (HBT 1Jun1917 WGBE France 377)

*MUGGLESTONE*

HILDA ACW1 WAAF KIA 9Nov1943 618  
Green Lea, Mytholmroyd; native of Doncaster. St Michael's Mytholmroyd, SSch teacher, Brownie leader. Companion to Mrs Maude, Slack Bottom, Heptonstall. Enlisted May1942 No 461931. Flight mechanic. Killed in accident at RAF station. Buried St Michael's, Rossington, Yorks 13Nov1943. Comm Slack Bapt Churchyard. Aged 25. (TodA 12 & 19{p}Nov1943 C&G 13Nov1943{p} WDBCE UK 1429)

*MUNDAY*

BERTIE Pte 9LanFus DOW 1Dec1916 705  
20 Back Terrace St, SBridge. Enlisted in KOYLI No 23719. LanFus No 287800. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 21. (SD25 WMBE Reg 21 p32)

*MURGATROYD*

ERNEST Pte 2DofW DOW 15May1915 719/207  
See HALIFAX LIST  
HERBERT Pte 2/6WYks KIA 11Apr1917 716/717  
3 Bethel Tce, Luddenden. Unmarried. Luddenden Wesleyan Ch & SSch. Worked in office of Brookes of Lightcliffe. No 242350. Killed at Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 25/26. (HBT 27Apr1917{p} BEcho 27Apr1917 HCour 16May1917 SD19 WMBE Reg 20 p16)  
JOHN Pte 2/4DofW RM 3May1917 716/719  
High St Fold, Luddenden. No 201164. Missing at Bullecourt. NPD. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 29. (HBT 8 & 22Mar{p}1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p16)  
TOM WALTER CRABTREE

Sgt RCS 11Jul1944 615/628  
44 High St, HBridge. Married to Phyllis. Educ Crimsworth and Central Schs. Footballer on books of both Chelsea & Oldham. Worked for Moss Bros, Springside. Enlisted 1940. Died of appendicitis in hospital Ceylon (Sri Lanka). Buried Colombo Liveramentu Cem. Aged 28. (TodA 28Jul1944{p} WDBCE Sri Lanka 1)

## Midcalderdale

## MURTY

THOMAS Pte 24NorFus KIA 9Apr1917 721  
 3 Railway Tce, Luddendenfoot; previously of High St, HBridge; native of Ballina, Co Mayo. St Walburga's RC Ch. Cloth-finisher for Whitworth & Co, Longbottom Mills. Enlisted DofW No 19920. Machine gun section of 24Bn (Tyneside Irish) NorFus No 41542. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 21. (HBT 1Mar1918 SD10 WMBE Reg 20 pl6). Spelt Murtagh on individual memorial in St Walburga's; Irish names are often thus anglicised.

## NAIRN

JOHN L/Cpl 1RScots DOW 40Oct1916 801/804  
 2 Ash Tce, Dyson La, Ripponden. No 27481. Died Salonika. Buried Lahana Mil Cem. Token of love from Annie, 131 Rydal Mt, Ripponden (HCour 40Oct1917) Aged 19. (HBT 20Oct1916 SD6 WGBE Greece 4)

## NAYLOR

GORDON F/Sgt RAF KIA 1942 610  
 Oak View, Eastwood; formerly of 7 Edward St, HBridge. Married. Birchcliffe Bapt Ch & SSch. Amateur drama. Worked for J B Hoyle, HBridge. Enlisted Jan1941. Observer. Aged 28. (C&G 26Sep1942{p} TodA 20Oct1942{p})  
 HARRY Cpl RMar DOW 30Dec1917 621/418?/419?  
 Son of Thomas, 14 Oxford Tce, Mytholmroyd. Mt Zion Prim Meth Ch & SSch. Worked for Redman Bros, wholesale clothiers. No DEAL/3217(S). Served at Gallipoli. RMar Medical Unit, RND. Both legs broken when shell hit FAP where he was tending wounded. Died in 21 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Rocquigny Rd BMCem. Posthumous MM. Aged 24 or 22. (HBT 11Jan{p} & 1Feb1918 26Dec1919 TodA 11Jan1918 WGBE France 398)

## NETHERWOOD

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 9DofW KIA 19Dec1915 708  
 34 New Marsh, Burnley Rd, SBridge. No 12727. Killed Hooe sector, Ypres salient. Buried Reservoir BMCem, Ypres. Aged 25. (HBT 14Jan1916 SD38 WGBE Belgium 84)

## NEWELL

JOHN ALBERT LAC RAF 1Mar1919 608/207  
 17 Queen's Rd, Hx; formerly High St, HBridge. Salem SSch. Played rugby, football and cricket in HBridge. Worked for Crowther & Co. Fiancée Miss I M Robertshaw of Pecket Well. Enlisted Whit 1916. No 33549. 22 Balloon Coy RFC. Salonika Jan1917. Awarded MM 30Jul1917. When 4 "nurse balloons" were shelled for 1½ hrs. 3 were set on fire. Newell freed the 4th balloon under fire. Died of pneumonia St Luke's Mil Hosp, Hx. Buried Heptonstall Slack 3Mar1919. Aged 32. (HBT 7Mar1919{p} 27Feb1920 WGBE Yorks 737 personal communication from niece Mrs Joyce Scott)  
 REGINALD LEWIS PO RAF KIA Dec1941 806/207  
 See HALIFAX LIST

## NICHOLL

JOSEPH Pte 8DofW 18Dec1916 618/502/503  
 See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

562.

Midcalderdale

NOBLE

HARRY Dvr RASC KIA 29Jan1942 716/722  
Son of George & Minnie, Riding Head La, Luddenden. Fiancée Miss Maud Eastwood, Woodside Gr, Mytholmroyd. Worked Hx Co-op grocery dept. Enlisted 1940. Killed Libya. Buried Benghazi War Cem. Comm Wainsgate Bapt Churchyard. Aged 24. (TodA 20Mar1942{p} WDBCE Libya 3)

NORMANTON

FRANK Pte 1SherFor KIA 23Mar1918 702  
Towngate, Sowerby. Wesleyan SSch. No 102122. Aged 19. (HBT 19Apr1918 SD19)  
WILLIE Pte 10DofW KIA 10Jul1916 705  
35 Terrace St, West End, SBridge. Worked for W & R K Lees, Lock Hill Mill. No 12376. Sniper. Comm Giavera Memorial. Aged 20. (HBT 21Jul1916 SD38 WGBE Italy 8)

WILLIE Pte 9DofW RM 25Apr1917 801/809  
Co-operative Tce, Ripponden. Rishworth Bapt SSch teacher. Enlisted Oct1914 No 14132. Last seen in shell-hole wounded in thigh, knee & shoulder. NPD. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 22. (HBT 1Feb1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 pl6)

NORRIS

HERBERT Pte 12RScots KIA 2Nov1915 608  
13 Pleasant View, HBridge. Married with 1 child. Enlisted Dec1914. No 20629. Wounded & missing 25Sep1915. Reported by Germans to have died as POW. Buried at Hulloch. Comm Menin Gate. (HBT 19Nov1915{p} 1Nov1918 TodA 26Feb1916 SD6 WMBE Reg 29 p28)

LESLIE Pte YandL KIA Jul1944 721/724  
Parents at 1 Ripley Tce, Luddendenfoot. Married to WAAF. Educ L'foot Council Sch. BB. L'foot WMC. Dunkirk evac. Killed in Normandy. Aged 25. (C&G 15Jul1944)

NUGENT

HUGH NEVILLE Capt RASC 1Jul1919 702/705  
Son of Nicholas & Caroline, White Windows, SBridge. Unmarried. Educ Pocklington GS. Electrical engineer at Colne Electricity Works. Enlisted in ranks Nov1914. Commissioned & sent to Egypt 1917. 644 MT Coy RASC. Died of typhoid in hospital at Ras-el-Tin. Buried Hadra War Cem, Alexandria. Aged 37. (WG 12Jun1919{p} WGBE Egypt 1)

WALTER KIRKPATRICK RAWSON (Paddy)  
2/Lt RTR KIA 4Apr1940 704  
Bullace Trees, Triangle. Mil Service Coll, Windsor & Sandhurst. Commissioned 1938. Killed in Battle of France. Aged 22. (C&G 1 & 8{p}Jun1940)

NUTTALL

J.A. WWI 625

## NUTTER

ALBERT HENRY L/Cpl 10DofW KIA 5Jul1916 618/629  
 19 Pall Mall, (or 32 Nest La), Mytholmroyd. Married. St Michael's CLB.  
 Goalkeeper for M'royd AFC. Warder at Storthes Hall Asylum. Enlisted  
 Sep1914. No 11483. Killed by mortar-bomb on Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial &  
 M'royd West Chyd. Aged 27. (HBT & TodA 21Jul1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p33)

## NUTTON

HARRY Pte 2/4KOYLI KIA 22Jul1918 812  
 Scar Top, Upper Greetland. No 62565. Comm Soissons Memorial. Aged 18.  
 (HCour 19Aug1918 SD54 WMBE Reg 18 p3)

## OATES

HARRY Pte 1EYorks KIA 18Sep1918 716/719  
 Stocks La, Luddenden. Worked for Thomas Kershaw coal merchant. No 38918.  
 In action only two days before being killed. Aged 19. (HBT 11Oct1918 SD20)  
 KENNETH SBayAtt RN RM 1944 708  
 49 Hollins Lane, SBridge. Unmarried. Christ Church & SSch. Educ Tuel La &  
 Bolton Brow Mod Schs. Cornet & trumpet player for Friendly Band & New  
 Californians Danceband. Worked for Siddall & Hilton. No P/MK94451.  
 HMS "Lanka". Lost in SS "Khedive Ismail". Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial.  
 Aged 21. (C&G 26Feb1944{p} WDBCE Reg 3 p7)

## O'CONNOR

VINCENT Pte 8DofW DOW 12Aug1917 705  
 20 Sowerby St, SBridge. Married with 1 child. Postman on Blackshaw round  
 from Heptonstall. Former regular called up Aug1914 as reservist No 8688.  
 Fought at Mons and cut off behind enemy lines. Returned to UK via Holland  
 disguised as workman. Twice wounded. Died on the same day at 32 Cas Clg  
 Sta. Buried Brandhoek New BMCem. Aged 28. (HBT 24Aug1917{p} SD38)

## ODELL

PERCY Pte 2DofW DOW 2Jul1916 716/717  
 Halifax La, Luddenden. Member of Luddenden Ch Institute. Fetter for Clay  
 & Co, L'foot. Enlisted Oct1915 No 17544. Died of shrapnel wounds on second  
 day of Somme. Memorial service Ebenezer Wesleyan Ch 16Jul1916. Aged 20.  
 (HBT 14Jul1916 SD38)

## O'DONNELL

WILLIAM Pte 9DofW KIA 12Oct1918 721  
 4 Bank Bldgs, Luddendenfoot. St Walburga's RC Ch. Goalkeeper for local  
 football team. Cloth finisher for James Clay & Co. Enlisted Oct1914  
 No 3/12730. In France from Jul1915. In hospital with trench foot Nov1916.  
 Wounded Jul1917. Divisional Recommendation for carrying messages under  
 fire. Killed by shrapnel in neck during 4 hour bombardment. Aged 27.  
 (HBT 23Oct1918 SD38)

564.

*Midcalderdale*

*OGDEN*

ALBERT Pte 15Warks KIA 26Oct1917 716/719  
2 Buttress, Luddendenfoot. Unmarried. Attended Luddenden Ch. Woollen Mill operative at Riley's Mill. Enlisted in Scottish Horse 1916 No 6288. Transferred to Warks No 32776. Aged 24. (WG 24Nov1917 HCour 14 & 16{p}Nov1917 SD11)

JESSE Tpr QOYD WWI 716/719

2 Buttress La, Luddenden. (WG 30Oct1915)

JOHN WILLIAM L/Cpl 1/7DofW DOW 26May1918 608/721

1 Lee Royd, HBridge. Worked for R Sutcliffe & Co, engineers, Bridge Mill. Fiancée Miss F. Collinge. Enlisted Nov1914 No 201238. Gassed twice, wounded, trench feet. Wounded in head. To Chester Hosp, transferred to Balmoral Hosp, Llandudno. Parents summoned on 25May, arrived too late on 27th. Buried at Heptonstall churchyard 30May. Aged 25. (HBT 31May1918{p} SD38 WGBE Yorks 735)

*OLIVER*

CUTHBERT Pte WWI 712

*ORLEBAR*

BASIL JOHN Capt 1Bedford KIA 15Jan1915 702/709  
The Dean, Triangle. Worked at Canal Mills, SBridge. Attached to 3Bedford. (HBT 22Jan1915 OD)

*PACKWOOD*

ALFRED Pte 1/4DofW DOW 17Oct1915 708

Son of Albert & Adelaide (later Sutcliffe), 30 Bradley's Ct, Walker La, SBridge. Connected with Christ Church Mission Room. Piecer for W R & K Lee Ltd, Lock Hill Mills. Enlisted Aug1914 No 2098. Died 10 Cas Clg Sta of wounds sustained on previous day, Glimpse Cott sector, Ypres. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem Poperinghe. Aged 20. (HBT 22Oct1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 11)

*PADDEN*

THOMAS Pte MGC KIA 17Nov1917 721

Thompson's Bldgs, Luddendenfoot. St Walburga's RC Ch. Worked at Beauvoir Works. No 114417. Aged 19. (HBT 21Dec1917 4Jan1918 SD75)

*PAGE*

W.H.GEORGE R. Pte 10Hants KIA 7Dec1915 708

50 Park St, SBridge; native of Woburn. Enlisted in Bedford No 19264. Hants No 20126. Killed in Balkans. Aged 28. (HBT 14Jan1916 SD41)

*PARKER*

FRANK L/Cpl 9KOYLI KIA 26Aug1918 608

32 Linden Rd, HBridge. Married. Foster Lane Wesleyan Ch, Society Steward, Sec of SSch Union. Gardener. Worked in cutting-room for Redman Bros, Foster Mill. Enlisted Feb1916, WYorks. Abroad Jun1916. KOYLI No 64897. Killed on Somme. Aged 29. (HBT 24Jan1919{p} 27Aug1920 TodA 24Jan1919)

## Midcalderdale

## PARKER

WALLACE L/Cpl 1/4EYorks KIA 10Apr1918 714/721  
 8 Scarborough St, King Cross, Hx. Married to Annie Elizabeth. Enlisted  
 WYorks No 30417. EYorks No 29410. Comm Ploegsteert Memorial. (SD20 WMBE Reg  
 32 p6)

## PARKINSON

SAM L/Cpl 8DofW RM 14Sep1916 802/805/807  
 Rishworth. No 14352. NPD. Comm Thiepval Memorial. (HBT 15Jan1917 SD38  
 WMBE Reg 21 p34). Called Parkin on 802.

## PATCHETT

JOHN Pte 1/6WYorks RM 25Apr1918 612  
 2 Northgate, Heptonstall. Worked for Sutcliffe & Sons, Regent Wks,  
 HBridge. No 242618. Lewis-gunner missing during German offensive at Kemmel.  
 Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 31. (HBT 10 & 17May{p}1918 9May1919 SD19  
 WMBE Reg 30 p17)

## PATRICK

HARRY WWI 716

## PEARSALL

JAMES Rfn 7KRRC KIA 15Sep1916 715/721  
 7 Milner Royd, Luddendenfoot. Worked for Ratcliffe Bros, woollen manuf.  
 No R/11904. Killed on Somme. Aged 34. (HBT 8 & 15Dec{p}1916 SD57)

## PEARSON

ALLEN Rfn 18KRRC KIA 15Sep1916 801/804  
 Son of John & Mary Ann, Ripponden. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 24. (WMBE  
 Reg 21 p34)

## PERRY

ALEC WWI 710

## PETTITT

FRANCIS FRANK Pte 1/4DofW KIA 28Apr1918 708  
 11 Old Causeway, SBridge. Married with 2 children. Enlisted Dec1914.  
 No 201336. Recommended for MM. Killed at Millekruisse, battle of Kemmel.  
 (HBT 31May1918 SD38)

## PICKLES

ARCHIE GEOFFREY Pte 1Leics KIA 18Oct1916 705  
 31 Terrace St, SBridge or 10 Road End, Greetland. West End Cong Ch. Worked  
 for W Eglin & Sons. Enlisted Oct1914 DofW No 5712. Leics No 40719. Treated  
 in England for trench feet. In Ireland during Rising. Killed on Somme. Comm  
 Thiepval Memorial. Aged 23. (HBT 10Nov1916 HCour 21Nov1916 SD22  
 WMBE Reg 21 p35)

566.

Midcalderdale

PICKLES

BENNY Sgt 7RoyFus DOW 6Apr1918 608/902  
Bridge La, HBridge. Married Elsie Law, who lived as widow at 6 Spring Villas, Cornholme, Tod. Clerk to Redman Bros, Foster Mill. Enlisted in 19 RoyFus No PS/7004. 7Bn No 49511. DOW to chest. Buried BMCem Gezaincourt nr Doullens, France. Comm Slack Bapt Churchyard. Aged 26 (churchyard). (HBT 12 & 19Apr{p}1918 SD12 WGBE France 161)

GEORGE HERBERT Pte SJAB 9May1900 601/102/219  
Nutclough, HBridge. Member Birchcliffe YMCA. Electrician for R S Blackburn Ltd, then National Telephone Co of Ireland. Took external BSc in electrical engineering at Belfast. Working in Leeds when he volunteered. No 756. Died at Naaupoort, South Africa of dysentery (TodA 13Jul1900)

HARRY Dvr RFA RM 9Apr1918 618/619/621/629  
Jubilee St, Mytholmroyd. Weaver at Cockrofts, Square End. No L/25549. D Bty, 285 Bde, RFA. Comm Ploegsteert Memorial. Aged 27. (HBT 24May1918 SD2 WMBE Reg 32 p6)

JOHN Pte SJAB 2Jul1900 601/102/219  
Seedhill, Wadsworth. Birchcliffe Bapt Ch, SSch, Band of Hope & YMCA. No 758. Died at Senekal, OFS, S Africa of enteric fever. Aged 24. (TodA 13Jul1900)

JOHN HENRY Pte 23RoyFus 18Nov1918 613  
Son of Greenwood & Martha, 40 Slack Top, Heptonstall. Slack Baptist Ch. Driver for Colden Mfg Co. Enlisted May1915 No 7384. In France from 1916. Died of influenza 6 Gen Hosp, Rouen. Buried St Sever Cem. Comm Slack Bapt Churchyard. Aged 24. (HBT 29Nov1918 WGBE France 146)

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 8DofW KIA 28Sep1916 611  
Smith Well Head, Heptonstall. No 19825. In hospital in France. (HCour 25Oct1916 SD38). NB Conflict of evidence.

JOSEPH WILKINSON Pte 11NorFus KIA 10Jul1917 702  
6 Mill Hill, Brearley. Son of Philip & Mary, 71 Hollings Mill La, SBridge. Attended St Peter's Ch Sowerby. Worked for Mattocks, toffee-manufacturers, SBridge. Enlisted Apr1916 No 28353. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 26. (HBT 3Aug1917 SD10 WGBE Belgium 11)

PLATER

RICHARD HENRY Lieut 9RifBrig KIA 3May1917 806  
Son of Nina of Wallington, Surrey & the late Rev Richard Plater. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 26. (WMBE Reg 20 p17)

PLEWS

BERNARD RILEY Pte 2DofW DOW 5May1915 702  
Rowley Farm, Sowerby. Farm labourer & miner. Enlisted Aug1914 No 10804. Gassed Hill 60. Aged 19. (HCour 3Jun1915{p} HBT 4Jun1919 SD38)

HAROLD T. Pte 7EYorks RM 31Mar1918 702  
6 Upper Fieldhouse, Triangle. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 20. (WMBE Reg 20 p17)

POLLITT

J. Pte 7KOYLI 10Nov1918 724  
Son of Thomas & Sarah Jane, 44 Wharf St, SBridge. No 44229. LabC No 480261. Died of pneumonia QMary Hosp Whalley, Lancs. Buried there. Aged 40. (WGBE Lancs 233)

## Midcalderdale

## PRICKETT

JOHN EDGAR Pte 1/4DofW 29Apr1915 708  
 46 Albert View, SBridge; native of Burnley. No 201240. Sent home from  
 Doncaster on 23Apr. Died at home of pneumonia & typhoid. Buried with  
 military honours at Warley 1May1915. Aged 19. (HBT 7May1915 HCour 1May1915  
 SD38 WGBE Yorks 620)

## PRIESTLEY

ALBERT Pte 4CanMR RM 2Jun1916 715/721  
 In Canada for three years. Son of Harriet, 80 Burnley Rd, Luddendenfoot.  
 Had attended St Mary's Ch, and worked for James Clay & Sons. No 109554.  
 Buried Bedford House BMCem, Zillebeke. Aged 26. (HBT 30Mar & 6Apr{p}1917  
 WGBE Belgium 167)

CLEMENT STANLEY Pte 2EYorks KIA 14Jul1915 705/509/525/401?

15 Carlton St, SBridge. Married to Maud, with 1 child. Worked for  
 Horsfalls of West Vale. Football for West Vale. Ex-regular with 4½ yrs  
 service. Re-enlisted Sep1914. No 15907. Wounded 15Apr1915, 6 weeks in  
 hospital at Le Havre & Boulogne. Killed in night action. Buried at Kemmel  
 Chateau BMCem. Aged 25. (HBT 23Jul1915 SD20 WGBE Belgium 17)

WILBERT Sgt/P RAF RM 25Apr1940 715/721  
 High Lea Green, Luddendenfoot. Educ Blackwood Hall & SBridge Sec Schs.  
 Enlisted 1930 No 564931. 110 Sqn. Comm Runnymede Memorial. Aged 26.  
 (C&G 4May1940{p} 21Dec1940 NPD WDBCE Reg 7 p11)

WILFRED Pte RM 28May1917 621  
 Colne; formerly Mytholmroyd. Mt Zion PMeth Ch. Aged 30. (HBT 29Mar1918)

## PROCTOR

HERBERT WWI 705

## RADCLIFFE

EDGAR Pte 1/5LanFus KIA 16Jun1915 702/705  
 Son of William, Upper Gaukroger, Sowerby New Rd, SBridge. Apprentice with  
 J A Pickles, SBridge, then shoemaker at Prestwich Asylum. Enlisted Sep1914  
 in Manchester. No 2152. Trained in Egypt, killed in Dardanelles. Buried  
 Skew Bridge Cem, Helles. Comm Sowerby St Peter's Chyd. Aged 28. (HBT  
 16Jul1915 WGBE Gallipoli 14)

## RAMSDEN

JAMES Pte 8NStaffs 22Feb1918 702/709/713  
 Stansfield Mill La, Triangle. Married to Clara (later of Hubberton).  
 Carter for Messrs Morris. No 50660. Died of pneumonia in Canadian Gen Hosp.  
 Buried Mont Huon BMCem, Le Tréport. Aged 32. (HBT 1Mar1918 SD60  
 WGBE France 13)

ROBERT L/Cpl 2/4DofW KIA 26Aug1918 713  
 Bethel Tce, Norland. Attended Norland Ch. Worked for W & R K Lee & Co,  
 SBridge. Enlisted Oct1914. No 200841. Killed by shellfire. Aged 26.  
 (HBT 13Sep1918 SD38)



568.

*Midcalderdale*

**RAWLING**

JOHN WILLIE Pte 2/6KOYLI RM 27Nov1917 802/809/810  
Ivy Hos, Bank Top, Barkisland. Enlisted QOYD No 29503. KOYLI No 36848.  
Comm Cambrai Memorial. Parents appeal for information. (HBT 15Mar1918 SD20  
WMBE Reg 17 p4)

**RAWNSLEY**

CHARLES EDWARD Spr RE KIA 15Aug1917 712/801  
Son of William & Mary Ann, Auf Hole, Mill Bank. Played for Mill Bank AFC.  
Apprentice at Woods' Iron Foundry, HBridge. No 480427 460 Field Coy RE.  
Killed by shellfire. Buried Favreuil BMCem, brother T. Rawnsley attended  
funeral. Comm Cottonstones Churchyard. Aged 20. (HBT 31Aug1917 SD4  
WGBE France 563)

**RAWSON**

RICHARD Pte 13NorFus KIA 28Sep1916 611  
Son of Cockroft, 24 New St, HBridge. Attended Heptonstall Ch & SSch.  
Presser for R B Brown & Sons. No 27303. In France only 6 weeks when killed  
on Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 19. (HBT 22 & 27{p}Oct1916 SD10  
WMBE Reg 21 p36). Cousins Herbert Norris & Wilbert Walton also KIA.

**RAYNER**

ERIC BOTTOMLEY F/Cadet RAF 17Oct1918 806/207/108  
See HALIFAX LIST  
ISAAC L/Sgt RAVC 23Dec1918 716/719  
Son of Thomas & Fanny, Broad Fold, Midgley. No SE/13287. 31 Veterinary  
Hosp. Died in Egypt of malaria & pneumonia. Buried Der-el-Belah Cem.  
(WG 11Jan1919 WGBE Palestine 2)

**REDICK**

JOHN ALFRED L/Cpl RAMC KIA 27Jul1916 705/713  
Home Fold, Scar Head, SBridge. Married with one daughter. Worked for L & Y  
Rly. Enlisted Aug1915 No 64176. With 100 Field Ambulance in France. Killed  
by shellfire on Somme while driving ambulance. Aged 33. (HBT 18Aug1916  
HCour 27Jul1917 SD79)

**REDMAN**

CLAUDE STANSFIELD L/Cpl Artists KIA 30Oct1917 608/625/628  
Dettling, HBridge. Married. Educ Pembroke House Sch, Lytham. Salem Ch &  
SSch. HBAFC. Member HBridge Liberal & Caldene Hockey Clubs. Worked for  
family firm, Redman Bros, wholesale clothiers. Enlisted Nov1916 No 763244.  
Refused commission. Killed by shellfire. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged  
34.(HBT 16Nov1917{p} TodA 16Nov1917 SD76 WMBE Reg 30 p18). Brother James  
(below).  
ETHELBERT Pte 1/7DofW DOW 10Mar1918 616/628  
4 Wainsgate La, Wadsworth. Married to Mary. Wainsgate Bapt Ch & SSch  
teacher. Capt of Old Town CC. Warehouseman for Helliwell & Sutcliffe,  
wholesale clothiers No 307881. Admitted to 3 Canad Cas Clg Sta with wounds  
to legs & arm 24Feb1918. Letters to wife from padre trace progress to death  
a fortnight later. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 37. (HBT 22Mar1918{p}  
SD38 WGBE Belgium 11)

Midcalderdale

569.

REDMAN

JAMES WILLIAM Tpr 1HoBn KIA 14Dec1917 608/625  
 Hornsea ERYorks; formerly of Pleasant Villas, HBridge. Married to Annie, with 1 child. Salem Ch & SSCh. Played hockey & football. Worked for family firm until he bought a laundry at Hornsea. Enlisted May1917 No 3170. Killed by shellfire. Buried Monchy BMCem. Aged 32. (HBT 21Dec1917 4Jan1918{p} SD1 WGBE France 154). Brother Claude (above).

REID

JAMES Sgt RAFVR 13Jun1943 805/808  
 Blackburn; formerly Ings Farm, Rishworth. Married to Doris. Rishworth Cong Ch. Educ Stones Council Sch. Worked for Ripponden & District Motors. No 936510. Comm Runnymede Memorial. Aged 23. (C&G 18Mar1944{p} WDBCE Reg 7 p12)

REYNOLDS

LEWIS MAWSON Pte 22NorFus RM 11Apr1918 604/902/926  
 Commercial St, HBridge. Unmarried. St John's Ch. Reservist called up Aug1914. Enlisted DLI No 9454 (on 902). NorFus No 64838. NPD. (HBT 1Aug1919{p} SD10)

RILEY

ALFRED Pte 2/5Queen's KIA 11Apr1945 721  
 Burnley Rd, Luddendenfoot; native of Castleford. Married to Bessie Evelyn. Worked at Fairlea Mills. No 1827913. Buried Argenta Gap War Cem. (C&G 28Apr1945{p} WDBCE Italy 39)

ARNOLD ROYSTON Pte 8DofW RM 29Sep1916 604  
 Son of Albert & Martha, Commercial St, HBridge; parents moved to Lily Hall Farm, Heptonstall. Worked for Ormerod Bros, Valley Ironworks. Played for St John's AFC. Enlisted Oct1914. No 3/12759. Egypt 1915, France Aug1916. Buried Regina Trench Cem, Grandcourt. Aged 21. (HBT 20Jul1917 40Oct1918 SD38 WGBE France 314)

ARTHUR WWI 801/804  
 BEN 2/Lt RFC KIA 24Nov1917 801/804/502/529

See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

HERBERT LAWSON Midsmn RN KIA 22Sep1914 618  
 Ewood Hall, Mytholmroyd. To HMS "Aboukir" in Aug1914. Lost when she was torpedoed by U9 off Holland, with her sister-ships "Cressy" and "Hogue". Comm Chatham Naval Memorial. Aged 16. (WG 30Oct1914 WMBE Reg 1 p1)

JOE Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 801/803  
 Ripponden. No 200809. Killed in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Buried Mill Rd BMCem. (SD38 WGBE France 383)

RITCHIE

ARTHUR JAMES Gnr MMGC DOW 4Nov1916 705/713  
 Moorlands House, Norland. Son of doctor. In business in Todmorden. Enlisted MGC No 38051. MMGC No 206171. In first tank action on Somme. Died in Mil Hosp in France of sepsis from severe shrapnel wounds in back. Mother & sister present. Celebrated 21st birthday in hospital. (HBT 10Nov1916 TodA 24Nov & 1Dec{p}1916 SD75)

570.

*Midcalderdale*

*ROACH*

JOHN EDWARD Pte 2DofW KIA 6Apr1918 716  
Halifax La, Luddenden; native of Bradford. St Walburga's RC Ch. No 10795.  
(HBT 10May1918 WG 11Dec1914 says enlisted in King's SD38)  
MICHAEL Pte WWI 716  
32 Chapel St, Luddenden. (WG 19Dec1914)

*ROBBINS*

ELLIS Pte DofW KIA Jul1918 802/810/811  
Holm House Farm, Rishworth. Regular. Once wounded. (WG 17Aug1918)

*ROBERTS*

GERALD CHIPCHASE LtCol 14Gloucs KIA 8Jun1916 702/703/207/212  
Beechwood, Sowerby; native of Sunderland, father Capt H W Roberts. Cousin  
of Lord Roberts of Kandahar. Educ Charterhouse. Durham Co Hockey Club &  
Master of Beagles. Grandfather's business (Hendersons Carpets) taken over  
by Crossleys. Married with 2 children. Territorial rose in 4DLI from pte to  
capt. Called up as major in DLI. Wounded in Hartlepool bombardment  
16Dec1914. OC 14Gloucs (Bantams). Killed Neuve Chapelle. Buried Pont-  
aux-Hems. Aged 42. (HBT 16Jun1916 WG 17Jun1916{p} OD calls him Gerard  
WGBE France 705)

*ROBERTSHAW*

CYRIL Pte 16RScots RM 26Aug1917 618/629  
Wood House, Crag Vale, Mytholmroyd. St Michael's Ch. Worked for Jas  
Cockroft & Sons, Square, M'royd. Enlisted in HLI No 5698. RScots No 270389.  
Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 21. (HBT 26Jul 2Aug{p}1918 TodA 2Aug1918 SD6)  
FRANK LAC RAFVR 13Jul1945 628  
Son of Fred & Florence, 6 Old Town Cott's, Wadsworth; formerly of  
Blackshaw. Educ Clough Foot Sch, Tod & HBridge National Sch. Worked for  
Robertshaw & Sons, Calder Mill. Enlisted 1940. Served N Africa, Italy & S  
Africa. 279 Sqn RAF. Killed in air crash at RAF Thornaby-on-Tees. Buried  
Clough Foot Cong churchyard 13Jul1945. Aged 25. (TodA 20Jul1945{p}  
C&G 21Jul1945{p} WDBCE UK 1042)  
GEORGE WILFRED Pte 2DofW KIA 24Feb1915 618/629  
Eton St, Mytholmroyd. Apprentice moulder for Thos Pickles & Sons,  
ironfounders, Grange Foundry. St Michael's CLB. Enlisted in Jul1914  
underage. No 3/10512. To Front Oct1914, wounded Nov1914, RTU 21Jan1915.  
Comm Menin Gate. Aged 16. (HBT 12Mar1915 SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p31)  
JAMES Pte 2/4DofW RM 21Nov1917 612  
Son of Elijah & Elizabeth, Lily Hall, Heptonstall. Unmarried. Worked for  
Sutcliffe & Co, Wood top. Enlisted 1916 No 202534. Lost at Cambrai.  
Reported to have died as POW in Germany. Record Office York had received  
notice of death of James Shaw Roberts. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 34.  
(HBT 4Jan1918 TodA 11Jan1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 17 p4)  
JOHN WILSON Pte 1/7WYorks 23Oct1918 706/721  
5 Clough Bldgs, Sowerby. Steep La Bapt Ch. Worked for SBridge Co-op.  
No 32145. Died as POW in Germany. Aged 21. (HBT 6Dec1918 SD19)

Midcalderdale

571.

ROBERTSHAW

JOHN Cpl BWatch KIA 1945 715/721  
Albion Tce, Luddendenfoot. Married with one son. Worked for Stephenson's, grocers, Gibbet St, Hx. Enlisted 1942. Killed NW Europe. Aged 26. (C&G 24Feb & 3Mar{p}1945)  
LAURIE J. Pte RMLI 21Oct1916 709  
Stansfield House, Triangle. Aged 22. (HBT 26Oct1917)

ROBINSON

ALFRED Pte 1/5YandL KIA 9Oct1917 621  
7 Mill Hill, Brearley. Married to Mary Louisa (later Drake). Worked in finishing dept. of L Harwood & Co. Enlisted Nov1916 No 242854. Killed by sniper. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 32. (HBT 26Oct 9Nov{p}1917 80Oct1920 HCour 15Nov1917 SD61 WMBE Reg 30 p19)  
ANGUS Pte 11EYorks RM 12Apr1918 716/717  
22 Thorney La, Midgley; native of Hull. Worked for Murgatroyds, Dats Royd Mill. Enlisted Aug1917 DofW No 32470. EYorks No 30407. (HBT 27Jun1919 SD20)

ROGAN

JAMES HENRY L/Cpl 1/4DofW DOW 17Jul1916 603  
Son of James & Esther, Oak Villas, Charlestown, HBridge. St James Ch. Machine-cutter for R B Brown & Sons. Territorial called up Aug1914 No 1610. Wounded on Somme, sister travelled to France. Relapsed & died at Étaples. Buried there. Aged 24. (HBT 21Jul1916 TodA 21Jul1916 SD38 WGBE France 40)

ROPER

BEN Pte 1/7DofW RM 29Apr1918 617/628  
3 Chisley Fieldside, Wadsworth; native of Leeds. Married to Lily. Worked at Acre Mill. No 205167. Killed in battle of Lys. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 38. (HBT 7Jun1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 30 p19)

ROSTRON

ARTHUR Cpl 18CycC DOW 21Oct1917 708  
Son of James & Helen, 4 Edgerton St, Tuel La, SBridge. Enlisted DofW No 2858. CycC No 20353. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 22. (HCour 23Feb1918 SD77 WMBE Reg 30 p19)  
JACK O/Te1 RN KIA 18Oct1941 608  
25 Market St, HBridge; native of Burnley. Foster La Meth Ch & SSch. Educ Central St Council Sch. Enlisted 1939 No D/SSX319120. HMS "Broadwater". Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 19. (TodA 31Oct1941{p} C&G 25Oct & 1Nov1941 WDBCE Reg 2 p8)

572.

*Midcalderdale*

*ROTHWELL*

CLIFFORD HOLT Gnr RFA KIA 10Aug1917 608/610  
Moorlands, Wadsworth, HBridge. Educ HBridge Sec Sch. and Reading Univ Coll. Teacher at HBridge. Foster Lane Ch. Fiancée Miss D Astin. Enlisted May1916 No 149016. Killed by direct hit on his gun-pit. Buried Zillebeke. Aged 23. (HBT 9Aug1918 HCour 17Aug & 27Sep1917 SD2) Brother Gerald (below)  
GERALD HOLT L/Cpl 8KRRC KIA 15Sep1916 608/201  
Moorlands, Wadsworth, HBridge; native of Radcliffe. Educ Heath GS and Reading Univ Coll. Teacher in Barnsley & HBridge. Foster Lane Ch. Member of HBridge Liberal & Caldene Hockey Clubs. Enlisted Jan1915. Killed bringing up rations. Buried Delville Wood, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 24. (HBT 29Sep1916{p} 9Aug1918 SD57 WMBE Reg 21 p38) Brother Clifford (above)

*ROWAN*

WILLIAM Pte 2DofW KIA 5May1915 721  
HBridge; native of Liverpool. No 14473. (SD38)

*ROWE*

SAMUEL Rfn 2KRRC RM 14Oct1914 801/802/809/810  
Ripponden. Reservist called up Aug1914 No 4544. NPD. (HBT 23Oct1914 HCour 27Nov1914{p} SD57 says 14Sep1914)

*ROYSTON*

RONALD Pte 5Seaforth 24Apr1944 716  
3 Milner Royd, Luddendenfoot. No 2824370. Died of injuries. Buried at Luddenden Churchyard (IWG). Aged 26. (C&G 29Apr1944 WDBCE UK 1511)

*SALTENSTALL*

ELIJAH 7RoyFus Crimea 701

*SANSOM*

GEORGE Pte 2WYorks KIA 18Mar1915 708  
15 Charlotte St, SBridge; native of Wetherden, Suffolk. Married to Martha Bertha (later Sharp). Goods guard at SBridge Sta. Reservist called up Aug1914. No 3/8846. France Oct1914. Hospital with strain. Killed a week after RTU. Comm Le Touret Memorial. Aged 29. (HBT 2Apr1915 SD19 WMBE Reg 22 p8)

*SAVAGE*

TERENCE JAMES Sgt/AG RAFVR RM 27Apr1942 704/721  
8 Rawson Pl, SBridge; family at Luddendenfoot. St Mary's L'foot SSch. Educ National Sch. Conductor for Hebble Motors. No 935745. Bomber crew with 7 Sqn RAF. Comm Runnymede Memorial. Aged 21. (C&G 2May1942{p} 28Nov1945 NPD WDBCE Reg 7 p12)

## Midcalderdale

## SAWFORD

HENRY THOMAS L/Sgt RE KIA 1945 721  
 9 Bank Bldgs, Luddendenfoot; native of Kettering. Married to Nellie.  
 No 2002319. 24 Bomb Disposal Coy RE. Killed NW Europe. Buried Jonkerbos  
 Cem, Nijmegen. Aged 25. (C&G 10Mar1945{p} WDBCE Netherlands 265)

## SCHOFIELD

HARRY Pte 2/5DofW DOW 13Sep1918 801/804  
 Son of John & Elizabeth, 6 Ash Tce, Ripponden. No 267699. Buried  
 Grevillers BMCem. Aged 24. (HBT 27Sep1918 SD38 WGBE France 512)  
 KAYE Pte 1/4KOYLI DOW 26Jul1917 810/811/812  
 Woodside, Barkisland. Wall Nook Prim Meth Ch & Institute. Violinist.  
 No 202551. Died in hospital of gas poisoning. Buried Mont Huon BMCem, Le  
 Tréport. Aged 24. (HBT 10Aug1917 SD54 WGBE France 13)  
 WILLIE L/Cpl INorFus DOW 17Sep1918 607  
 20 Bond St, HBridge. Birchcliffe Baptist Ch. Reservist who had served in  
 India, called up Aug1914. No 1086. Twice wounded. Died of chest wounds,  
 Canadian Hosp, Cliveden, Bucks. Buried Birchcliffe Bapt Chyd. Aged 31.(HBT  
 20Sep1918 19Sep1919 SD10 WGBE Yorks 623)

## SCOTT

JAMES ALEXANDER Pte 16Warks DOW 10Aug1918 603  
 Son of James Alexander & Lavinia, 18 New St, HBridge; native of  
 Darlington. Parish Ch Sch. Played for Heptonstall Red Star AFC. Worked in  
 breaking-up room at Calder Mill. Enlisted Jan1916 No 29719. Twice wounded  
 and gassed. Gassed and admitted to 35 Gen Hosp, Calais 3Aug1918. Buried Les  
 Baracques BMCem. Aged 20. (HBT 16Aug1918 TodA 16Aug1918 WGBE France 65)

## SENIOR

HIRAM Pte 9DofW KIA 2Aug1916 708  
 Son of Henry & Adelaide, 1 Bradley Tce, SBridge. Worked for Shepherd &  
 Blackburn Ltd. No 17960. Killed on Somme by shellfire. (HBT 29Sep1916  
 SD38). Three brothers also served including Sam (below).  
 M.H. WWII 810/520?  
 SAM Pte 31MGC DOW 26Apr1918 708  
 1 Bradley Tce, SBridge. Enlisted EYorks No 8438. MGC No 139226. Buried  
 Ebblyngem BMCem. (HBT 17May1918 SD75 WGBE France 180). Brother Hiram  
 (above).

## SHACKLETON

ALBERT Pte RAMC DOW 1Apr1917 606/625  
 2 Spring Gr, HBridge; native of Todmorden. Married to Elsie (later of 6  
 Foster La), with one child. Hope Bapt Ch & SSch. Member SJAB. Cutter for  
 Redman Bros, wholesale clothiers. No 106359 90 Field Ambulance RAMC(TF).  
 Hit bringing in wounded. Buried Foreste Communal Cem. Aged 29/30. (HBT  
 27Apr1917 TodA 27Apr1917 SD79 WGBE France 1204)

574.

*Midcalderdale*

*SHACKLETON*

JAMES SUTCLIFFE Lieut 2/4DofW KIA 16Apr1917 611/618  
Slater Ing, HBridge. Educ Heptonstall GS & Bradford GS. Married to Jessie (later of 6 Oaklands Rd, Bedford), with one child. Attended Heptonstall Parish Ch. Member Prince Frederick Lodge of Freemasons, RAOB, HBridge Conservative Club, HBridge Angling Club, Caldene Hockey Club. Father owned Shackleton & Sons, fustian manufacturers (est 1812 by great-grandfather) Sold out to English Fustian Manuf Co Ltd when he enlisted Dec1914. Commissioned Jan1915, Lieutenant Jun1916. Abroad Jan1917. Killed when shell hit dugout. Buried HAC BMCem, Ecooust-St Mein. Aged 37. (HBT 27Apr1917{p} OD WGBE France 568)

JOHN THOMAS Pte 9DofW KIA 21Sep1918 613/614  
Cally Hall Farm, HBridge. Married to Mary Jane, with one child. Weaver at Jack Bridge as well as farming. Enlisted Jul1916 No 23171. France from Dec1916. Killed by shellfire. Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Aged 32. (HBT 11Oct1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 16 p5)

JOHN Pte 7EYorks KIA 24Mar1918 720/207  
Cat i' th' Well Inn. Sec of Luddenden Dean Wesleyan SSch. Colour mixer for Calvert & Co. Enlisted NorFus No 29/384. EYorks No 37852. Signaller. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 27. (HBT 19Apr1918 SD20 WMBE Reg 20 p19)

*SHARP*

DANIEL 47Regt Crimea 701  
WILLIAM HENRY Pte 1/4YandL KIA 20Mar1918 708  
Son of George & Emma, 29 East Parade, SBridge. Christ Ch & SSch. Worked for A Howorth & Sons, SBridge. Enlisted Sep1917 No 45303. Buried Duhallow ADS BMCem. Aged 19. (HCour 5 & 8{p})Apr1918 WG 6Apr1918{p} SD61 WGBE Belgium 20)

*SHAW*

ARTHUR Gnr RA(SL) 12Sep1944 810  
The Village, Barkisland. Married. No 1676908. 5 SL Regt RA. POW. Lost when Japanese transport "Lisbon Maru" was torpedoed by American submarine. Comm Singapore Memorial. (C&G 24Mar1945 WDBCE Reg 16 p13)

*SHEARD*

FRANK Rfn 2KRRC RM 20Aug1916 622  
Turvin Cotts, Cragg Vale. Cragg Vale Wesleyan Ch & SSch. Cotton weaver for Hinchliffe & Sons. Enlisted Feb1916 No R/19748. Missing, presumed killed by shellfire while repairing wire. NPD. Aged 19/20. (HBT 15Sep1916 6Jul1917 TodA 15Sep1916 SD57)

*SHEPHERD*

JOHN Cpl RAF KIA Jul1943 615/628/202  
"Nordene", Caldene Ave, Mytholmroyd. Unmarried. Educ Heath GS. HBridge Golf & Con Clubs. Caldene RUFC. Worked first at Cords Ltd (father manager) Works Manager Olympia Manuf Co, M'royd. Aged 32. (TodA 23Jul1943{p} C&G 24Jul1943{p})

*SHINGLER*

ROY WWI 614

## Midcalderdale

## SHOESMITH

JOSEPH Pte KIA 1944 801  
 Clough Park, Cottonstones. Educ St Mary's Sch Mill Bank. Boy Scouts. Farm  
 labourer at Mill Bank. Enlisted 1940. Killed in Italy. Aged 22.  
 (C&G 22Jul1944{p})

## SHUTTLEWORTH

HARRY Dvr RFA 26May1918 605/902?/915?  
 Or is it:  
 Pte 2LanFus KIA 23Oct1916  
 No 29435. Comm Thiepval Memorial. (WMBE Reg 21 p40) ?

## SIDEBOTTOM

JAMES RN WWI 811  
 Church Tce, Ripponden. Enlisted in RAMC. Surely he was one of the SJAB who  
 joined with John Crowther (qv) in March 1915 and was transferred to the  
 medical section of RND. (WG 6Mar1915)

## SIMKINS

WILLIAM HENRY Rfn 8KRRC KIA 15Sep1916 603  
 Stubbing Sq, HBridge. St James Ch & SSch. Enlisted Sep1915 No 12831.  
 Reported wounded & missing on Somme, death confirmed 4Dec1916. Comm St  
 James Churchyard, HBridge. Aged 18/19. (HBT 8Dec1916{p} SD57)

## SIMPSON

ARCHIBALD Pte 2/7DofW DOW 29Nov1917 619/620  
 Hawkscloough, HBridge. Married with one daughter. Worked in mineral water  
 business of his father Councillor Simpson. Violinist. Played rugby & soccer  
 for Mytholmroyd. Enlisted Oct1916 No 308116. France from Jan1917. Died of  
 wounds to head 23 Cas Clg Sta. Aged 39. (HBT 7Dec1917{p} SD38)  
 WILLIAM ALISON Pte 2/7WYorks DOW 14Apr1918 702/709  
 Son of Joseph & Emma, 48 Stile, Triangle. Member of Triangle CC. Worked  
 for Ingham & Co, Asquith Bottom, SBridge. No 268583. Died at 3 Canad  
 Stationary Hosp, Doullens. Buried Doullens Communal Cem. Aged 37. (SD19  
 HBT 26Apr1918 WG 27Apr1918 HCour 23 & 24{p}Apr1918 WGBE France 62)

## SLADE

CHARLES EDWARD Cpl 1Loyal RM 18Apr1918 608/902  
 Charlestown Hill; formerly Bridge La, HBridge. Married with two children.  
 Salem Ch & SSch. Weaver for R Thomas & Sons. Enlisted in LanFus Sep1914,  
 No 10663. Served in Dardanelles. Loyal No 26780. Aged 32. (TodA 3May1918  
 HBT 3 & 10{p}May1918 SD50)

## SMITH

ARTHUR Pte 1EYorks RM 21Mar1918 720/721/625  
 17 or 33 Milner Royd, Luddendenfoot. UMeth Ch. Warehouseman at Fairlea  
 Mill. Enlisted Nov1915 CycC No 11153. EYorks No 36412. France from Dec1916.  
 Appeal for information. Buried Hem Farm BMCem. Aged 24. (HBT 17Jan1919  
 SD20 WGBE France 624)



576.

Midcalderdale

SMITH

EDGAR Pte 2/5DofW KIA 5Nov1918 708

63 Willow St, SBridge. Member Bolton Brow WMC. Worked for H Sagar, dyers. No 267570. Buried Frasnay Communal Cem. Aged 29. (HBT 22Nov1918 SD38 WGBE France 942). Brother George (below).

EDWIN Pte 2/5DofW DOW 27Nov1917 720/207

See HALIFAX LIST

ERIC Sgt RAFVR 50Oct1944 618

4 Old Town Cotts, Wadsworth; native of Mytholmroyd. Married to Joan Mary. Educ Burnley Rd Sch. St Michael's SSch. Worked for Helliwell & Sutcliffe, M'royd. L'foot Junior RFC, RAF boxing medal. WOp/AG No 972738. Buried Maynamati BMCem, Bangladesh. Aged 24/25. (C&G 140Oct1944{p} WDBCE Bangl. 4)

ERNEST Pte 2/6NStaffs DOW 2Dec1917 801/804

Son of David & Emma, Unity Tce, Ripponden, later North View, Barkisland. Worked Bowers' Mill, Barkisland. Enlisted Nov1916. No 242700. Abroad from Feb1917. Died of gas poisoning in 10 General Hospital at Rouen. Buried St Sever Cem. Aged 29. (HBT 14Dec1917 HCour 14Dec1917{p} & 4Jan1918 SD60 WGBE France 146). Brother Stanley (below).

EPHRAIM Sgt 10DofW 20Sep1916 720/207/123

See HALIFAX LIST

FRED Spr RE KIA 17May1918 710/713

East Longley Farm, SBridge. Joiner at Triangle. No 120797 437 Field Coy RE. (HBT 7Jun1918 SD4)

GEORGE ALEXANDER Pte 1/4DofW 16Sep1914 708

63 Willow St, SBridge. No 2426. Died of pneumonia. Buried SBridge Cem (IWG). Aged 30. (HBT 22Nov1918 SD38 WGBE Yorks 703). Brother Edgar (above)

HORACE DAWSON VINCENT

Pte ASC(MT) 2Nov1917 617/628

4 Chisley Hall, HBridge; native of Maylington. Married to Amelia, with 1 child. No M2/264495. 95 MT Coy RASC attached to Inland Waterways & Docks RE. Died of dysentery in Salonika. Buried Anglo-French Mil Cem. Message of love from Miss Louie Summerfield (!). Aged 37. (HBT 9Nov1917{p} 1Nov1918 SD78 WGBE Greece 7)

HERBERT JOHN Pte 2/7DofW KIA 27Nov1917 614

Greystones Farm, Eastwood. Unmarried. Weaver at Higher Eastwood Shed. No 306796. Comm St James Churchyard, HBridge. Aged 25. (HBT 28Dec1917 WG 29Dec1917 TodA 4Jan1918{p} SD38). Brother Wilfred (below).

LEONARD Pte ASC WWI 805/807/808

STANLEY Pte 2/4DofW KIA 27Nov1917 801/803/809

Son of David & Emma, Unity Tce, Ripponden; later North View, Barkisland; native of Brighouse. No 202281. Killed in battle of Cambrai. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 23. (HBT 4Jan1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 17 p4). Brother Ernest (above)

WALTER Cook1 RN KIA 31Dec1942 721/419/207

4 Beulah Pl, Luddendenfoot; formerly Southowram. Married to Irene Emily, with 2 children. Choirboy at St Michael's Ch. Coalman. No C/MX82307. Lost when HMS "Achates" was sunk by the German heavy cruiser "Hipper" in battle of Bear Island, during Russian Convoy. Comm Chatham Naval Memorial. Aged 25. (BEcho 15Jan1943{p} WDBCE Reg 1)

## Midcalderdale

## SMITH

WILFRED Pte 2/6LanFus RM 13Jun1917 614  
 Greystones Farm, Eastwood. Unmarried. No 240928. Comm St James Churchyard, HBridge. Aged 28. (SD25). Brother Herbert John (above).  
 WILLIE Pte 1/8WYorks DOW 25Jul1917 612  
 35 Hangingroyd La, HBridge. Heptonstall Wesleyan Ch, SSch, choir. Apprentice bootmaker with Jas Greenwood; took over business for a year before call-up. No 307161. Gassed 23Jul1917, admitted to 2 South African Gen Hosp, Abbeville with breathing difficulties. Buried Abbeville Communal Cem. Aged 20. (HBT 3Aug1917{p} WGBE France 52)

## SNAPE

JACK Sgt/AG RAF Jun1944 608  
 HBridge. Unmarried. Served in Coastal Command at King's Lynn early in war. Later in Bulawayo. Killed when Liberator bomber flying to Italy crashed into Med off Sicily. (personal communication from friend Mrs Marion Cameron)

## SOUTHWELL

FRED Cpl 9DofW DOW 25Aug1918 607/617/625  
 Son of John & Selina, 17 Chapel Ave, (later 22 Lee View), HBridge. Unmarried. Birchcliffe SSch. Member HBridge Liberal Club & HB AFC Committee. Weaver for Thomas & Sons. Enlisted Feb1916 No 202174. Wounded Sep1916. Treated for trench feet Sep1917. Killed by sniper, Fluers (sic). Buried Mill Road BMCem. Comm Wainsgate Bapt Churchyard. Aged 27. (HBT 13Sep1918 TodA 13Sep1918{p} SD38 WGBE France 383). Brother Willie (below).  
 FRED Cpl 1/6WYorks KIA 10Oct1918 713  
 No 27726. (SD19)  
 WILLIE Pte 9KOYLI KIA 40Oct1917 607  
 17 Chapel Ave, HBridge. Birchcliffe Ch & SSch. Hobby gardener. Worked as weaver for R Thomas & Sons. Enlisted Aug1916 No 39611. Abroad Jan1917. Killed nr Ypres. Buried Bedford House BMCem, Zillebeke. Comm Wainsgate Bapt Churchyard. Aged 20/21. (HBT 19Oct1917{p} 40Oct1918 SD54 WGBE Belgium 167)

## SOWDEN

GEORGE Pte 2DofW DOW 10Apr1917 616/624/628  
 Woodland Tce, Pecket Well. Unmarried. Cutter at Crimsworth Water Dyeing Co. No 23101. Died of gunshot wound in abdomen at 8 Cas Clg Sta. Aged 39. (HBT 20Apr1917 SD38). Brother James (below).  
 JAMES L/Cpl 2DofW KIA 18Apr1915 616/623/624/628  
 Woodland Tce, Pecket Well. Member Old Town Bowling Club, captain Pecket Well CC. Weaver, but ex-regular with 6 yrs service in India. Called up Aug1914. No 11404. Died at Hill 60. Aged 33. (HBT 7May1915{p} SD38)

## SPEAK

HERBERT Cpl 2/7DofW KIA 20Nov1917 621  
 17 Albert St, Mytholmroyd. Mt Zion PMeth Ch, SSch teacher. Fiancée Miss F. Hill of Midgley. Worked for T Ratcliffe & Co, Albert Mills. Enlisted Mar1916 No 306856. Killed by sniper. Comm Cambrai Memorial & Mytholmroyd Churchyard. Aged 28. (HBT 7Dec1917{p} 22Nov1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 17 p4)

578.

Midcalderdale

SPENCER

REGINALD STANLEY Rfn QVRif KIA 14Apr1917 608

Grove Park; formerly of Brentwood. Educ Stubbings Board Sch, HBridge & Warehousemen's and Clerks' Schools, Cheadle Hulme. Salem SSch. Worked for North British & Mercantile Insurance Co in Manchester. Enlisted Oct1914. No 391085. France from Mar1915. Wounded & shell-shocked Apr1915. Buried by shell at Loos, prolonged unconsciousness, shell-shock & amnesia in hospital in London. RTU Feb1916, again wounded & shell-shocked Sep1916. Hospital & convalescent camp until Mar1917. Was twice the only survivor in his platoon. Missing NPD. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 24. (HBT 8Feb1918 SD76 WMBE Reg 20 p21)

THOMAS L/Cpl 9LanFus RM 26Sep1916 603

Glen View, HBridge. St James Ch, SSch & CLB. Amateur actor. Worked for Hebden Bridge Times & Calder Valley Gazette. One of first to enlist 1914 No 4046. Batman. Shrapnel wound at Ypres Summer 1915. Treated Strood Hospital, Kent. To Egypt. Missing on Somme. NPD. Comm Thiepval Memorial & St James Chyd, HBridge. Aged 26. (HBT 3Nov1916 SD25 WMBE Reg 21 p42)

STANDEVEN

MAURICE CROWTHER Pte 1/4DofW KIA 13Aug1915 702/706

Son of Crowther & Hannah, 16 King St, Sowerby. Steep La SSch. Worked for Walker, Clark of Crown St, Hx. Enlisted Sep1917 No 2521. Shot in stomach in Ypres salient. Buried Colne Valley BMCem, Boesinghe. Aged 18. (HCour 18 & 19{p}Aug1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 67)

STANSFIELD

ALBERT Pte 16NorFus KIA 21Oct1917 608/610

21 Calder Place, HBridge. Married with three children. Cross Lanes SSch. Weaver for R Thomas & Sons and R Shackleton & Co. Enlisted Jun1916 No 36655. NorFus No 365799. Home service only. Reclassified. Abroad Aug1917. Killed by aerial bomb while on pass in local town. Buried BMCem Zuydchoote, Flanders. Comm Slack Bapt Churchyard. Aged 34. (HBT 2Nov1917 18Oct1918 HCour 27Nov1917 TodA 2Nov1917 SD10)

DAVID ALBERT Pte 2RoyFus 1May1916 607

Birch Villas, HBridge. Birchcliffe Bapt SSch. Member HBridge Liberal Club. Infection first diagnosed as laryngitis; discharged unfit Feb1916. Worked for a few weeks at his father's tinplate works (Crabtree & Stansfield) relapsed & died. Buried Birchcliffe 3May1916. Aged 20. (HBT 5May1916{p} WGBE Yorks 623)

ERNEST Pte Queen's KIA 8Oct1916 608

Son of William & Emma, 2 Ashley Villas, HBridge. Salem Ch. Enlisted RoyFus No 15775. Queen's (22London) No 5367. Buried Warlencourt BMCem, Somme. Comm Slack Bapt Churchyard. Aged 20. (HBT 27Oct 3Nov{p}1916 4Oct1918 SD7 WGBE France 385)

JAMES Pte 5YorksR KIA 9Apr1917 702

45 Haigh Farm, SBridge. Married to Emma Jane (later Mrs Dewhirst of E Longley, Norland), with two children. Carter for John Sutcliffe coal-merchant. Reservist called up Aug1914 No 13356. Once wounded. Buried Neuville-Vitasse Rd Cem. Aged 33. (HBT 27Apr1917 SD24 WGBE France 22 p595) Is this James William, brother of Albert, above, comm in Slack Bapt Churchyard also ?

## Midcalderdale

## STANSFIELD

JOSEPH Pte 13RoyFus KIA 28Apr1917 608  
 26 Heptonstall Rd, HBridge. Cross Lanes SSch. Member HBridge Liberal Club. Worked for J Thomas & Co, dyers. Enlisted May1915. No 6983. France from Nov1915. Comm Arras Memorial & Slack Bapt Churchyard. Aged 23. (HBT 29Jun1917 SD12 WMBE Reg 20 p21)

WILLIAM INGHAM Pte 2DofW KIA 29Aug1918 608  
 9 Garden Tce, Industrial St, HBridge. Unmarried. Salem Ch. Member of Liberal Club billiards team. Worked in office of Redman Bros, wholesale clothiers. Enlisted Mar1916 No 202418. Wounded by aerial attack Nov1917. RTU May1918. Hit by fire from aircraft, died in dressing station. Aged 37. (HBT 13Sep1918 TodA 13Sep1918 SD38)

## STARKIE

JOHN Dvr ASC 8Aug1915 618  
 Hollin Hey, Mytholmroyd; parents in Blackburn. Married to Sophia with children. Ex-regular with 15 yrs service called up Aug1914. No T/16298. 292 MT Coy ASC. After service in France at rest-camp at Pangbourne, Berks. He and friend drowned while swimming in Thames at Mapledurham. Buried at Reading. Aged 34. (HBT 13Aug1915 SD78)

## STEAD

GILBERT Pte ManiR DOW 20May1918 801/804  
 Son of John Henry & Mary, Dysonfield, Ripponden. No 719148 16 Bn (Manitoba Regt). Died 46 Stationary Hosp, Étaples. Buried there. Aged 25. (HBT 31May1918 WGBE France 40)

## STEEL

JOHN WILLIAM Bdr RGA KIA 6Nov1917 607/207  
 42 Cannon St, Sheffield; formerly HBridge. Married 1 son. Father at Rowland Farm, Wadsworth. Birchcliffe Bapt Ch. Went to Sheffield to manage clothing shop for J Greenwood & Sons. No 113750. Killed by shellfire at Elverdinghe, Belgium. Aged 34. (HBT 16Nov1917{p} 1Feb1918 HCour 14Nov1917{p} SD3)

## STELL

JOHN W. Pte WYorks KIA 23Mar1918 207/608  
 See HALIFAX LIST

## STENSON

TOM WWI 705

## STEPHEN

RAYMOND THOMAS WO RAF 29Jul1944 801/802/202  
 Ryburn Cott, Ripponden. Educ Miss Elphinstone's Sch, SBridge Vicarage; Heath GS; Hx Tech. Worked for Rootes Motors, Coventry. Enlisted 1940. POW after being shot down raid over Germany. Killed by lightning. Aged 24. (C&G 21May1942{p} 28Oct1944{p})

580.

Midcalderdale

STOCKS

WILLIAM HENRY Rfn E Surrey RM 29Mar1918 604/611/806  
Sandy Gate La, HBridge. Educ Rishworth Sch. St John's Ch. HBridge Bowling Club. Worked Yorkshire P Bank, Hx for 8 yrs. Poor eyesight, rejected six times. Accepted by RAMC Jan1916 No 83055, transferred to infantry No 702188. Killed in attack on Amman. Wounded by machine-gun fire, rest of Lewis-gun team had to retire down wadi. Tended by stretcher-bearer before he died. Comm Heptonstall Churchyard. Aged 24. (HBT 12Jul1918 WG 13Jul1918 TodA 12Jul1918 SD76)

STOCKTON

BENJAMIN WALTER Pte 2/4DofW RM 3May1917 708  
Lynn Garth, Bright St, SBridge. Christ Church and Insitute. Worked in Grocery dept SBridge Co-op. Enlisted Nov1914 No 201249. Missing at Bullecourt. NP. Comm Arras Memorial and SBridge Cem. Aged 21. (HBT 12Apr1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p21)  
REGGIE Pte 2/7DofW RM 7Jun1940-28Jan1941 704  
Son of James & Lizzie, 8 Richmond Gdns, SBridge. St Peter's CC (but Meth AFC; a man of divided loyalties !) Educ New Rd Council Sch. Painter for SBridge Co-op. Enlisted Oct1939. No 4617677. Missing in Battle of France. NP. Buried Veules-les-Roses Communal Cem. Aged 21. (C&G 13Jul1940 7Jun1941{p} WDBCE France 726)

STONEHEWER

ELLIS Rfn 18KRRC KIA 15Sep1916 622  
Lived with aunt at Turvin Cotts, Cragg Vale; native of Salford. Twiner for Hinchliffes Ltd. Verger at St John's Ch for 8 years. Enlisted Aug1915 No C/6901. Killed on Somme. Aged 29. (HBT 60Oct1916 SD57)

STOREY

ALVARA Pte 1/6DofW KIA 4Sep1916 705  
25 Ryburn Bldgs, SBridge; native of Selby. St George's Ch & SSch. Dyer for Ingham & Co, Asquith Bottom. Enlisted under Derby scheme Jan1916 No 5627. Killed on Somme when shell buried dugout. Buried Connaught BMCem. Aged 20. (HBT 15Sep1916 SD38 WGBE France 215)

STOTT

ARTHUR Pte Canada KIA 13Sep1916 714  
Formerly of HBridge. Emigrated 1913. Enlisted Canada 1914. Aged 40. (HBT 60Oct1916 TodA 60Oct1916)  
CLARENCE WILLIAM Pte 1RSFus DOW 18Jun1915 801/802/809  
Bridge Tce, Ripponden. Clerk at Ripponden Rly Sta. No 15800. Marksman & sniper. Hit in chest & thigh in bayonet charge 16Jun1915. Died 8 Cas Clg Sta 18Jun; letter from Nursing Sister. Aged 17. (HBT 2Jul1915 HCour 28Jun1915 SD26)  
WILLIAM CHARLES HERBERT ERNEST  
2/Lt KOYLI KIA 29Sep1918 705  
Vicar's Warden at St George's Ch. Trained for ministry. Managed Altham's SBridge branch. In line 5 days before death at Cambrai. (HBT 18Oct 8Nov1918 OD)

## Midcalderdale

## STUTTARD

ROY Stkrl RN KIA 19Apr1940 608  
 28 Unity St, HBridge. Unmarried. No D/KX95065. Lost when destroyer HMS  
 "Hunter" was sunk at Narvik. Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 21.  
 (TodA 26Apr1940 WDBCE Reg 2 p9)

## SUMMERSCALES

TOM (JOHN) Pte 27NorFus DOW 9Apr1917 716/719  
 Lower Stubbings, Luddenden. Married with one child. Warley Cong SSch.  
 Driver for Greenwoods, cabinet-makers in Hx. No 42437. Died in Cas Clg Sta  
 of bullet wound to spine. Aged 25. (HBT 18May & 1Jun{p}1917 12Apr1918 SD10)

## SUNDERLAND

ALFRED Pte 2DofW 22May1917 611  
 6 Northgate, Heptonstall. Married to Ada, with three children. Heptonstall  
 Parish Ch. Worked with father as joiner/undertaker. Enlisted Aug1916  
 No 23710. Invalided home Feb1917 with pleurisy. Died of pneumonia  
 Cheltenham Hosp. Buried Heptonstall 24May1917. Aged 36. (HBT 25May  
 1Jun{p}1917 SD38 WGBE Yorks 734)

ARCHIBALD Pte 9LanFus KIA 16Aug1917 616  
 Colne; formerly Commons Farm, Old Town. Family returned to Chisley.  
 Wainsgate Bapt Ch. Worked for John Helliwell, butcher, HBridge. Enlisted  
 Feb1917 No 38063 ELancs. LanFus No 40160. Aged 32. (HBT 7 & 14Sep{p}1917  
 16Aug1918 SD25)

CLARENCE INGHAM Rfn 18KRRC KIA 30Jun1916 610/616  
 Son of Crossley & Ada, Myrtle Dean, HBridge. Wainsgate Bapt Ch & SSch.  
 Worked for HBridge Times & CValley Gazette. No C/7089. Killed by shellfire.  
 Buried Berks Cem, Ploegsteert. Memorial service at Wainsgate 23Jul1916,  
 comm in Churchyard. Aged 20. (HBT 14Jul1916{p} 28Jun1918 SD57  
 WGBE Belgium 54)

ERNEST W. Dvr RFA 24Oct1918 608  
 24 Victoria Rd, HBridge. Salem SSch. Married to Louisa, with one child.  
 Worked as carter for uncle Oldfield Watson. Enlisted Mar1917. No 222578.  
 C Bty 72 Bde RFA. In France and Italy. Admitted with broncho-pneumonia 53  
 Gen Hosp, France. Letter from Matron. Buried Terlincthun Cem. Aged 27.  
 (HBT 1Nov1918 SD2 WGBE France 34). Brother James (below).

FRANK Pte 12RScots KIA 4Jul1916 608  
 Hebden Villas, HBridge. Married. Played rugby for HBridge. Warehouseman  
 for Fustian Manuf. Co, Nutclough. Enlisted Jan1915 No 16865. France from  
 May1915. Killed by shellfire Delville Wood, Somme. Aged 25. (HBT 14 &  
 21{p}Jul1916 5Jul1918 SD6 says lived Toronto)

JAMES WILLIAM Sgt 9DofW KIA 26Aug1918 608  
 Cambridge St, HBridge. Salem SSch. Fiancée Miss Mawson of Neale St. Worked  
 for T Sutcliffe & Sons, Regent Works. Enlisted Mar1916 No 202289. Awarded  
 MM. Killed by machine-gun fire. Buried Warlencourt BMCem, Martinpuich.  
 Aged 30. (HBT 6Sep1918 SD38 WGBE France 385). Brother Ernest (above).

## Midcalderdale

## SUNDERLAND

PETER GRAHAM SubLt FAA(RNVR) KIA 28May1944 610/618  
 London; formerly 2 New Rd, Mytholmroyd; mother in Harrogate. St Michael's,  
 M'royd. Educ HBridge GS. Civil servant with Ministry of Shipping in London.  
 Enlisted 1942. Trained in Trinidad as observer. Served in Malta. HMS  
 "Heron". Buried Burscough Bridge Par Ch, Lancs. Aged 22. (TodA 2Jun1944  
 C&G 3Jun1944(p) WDBCE UK 525)

WILLIAM Pte DOW Aug1918 607  
 East View, HBridge. (WG 7Sep1918)

## SUTCLIFFE

ALBERT Pte 8Seaforth DOW 24Apr1917 622  
 Spa Tce, Cragg Vale. Married to Dora (later Mrs Waite of Galt, Ontario).  
 No S/9521. Buried Duisans BMCem. Aged 24. (HBT 4 & 11{p}May1917 26Apr1918  
 SD64 WGBE France 113)

ARNOLD Pte 2/4KOYLI KIA 29Sep1918 610/615/628  
 Akroyd Farm, Crimsworth. Crimsworth Council Sch & HBridge Sec Sch.  
 Crimsworth Wesleyan Ch, SSch and choir. Worked in grocery for HBridge Co-  
 op. Enlisted Oct1916 NorFus No 9529. KOYLI No 63428. Abroad Jun1917. In  
 hospital 3 months in Glasgow with wound until Dec1917. Special training in  
 Ripon until Apr1918. Killed Masnières nr Cambrai. Comm Wainsgate Bapt  
 Churchyard. Aged 22. (HBT 1Nov1918 TodA 1Nov1918 SD54)

ARNOLD Pte 1/5LanFus 23Oct1915 618/919?/925?/904?  
 Native of Todmorden, living in Mytholmroyd; son of Thomas & Mary, 69  
 Lowton St, Radcliffe, Manchester. St Michaels Ch. M'royd Tennis Club.  
 Pianist & organist. Tailor, apprenticed with W.H.Ainley of M'royd. Enlisted  
 Oct1914 No 2212. Bandsman. Contracted enteric in Dardanelles. Died in  
 hospital. Buried Portianos BMCem, Lemnos. Comm Slack Bapt Churchyard.  
 Aged 24. (HBT 12Nov1915{p} SD25 WGBE Greece 11)

CLIFFORD Cpl DofW DOW after Oct1918 621  
 Canal Bank, Mytholmroyd. Died in hospital. (WG 19Oct1918)

EDGAR Pte 9YandL KIA 9Jun1917 607/628  
 Lived with aunt at Chiserley Tce, HBridge; previously Top o' Croft, Old  
 Town. Birchcliffe Bapt Ch & SSch teacher. Warehouse foreman at Acre Mill,  
 worked there for 25 yrs. Enlisted Oct1916 under Derby scheme No 38572.  
 Buried at Ypres. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 35. (HBT 22Jun1917{p} 7Jun1918 SD61  
 WMBE Reg 29 p33)

EDGAR Gnr RGA KIA 29Oct1917 608  
 5 Blenheim St or 4 Queens Tce, HBridge. Unmarried. Cross Lanes SSch.  
 Pianist. Worked for R B Brown & Sons. Territorial enlisted Aug1916.  
 No 284325. 119 Siege Bty RGA. Killed by shellfire nr Ypres. Buried White  
 House Cem, St Jean-les-Ypres. Aged 26. (HBT 9Nov1917{p} 1Nov1918 SD3  
 WGBE Belgium 101)

ELLIS Pte 4/5Loyal DOW 15Mar1917 616  
 Arthur St, Earby; formerly of Wadsworth; parents Abraham & Elizabeth,  
 later of 8 Arthur St, Barnoldswick. Enlisted Aug1914 No 18568. Wounded at  
 Neuve Chapelle May1915. In Dardanelles. To Egypt and on to Mesopotamia.  
 Died of gunshot wounds at Basra. Comm service Wainsgate 6May1917. Comm  
 Basra Memorial. Aged 21. (HBT 11May1917 SD56 WMBE Reg 38 p4). Four  
 brothers served.

## SUTCLIFFE

FRANCIS Pte 1RScots DOW 26Sep1915 608/625  
 8 Queen's Tce, HBridge. Married with one child, widow later a 7  
 Commercial St. Parents at 26 Windsor Rd, HBridge. Foster Lane SSch. Worked  
 for H Ashworth & Co. shuttle makers. Enlisted Feb1915. No 20628. Killed by  
 shrapnel. Buried Brandhoek BMCem. Aged 24. (HBT 8Oct1915{p} 27Sep1918  
 TodA 8Oct1915 SD6 WGBE Belgium 1 p6) Brother Harry (below).

FRANK Gnr RFA DOW 1Jul1919 617/628  
 1 Chiserley Fields Side, Wadsworth. Married with children. Died of  
 pneumonia from gas poisoning. Aged 34. (HBT 2Jul1920)

FRANK WWI 714/721

FRED Pte 9DofW KIA 7Jul1916 702/709  
 4 Style, Triangle. Played football for Mill Bank. No 187922. Killed  
 Fricourt, on Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial & Sowerby St Peter's Churchyard  
 (wrong Bn). Aged 23. (HCour 20Jul1916 WG 12Aug1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p43)

FRED Pte 2/4KOYLI KIA 20Jul1918 608  
 Household Farm, Erringden. Salem SSch. Weaver for R Thomas & Sons.  
 Hangingroyd. Enlisted Nov1917 No 62528. Killed by shellfire. Buried  
 Bucquoy. Aged 18. (HBT 23 & 30{p}Aug1918 TodA 23Aug1918 SD54)

GEORGE GARNETT Pte 2/7DofW DOW 15May1917 801/802  
 Shaw Tce, Ripponden. Worked in Ripponden Post Office. No 306913 (or 4492).  
 Died Rouen Gen Hosp. Buried St Sever Cem. (HBT 25May1917 HCour 12Jun1917  
 SD38 WGBE France 146)

HAROLD HENRY Pte 2/4DofW KIA 27Nov1917 607/902?  
 6 Buttress La, HBridge. Birchcliffe SSch. Worked for Cheethams Ltd. as  
 machine tackler. No 202559. Killed in barrage advancing at Bournon Wood.  
 Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 20. (TodA 21Dec1917 HBT 28Nov1918{p} SD38  
 WMBE Reg 17 p5)

HARRY Pte 17RoyFus KIA 28Jul1916 608/625  
 8 Queen's Tce, HBridge. Foster Lane Ch. Weaver for Roger Shackleton & Co.  
 Played for HBridge AFC. No PS/7006. See Kelita Jagger (above) for details  
 of death. Aged 23. (HBT 11 & 18{p}Aug1916 2 Aug1918 TodA 11Aug1916 SD12)  
 Brother Francis (above).

HARRY Dvr RASC KIA 4Sep1944 621  
 4 Eiffel St, HBridge. Married. Mt Zion Meth Ch, Mytholmroyd. Educ Burnley  
 Rd Sch. Worked for Harwood & Co, Brearley. Enlisted Jan1940. Dunkirk evac.  
 Killed France. Comm Mytholmroyd Churchyard. Aged 25. (TodA 22Sep1944{p}  
 C&G 23Sep1944)

HERBERT L/Bdr RFA KIA 23Sep1918 614/608?  
 Son of James & Lettice, 16 Lee View Rd, HBridge. Unmarried. Blackshaw  
 Wesleyan Ch & SSch. Stover at Lee Mill. Member of Hollins Sch of Physical  
 Culture. Territorial called up Aug1914. No 781796. C Bty 246 (WR) Bde RFA.  
 Killed, while reading, by shell fragment penetrating dugout at Douai.  
 Buried at Anzin-St Aubin BMilCem. Aged 29. (HBT 4 & 18Oct{p}1918 24Sep1920  
 SD2 WGBE France 266)

HERBERT Pte 20RoyFus 14Sep1918 612  
 Formerly of HBridge. Discharged with broken health & shattered nerves  
 after 9 months service. Died in Nursing Home at Blackpool. Buried Slack  
 Bapt Churchyard. Aged 23. (HBT 20Sep1918)



## Midcalderdale

## SUTCLIFFE

HERBERT Gnr RFA KIA 11Mar1917 620/608?

Canal St, Hawkscrough, HBridge. Formerly of Mytholmroyd and Wesleyan Ch. Hawkscrough AFC. Warehouseman for H Thomas & Sons, cotton manuf. Fiancée Miss Lavinia Cockroft, Salem Mill Yd, HBridge. No 20154. Signaller. Killed by shellfire Morval, France. Comm Mytholmroyd Churchyard. Aged 25. (HBT 23Mar1917{p} 8Mar1918 SD2)

HERBERT Pte 26NorFus KIA 9Apr1917 801

Spring St, Ripponden. Unmarried. Soyland UMeth Ch, SSch. Sec & teacher. Clerk for J W Wheelwright & Sons, Rishworth. No 48303. Killed Arras. Aged 30. (HBT 18May1917 HCour 9Apr1919 SD10)

HERBERT Pte MGC KIA 27May1918 801

Flat Head, Ripponden; parents at 33 Hollins La, SBridge. Enlisted DofW No 4622. MGC No 129195. Comm Soissons Memorial. Aged 19. (SD75 WMBE Reg 18 p3)

JAMES THOMAS Pte 23NorFus KIA 9Apr1917 608

Son of William & Isabella, 21 Lees Rd, HBridge. Foster Lane Ch & SSch. Worked for J B Hoyle & Co as special cutter. Enlisted May1916 under Derby scheme in DofW, transferred. No 40850. Shot through head at Arras. Buried Hervin Farm BMCem, St Laurent-Blangy. Aged 21. (TodA 27Apr1917{p} HBT 27Apr1917 5Apr1918 9Apr1920 SD10 WGBE France 730)

JOE Pte 15/17WYorks KIA 27Mar1918 801/802

Ripponden. No 54902. Killed south east of Moyenville. (SD19)

LEONARD Pte 9DofW KIA 3Aug1916 705

2 Lily St, SBridge. Sowerby New Rd Prim Meth Ch. Worked in finishing dept of Atkinson's Watson Mill, SBridge. No 178221. Killed on Somme. Aged 21. (HBT 25Aug1916 SD38)

MILTON Pte 10DofW DOW 27Oct1918 605/902

5 Callis, Wood Bottom, Charlestown. Married with 1 child. Nazebottom Bapt Ch. Played for Eastwood AFC. Worked for Tattersalls, Callis Mill. Enlisted Jul1916. No 23040. Recommended for MM for leading party to capture machine-gun and 50 Germans who were pinning down coy in shell-holes on Western Front. To Italy late 1917, the only member of his platoon left. Died at Bn Aid Post. Buried Tezze BMilCem. Aged 30. (HBT 3Jan1919{p} SD38 WGBE Italy 9)

PERCY Pte 1/4KOYLI RM 14Apr1918 608

Parents of 6 Beech Gr, Hull; formerly Fountain St, HBridge. No 47024. Aged 20. (HBT 27Jun1919 SD54)

ROBERT EDGAR Pte 21WYorks KIA 4May1917 705/713

The Roughs, Norland; native of Hubberton. Married. Farmer & greengrocer. Enlisted Feb1916 No 21/946. Killed when billets were shelled. Buried St Nicholas BMCem. Aged 35. (HBT 18May1917 WG 19May1917 SD19 WGBE France 97)

THOMAS HENRY Pte 2/7DofW DOW 18Sep1917 716/722

NOK uncle John Thomas, Spring Field, Midgley. Midgley UMeth Ch & SSch. Worked for L Harwood & Sons, Brearley. Enlisted Mar1916 No 308190. France Jan1917. Stretcher-bearer hit in lungs by shrapnel while bringing in wounded. Died in dressing-station. Buried Favreuil BMCem. Aged 36. (HBT 50Oct1917 WG 60Oct1917 SD38 WGBE France 563)

## Midcalderdale

## SUTCLIFFE

WILLIE Pte 1LanFus KIA 4Jun1915 801  
 HBridge. No 4583. Killed at Gallipoli. (SD25)

## SUTHERS

CHARLES ARTHUR Bdr RGA DOW 19Sep1918 902/913/611  
 See UPPER CALDERDALE LIST

WILBERT AB RN RM 26Mar1942 608/902  
 Salem Cott, Market St, HBridge; formerly Joshua St, Tod. Married to Mary, with 1 child. Caretaker & scoutmaster at Salem Meth Ch. Enlisted 1941. No D/JX257457. Lost in destroyer HMS "Jaguar". Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 30. (C&G 11Apr1942{p} TodA 10Apr1942{p} WDBCE Reg 2 p9)

## SWAINE

CHARLES WILLIAM Sgt RAMC KIA 23Mar1918 806/207  
 See HALIFAX LIST

## SYKES

BENJAMIN Pte 13RScots RM 1Aug1917 604/610  
 White Lion Hotel, HBridge. Father & grandfather gamekeepers on Lord Savile's Rishworth estate. Enlisted Dec1914 No 16554. Wounded four times. NP. Comm Heptonstall Churchyard. Aged 24. (HBT 24May1918 SD6)

JACK COGGIN Pte CanMR DOW 21Mar1918 721  
 Formerly of Burnley Rd, Luddendenfoot. Educ SBridge Sec Sch. L'foot UMeth SSch & BB. Worked for Grand Trunk Rly in Winnipeg. College in Selkirk, Canada. 1916 enlisted in Western Universities Bn, Saskatchewan Regt No 910080. Died of gunshot wounds. Buried Étaples BMCem. Comm service in L'foot Cong 27Mar1918. Aged 21. (HBT 29Mar & 5Apr{p}1918 WGBE France 40)

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 12ManRegt KIA 22May1917 810/811/812  
 Burse Farm, Barkisland. Unmarried. Labourer at dyeworks in Greetland. Enlisted Nov1916 No 41994. Three months at front. Aged 38. (HBT 8Jun1917 BEcho 8Jun1917 HCour 20Jun1917 SD59)

## PETER ROY CROMPTON

FO RAFVR RM 20May1943 721  
 Son of Dr John & Norah, Brearley Old Hall, Mytholmroyd. Educ Orelton Sch, Scarborough and Denston Coll. Worked for Robt Schofield Ltd, Rochdale. No 130128. Trained as pilot in Canada. 215 Sqn RAF. Lost in Wellington bomber off coast of Burma. Comm Singapore Memorial (says 1943) & Heptonstall Churchyard (says 1942). Aged 24. (C&G 27Apr1946 says 1943 WDBCE Reg 16)

SELWYN Pte 9DofW DOW 12Feb1918 802/805/807  
 Middle Goat House, Rishworth. Rishworth Ch. Worked for Wheelwrights of Rishworth. Enlisted in DLI No 32182. DofW No 23745. Died at 21 Cas Clg Sta. Aged 21. (HBT 22Feb1918 SD38)

## Midcalderdale

## TAMBLIN

ARTHUR Pte 1/8LanFus KIA 6Jun1915 605/902  
 Dover St, Charlestown; parents at Clough Hole, Luddenden. Worked at Holts picker works, Eastwood. Joined Territorials at 16. Called up Aug1914. No 8882. Shot through head in bayonet charge in Dardanelles. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 19. (HBT 23Jul 17Sep{p}1915 WMBE Reg 4 SD25)  
 PERCY EDMUND L/Cpl 2Suffolk KIA 18Feb1916 605/608/902  
 Groudle Glen, Charlestown. Nazebottom SSch. HBridge Utd AFC, played cricket also. Worked at Callis Mill, became warder at Melton Asylum, Suffolk. Joined local Regt. No 13113 (or 15276 ESurrey?). Recommended for DCM. Killed in France. Buried Spoilbank BMCem, Zillebeke. Aged 22. (HBT 25Feb1916{p} 15Feb1918 TodA 26Feb1916 and 902 say ESurrey, but Melton is in Suffolk SD17 WGBE Belgium 131)

## TATHAM

HAROLD Pte 10/11HLI RM 9Apr1918 618/629  
 9 Rose Villas, Mytholmroyd. St Michael's Ch & CLB. Worked at Wood Top Dyeworks. No 241829. Comm Ploegsteert Memorial. Aged 23. (HBT 3 & 10May{p}1918 SD63 WMBE Reg 32 p7)

## TAYLOR

ARNOLD RAPHAEL Pte 7EYorks KIA 27Oct1918 721/724  
 Chapel Ho, Luddendenfoot. St Walburga's RC Ch. Labourer for Pollitt & Wigzell, engineers, SBridge. Enlisted DofW No 51378. EYorks No 52070. Killed in dugout by shellfire. Aged 21. (HBT 8 & 15Nov{p}1918 SD20)  
 BERWIN WWI 806/810/812  
 CHARLES EDGAR Pte MGC KIA 16Aug1916 708  
 Son of George & Hannah, 10 Langton St, (later 129 Wesley Rd) Tuel La, SBridge. Tuel Lane UMeth Ch, choir & SSch. Worked for G Webster & Sons, Hx. Enlisted Loyal No 23652. MGC No 31912. Killed on Somme. Buried Flatiron Copse BMCem, Mametz. Aged 22. (HBT 1Sep1916 SD75 WGBE France 453)  
 HERBERT L/Cpl King's RM 9Apr1918 614/902/930  
 Stoodley Cotts, Eastwood. Springside West Ch. Joiner for Halstead Bros, Eastwood. Enlisted DofW No 18256. King's No 51079. (HBT 10May1918)  
 JAMES HENRY Cpl 2DofW KIA 18Apr1915 801/803/809  
 Ripponden, but had been living in Huddersfield. Ex regular with service in Boer War & India. Re enlisted Aug1914. Aged 29. (HBT 7May1915 SD38)  
 KENNETH DORRANT AC1 RAF KIA 1943 704  
 8 St Peter's Ave, SBridge. Unmarried. Educ St Peter's Sch SBridge. Worked at CWS flourmill. Aged 20. (C&G 10Jul1943{p})  
 R. WWII 810  
 THOMAS Pte 12SStaffs DOW 30Dec1916 603  
 Son of John & Anne, 36 Stony Royd, (later 103 Bridge La), HBridge. Unmarried. Cutter for Redman Bros, wholesale clothiers. No 28779. Served in Labour Bn. Accidentally wounded in France, details not disclosed to family. Died at 45 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Dernancourt Communal Cem Ext. Comm St James Churchyard, HBridge. Aged 39 or 20. (HBT 12Jan1917{p} TodA 12Jan1917 WGBE France 173)

## Midcalderdale

## TAYLOR

WILFRED MALLINSON Pte 9RoyFus RM 30Nov1917 603  
 4 Oxford St, HBridge. St James Ch & SSch. Worked for R Thomas & Sons, Beehive Works. No 9468. Wounded Zuedecourt Nov1916. Batman to Capt C H Wood who was hit with him in exchange of grenades with Germans. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 25. (HBT 4Jan1918 SD12 WMBE Reg 17 p5)

WILLIAM HENRY Sgt 16KRRC KIA 15Jul1916 618/619/629  
 6 Church St, Mytholmroyd; native of Bootle. St Michael's Ch, CLB & Institute. Worked for Maudes of Hawkclough. No C/241. Killed on Somme. Memorial service 27Aug1916. Comm Mytholmroyd Chyd and Thiepval Memorial. Aged 24/26. (HBT 19 & 28Jul{p}1916 WG 2Sep1916 SD57 WMBE Reg 21 p43)

WILLIE Gnr RFA WWI 721  
 Chapel Ho, Luddendenfoot. B Bty 53 Bde RFA. (HCour 5Jan & 6Aug1915)

## TEASDALE

HERBERT Pte 2RScots KIA 4May1918 618  
 Callis Wood Bottom, Eastwood. Unmarried. Parents at 18 St George's Sq, M'royd. St Michael's Ch. Worked for Holme End Dyeing Co. No 302145. Buried Fonquerein BMilCem nr B ethune (sic). Comm Loos Memorial. Aged 32/33. (HBT 31May1918{p} SD6 WMBE Reg 19 p12)

## TENNANT

ERNEST INGHAM Fl/Lt RAFVR RM 13Aug1944 801  
 Martin, Kebroyd, Triangle. Married to Eleanor. Organist at Rooley La Meth Ch, Sowerby. Traveller for Wm Edelston Ltd, SBridge. No 158242. 50 Sqn RAF. Buried in collective grave with aircrew at Basoha Communal Cem, Li ge. Aged 37. (C&G 19Aug1944{p} WDBCE Belgium )

## TETLAW

HAROLD Pte MGC DOW 12Oct1918 607  
 Barnsley; formerly Edward St, HBridge. Birchcliffe SSch. Worked for J B Hoyle & Co before joining Midland Rly in Barnsley. Enlisted YandL No 29047 MGC No 156700. Invalided home from Salonika with malaria after 15 months. To France Aug1918 after machine-gun course. Died 64 Cas Clg Sta of shrapnel wounds to head & hand, sustained 30Sep. Aged 20. (HBT 1Nov1918 SD75)

## THOMAS

ALBERT E Pte 2DofW WWI 610  
 Brookfield Villas, Blackpool; formerly HBridge. No 14005. (WG 5Jun1915)

CYRIL WORMALD Spr RE 21Sep1915 716  
 Travellers' Rest Inn, Midgley. No 104262. 234 Field Coy RE. Died in UK. (HBT 27Aug1915 SD4)

DYSON Pte 1/4DofW 12Nov1915 610/714/721  
 Son of Herbert & Elizabeth, Milner Ho, Luddendenfoot. L'foot Cong Ch, SSch & BB. Father a coal merchant. Enlisted Aug1914 No 2488. Killed Ypres by accidental explosion in bomb preparing shed. Buried Duhallow ADS BMCem. Aged 21. (HBT 19 & 26Nov{p}1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 20)

GEORGE WILLIE Pte 2DofW RM 3May1917 604  
 Son of Annie, 13 Industrial St, HBridge. St John's Ch, SSch, choir & AFC. Weaver for R Thomas & Sons. No 24949. Buried Bailleul Rd E BMCem. Aged 19. (HBT Jun1917 29Mar & 5Apr1918 SD38 WGBE France 644). Cousin Robert (below).

## Midcalderdale

## THOMAS

HARRY Pte 16NorFus KIA 15Dec1917 612/624  
 3 Breck Mill Yd, HBridge. Married to Eliza (née Tatham). Heptonstall Wesleyan SSch. Weaver for R Thomas & Co, Hangingroyd. Enlisted Jun1916 in DLI No 37451. NorFus No 45633. Abroad Dec1916. Killed by shellfire. Buried Buffs Rd BMCem, St Jean-les-Ypres. Comm Crimsworth West Cem. Aged 34. (HBT 28Dec1917 4Jan1918{p} TodA 28Dec1917 SD10 WGBE Belgium 94)

## JAMES GILBERT BROADBENT

LAC RAFVR KIA 18Jun1940 620/202  
 Norton Tower, Hx; parents of Fern Bank, Crag Rd, Mytholmroyd. Married to Lilian Audrey. Educ Heath GS, asst scoutmaster. Traveller for Broadbent Bros & Blackburn, wholesale clothiers HBridge. Enlisted Sep1939 No 936495. Killed during Battle of France. Buried Charroux Comm Cem. Comm Luddenden Chyd. Aged 26. (C&G 6Jul1940 TodA 5Jul1940{p} WDBCE France 1663)

JOHN WILLIE Gnr RFA 19Feb1917 607  
 17 Edward St, HBridge. Farmworker at Scouter House Fm. Exempt until Jan1917. No 204584. 41 Res Bty RFA. Died of fever (typhoid ?) Catterick Camp. Buried St John's Ch, Hipswell. Aged 29. (HBT 23Feb1917{p} 22Feb1918 WGBE Yorks 181)

LESLIE ALLAN Pte RAMC(TF) DOW 31Oct1917 708  
 Formerly of 54 Wakefield Rd, SBridge; native of Maidstone. Married to Christiana. Territorial. Worked for Maidstone newspaper. No 493549. 2/1 Home Counties Field Amb RAMC. Abroad Jan1917. Died in hospital. Buried St Sever Cem. Rouen. Aged 23. (HBT 9Nov1917 SD79 WGBE France 146)

NATHAN Pte 12RScots KIA 19Jul1916 617/628  
 Nook, Wadsworth. Unmarried. Old Town Wesleyan Ch. Old Town Bowling Club. Weaver at Acre Mill & Foster Mill. No 20516. Killed by shellfire on Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 39. (HBT 28Jul 4Aug{p}1916 SD6 WMBE Reg 21 p44)

ROBERT ARNOLD Pte 9RoyFus DOW 16Nov1918 604  
 24 Oak St, HBridge and Clifton, Manchester. St John's Ch & SSch. Member of SJAB. Worked for Edward Greenwood & Co, Victoria Clothing Wks. Enlisted 1915 No G/72777. 9Bn PS/6994. Wounded 8Aug1918 nr Albert. Left leg amputated at Cas Clg Sta. Moved to Boulogne, and 4 weeks later to 2 Western Gen Hosp, Grange St. M'chr. Relapsed and died under anaesthetic to remove pus in right hip joint. Buried Heptonstall Churchyard (IWG) Aged 21. (HBT 22 & 29Nov{p}1918 14Nov1919 SD12 WGBE Yorks 735)

WALTER GREENWOOD Pte SherFor KIA 14Apr1917 702  
 Sowerby. Enlisted NorFus No 27330. SherFor No 78255. (HCour 24Jul1917 SD49)

WILBERT Pte 2Midxx RM 31Jul1918 611  
 Todmorden; formerly Churchyard Bottom, Heptonstall. No G/52510. (TodA 20Jun1919 SD56)

WILLIE HENRY Rfn 16KRRC DOW 18Jan1917 612  
 31 Towngate, Heptonstall. Heptonstall Wesleyan Ch & SSch. Worked for Crabtrees, wholesale clothiers, Hangingroyd. No R/19970. Severe trench feet. Died of dysentery in Grand Duchess of Russia's Hosp, Harrogate. Buried Heptonstall Wesleyan Churchyard (IWG) 20Jan1917. Aged 21. (HBT 19 & 26Jan{p}1917 18Jan1918 SD57 WGBE Yorks 736)

## Midcalderdale

## THOMAS

WILLIAM ALBERT Pte 2DofW KIA 5May1915 607  
 "Ashleigh", Bispham Rd, Poulton-le-Fylde; formerly Birchfield Villas,  
 HBridge. Enlisted Oct1914. No 14005. Died of gas at Hill 60. Buried  
 Divisional Cem, Dickebusch Rd, Vlamertinghe. Aged 18.(HBT 28May1915(p)  
 3May1918 WGBE Belgium 35)

## THOMPSON

JOHN HENRY Pte RMLI KIA 28Jun1915 702/705  
 3 Upper Gaukroger, Sowerby. Worked for L & Y Rly. No PLY/S/165. Killed in  
 Dardanelles. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 23. (HCour 16Jul1915 WG 17Jul1915  
 WMBE Reg 4 pl)

## THORP

JOSEPH 19Regt Crimea 701

## THORPE

FRANK HELLIWELL Pte 1/4DofW RM 100ct1917 721  
 17 Bank Bldgs, Luddendenfoot. UM Ch. Worked for J Clay & Co. Enlisted  
 Sep1916 No 204184. France Jan1917. Missing in attack on Peter Pan, battle  
 of Passchendaele. NPD. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial & Luddenden Churchyard.  
 Aged 32/33. (HBT 20Sep1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 30 p21)  
 FRED Pte 2/4KOYLI DOW 8Apr1943 715/721  
 Son of John C & Florence, 4 Belle Vue Tce, Luddendenfoot. Unmarried. St  
 Mary's Ch, L'foot. L'foot CC & AFC. Painter with Cyril Thorpe, SBridge.  
 No 4696211. Killed in N Africa. Buried Tabarka-ras-Rajel War Cem. Aged 28.  
 (C&G 24Apr1943{p} WDBCE Tunisia 8)  
 WILLIE Pte 2/4DofW. 1May1916 620  
 The Square, Mytholmroyd. Member of Golden Fleece Friendly Soc. No 5189.  
 After 6 weeks training died of pneumonia in Fargo Hosp, Salisbury Plain.  
 Buried at Crag Vale Wesleyan Churchyard. Aged 34. (HBT 12May1916 SD38)

## TIDSWELL

FRED Pte 13EYorks DOW 23Mar1917 705/708  
 7 Princess St, SBridge. Married to Alice (later of 21 Egremont St).  
 Attended Christ Church. Worked as cabinet maker for Father. No 25450. Died  
 in hospital at Étaples of wounds sustained Feb1917. Buried Étaples BMCem.  
 Comm SBridge Cem. Aged 26. (HBT 30Mar1917 SD20 WGBE France 40)  
 HERBERT BEDFORD Pte 18WYorks DOW 13Nov1916 708  
 Son of John & Hannah, Mereclough Ho, SBridge. Fiancée Nelly. No 40223.  
 Buried BMCem Couin, Mondicourt. Comm SBridge Cem (21/9/89 - 13/11/16).  
 Aged 27. (HCour 13Nov1917 SD19 WGBE France 203)

## TIPPING

JAMES EDGAR Sgt 13YandL KIA 25Mar1918 603  
 Marshall Tce, HBridge. St James Ch & Boy Scouts. Tackler for D J Crossley  
 & Sons. Won Drapers' scholarship from local Tech Sch to Manchester Sch of  
 Technology whence he enlisted in DofW No 4836. YandL No 31737. Aged 24/25.  
 (HBT 12 & 26{p}Apr1918 TodA 26Apr1918 SD61 says Pte)

590.

*Midcalderdale*

*TISSON*

CECIL CHARLES Pte 7Hants KIA 29Jun1944 716  
Halifax Rd, Luddenden; refugee from Jersey. Married to Margaret.  
No 5507135. Killed in France. Buried Hottot-les-Bagues. Aged 29. (C&G  
15Jul1944 WDBCE France 1068)

*TODD*

WILLIAM SUTCLIFFE Pte 2Lincs KIA 31Jul1917 619/620  
Primrose Tce, Mytholmroyd; previously Nutclough. Cross Lanes Ch & SSch,  
later M'royd Wesleyan. Worked for HBridge Fustian Manuf Soc Ltd. Enlisted  
Jan1917 Leics No 34351. Lincs No 41625. Killed by shrapnel. Memorial  
Service 2Sep1917. Aged 19. (HBT 24Aug1917 SD15)

*TOLLEY*

PERCY JOHN Pte 1/4DofW KIA 21Aug1915 708  
Hollins Bank, SBridge. Instructor at Bolton Brow Wesleyan BB. Junior  
gymnast champion of SBridge. Enlisted Aug1914 No 2196. Died at Ypres of  
bullet wound in head, brother Vernon (below) with him. Aged 22. (HBT 27Aug  
3Sep{p}1915 SD38)  
VERNON STANLEY CSM 1/4DofW KIA 16Oct1915 708  
Son of William & the late Emma, Hollins Bank, SBridge. Worked as  
draughtsman for Bleachers Assocn Ltd, Norfolk St Works, Manchester.  
Territorial since Haldane reorganization in 1907 No 445. To France Apr1915.  
Slightly wounded in mouth, killed by direct hit on dressing station while  
being treated, Glimpse Cottage sector, Ypres. Buried Bard Cottage BMCem.  
Aged 25. (HBT 22 & 29Oct{p}1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 23)

*TOOTHILL*

KENNETH HUTLEY Sgt/AG RAFVR KIA 15Sep1941 610/620  
Kirk Lee, HBridge. Married to Barbara Pinchbeck (later of Harrogate) .  
Educ Burnley Rd Sch M'royd, HBridge GS. Insurance agent for Pru. Home Guard  
before callup. No 1114337. 75 Sqn RAF. Rear gunner in bomber shot down in  
raid over Hamburg. Buried Ohlsdorf War Cem. Aged 29. (C&G 20Sep{p} &  
1Nov1941 WDBCE Germany 11)

*TOWNEND*

J.S. WWI 708

*TREWARTHA*

ERNEST A/Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 19Dec1915 621  
Nelson; widow Mary with parents at 13 Calder Bank, HBridge. Capstan man at  
Rly Sta. Member WMC. Enlisted Sep1914 No 2036. France Jun1915. Died of gas  
poisoning while stretcher bearer in Ypres salient. Buried Talana Farm  
BMCem. Aged 32. (HBT 31Dec1915{p} Toda 31Dec1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 85)

*TURNER*

ALBERT Pte 9MGC KIA 16Apr1918 712/801/804  
Son of Thomas & Emily, 3 Ivy Cotts, Royds La, Ripponden. Enlisted DLI No  
25447. MGC No 46250. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 23. (WMBE Reg 30 p22)

## TURNER

HARRY L/Cpl MGC KIA 29Jul1918 721  
 10 Friendly, SBridge. Connected with Friendly Wesleyans & Warley Congs.  
 Worked for Atkinson & Co, Watson Mill. Enlisted 1916 No 90085. Aged 32.  
 (HBT 30Aug1918 SD75)  
 RONALD LAC RAF 1944 806/207/156  
 See HALIFAX LIST

## UTTLEY

ARNOLD SUTCLIFFE Sgt 17RoyFus KIA 24Mar1918 603  
 Woodleigh, Savile Rd, HBridge. St James Ch, SSch, choir & CLB. Worked at  
 Stubbing Holme Dyeworks. No PS/7019. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 24. (HBT  
 5Apr1918{p} SD12 WMBE Reg 20 p22). Brother Sam (below).

ARTHUR Dvr RFA 1Jul1918 604/608/609  
 12 Sackville St, HBridge. Married with three children. Cross Lanes Ch,  
 father was choirmaster. Regular with 19 years service in India & S African  
 War. Re enlisted Jan1915 No 43879. Invalided home with rheumatism.  
 Frequently ill, employed at School of Artillery, Shoeburyness. On leave,  
 visiting terminally ill wife, was taken ill. Reported to St Lukes Mil Hosp  
 Hx. MO instructed him to return to Shoeburyness. Collapsed at home &  
 returned by ambulance to St Lukes. Rejected again he went to sick-bay at  
 Wellesley Bks. In bed in billard room, deteriorated for 2 months. Wife died  
 in meanwhile. Eventually admitted critically ill to St Lukes where he died  
 5 days later. Buried Heptonstall churchyard. Aged 49. (HBT 12Jul1918 SD2  
 says 4Jul1918 WGBE Yorks 735)

CLIFFORD Gnr RA DOW 6May1944 716  
 Grimethorpe; formerly 4 Paradise, Midgley. Married to Eveline, with 2  
 boys. Educ Midgley Council Sch. Worked for H Hellewell, Luddendenfoot.  
 No 1629302. 101 HAA Regt RA. Died of burns in hosp in India. Buried  
 Kirkee War Cem. Aged 34. (C&G 3Jun1944{p} WDBCE India 13)

FRED Pte 2/4KOYLI KIA 22Apr1943 622  
 Son of John & Mary, 8 Scout Bottom, Mytholmroyd; formerly of Slack Farm,  
 Cragg Vale. St John the Baptist Ch, Cragg Vale. Educ Cragg Vale Council  
 Sch. Worked for Thornber Bros, M'royd. Enlisted Feb1942. No 4699597. Killed  
 in North Africa. Buried Massicault War Cem Aged 21. (TodA 28May &  
 4Jun{p}1943 C&G 29May1943 WDBCE Tunisia 3 p2)

SAMUEL Pte 17RoyFus KIA 3Sep1916 603/625  
 Son of John & Susan, Woodleigh, Savile Rd, HBridge. St James Ch, SSch &  
 CLB. Played for HBridge AFC. Worked for Crowthers, clothiers, Hangingroyd.  
 No PS/6984. Killed by mortar bomb with friend Wilbert Hartley. Buried  
 Euston Rd BMCem, Colincamps. Aged 24. (HBT 15Sep1916{p} 5Apr1918 SD12  
 WGBE France 156). Brother Arnold (above).

WILLIE Pte 13ELancs KIA 23Aug1918 716  
 Son of James & Eliza, Far Broadfield, Midgley. Quarryman for Wilson &  
 Haigh at Mount Tabor. Enlisted DLI Mar1916 No 26419. ELancs No 32662. In  
 France from Jul1917. Killed by shellfire while digging-in after an advance.  
 Comm Booth Chapel. Aged 33. (HBT 20Sep1918{p} SD35)



592.

Midcalderdale

WADDINGTON

JOHN ALFRED Pte 63MGC KIA 5Sep1918 810/813  
Married to Selina. No 155179. Killed in France. Comm Vis-en-Artois  
Memorial & Christ Church, Barkisland Graveyard. Aged 31. (SD75 WMBE  
Reg 16 p6)

WADE

FRED A. Pte 1/4DofW KIA 19Dec1915 708/207  
SBridge. No 2326. Gassed Hill 60. Buried Talana Farm BMCem, Boesinghe.  
(WG 8Jan1920{p} SD38 WGBE Belgium 85)  
GORDON S. Lt RE(AirB)KIA Jan1945 806/202/207  
See HALIFAX LIST  
JOHN OGDEN Pte RAOC WWII 806  
Son of Zeima (road contractor), Red Lees, Buxton Rd, Whaley Bridge, Chesh;  
formerly "Deting", Caldene Ave, Mytholmroyd. Educ Rishworth Sch 1931-6, 1st  
XV & 1st XI colours, prefect. Pte RAOC in Mar1940. (Rishworth Sch records)  
WATSON Pte Canada RM May1916 720  
Relatives at Midgley. NPD. (WG 8Jul1916)

WADSWORTH

JOSEPH GrenGds Crimea 701  
JOSEPH L/Cpl 2YandL 5Dec1941 807  
Booth Wood, Rishworth. Married to Queenie May. Educ Rishworth Nat Sch.  
Worked at Scarborough Mills, King Cross, Hx. Drowned. Comm Alamein  
Memorial. Aged 25. (C&G 3Jan1942{p} WDBCE Reg 10 p8)  
THOMAS Pte 46MGC DOW 1Aug1918 705/718  
3 Mearclough Cotts, SBridge. Married to Gertrude, 2 children. Chauffeur to  
Mr Garnett, Grafton House, Hx. Member of St George's Ch. Enlisted in RFC  
Feb1916 No 20374. Transferred to MGC May1917 No 115018. Died 22 Cas Clg  
Sta. Buried BMCem Pernes, France. Comm Luddenden Churchyard. Aged 27/28.  
(HBT 16Aug1918 SD75 WGBE France 10)

WALKER

GARTH Sgt RAF RM Jan1944 610  
Manchester; formerly of Summerfield, HBridge. Educ HBridge GS. Engineering  
apprentice with John Pickles & Son, HBridge. Bomb-aimer. (C&G 25Mar1944)  
JOSEPH Pte 16WYork RM 3May1917 603  
Son of Peter & Martha, 1 Mytholm Pl, (later 36 High St), HBridge. Enlisted  
KOYLI No 39607. WYorks No 41673. Missing in attack on Oppy Wood nr Arras.  
Buried Orchard Dump BMCem. Arleux. Comm St James Chyd, HBridge. Aged 19.  
(HBT 10 & 18May1917 1 & 8Mar1918{p} 7May1920 SD19 WGBE France 777)

WALSH

ARTHUR Pte 3RifBrig KIA 24Apr1918 608  
2 Buttress La, HBridge. Worked as spinner for R Robertshaw & Sons Calder  
Mill and as attendant at Royal Electric Theatre. Enlisted in KOYLI Sep1916,  
No 48258. Fought with them at Cambrai. RifBrig No 39619. Aged 20. (HBT  
10May1918 TodA 10May1918 SD74)

## Midcalderdale

## WALTON

DAVID LEEK Pte 2/6DofW KIA 27Nov1917 715/721  
Ellen Holme, Luddendenfoot; native of Hull. Shunter on railway. No 205404. Message of love from Susannah of 37 Bank View, L'foot. Aged 20. (HBT 14Dec1917 HCour 27Nov1918 SD38). Two brothers also killed.

ENOCH Pte 12WYorks DOW 6Jun1917 611  
Lived with sister at Garden View, Towngate, Heptonstall. Worked at Holme End Dyeworks. Member of Hep. WMC and Church. No 50549. Died of shrapnel wounds to back. Aged 35. (HBT 15 & 22{p}Jun1917 7Jun1918 SD19). Four nephews also killed (H Norrish, W Walton, R Rawson, W Marsland).

JOSEPH CYRIL Lieut 1/4DofW KIA 29Apr1918 618/806/418/419/207

See LOWER CALDERDALE LIST

RALPH Pte 22DLI RM 27May1918 622  
Broadford Farm, Cragg Vale. No 76285. Comm Soissons Memorial. Aged 18. (WMBE Reg 18 p3)

SHADRACH Spr RE DOW 16May1918 721  
Son of Henry & Perlina, 11 Albion Tce, Luddendenfoot. Monumental mason with Stockton & Hitchen of Tuel Lane. Enlisted NStaffs No 50215. No 216260 152 Field Coy RE. Died in hospital at Le Tréport from gunshot wounds in thigh & arm sustained the day before. Buried Mont Huon BMCem. Aged 35. (HBT 24 & 31May{p}1918 14May1920 SD4 WGBE France 13)

WILLIAM Sgt 7EYorks DOW 8Feb1917 715/721  
7 Milner Royd, Luddendenfoot; native of Hull. Married to Elizabeth, with two children. Shunter at L'foot Station. Reservist called up 8Aug1914 into 1EYorks No 5755. Invalided home Jul1915 with shattered nerves. Returned to France with 2EYorks Nov1915. Wounded in head and invalided home Sep1916. Press says he returned as Sgt with WYorks Nov1916, but SD20 lists him in EYorks. Buried Guards Cem, Combles. Aged 26. (HBT 23Feb & 16Mar{p}1917 SD20 WGBE France 786)

WILBERT L/Cpl 8ESurrey KIA 1Jul1916 611  
6 Northgate, Heptonstall. Unmarried. Worked as warehouseman for R Thomas & Sons Calder Mill. Played for Heptonstall Red Star AFC in goal. Attended Parish Ch and SSch. Member of Mechanics' Inst. No 1368. Parents Had been hoaxed in January that he had been killed (TodA 21Jan1916). Died on first day of Somme battle. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 21. (HBT 28Jul1916 28Jan1917{p} TodA 28Jul1916 SD36 WMBE Reg 21 p46)

## WARD

JOHN HENRY Pte 2/4DofW 15Dec1917 708  
Clough Ho, SBridge. Married to Ella (later May). No 202235. Buried Warley Cem 19Dec1917. (HCour 19Dec1922 WGBE Yorks 620)

JOE Pte DLI 21Jan1919 721  
64 Burnley Rd, Luddendenfoot. No 301942. Buried Luddenden Churchyard (IWG). Aged 26. (WGBE Yorks 613)

PAT ex-Pte SLancs 12Feb1918 721  
9 Milner Rd. Married to Catherine (later Binns), with 2 children. Discharged sick from DofW 1915. Rejoined SLancs Mar1916 No 28804. Served in Mesopotamia. Discharged again Apr1917. Died of TB at Manchester. Buried Luddenden Cem (IWG). Aged 29. (HBT 15 & 22Feb{p}1918 WGBE Yorks 613)

594.

Midcalderdale

WASHINGTON

FREDERICK GEO. Pte 7Border KIA 25Aug1918 714/721  
14 Bank Bldgs, Luddendenfoot. Worked for Clay & Co. Enlisted Aug1917.  
No 30629. Aged 22. (HBT 13 & 20Sep{p}1918 SD39 says died 25May1918).  
Brother Henry (below)

HENRY Pte 1/4DofW KIA 16Jun1915 714/718/721  
14 Bank Bldgs, Luddendenfoot. Member of BB. Territorial called up 1914.  
No 1648. Shot by sniper No 3 sector, Fleubaix. Buried Y Farm BMCem, Bois-  
Grenier. Aged 25. (HBT 18Jun1915{p} HCour 22 & 23{p}Jun1915 SD38 WGBE  
France 276). Brother Fred (above).

WATERHOUSE

NORMAN Pte 2DofW DOW 1Jul1916 618  
Nest, Mytholmroyd; native of Steeton. Enlisted Aug1914. Married at St  
Michael's Feb1915 to Ethel (re-married as Llewelyn). No 10812. Killed on  
first day of Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 26. (HBT 28Jul1916{p}  
TodA 28Jul1916 WMBE Reg 21 p46 says 4Bn SD38)

WATSON

FRED WWI 801/802  
HARRY 2/Lt 9King's KIA 12Aug1916 620  
Widower with one daughter living with parents at Field House, Mytholmroyd.  
Father, James, a fustian manufacturer. Wesl Ch. Member of Myth CC. BSc  
Manchester. Maths Master at Ormskirk GS. Enlisted Aug1914 in ranks of  
Liverpool Pals Bn. Wounded as Sgt. Commissioned. Killed on Somme. Comm  
Thiepval Memorial. Aged 30. (HBT 25Aug1916{p} TodA 25Aug1916 OD  
WMBE Reg 21 p46). Press says died Jul1916.

WEATHERHEAD

JAMES P01 RN WWI 604/611  
41 Foster Lane, HBridge. Worked for J Pickles & Son, Mytholmes Works  
before joining RN in 1884. Served in bombardment of Belgian coast 1914.  
Served in destroyer HMS "Tipperary". Died of ill-health. Buried Heptonstall  
Parish Church. Aged 50. (HBT 9Jun1916)

WHARTON

ERNEST WILFRED Pte 2DofW KIA 5May1915 614/207  
See HALIFAX MAIN LIST

WHIPP

ROLAND Pte 9DofW KIA 24Dec1915 801/803  
12 Upper Cross Well, Soyland or Coney Garth Farm (WMBE). No 12074. Buried  
by shell explosion, dead when dug out. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 26. (WG  
1Jan1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p35)

WHITEHALL

THOMAS WILFRED Pte MGC KIA 12May1918 603  
10 Woodland View, Charlestown. Married with 1 daughter. Scourer at Bridge  
Rd Dyeworks. Joined DofW Apr1917. Transferred to RoyFus No 31547.  
MGC No 148507. Served 4 months in Italy. Killed in France. Aged 32.  
(HBT 21Jun1918 TodA 21Jun1918 SD75)

**WHITEHEAD**

WALLACE Sgt 5Gordon DOW 30Jul1918 702  
 4 Industrial Place, SBridge. Married to Ellen. No S/13862. DCM for  
 rescuing officer under fire. DOW in France to back and arm. Buried Senlis  
 French National Cem. Aged 34. (HBT 16Aug1918 SD65 WGBE France 1225)

**WHITELEY**

BENJAMIN ERIC 2/Lt 7WYorks KIA 28Aug1918 801/804/806  
 Inkerman House, Ripponden. Rishworth Sch. Killed leading a patrol.  
 (HBT 6Sep1918 OD)

CYRIL LAWTON Pte 1/4NorFus RM 27May1918 810  
 North Field, Barkisland. No 201951. Comm Soissons Memorial. Aged 22.  
 (WMBE Reg 18 p3)

CYRIL Pte 1/4DofW DOW 8Jul1916 809  
 No 1380. (SD38). Or the man on 809 could be Cyril Lawton Whiteley, and  
 this one should be on the Supplementary List.

EDGAR L/Cpl 9DofW KIA 12Aug1917 801/802/804  
 16 Spring St, Ripponden. No 202759. (HBT 14Sep1917 SD38)

GEORGE ALBERT Pte 2/5DofW DOW 7Sep1918 801/803/809  
 Son of Joe & Sarah Ann, Junction Inn, Ripponden. Zion Cong Ch. Member of  
 Rip Con Club, billiards team. Worked for Hadwen & Sons, Kebroyd Mill.  
 No 306847. Wounded 29Aug1918. Mother summoned to bedside. Recovering from  
 wound, died of dysentery. Buried Mont Huon BMCem, Le Tréport. (HBT  
 13Sep1918 HCour 11Sep1918 SD38 WGBE France 13)

IVO Pte 1/6WYorks DOW 6Aug1918 712/801  
 Lane Head, Ripponden. Married to Annie. No 46146. Captured May 1918. Died  
 as POW at Friedrichfeld (press). Buried Sissonne Mil Cem, Laon. Comm in  
 Cottonstones Churchyard where it also says Laon. Aged 31. (HBT 15Nov1918  
 SD19 WGBE France 1755)

JAMES ALBERT Dvr RFA 2Nov1918 801/803  
 Dundee; formerly of Ripponden; native of York. Worked for Anglo-American  
 Oil. Enlisted 3Apr1915. No 636033. 8 Bde RFA. Served in Mesopotamia. Died  
 of dysentery at Gaza. Buried Gaza War Cem. (HBT 22Nov1918 WG 23Nov1918  
 SD2 WGBE Palestine 8)

JACK LLOYD Pte DLI DOW 1943 801  
 46 Jubilee Tce, Ripponden. Unmarried. Educ R'den Council Sch. Zion Ch &  
 SSch. Worked for SBridge Co-op. Died N Africa. Aged 21. (C&G 90ct1943{p})

**WHITWORTH**

JOHN NESBIT Major RA KIA 31May1940 721/207  
 See HALIFAX LIST

**WILCOCK**

ARTHUR Gnr RGA DOW 20Jan1918 716/719  
 28 Duke St, Luddenden. Joiner at Messrs Brooke's Hipperholme. No 104563.  
 Invalided home May1917. Returned to France Aug1917. Wounded in back by  
 shell at Ypres. Buried St Julien, Ypres. Comm Luddenden Churchyard.  
 Aged 25. (HBT 22Feb & 1Mar{p}1918 SD3)

596.

*Midcalderdale*

*WILCOCK*

FRED WWI 705/713  
Is this 15306, Cpl Fred Wilcock; 9DofW; KIA; 2Mar1916; Lived Haslingden; Comm Menin Gate; Aged 26. (WMBE Reg 29 p36) ?

*WILD*

G. WWI 624

*WILDE*

ALBERT Pte RAMC DOW 18Mar1918 702/712  
Son of Arthur & Edith, 5 Bank Bldgs, Millbank. Unmarried. St Mary, Cottonstones, choir. Cotton twiner for W & R K Lee, Kebroyd Mills. Enlisted Nov1915 No 81034. Stationed Le Treport Hosp for 15 months before going into line with 100 Field Ambulance, RAMC. Gassed & wounded. Buried St Severs Cem, Rouen. Comm Cottonstones Churchyard. Memorial service Cottonstones; favourite hymn "Jerusalem the golden" sung. Aged 21. (HCour 5Apr1918 WG 15Mar1919 SD79 WGBE France 10 pl46)

FRED Pte 2RoyFus KIA 20Apr1917 612/624/628  
New Bridge, HBridge; parents at 2 Bethel Tce, Midgehole. Married to Emily (later Dickinson), with two daughters. Dyer at Crimsworth Water Dyeing Co. Member Midgehole WMC. Enlisted May1915 No G/47719. Died at Monchy. Aged 28. (HBT 19Apr & 30Aug1918 SD12) HBT and WMBE say Wild, but his brother is James William Wilde. Brother-in-law of Thomas Ashworth (qv)

JAMES WILLIAM Pte 16RScots RM 22Oct1917 612/628  
11 Keighley Rd, Pecket Well. Married with three children. Dyer at Crimsworth Water Dyeing Co. Enlisted Feb1915 No 20517. In France since May1916. Aged 39. (HBT 30Aug1918 SD6). Brother Fred (above).

SAM AB RN 23Mar1918 622  
18 Tennyson St, Lee Mt, Hx. Married. Died Plymouth Naval Hosp of pneumonia. Buried Illingworth Cem 28Mar1918. (HCour 26Mar1918 & 24Mar1919)

*WILLIAMS*

REGINALD Pte 1/6NorFus RM 11Apr1918 603  
Stubbing Wharf Hotel, HBridge. Motor mechanic for F Greenwood, Bankfoot. No 69189. Aged 18. (HBT 10May1918 SD10)

*WILLIAMSON*

CHRISTOPHER ROBERT HENRY  
L/Cpl ?Gds KIA 4Aug1944 810  
The Village, Barkisland. Unmarried. Educ Barkisland Endowed Sch. Worked for J & S Taylor, Stainland. Killed in France. Comm Christ Church, Barkisland Graveyard. Aged 28. (C&G 26Aug1944{p})

## Midcalderdale

## WILSON

ARTHUR Pte 10YorksR DOW 29Oct1916 705  
 3 Quarry Hill, SBridge. No 29005. Aged 32. (HBT 10Nov1916 SD24)  
 EVELYN EDWARD Sgt 2DofW KIA 11Apr1917 705  
 16 Terrace St, SBridge. Married to Margaret, with one son. No 24953.  
 Buried Brown's Copse Cem, Roeux. Aged 32. (HBT 15Jun1917 HCour 11Apr1919  
 SD38 WGBE France 604)  
 SIDNEY L/Cpl 1/4DofW KIA May1915 806/207/110/  
 See HALIFAX LIST 205/125/223

## WINEARLS

ARTHUR Pte 11LanFus KIA 8May1915 617  
 Littleborough; family at Old Town. Married with two children. Page boy,  
 then butler. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 26. (HBT 29Jun1917 WMBE Reg 29 p36).  
 Brother Charles Edward (below).  
 CHARLES EDWARD L/Cpl 1/4DofW KIA 17Sep1916 604/617/628  
 Martin Mill, Wadsworth. Old Town Wesl Ch. Worked for Hoyle's Acre Mill,  
 then Crabtree Bros Bankfoot. Fiancee Miss Hackney. Territorial called up  
 Aug1914. No 1702. Killed by shellfire at Crucifix Corner, Aveluy, Somme.  
 Aged 21. (HBT 29Sep1916{p} TodA 29Sep1916 SD38). Brother Arthur (above).

## WINTER

ANDREW WWI 705  
 16 Back Tce, SBridge. (WG 1Jan1916)

## WOLFENDEN

FRANK Pte CSRif 25Oct1918 201/702/709/711  
 Centre Vale, Triangle. Educ Heath GS. Civil Servant in PO Bank in London.  
 Enlisted Aug1914 No 530709. Served France 1916 & Salonika. Torpedoed on way  
 to Egypt. Died of bronchial pneumonia at Boulogne. Buried Terlincthun  
 BMCem. (HBT 8Nov1918 SD76 WGBE France 34)  
 LEONARD Gnr RGA 7Feb1918 702/712  
 6 Corporation St, SBridge. Married to Mary. Worked for W Lumb painter.  
 Member of Tuel La UMeth Ch and Liberal Club. No 167417. 68 Siege Bty RGA.  
 Died of pneumonia in Canad Hosp at Doullens, France. Buried there. Comm  
 Sowerby St Peter's Chyd. Aged 31. (HBT 15Feb1918 SD3 WGBE France 62)

598.

Midcalderdale

WOOD

ARNOLD Pte 2/3RoyFus DOW 8Dec1917 608  
2 Calder Mill Rd, HBridge. Salem Ch & SS. Played for Stubbingholme AFC. Worked for HBridge Fustian Manuf Soc, Nutclough Mills. Enlisted Feb1917. No E/67599. Multiple wounds to head & arm in Nov1917, followed by pneumonia. Parents with him when he died of haemorrhage at Camiers, France. Buried Étaples BMCem. Comm Heptonstall Churchyard. Aged 19. (HBT 14Dec1917{p} & 10Dec1920 WGBE France 40)

ARTHUR GORDON Pte 26RoyFus RM 15Sep1916 201/708  
8 Willow Tce, SBridge. Unmarried. Educ Heath GS. Worked for Yorks Penny Bank SBridge and Hx. Enlisted Jan1915 No 20045. RM on Somme, confirmed KIA later. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 24. (HBT 1Dec1916 HCour 25Sep & 16Nov1916 WMBE Reg 21 p49)  
IVOR F/Sgt RAF RM Mar1943 801  
London; parents at White Hart Inn, Ripponden. Married. Educ Commercial Travellers' Sch, Pinner, Middx. Worked in Land Registry in London. Enlisted 1940. Aged 26.

WORMALD

WILLIAM HENRY L/Bdr RFA DOW 31Jul1918 610/716/719  
Member & SSch teacher St Mary's Luddenden. Educ HBridge Sec Sch. Worked as clerk for William Eddleston, woollen manuf SBridge. No 122615. Signaller in A/256 Bde RFA. Died at 12 Gen Hosp Rouen from gassing. Buried St Sever's Cem. Comm Luddenden Churchyard. Aged 21 or 23(HBT) (HBT 9 & 16{p}Aug1918 SD2 WGBE France 146)

WRIGHT

FRANK W. L/Sgt 1/4DofW KIA 16Oct1915 603  
9 Cambridge St, HBridge, son of William & Alice, 20 Commercial St. Member of St John's Ch. Worked for Shackleton & Co. Territorial for 4 yrs No 1297. Killed by shellfire, Glimpse Cottage sector, Ypres. Buried Bard Cottage, BMCem, Boesinghe. Aged 21. (HBT 22 & 29{p}Oct1915 18Oct1918 SD38 WGBE Belgium 23)

YATES

RUFUS Pte 2/7Worcs KIA 3Dec1917 716/718  
1 Paradise, Midgley. Railway clerk at Eastwood. St James UM Ch & SSch. Enlisted Apr1917 No 235194. Trained with DofW before transfer to Worcs. Shot through head by sniper. Aged 20. (HBT 21Dec1917 SD34)

## M I D C A L D E R D A L E   S U P P L E M E N T A R Y

## ACKROYD

BEN                   Sgt/AG RAFVR    KIA   27Jan1944  
 Parents at Hollins, HBridge. Married to Ethel (WAAF). Heptonstall Ch, choir, SSch & scouts. Clerk for LMS Rly at HBridge, SBridge & Tod. Enlisted 1942, No 1537792. WOp/AG. Buried Heptonstall churchyard 2Feb1944 (IWG). Aged 22. (TodA 4Feb1944{p} C&G 5Feb1944{p} WDBCE UK 1184)

## ADAMS

JOHN   KIA   90Oct1917  
 Comm Heptonstall churchyard. Aged 22.  
 JOHN ERNEST   Pte   RAOC                   1Jan1942  
 9 Commercial St, HBridge; parents lived at Hull. Unmarried. Training at Bible Coll in Swansea to be missionary. Worked for Toothills, bakers. No 10533848. Killed when lorry hit telegraph pole near Market Harborough. Buried Slack Bapt Chyd (IWG) Aged 25. (C&G 10Jan1941{p} TodA 9Jan1942{p} WDBCE UK 1186)

IRVING                   Pte   9NorFus   KIA   23Apr1917  
 Causeway Head, SBridge; NOK sister at 9 Crampton St, Hanson La, Hx. Unmarried, fiancée Mary. Enlisted Apr1916. No 29/359. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 25. (HBT 18May1917 SD10 WMBE Reg 20 p1)  
 THOMAS                   L/Cpl 7NStaffs                   30Oct1918  
 9 Woodbine Pl, HBridge. Married. Eastwood Cong SSch. Finisher for Steads of Jumble Hole. Enlisted Nov1916 No 32284. Served in India & Mesopotamia. Died of enteric fever in Mesopotamia. Buried Hamadan BMCem, Iran. Aged 30. (HBT 18 & 25{p}0ct1918 10Oct1920 SD60)

## AINLEY

TOM                   Sgt   21KRRC   DOW   26Aug1918  
 Hanover St, SBridge. No 12813. Aged 21. (HBT 6Sep1918 SD57)

## AKROYD

CHARLES WILLIAM Sgt   1/4DofW   KIA   19Dec1915  
 15 Albert Rd, SBridge. Married with children. Tuel La UMeth Ch. Plumber with H Boocock. 4 yrs a Territorial. No 1033. Killed in gas attack on Hill 60. Buried Talana Farm BMCem, Boesinghe. Aged 22. (HBT 31Dec1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 55 HCour 19Dec1922 calls him Ackroyd)

## AMOS

HARRY CHARLES   Sgt   2/5Leics   KIA   16Jan1944  
 15 Chapel St, SBridge. Married to Gertrude Josephine. Insurance agent. Enlisted Sep1939 No 4445131. Buried Cassino War Cem. Aged 36. (C&G 26Feb1944{p} WDBCE Italy 9 p1)

## ARMSTRONG

WILSON                   Gnr   RFA           KIA   18Aug1916  
 47 Willow St, SBridge. Married. Worked for Redmans, engineers, Hx. Reservist who had 8 yrs regular service. Called up Aug1914 No 52673. In France with BEF. Wounded Nov1914. Killed by shellfire. Aged 30. (BEcho 1Sep1916 HBT 1Sep1916 WG23Sep1916 SD2)



600.

*Midcalderdale Supplementary*

*AULT*

JOSEPH WILLIAM Pte RMLI KIA 2Jun1915  
4 St Anne's Sq, SBridge. Married to Carrie. No CL/21(S). Chatham Bn, RND.  
Buried Lancashire Landing Cem. (WGBE Gallipoli 1)

*BAILEY*

HERBERT Pte LabC KIA 22Dec1917  
Nelson Inn, Luddenden. No 352242. Killed nr Cambrai. Aged 25.  
(HBT 1Feb1918 SD80)

*BALL*

JAMES H. Pte 2/4DofW 24May1916  
18 Hanover St, SBridge. Married to Mary Jane, with children. Bolton Brow  
Wesl SSch. SBridge CC. No 3954. Died of pneumonia Fargo Mil Hosp, Salisbury  
Pl. Buried SBridge Cem (IWG) Aged 35. (HBT 2Jun1916 SD38 WGBE Yorks 703)

*BANCROFT*

JOHN Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916  
8 Wakefield Rd, SBridge. Bolton Brow Wesl Ch. Worked for Brearleys,  
Gratrix La Mills. Territorial called up Aug1914. No 200446 (or 1980).  
Missing in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme. Comm Thiepval  
Memorial. (HBT 22Jun1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p2)

*BARDSLEY*

ISAAC Pte 10Worcs RM 21Mar1918  
82 Wakefield Rd, SBridge. Married to Amelia. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 30.  
(WMBE Reg 20 p2)

*BARKER*

JACK Tpr LondYeo RM 28May1942  
29 Edward St, SBridge; native of HBridge. Married. Birchcliffe Bapt Ch,  
SSch sec. HBridge Dramatic Soc, CC, Liberal Club, Caldene RUFC. Worked for  
Hebden Bridge Times. Body not found when tank was knocked out in Libya. At  
first thought to be POW. Aged 29. (TodA 26Jun1942 C&G 27Jun1942)

*BARRETT*

THOMAS Pte 2DofW KIA 12Oct1916  
Sister at 33 Park St, Bolton Brow, SBridge. No 3/12888. Killed on Somme.  
Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 21. (HBT 3Nov1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p3)

*BARTON*

ALBERT Pte 1YandL KIA 20Jul1943  
2 Calder Tce, Mytholmroyd. Mt Zion Meth Ch, M'royd. Educ Burnley Rd  
Council Sch. Regular enlisted 1938 No 4747029. Buried Catania War Cem,  
Sicily. Aged 20. (TodA 3 & 10{p}Sep1943 C&G 4Sep1943 WDBCE Italy 2)

*BEALE*

WILLIAM Sgt 1RWFus RM 30Oct1914  
Adelaide St, HBridge; native of Caernarfon. No 10471. (HBT 24Sep1915  
SD28)

*Midcalderdale Supplementary***BEAUMONT**

HENRY L/Cpl 2DofW KIA 11Nov1914  
 Cooper Bridge; formerly of 21 Hanover St, SBridge. Married with one child.  
 Tuel La UMeth Ch, SSch & Band of Hope. SBridge Rechabites. Wing 3 for Hx.  
 Reservist, had served in India. called up Aug1914 No 6680. (HBT 11Dec1914  
 SD38)

**BEECH**

GEORGE TOWNSEND Pte 22ManReg DOW 29Apr1917  
 Son of George & Annie, Carver Clough; Rishworth. No 47935. Buried Mons  
 Communal Cem. Aged 19. (WGBE Belgium 241)

**BELLFIELD**

JOHN THOMAS Pte 2YorksR KIA 30Oct1914  
 22 King St, HBridge (but only for two yrs- an off-comed 'un from  
 Manchester) Unmarried. Labourer at Calder Mill. Reservist with 8 yrs  
 service in India & S Africa. Called up Aug1914 No 8117. Aged 28. (HBT  
 29Jan1915 HCour 29Jan1915 TodA 29Jan1915 SD24)

**BENTLEY**

CLIFFORD HOLT Gnr RFA DOW 15May1917  
 HBridge. No 148992. (SD2)

**BERRY**

HAROLD Pte ColdsGd KIA 4Mar1917  
 Son of Leonard & Alice May, 106 Unity Tce, Ripponden. Ebenezer UMeth Ch &  
 SSch. Mill Bank RUFC. Cotton spinner, PC at Batley before enlisting in  
 1911. No 16617. Buried Saily-Saillisel BMCem. Aged 23. (HBT 23Mar1917  
 HCour 22Mar1917{p} says W. Berry SD5 WGBE France 216)

WILLIE Pte Kensing. DOW 1Sep1918  
 Maida Vale; Son of Thomas & Eliza, 15 Mount St, SBridge and Laurel Bank,  
 Triangle. Enlisted in ESurrey No 702591. Kensington (13London) No 505005.  
 Buried Ligny-sur-Ganche. Comm SBridge Cem. Aged 30. (HCour 18Sep1918 SD76  
 WGBE France 227)

**BESWICK**

GEORGE WILLIAM Rfn 1KRRC KIA 5Sep1918  
 Norland; refugees from Doullens, France in Oct1914; formerly of SBridge.  
 Worked Fox & Co, SBridge. Enlisted 1915 No 12929. Killed by sniper.  
 Aged 25. (HBT 27Sep1918 SD57). Family had returned to France Feb1917.

**BINNS**

CLARENCE Pte HLI DOW 30Sep1918  
 Son of Joseph & Grace, 5 Maude's Bldgs, SBridge. Sowerby New Rd PMeth Ch.  
 Worked for Ecclestons, worsted spinners. Enlisted Apr1915. No 33822. Died  
 Cas Clg Sta of severe chest wounds sustained the previous day. Buried  
 Thilloy Rd BMCem, Beaulancourt. Aged 23. (HBT 18Oct1918 WGBE France 278)

602.

*Midcalderdale Supplementary*

**BLACKBURN**

LEONARD MILTON Pte 1/4DofW KIA 29Oct1916

Son of Mary Barraclough, 50 Clifton St, SBridge. No 4166. Killed on Somme. Buried Fonquevillers BMCem. Aged 23. (HBT 10Nov1916 SD38 WGBE France 278)

**BLAYLOCK**

STANLEY Spr RE KIA 27Mar1944

13 Osborne St, HBridge; native of Marske-by-the-Sea. Unmarried. Heptonstall Meth Ch & choir. Educ Ladyroyd Sch. Worked for L M S Rly at SBridge goods yard. Enlisted Jun1940 No 2111247. Served in N Africa, Egypt, Palestine, Syria, Ceylon & India. 2 Field Coy RE. Killed in Burma. Comm Rangoon Memorial & Heptonstall Meth. Aged 29. (TodA 21Apr1944{p} C&G 22Apr1944{p} WDBCE Reg 17 p4)

**BLOOMFIELD**

JACK Gnr RA 6Jun1945

Son of William & Mabel, 1 Fore Lane Ave, SBridge. King's Scout. Worked for L Ingham & Co, SBridge. Territorial called up Sep1939. No 1463184. 80 AT Regt RA. Died as POW in Thailand. Buried Kanchanaburi War Cem. Comm SBridge Cem. Aged 22. (C&G 1Dec1945{p} WDBCE Thailand 2)

**BOLTON**

CLEMENT Pte 1/5YandL RM 80Oct1917

NOK sister at 14 Charlotte St, SBridge. No 242847. Aged 19. (HCour 19Jul1918 SD61)

**BOTTOMLEY**

EDGAR Pte 7KORR KIA 22Jul1917

Blackpool; formerly of Ripponden. Apprentice to R Moores, painter. Enlisted Jul1916 No 24570. (HBT 17Aug1917 SD9)

**BREARLEY**

GEORGE Pte 18CycC KIA 5Apr1917

Son of Robert & Ellen, 6 Charles St, SBridge. Unmarried. Enlisted DofW No 1521. CycC No 20386. Killed by shellfire in his sleep. Buried Anzin-St Aubin BMCem. Aged 19. (HBT 13Apr1917 SD77 WGBE France 266)

**BREWSTER**

E. Pte 3SStaffs 21Nov1916

No 5964. Buried SBridge Cem. (WGBE Yorks 703)

**BRIGDEN**

SAMUEL GEORGE Pte Canada KIA 6Aug1916

Son of John & Catherine, 34 Post Office Bldgs, Triangle. No 124527 24 Inf Div. Buried Reninghelst New BMCem. Aged 17. (WGBE Belgium 15)

*Midcalderdale Supplementary**BRIGGS*

FRANK GLEDHILL Pte 12WYorks KIA 3May1917  
 SBridge. No 50455. Killed in attack on Monchy, battle of Arras. Comm Arras Memorial & SBridge Cem. Aged 30. (SD19 WMBE Reg 20 p3)  
 HARRY Pte 10DofW DOW May1918  
 Holme Cott, Rishworth. Enlisted 1915. Once wounded. Left leg amputated 30Apr1918 after shrapnel wound. (WG 11May1918)

*BRITT*

FREDERICK WILLIAM Spr RE Apr1918  
 57 Willow St, SBridge. Reservist with 11 yrs service in South African War & India. Called up Aug1914. No 309616. 297 Rly Coy RE. Died of injuries sustained on railway in France. (HBT 3May1918)

*BROADBENT*

DAVID Pte 12WYorks KIA 3May1917  
 Lived with in-laws at 2 Broughton St, HBridge. Widower. Worked for Cleggs, Bridgegate. No 50431. Comm Arras Memorial. On Mytholmroyd Roll of Honour (lost). Aged 25. (HBT 25May1917 HCour 3Jul1922 SD19). Brother-in-law J Doyle (qv)

EDGAR KIA 22Jul1917

Triangle; formerly 31 Clifton St, SBridge. Aged 36. (HCour 20Nov1919). Brother Harold (InnFus) below.

FRED Pte 1/5WYorks DOW 11Jan1917

Bradford; formerly of SBridge. Married with 1 child. SBridge Wesl Ch & SSch. Educ SBridge Sec Sch. Woolsorter for Morris & Sons, Triangle. No 6049. Died in Cas Clg Sta after 1 week at front. Aged 35. (HBT 19Jan1917 SD19). Brother Harold (EYorks) below.

HAROLD Pte 7EYorks DOW 9Jun1918

13 Upper Fountain St, SBridge. Married. Bapt SSch. Worked with father as newsagent in Tuel La, SBridge. No 205804. Aged 29. (HBT 14Jun1918)

HAROLD Pte 1InnFus KIA 20Nov1917

31 Clifton St, SBridge. Enlisted No 81311 EYorks. InnFus No 42208. Killed at Cambrai. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 19. (HCour 20Nov1918 SD32 WMBE Reg 17 p1)

*BROOKSBANK*

WILLIE KIA 1917

Comm Luddenden churchyard.

*BROOKSHAW*

BENJAMIN ALFRED PO(Cook) RN KIA 25Nov1941

HBridge. Married to Violet Minnie. No P/MX47566. Lost when battleship HMS "Barham" blew up and sank in Mediterranean. Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 33. (WDBCE Reg 3 p2)

604.

*Midcalderdale Supplementary*

*BROWN*

FRANK Pte 1/4DofW DOW 12Dec1915  
2 Water Hill, Friendly, SBridge. Married (widow later Mrs A Horner).  
Friendly Wesl Ch, SSch teacher & librarian. SBridge Public Gym. Mechanic at  
Pollitt & Wigzell, SBridge, later worked for Asquiths of Hx. No 3465. Died  
of gas poisoning. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 25. (HBT 31Dec1915 SD38  
WGBE Belgium 11)

HERBERT Pte 2WYorks KIA 1Jul1916

13 William St, SBridge. Piecer for Shepherd & Blackburn. No 4/8062.  
(HBT 25Aug1916 says DofW SD19)

T. Pte EYorks 19Jun1917

NOK uncle Angus Robinson, 22 Thorny La, Midgley. Buried Mont Huon BMCem,  
Le Tréport. (WGBE France 13)

*BRUNNING*

MILTON Pte 1WYorks DOW 3May1918

SBridge. No 4/8153. (SD19)

MILTON Pte RAMC KIA 9Feb1944

27 Margate St, SBridge. Unmarried. New Rd Meth Ch choir. Educ Bolton Brow  
Sch. SJAB. Cobbler with F Buckley, Hx. No 7516353. Killed in Italy. Buried  
Minturno War Cem. Comm SBridge Cem. Aged 23. (C&G 26Feb1944{p} WDBCE Italy  
8). Related to the above ?

*BRYANT*

EDWARD Deckh RNR 22Feb1919

Son of John, 33 Old House, Syke La, SBridge. No 3121/SD. HMS "Victory".  
Died of pneumonia. Buried Haslar RN Cem. Aged 23. (WGBE Hants 5)

*BURN*

J.F. Pte RMLI 30Sep1918

Son of John William & Jane, Reign Farm, Luddenden; native of Penrith.  
No PLY/18514. 1 RMar Bn RND. Buried Sunken Rd Cem, Boisieux St Marc.  
Aged 20. (WGBE France 1184)

*BUTLER*

ALBERT AB RN KIA 1942

Bombed out in London, living at Italian Cottage, Brearley. Married with  
four children. Killed in Eastern Mediterranean. Aged 30. (C&G 5Dec1942)

LAWRENCE Pte DofW KIA 24Aug1914

Park Cresc, SBridge. Comm SBridge Cem. (HBT 16Oct1914)

*BUTT*

FREDERICK WM. Spr RE KIA 21Apr1918

Sister at 57 Willow St, SBridge. Enlisted Edinburgh. No 309616. 297 Rly  
Coy RE. (HCour 16Apr1919 SD4)

*Midcalderdale Supplementary**CALVERT*

ERNEST GARRETT Sig RCS DOW 30Mar1943  
 16 Oxford St, HBridge. Son of John & Leah of Mytholmroyd. Educ HBridge Central Sch. Worked for F Smith, decorator. No 2368923. Served in S Africa, India & Burma. Attached to Indian Signal Corps, 77 Indian Inf Bde. Died as POW of Japanese in Burma. Buried Taukkyan War Cem, Rangoon. Aged 22. (C&G 23Feb1946 WDBCE Burma 3)

*CAMPBELL*

ROY DOUGLAS Pte 2Argyll DOW 6Jul1944  
 10 Lower Stubbins, Triangle; native of Scotland. Married to Clarice. No 2983644. Wounded in Normandy. Buried Portsmouth, Kempton Cem. Aged 26. (C&G 15Jul1944{p} WDBCE UK 4902)

*CAUFIELD*

ROBERT ALEXANDER  
 Pte KOSB KIA 5Nov1951  
 Upper Burn Moor Farm Cott, Cottonstones. Educ St Mary's RC Sch, Hx. Attended St Patrick's RC CH, West Vale. Regular, served in BWatch and CamHigh before KOSB. Served in Tripoli before Korea. Killed in battle at Youchon. Aged 20. (C&G 12Nov1951{p})

*CHAPMAN*

WILLIAM Rfn 20KRRC KIA 11Oct1917  
 Woolwich; Sister at 22 The Square, Mytholmroyd. No C/9147. (HBT 11Oct1918 SD57)

*CHARLESWORTH*

ROBERT SPINK Gnr RA RM 18Feb1945  
 HBridge. Married to Ethel. No 1722457. 21 LAA Regt RA. Comm Singapore Memorial. Aged 37. (WDBCE Reg 16 p3)

*CHARNLEY*

JOHN WILLIAM Pte Quebec KIA 15Sep1916  
 Canada for four yrs; formerly of Beulah Pl, Luddendenfoot. Worked at Fairlea Mill. No 445278 42Bn. Comm Vimy Memorial. Aged 25. (HBT 1 & 8{p}Dec1916 WMBE Reg 23 p2)

*CHRISTY*

CLARENCE Pte 2DofW KIA 18Apr1915  
 SBridge. No 13043. (SD38)

*CHURCHMAN*

MAURICE F/Sgt RAFVR KIA 20Feb1944  
 SBridge. Son of Thomas W & Annie Churchman. No 1067662. 576 Sqn. Comm Runnymede Memorial. Aged 23. (WDBCE Reg 7 p3)

*CLARK*

WILLIAM SAMUEL L/Cpl 1KOSB KIA 27Aug1917  
 7 Derby St, SBridge; native of Rotherham. No 21636. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 20. (HBT 28Sep1917 SD30 WMBE Reg 30 p5)

606.

Midcalderdale Supplementary

CLAYTON

HERBERT THOMAS Pte 18LanFus 20Apr1917  
SBridge. No 22361. Buried Le Cateau BMCem. Aged 21. (WGBE France 716)  
JOHN WILLIAM Pte 13YorksR KIA 21Jul1917  
Charlotte St, SBridge; native of London. Worked for Shepherd & Blackburn.  
Enlisted Nov1915 No 25593. Machine-gun section. Killed by shrapnel wounds  
in face and side. Aged 23. (HBT 10Aug1917 SD24)

CLEGG

F. Stkr RN KIA 31May1916  
12 Hill Crest Ave, SBridge. Lost on destroyer at Jutland. (HBT 9Jun1916)  
HERBERT AGUILLA OS MN 26Jan1918  
26 Meadow St, Avonmouth; family at Lower Spark Ho, Norland & Throstle Nest  
Farm, Luddendenfoot. Married to Gwendoline Beatrice. SBridge Bapt Ch. SS  
"Gelntuain" of Glasgow. Drowned at sea. Comm Tower Hill Memorial. Aged 21.  
(HBT 24May1918 WMBE Reg 39 p2)

CORKER

ALFRED WILLIE Sgt RAF KIA 10Oct1942  
75 West View, SBridge; native of Rotherham. Married to Hettie. Educ Bolton  
Brow Sch & Hx Tech. Regular Flight engineer No 570419. 149 Sqn RAF. Buried  
SBridge Cem (IWG). Aged 21. (C&G 17Oct1942 WDBCE UK 1510)

CRAVEN

GEORGE FREDERICK Pte 9DofW KIA 25Apr1917  
Luddenden; native of Pontefract. No 24543. (SD38)

CROAD

FRED Dvr RE RM Jul1944  
4 Scout Rd, Mytholmroyd. Married. St John's HBridge choir. St Michael's  
CC. Traveller for Calder Paper Co. Missing in Normandy. Aged 31.  
(C&G 5Aug1944{p})

CROSS

ALBERT ERNEST Cpl 1DofW KIA 8May1944  
Aunt Lucy at 34 Chapel St, SBridge. Unmarried. Educ Ellison Memorial Sch,  
SBridge. Worked for Jas Greenwood & Sons, Hx. Buried Beach Head War Cem,  
Anzio. Aged 22. (C&G 27May1944{p} WDBCE Italy 10)

CROSSLEY

FRED Pte 1/4DofW RM 26Apr1918  
Lower Fold, Norland. No 201659. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 21.  
(WMBE Reg 30 p6)  
JAMES WILLIAM AB RN 4Dec1918  
11 Northgate, Heptonstall; parents kept White Swan, HBridge. Married with  
two children. Librarian for HBridge Band. Weaver for R B Brown, HBridge.  
Enlisted May1916 No 53035. Zeebrugge raid. Drowned at Parkeston Quay,  
Harwich when lost overboard from launch of HMS "Sceptre" in collision with  
another boat. Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 32. (HBT 13Dec1918 &  
5Dec1919 TodA 13Dec1918 WMBE Reg 2 p6)

*Midcalderdale Supplementary**CROSSLEY*

JOHN Pte 7DofW KIA 26Jun1944

Son of James & Florence, 1 Upper Gaukroger, SBridge. Apprentice painter with SBridge UDC. Enlisted 1943 No 14661157. Buried Hottot-les-Bagues Cem. Aged 19. (C&G 29Jul1944{p} WDBCE France 1068)

WALTER Pte 13YandL DOW 3Nov1916

Son of Fred & Lucy, 10 Causeway Head, SBridge. Worked for Siddal & Hilton, SBridge. Enlisted DofW No 4815. YandL No 31694. Buried Euston Rd BMCem, Colincamps. Aged 24. (HBT 29Dec1916 SD61 WGBE France 156)

*CROWTHER*

THOMAS 2Leinst KIA 19Oct1914

Laurel Bank, Luddenden. Father local doctor. Bank clerk at HBridge. 2yrs regular service No 8236. Killed nr Lille. Comm Ploegsteert Memorial & Luddenden St Mary churchyard. Aged 32 or 34. (HBT 4Jun1915 SD71 WMBE Reg 32 p2)

*CURLEY*

JOHN Sgt YandL 5Jan1920

Married to Mary. No 209699. Buried SBridge Cem. Aged 42. (WGBE Yorks 703)

*CURRELL*

JAMES RICHARD Pte 1/5WYorks DOW 10Jul1916

10 Garden St, HBridge; native of Staffordshire. Married with three children. Enlisted Oct1914 No 2588. Posthumous MM, recommended for DCM for carrying wounded under fire. Aged 29. (HBT 4Aug1916{p} TodA 4Aug1916{p} SD19)

*DALEY*

JOHN WILSON AB RN 23Mar1918

NOK sister Sarah Daley, 17 Scarr Head Rd, SBridge. No J/25857. HMS "Resolution". Buried Plymouth Old Cem. Aged 21. (WGBE Devon 1)

*DALTON*

JOHN WILLIAM Spr RE KIA 6Nov1917

13 Providence Bldgs, SBridge. Married to Rebertha (sic). No 139310. 183 Tunnelling Coy. Buried Bard Cottage BMCem. Aged 38. (WGBE Belgium 23)

*DANIEL*

GERARD Pte 1/6DLI RM 21May1918

47 Park St, SBridge. No 250761. Comm Soissons Memorial. Aged 26. (WMBE Reg 18 p1)

*DARBY*

WALTER LAC RAF 1946

Formerly of Knowsley Farm, Barkisland. Married with 1 son. Foreman fitter. Died of heart disease in Hx Gen Hosp. Aged 43. (C&G 19Jan1946)



608.

*Midcalderdale Supplementary*

*DAVIES*

JOHN LYON Cpl WYorks DOW 19Sep1917  
Chiserley Hall Cotts, Old Town; native of Shaw Mills, Nidderdale; parents Robert & Sarah later of Liverpool. Silkdresser. Shaw Mills West choir. No 13713. Died at 10 Cas Clg Sta. of wounds to neck and compound fracture of left leg. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 22. (HBT 28Sep1917 WGBE Belgium 11)

*DAWSON*

DOUGLAS Sgt RAF Jul1945  
32 King St, HBridge. Married with 1 child. HBridge Par Ch choir. Baker for Greaves & Sons, HBridge. Enlisted 1938. Died in S E Asia. Aged 26. (TodA 13Jul1945{p} C&G 14Jul1945)

*DEEKES*

STEPHEN THOMAS OS RN KIA 18Nov1943  
4 Crowther Tce, HBridge; native of Brighton. Unmarried. HBridge Par Ch. King's Scout. Worked for Sutcliffe Ltd, Victoria Mill. Enlisted Mar1943. No P/JX430511. Lost on convoy escort duty, HMS "Chanticleer". Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 18. (TodA 26Nov & 3Dec{p}1943 C&G 27Nov1943{p} WDBCE Reg 3 p3)

*DIXON*

GORDON Ldg/AM FAA 8Nov1942  
Son of Gordon & Agnes Dixon of Mytholmroyd. No FAA/JX53666. Mentioned in Despatches. HMS "Furious". Comm Lee-on-Solent FAA Memorial. Aged 20. (WDBCE Reg 5)

*DOYLE*

JAMES Pte 12RScots KIA 9Apr1917  
Broughton St, HBridge. Married with two children, widow moved to Hathershelf Crane tenter for Ormerod Bros, engineers, HBridge. Enlisted Feb1915. No 20582. Gassed and twice wounded. (HBT 4 & 11{p}May1917 SD6)

*DRAKE*

WALTER Sgt RFA KIA 5Apr1918  
Son of Alfred, 6 Victoria Rd, SBridge. New Rd PMeth Ch, and choir. Worked as billiard marker and for L & Y Rly. Enlisted Aug1914 No 79138. B Bty 95 Bde RFA. Killed by shellfire. Buried Ribemont Communal Cem Ext. Aged 25. (HBT 19Apr1918 HCour 7Apr1923 SD2 WGBE France 196)

*DRANSFIELD*

GEORGE KIA 21Jun1944  
NOK Sister at 8 Duke St, Eastwood. Killed in Burma. Aged 32. (TodA 22Jun1945)

*DRYDEN*

ROBERT L/Cpl 2DubFus RM 21Mar1918  
Field House, Triangle. No 27215. Comm Pozières Memorial. Aged 25. (WMBE Reg 27 p3)

*Midcalderdale Supplementary**DUTHIE*

KENRITT MALCOLM L/Cpl KIA 9Aug1918  
 Son of Wesl minister, Mytholmroyd. Killed Italy. Aged 19. (HBT 30Aug1918)

*DYSON*

LIONEL THOMAS AMech3 RFC 18Mar1918  
 Parents at "Abbotsroyd", Barkisland. Married to Mary. No 131963. Recruits  
 Dépôt. Died Bristol Mil Hosp. Buried St Andrews, Awre, Gloucs. Aged 39.  
 (WG 15Mar1919 WGBE Gloucs 1). Brother of Frank (qv) ?

*EASTWOOD*

ALBERT HENRY Pte 2/4DofW 29May1916  
 2 Wakefield Rd, SBridge. Bolton Brow Wesl Ch & SSch. Moulder for Pollitt &  
 Wigzells. No 2863. Died of pneumonia Fargo Mil Hosp, Salisbury Plain.  
 Buried SBridge Cem. Aged 33. (HBT 2Jun1916 SD38 WGBE Yorks 703)

THOMAS Pte 1/4DofW KIA 16Oct1915  
 50 Lower Hollins, SBridge. Tuel Lane UMeth Ch & SSch. Rechabite. Tin plate  
 worker for Bottomleys, Town Hall St, SBridge. Enlisted Sep1914 No 2285.  
 Killed by shellfire. Buried Bard Cottage BMCem, Boesinghe. Aged 23. (SD38  
 WGBE Belgium 23)

WALTER CHARLES Mar RMar KIA 24May1941  
 Portslade, Sx; parents at 5 Willow Tce, SBridge. Married to Rose Louisa,  
 with 3 children. Reservist No PO/22420. Killed when battle-cruiser HMS  
 "Hood" was sunk in battle of Denmark Strait. Comm Portsmouth Naval  
 Memorial. Aged 33. (C&G 31May1941{p} WDBCE Reg 3)

*EDMONDSON*

THOMAS HENRY Pte Pioneer KIA 17Jun1940  
 60 Nest La, Mytholmroyd. Married to Gertude Jeyes, with 5 children. Worked  
 at Calder Mill. Enlisted Dec1939. No 13005275. Lost when troopship  
 "Lancastria" was bombed and sunk at St Nazaire. Buried St Georges d'Oleron  
 Communal Cem. (TodA 11Jul1941{p} WDBCE France 1652)

*FAIRHURST*

RICHARD Sgt/AG RAF KIA 3Jul1942  
 7 Salisbury St, SBridge. New Rd Meth Ch & SSch. Joiner with Eli Hanson &  
 Sons. Rear gunner in bomber. Aged 20. (C&G 11Jul1941 & 15Aug1942{p})

*FARROW*

SAM Bdr RFA 11Nov1917  
 46 Wakefield Rd, SBridge. Married to Ethel. No 112072, 2 Div Amm Col, RFA.  
 Died of carbon monoxide poisoning while sleeping. Buried Vlamertinghe New  
 BMCem. Aged 24. (HBT 14Dec1917 SD3 WGBE Belgium 10)

*FELL*

JACK CLARKE Sgt RAFVR KIA 27Apr1944  
 Son of John & Lily, 30 Balmoral Pl, SBridge. Unmarried. Educ Hx Mod Sch.  
 Worked for G Thompson & Sons, SBridge. Rugby player. Enlisted 1942.  
 No 1684693. Flight engineer 78 Sqn RAF. Buried Clichy Communal Cem. Aged  
 21. (C&G 28Oct1944{p} WDBCE France 1379)

610.

Midcalderdale Supplementary

FENTON

NORMAN Sgt RAFVR KIA 8Nov1941

Son of Harold & Annie, SBridge. No 952943. 58 Sqn RAF. Lost when W/Op on Whitley bomber Z9205 on raid to Berlin. Buried Kiel War Cem. Aged 22. (WDBCE Germany 12)

FIRTH

ERIC HAIGH Gnr RA 16Sep1943

Son of Joseph & Mary, 53 Towngate. Heptonstall. St Michael's Ch choir. Educ Heptonstall Council Sch. Worked in Heptonstall Co-op grocery. Enlisted 1941. 240 Bty 7HAA Regt RA. Captured in Java. Died in POW camp in Thailand. Buried Kanchanaburi War Cem. Aged 22. (TodA 30Nov1945{p} C&G 1Dec1945 WDBCE Thailand 2)

FOSTER

LEONARD Pte 2/7DofW RM 27Nov1917

196 Oldham Rd, Springhead Leas, Oldham. Married to Anne. No 306270. Comm Cambrai Mem. Aged 32. (WMBE Reg 17 p2 ). The press links him with Barkisland. Had they confused him with the other Leonard Foster on MIDCALDERDALE MAIN LIST ?

FRANKLAND

RONALD Pte DofW 7Jun1942

No 4627161. Married to Dorothy. Buried SBridge Cem (IWG). Aged 19. (WDBCE UK 1510)

GARRETT

THOMAS Gnr RA KIA 1Jun1942

Son of Mr & Mrs V A Garrett, 23 Hanover St, SBridge. Worked for Willey & Pearson, Scarborough Mills, King Cross. No 948949. 125 Field Regt RA. Comm Alamein Memorial. Aged 23. (WDBCE Reg 10 p3)

GIBB

JAMES Pte RAMC RM 9Apr1918

SBridge. No 64139. Missing when bridge was blown up. (HBT 16Aug1918 SD79)

GIBSON

HAROLD LAC RAFVR 13Dec1946

No 1020356. Buried Heptonstall churchyard (IWG). (WDBCE UK 1184)

ROY AB RN RM 27Mar1943

Stirk Bridge Inn, SBridge. Worked for T Ratcliffe & Co, Mytholmroyd. Enlisted Nov1941. No C/JX361841. HMS "Dasher". Comm Chatham Naval Memorial. Aged 20. (TodA 30Apr & 7May{p}1943 WDBCE Reg 1 p3)

## Midcalderdale Supplementary

## GRAY

WILLIAM FRED Pte 1Border KIA 18Sep1944  
 13 West Pde, SBridge; native of York. Married to Muriel, with 1 child.  
 Worked for Rowntrees. No 4397338 Airborne Bn Border Regt. Killed at Arnhem.  
 Buried Oosterbeek War Cem. Aged 21. (C&G 14Oct1944 WDBCE Netherlands 260)

## GREENWOOD

ARNOLD Pte 2DofW 31Mar1942  
 SBridge. Married to Florence. No 46126446. Comm Rangoon Memorial. Aged 34.  
 (WDBCE Reg 17 p8)

ELLIS Pte 1LanFus KIA 25Apr1915  
 Jack Bridge, Colden. No 1579. Killed in landing on W Beach, Gallipoli.  
 Comm Helles Memorial. (HBT 27Aug1915{p} TodA 21May & 4Jun{p}1915 SD25  
 WMBE Reg 4)

ERNEST Gnr RFA KIA 20May1916  
 Spring View, L'foot. Worked Fairlee Mill. Enlisted Aug1914. TMBty. Killed  
 by mortar bomb. Aged 19. (TodA)

GERALD WILLIAM Rfn 2KRRC KIA 27Sep1916  
 Shaw La, Blackshaw. Broadstone Bapt Ch & SSch. Weaver at Jack Bridge.  
 No R/10984. Killed on Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 21. (HBT  
 20Oct1916 SD57 WMBE Reg 21 p18)

HAROLD Pte 2/6DofW 13Dec1940  
 No 4623144. Buried Slack Bapt Churchyard. Aged 20. (WDBCE UK 1186)

HARRY STANSFIELD Sgt RAF KIA 10Oct1942  
 Savile Rd, HBridge; parents at 26 Cleveley Gdns, Mytholmroyd. Married to  
 Martha Mary. Birchcliffe Bapt Ch & SSch. Worked at HBridge Co-op grocery.  
 Enlisted 1938 as flight-mechanic. No 629695. 76 Sqn RAF, Killed in Halifax  
 bomber W78112 in raid on Flensburg. Buried Kiel War Cem. Aged 30. (TodA  
 25Dec1942 C&G 24Dec1942 WDBCE Germany 12)

HARRY Dvr RASC May1946  
 4 Shaw Bottom, Blackshaw. Worked for Hartley & Sons, clothiers, HBridge.  
 Died in accident in India. Aged 19. (C&G 18May1946)

JAMES Pte DofW RM 30Oct1918  
 Marsh Gr, Cragg Vale. St John the Baptist, Cragg Vale. Weaver for G Stell,  
 Mytholmroyd. No 267304. Aged 37. (HBT 18Oct1918)

JOHN TALBOT Pte 11Queens KIA 8Aug1917  
 Stubbing Wharf Hotel, HBridge. Coachman at White Horse. Enlisted QOYD.  
 Queens No G/18852. Killed by shellfire. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 31.  
 (HBT 24Aug1917 WMBE Reg 29 p21)

LEWIS Pte RAMC RM 30Nov1917  
 St George's Sq, HBridge. Aged 19. (HBT 4Jan1918). The only Lewis Greenwood  
 in SD79 is No 21534; DOW 10Jan1918.

MARK (JOHN) Pte MGC DOW 25Sep1917  
 3 Milton Pl, SBridge; native of Bacup. Married to Nerina, later of 18 Lane  
 Side, L'foot. Spinning overlooker in Wakefield. Enlisted 1/9King's.  
 No 21298. MGC No 49728. Buried Wimereux Communal Cem. Aged 35. (HBT  
 26Oct1917 WGBE France 64)

RONALD Pte YorksR 1943  
 9 Gratrix La, SBridge. Married with 1 son. Educ Bolton Brow Council Sch.  
 Worked for Sykes & Co, Canal Mill, SBridge. Enlisted Apr1940. Aged 23.  
 (C&G 21Aug1943{p})

612.

*Midcalderdale Supplementary*

**GREENWOOD**

W. Gnr RFA 1917  
Blackpool; formerly SBridge. Clerk for J R Atkinson, Watson Mill, SBridge.  
Enlisted May1915 No 7391. Bradford Recruiting Office, sec to Capt  
Molesworth, clerk to Appeals Tribunal. To France with TMB Aug1916. (HBT  
9Mar1917)

**GRIMLEY**

ALBERT Pte 1ELancs DOW 7Jul1916  
Burnley; formerly Windy Harbour, Heptonstall. Married to Clara, later of 1  
Cottage Bank View, HBridge. Worked for Hx Corpn waterworks at Walshaw Dean.  
No 7299. Buried Étapes BMCem. Aged 31 or 37. (HBT 21Jul1916 TodA  
21Jul1916 WGBE France 40)

**HAIGH**

HENRY Pte RMLI DOW 31May1916  
SBridge. Engine cleaner for L & Y Rly. Died of wounds sustained at  
Jutland. Buried Invergordon. Aged 19. (HBT 9Jun1916)  
TREVOR ROSEBERY L/Cpl 10DofW DOW Aug1916  
1 East View, Beech, SBridge. Bolton Brow West SSch teacher. Worked for  
Siddal & Hilton Ltd. Enlisted Sep1914 No 12374. Died of head wounds on way  
to dressing station, Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 22/23. (HBT  
11Aug1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p19)  
WILLIAM HERBERT Pte 2DofW KIA 18Apr1915  
7 South View, SBridge. No 11273. Killed Hill 60. Memorial service SBridge  
West Ch. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 28. (HBT 14May1915 SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p21)

**HALL**

PERCY Pte RScots 28May1917  
29 Garden St, HBridge. Aged 19. (HBT 31May1918)  
TRAVIS Gnr AyrYeo 25Mar1942  
Son of James & Marina. No 953892. 151 Field Regt RA (Ayrshire Yeomanry).  
Buried SBridge Cem (IWG). Aged 24. (WDBCE UK 1510)

**HAMILL**

JOSEPH Tpr 46RTR 5Jun1943  
Wadsworth. Married to Christiana. No 7897209 Liverpool Welsh (46 Royal  
Tank Regt) . Buried Fayid War Cem. (WDBCE Egypt 10)

**HANSON**

J. Pte RASC 26Jan1919  
No M/344359. Buried SBridge Cem. (WGBE Yorks 703)

**HARDY**

CYRIL Pte 15/17WYorks KIA 19Jul1918  
22 Greenup's Tce, SBridge. Worked for Siddal & Hilton. Enlisted in KOYLI  
No 41067. WYorks No 5682. Killed Nieppe. Aged 19. (HBT 40ct1918 SD19)

*Midcalderdale Supplementary**HAREWOOD*

THOMAS HENRY Pte MGC RM 4May1917  
 12 Hollings Mill La, SBridge. Married. West End Cong Ch. Tailor in Hx.  
 Enlisted in DofW No 29972. MGC No 86330. Comm SBridge Cem & Arras Memorial.  
 Aged 35. (HBT 8Mar1918 SD75 WMBE Reg 20 p10)

*HART*

SAMUEL Gnr RFA Jan1917  
 80 Market St, HBridge. Married. Police Constable in HBridge. Died of heart  
 attack on parade, Scotton Camp, Catterick. Buried at parents' home Billinge  
 Par Ch, Orrell. Aged 27. (HBT 26Jan & 2Feb{p}1917)

*HARTLAND*

ERNEST E. RM Aug1916  
 Comm SBridge Cem.

*HARWOOD*

ERNEST Gnr RFA KIA 26Sep1917  
 Batley. No 151966. Comm SBridge Cem. Aged 27. (SD2)

*HAYES*

ERIC Tpr 1FifeFY KIA 28May-2Jun1940  
 13 Kingsley Ave, SBridge. Worked for Sagars of Triangle. No 558407. Buried  
 Longuenesse Souvenir BMCem, St Omer. Aged 20. (C&G 15Mar1941{p} WDBCE  
 France 329)

*HAYNES*

WILLIAM Pte RASC RM early 1942  
 94 Acre Moss La, Morecambe; formerly SBridge. Aged 35. (C&G 24Jul1943{p})

*HEAP*

SAMUEL WALTON Pte 1BWatch DOW 27Sep1914  
 Burnley; parents Roger & Mary at Broughton St, HBridge. Educ Stubbings  
 Sch. Regular enlisted at 18, served in S African war. No 7830. Wounded in  
 back & leg 13Sep1914. Died 3rd Echelon Hosp BEF, Rouen. Buried Bois-  
 Guillaume Communal Cem. Aged 32. (HBT 23 & 30{p}Oct1914 TodA 23Oct1914  
 1Jan1915 SD46 WGBE France 16)

*HELLIWELL*

ALBERT EDWARD WHITELEY  
 Pte 11LanFus RM 5Aug1917  
 Calderside Ho, HBridge. No 6428. Comm Menin Gate. (WMBE Reg 29 p22)  
 CHARLES Pte 1/4DofW KIA 11Oct1918  
 17 Sowerby St, SBridge. No 39789. Buried Wellington Cem, Rieux-en-  
 Cambrésis. Comm Sowerby churchyard. Aged 19. (SD38 WGBE France 612 spells  
 the name Hellowell)  
 ERNEST Pte 1/4DofW KIA 20Nov1917  
 SBridge. No 201003. (HCour 2Jan1918 SD38)  
 ELLIOTT Rfn KRRC Sep1919  
 West Grove Cott, Cross Lanes. Married with 1 child. Mytholmroyd CLB (but  
 not on 629) Discharged and died at home. Aged 25. (HBT 1Aug1919)

614.

*Calderdale Supplementary*

HELLIWELL

FRANK L/Cpl 15/19Huss KIA 19Oct1944  
13 Rochdale Rd, Ripponden; native of SBridge. Married to Clarica (sic), with 1 son. Sowerby New Rd Meth Ch. Capt Sowerby St Peter's CC. Worked for F Stockton, monumental mason, SBridge. Enlisted in DofW No 4626921. Tank driver. Buried Mierlo Cem. Aged 27. (C&G 4Nov1944{p} WDBCE Netherlands 85)

HELLOWELL

ERIC Gnr RA KIA 28Dec1943  
Cottonstones Ghyll, Mill Bank. Educ Mill Bank Sch & Hx Tech. Plumber for SBridge waterworks. Enlisted 1942 No 1140435. 1 Field Regt RA. Buried Bari War Cem. Aged 23. (TodA 21Jan1944 C&G 22Jan1944{p} WDBCE Italy 4)  
ERNEST Rfn 18KRRC KIA 15Sep1916  
10 King St, SBridge. Worked for W & R K Lees. No C/6638. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 19. (SD57 WMBE Reg 20 p21)  
J. PO RN KIA Jul1944  
Portsmouth, Hants; native of Norland. (C&G 18Nov1944{p})

HENSON

JOHN JAMES Pte 10YandL DOW 9May1917  
11 Oak Villas, HBridge; formerly poultry farmer of West Vale. Enlisted Sep1916 No 32618. Wounded and POW at Arras 4May1917. Buried Douai Communal Cem. Aged 33. (HBT 9Nov1917 SD61 calls him Joseph WGBE France 1276)

HESP

ARTHUR Pte 10Lincs KIA 28Apr1917  
Sowerby. Enlisted DofW No 154367. Lincs No 203351. (SD15)

HEYWOOD

PETER F/Lt RAFVR RM 9Nov1942  
Son of Vicar of HBridge. Educ St Olave's & St Peter's Schs, York. Worked District Bank, HBridge. Enlisted Aug1940. Commissioned Jul1941. No 103105. Pilot of Stirling bomber 7 Sqn RAF. DFC Nov1942. Buried Hamburg Cem. Ohlsdorf. Aged 32. (C&G 7 Nov & 12Dec1942{p} 24Jul1943 NPd WDBCE Germany 11)  
His death caused his father to refuse to have a WWII memorial in the church

HIBBERT

WALTER Pte CamHigh KIA 26May1940  
Ball Green, SBridge; native of Swinton. Worked for W Morris & Sons, worsted spinners. Killed at La Bassée. Aged 20. (C&G 14Dec1940{p})

HINCKLIEFF

ALLAN Pte 5CamHigh DOW 4May1918  
11 Hollins La, SBridge; native of Galashiels. No S/17745. Wounded Passchendaele 12Oct1917. To King Geo Hospital, London Apr1918. Died after amputation of leg. Buried Galashiels (Eastlands) Cem. Aged 28. (HBT 24May1918 SD66 WGBE Scotland 713)  
RUSSELL K. Pte SaskR KIA 11Sep1916  
Canada; formerly 11 Hollins La, SBridge. Son of Allen & Maggie. Enlisted Mar1915 No A40222. Killed when stretcher bearing. Comm Vimy Memorial. Aged 22. (HBT 29Sep1916 WMBE Reg 23 p3). Presumably brothers.

*Midcalderdale Supplementary**HINDLEY*

HENRY L/Bdr RA 12Sep1944  
 53 Towngate, Heptonstall. Worked for T Ratcliffe, Mytholmroyd. No 908688.  
 122 Field Regt RA. Captured at Singapore. Lost when Japanese transport  
 "Lisbon Maru" was torpedoed. Comm Singapore Memorial. (WDBCE Reg 16 p6)

*HIRST*

NORMAN Pte 2DofW KIA 30Mar1942  
 45 John St, SBridge. Worked for Siddal & Hilton, SBridge. Enlisted 1936.  
 No 4611601. Killed at Paungde, Burma. Comm Rangoon Memorial. Aged 28.  
 (C&G 2Feb1946{p} WDBCE Reg 17 p9)

*HODGSON*

DONALD HENRY S/Sgt RAOC 15Feb1942  
 Son of Sydney & Mabel, Charlestown, HBridge. No 3527479. Comm Brookwood  
 Memorial, Surrey. Aged 27. (WDBCE Reg 36)

*HOLBURN*

RAYMOND Pte 9NorFus 22Oct1917  
 23 Ryburn Bldgs, SBridge; formerly of West Hartlepool. Married to Isabella  
 with one son. Enlisted in NorHus No 170876. NorFus No 235833. Died of  
 malaria at 10 Stationary Hosp, St Omer. Buried Longuenesse Souvenir BMCem.  
 (HCour 23Nov1917 & 22Oct1918 HBT 2Nov1917 SD10 WGBE France 134)

*HOLMES*

JAMES ARTHUR L/Cpl 2DofW KIA 20Oct1914  
 Heptonstall Rd, HBridge. No 6022. (TodA 1Jun1915 SD38 says of Keighley)

*HOLROYD*

WILFRED Pte LabC 12Nov1918  
 49 Hollins Mill La, SBridge. Pye Nest PM Ch. RA0B. Worked Mitchells'  
 cotton mill. No 563682. 360 Reserve Employment Coy. Died of pneumonia  
 Beverley Hosp. Buried SBridge Cem (IWG). Aged 26. (HBT 22Nov1918 WGBE Yorks  
 703). Widow died of pneumonia after childbirth six days later.

*HOLROYDE*

HOWARD L/Cpl YandL DOW 1941/2  
 3 Maudes Cr, SBridge. Married Lily Uttley of Rochdale. Regular with 6yrs  
 in India. Served at Dunkirk & in Crete. Aged 36. (C&G 10Jan1941{p})

*HORNER*

CHARLES WILLIAM L/Cpl 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916  
 1 Clough Tce, SBridge. Unmarried. Loom tuner for Edwards & Rawson.  
 Enlisted Oct1914 No 200776. Killed in attack on Schwaben redoubt, Somme.  
 Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 28. (HBT 22Jun1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p22)

*HORSMAN*

FRED BRIGGS Pte 1LanFus RM 12Apr1918  
 42 Bolton Brow, SBridge. No 50762. Comm Ploegsteert Memorial. Aged 20.  
 (HCour 16Jan1918 SD25 WMBE Reg 32 p4)



616.

*Midcalderdale Supplementary*

*HOUGH*

CHARLES Pte 2/7Warks KIA 13Apr1918  
3 East Pde, SBridge. Married. Baker with SBridge Co-op. Enlisted in ASC  
No 044363. Warks No 29735. Aged 26. (HBT 26Apr1918 SD11)

*HOWARTH*

A. Pte 9KOYLI 9Jul1916  
Son of John & Ann, 57 Rochdale Rd, Triangle; native of Salford.  
No 13669. Buried Méricourt l'Abbé Communal Cem. Aged 18. (WGBE France 207)  
RICHARD T. WWI  
On Mytholmroyd Roll of Honour (lost) (HCour 3Jul1922)

*HOYLE*

ALBERT COCKROFT 8DofW RM 29Sep1916  
Windsor Tce, Scarr Head, SBridge. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 21.  
(HBT 20Jul1917 WMBE Reg 21 p22)

*HUNT*

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 1/4DofW KIA 14Apr1918  
SBridge. No 201002. (SD38)

*ILLINGWORTH*

J.H. Pte 8TrgRes 4Sep1917  
98 Fenton St, Leeds. TRS/92772. Buried SBridge Cem (IWG) Aged 18. (WGBE  
Yorks 703)

*INGHAM*

WILLIAM Pte 8ELancs KIA 11Apr1917  
Garden Tce, HBridge. Married to Maria (later of 56 Victoria Rd, Padiham).  
No 37050. Killed at Arras. Comm Arras Memorial & St James' Churchyard,  
HBridge. Aged 31 or 37. (WMBE Reg 20 p12)

*IVES*

RICHARD Pte AustrIF 10Oct1916  
Son of John & Ada, Hollin Hill Farm, Luddendenfoot. No 7506. 2 Pioneer Bn.  
Buried Bedford House BMCem Encl 4, Zillebeke. Aged 29. (WGBE Belgium 167)

*JACKSON*

GEORGE WILLIAM Pte 2Sussex DOW 7Sep1916  
24 Clifton St, SBridge; SD40 says lived Earlstown. No G/7670. Died in  
hospital at Rouen. (HBT 22Sep1916 SD40)

*JENKINS*

ALBERT Bdr RFA KIA May1917  
Callis Bridge End, Charlestown, HBridge; native of Bassaleg, Newport, Mon  
moved in lately.. Married with 2 children. Enlisted May1915. Aged 39. (HBT  
8Jun1917)

*Midcalderdale Supplementary**JOHNSON*

J.T. Pte 13DofW 1Nov1920  
 No 52875. Buried Cross Lanes UMeth Ch, HBridge. (WGBE Yorks 624)

*JONES*

ALEXANDER OS MN KIA 1943  
 12 Egremont St, SBridge. Worked SBridge Laundry & as labourer for the UDC.  
 Enlisted in RN, transferred to MN (Claymore Line). Ship torpedoed. Aged 39.  
 (C&G 2Jan1943{p})

THOMAS EDWARD Pte 6LanFus 2Dec1920  
 30 Wharf St, SBridge. Married to Mary (later Spencer). No 11604. Buried  
 SBridge Cem (IWG). Aged 48. (WGBE Yorks 703)

*JOWETT*

BERNARD Pte 8YandL KIA 1Jul1916  
 Sowerby New Rd, SBridge; parents of 31 York St, Mexborough. No 16873.  
 Killed on Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 20. (HCour 9 & 11{p}Aug1916  
 HBT 11Aug1916 SD61 WMBE Reg 21 p25)

*JUDSON*

THOMAS Pte 23NorFus RM 23Mar1918  
 Land Farm, Heptonstall. No 29/406 (Tyneside Scottish). Comm Arras  
 Memorial. Aged 36. (WMBE Reg 20 p12)

*KAYE*

JOHN WILLIAM Sgt 4KRRC RM 10May1915  
 Raglan Pl, or Heptonstall Rd, HBridge. Married. Brass instrumentalist.  
 Regular with 9 yrs service No 6820. From India to France Sep1914. Missing  
 Hill 60. Aged 27. (WG 12Jun1915 HBT 4Jun & 19Nov1915 TodA 19Nov1915 SD57)

*KENDALL*

FRED AMech2 RFC RM 31Dec1917  
 Manchester; formerly of Hx; parents Thomas & Mary Antionette at 5 Pall  
 Mall, Mytholmroyd. Grave1 La Wesl Ch & SSch teacher. Worked in dispatch  
 dept of Manchester Film Co. No 94023. Drowned when HM Fleet Messenger  
 "Osmanieh" was sunk by mine. Buried Hadra Cem, Alexandria. Aged 19.  
 (HBT 18Jan1918 WGBE Egypt 1)

*KENNEDY*

THOMAS Pte 2KOYLI KIA 17Jul1915  
 14 King St, HBridge. Had served with DLI & Loyal from 17 years old.  
 Wounded and suffered from enteric in South African War. No 3/3417. Aged  
 45. (HBT 13Aug1915 SD54)

618.

*Midcalderdale Supplementary*

**KERSHAW**

FRANK Rfn 18KRRC DOW 9Aug1916  
9 Grove St, Bolton Brow, SBridge. SBridge Bapt Ch. Cotton worker at Carlton Mills. No 7691. Died of gas poisoning in Canad Cas Clg Sta. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 19. (HBT 25Aug1916 SD57 WGBE Belgium 11). Presumably brother of Harry (below)

HARRY OS RNVR KIA 11Apr1917  
5 Grove St, Bolton Brow, SBridge. SBridge Bapt Ch. Cotton twiner at Willow Hall. Lost when SS "Gretaston" was torpedoed and lost with all hands in Atlantic. Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. (HBT 26Oct1917 WMBE Reg 2 p3)

**KINSEY**

PAUL Pte 6ELancs 28Jun1946  
Mytholmroyd. Married to Mary Ellen. No D/3515. Comm Brookwood Memorial, Surrey. (WDBCE Reg 36)

**KNOWLES**

ARTHUR Pte RAMC 22Jun1942  
Son of William & Lillias, 39 Bankfield Tce, SBridge. Unmarried. Friendly Meth Ch, choir SSch teacher. Member SJAB. Worked for Clay & Horsfall, SBridge. Died of injuries in hosp in S of England. Buried Warley Cong Chyd. Aged 26. (C&G 27Jun1942{p} WDBCE UK 1583)

**LAMBERT**

WILFRED LAC RAF 6Jul1943  
6 Willow Houses, SBridge. Married to Phyllis. Worked for Hx Co-op grocery. No 1108389. Died in Mil Hosp in Palestine. Buried Khayat Beach War Cem. Aged 28 or 33. (C&G 17Jul1943 WDBCE Israel 2)

**LANGFORD**

FRANK Pte 1/4DofW KIA 17Sep1916  
4 Victoria Rd, HBridge. St John's Ch. No 200234. Wounded once. Killed on Somme. Buried Lonsdale BMCem, Aveluy. Aged 25. (HBT 10Nov1916 SD38 WGBE France 293). Presumably brother of James (below).  
JAMES Pte 2/4DofW KIA 27Nov1917  
4 Victoria Rd, HBridge; native of Whitworth, Lancs. HBridge United AFC.

**LEACH**

ARNOLD Pte AAMC KIA 11Jan1917  
Son of William & Caroline, 25 Boston St, SBridge. Emigrated to Australia 1912. Married with one child. Moulder with Pollitt & Wigzell before emigration. 9 Field Amb AAMC. Buried Cité Bonjean BMCem, Armentières. Aged 32. (HBT 19Jan1917 WGBE France 922)

**LEWIS**

THOMAS Dvr RFA 7Nov1918  
West End, SBridge. Married to Lily. No 206777. A Bty 179 Bde RFA. Died of influenza. Buried Doncom Cem, Annoeullin. Aged 27. (WGBE France 1725)

LITTLE

THOMAS Pte 11Chesh KIA 7Jun1917  
25 Carna St, N Reddish, Stockport; parents Joseph & Ellen of SBridge.  
Married to Phoebe. Killed Messines. Comm Menin Gate & SBridge Cem. Aged 34.  
(WMBE Reg 29 p25)

LONGBOTTOM

EDWARD BROOKE Lieut 7WYorks KIA 9Oct1917  
Birstall; formerly Luddendenfoot. Aged 20. (HBT 26Oct1917 OD)

LUMB

CHARLES ALBERT Pte WYorks 21Aug1942  
SBridge. Married to Stella. 4544282. Buried Norland Chyd. Aged 28.  
(WDBCE UK 1378)

MARSHALL

EPHRAIM Pte 2YorksR KIA 12Dec1917  
9 Sparkhouse La, SBridge. Enlisted DofW 3329. YorksR No 235296. Killed by  
shellfire. Buried Railway Dugouts BMCem. (HCour 3Jan1918 HBT 4Jan1918 SD24  
WGBE Belgium 127)

MASON

ARTHUR ALLAN Gdsmn ColdsGd 27Feb1942  
Son of William & Mary Ann, Northgate, Heptonstall. Worked for Meadow  
Dairy. Enlisted Apr1940 No 2661033. Batman killed while cleaning officer's  
revolver. Open verdict. Buried Heptonstall Meth Churchyard (IWG). Aged 21.  
(TodA 6Mar1942 WDBCE UK 1183)

MAWER

THOMAS L/Cpl 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916  
24 Lower Clifton St, SBridge. Married with one child. Worked for L & Y  
Rly. Enlisted Jun1915 No 201825. Missing in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben  
Redoubt. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 30. (SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p30)

MAY

WILLIAM Pte 8DofW DOW 21Dec1916  
Son of Michael & Jane, 2 Stoney Springs, Hob La, Brearley. Unmarried.  
Worked for W H Kershaw Ltd, Brearley cotton mill. No 3/12718. Died of  
gunshot wounds in Canad Gen Hosp. Buried Étapes BMCem. Mytholmroyd Roll  
of Honour (lost). (HCour 3Jul1922 WG 30Dec1916 HBT 29Dec1916 &  
12Jan1917{p} SD38 WGBE France 40)

McALEESE

EDWARD Cpl NorFus KIA 23Jan1951  
1 Canal Rd, SBridge. Married to Lilian (née Sutcliffe). Regular. Killed in  
Korea. Aged 22. (C&G 25Jan1951{p})

620.

*Midcalderdale Supplementary*

**McKEE**

JOHN ALEXANDER OS RNR KIA 9Jun1940  
Charlestown. Married to Elsie Constance. No LT/X18253A. Lost in destroyer  
HMS "Acasta" returning from Narvik. Comm Lowestoft Naval Memorial. Aged 35.  
(WDBCE Reg 6 p2)

**McNEIL**

HAROLD Pte 19Middx DOW 10Aug1917  
3 Bank Bldgs, Luddendenfoot; native of Whitby. Married to Agnes.  
Hairdresser at Bell Hall, Hx. Enlisted 1916 No G/9192. Wounded in both  
legs. Died after amputation in 15 (London) Field Ambulance. Buried  
Poperinghe New BMCem. Aged 34/35. (HCour 20 & 24Aug1917 HBT 24Aug1917  
SD56 WGBE Belgium 5)

**MILLER**

JAMES WILLIAM Cpl 2YorksR RM 26Sep1915  
Mother at 14 Terrace St, SBridge. Married. Played for Sowerby Free  
Wanderers RFC. No 8033. Left behind, wounded at Hulluch Quarries after  
unsuccessful attack. Comm Loos Memorial. Aged 30. (HBT 29Sep1916 WMBE  
Reg 19 p8)  
J. Pte 1Loyal 18Aug1920  
Son of Isabella, 58 Sowerby St, SBridge. No 57875. Buried Mtarfa BMCem,  
Malta. Aged 27. (WGBE Europe 8)

**MOORE**

EDWARD Pte 1/4DofW KIA 11Oct1918  
Son of David & Bertha, 31 Mount Tce, SBridge. St Patrick's RC Ch. Worked  
for Maypole Dairy. Enlisted May1915 No 201742. Killed in attack on Iwuy  
Ridge, Cambrai. Buried Wellington Cem, Rieux-en-Cambrésis. Comm SBridge  
Cem. Aged 20. (HBT 6Dec1918 SD38 WGBE France 612)

**MORRIS**

A. Pte Canada DOW 3Jun1918  
Canada; sister at Beulah Pl, Luddendenfoot. MGC. Wounded & gassed. Treated  
at Whalley Hosp. Returned to Canada May1918. (HBT 14Jun1918)  
ROBERT Pte Canada KIA 4May1917  
Marysville, New Brunswick; sister at Beulah Pl, Luddendenfoot. St Mary's  
Ch L'foot. Weaver for Abraham Robertshaw, Westfield Mills before emigrating  
in 1913. Enlisted Jul1915 No 445282. Killed at Vimy Ridge. Aged 26.  
(HBT 11May1917{p} & 12Apr1918). Brother Henry found his grave. Presumably  
another brother (above)

**MORRISON**

G. Pte 42MGC 20Oct1918  
11 Thompson's Bldgs, Luddendenfoot. Married to Annie. No 22129. Buried St-  
Aubert BMCem. Aged 31. (WGBE France 270)

**MOSBY**

PETER FO RAFVR KIA 28Sep1944  
Son of Ernest & Doris, Heptonstall. No 153924. 464 Sqn RAAF. Buried  
Reichswald War Cem. Aged 22. (WDBCE Germany 1)

## Midcalderdale Supplementary

## MOULT

GEORGE Tpr DevYeo KIA Oct1917  
Formerly of HBridge. Clerk for Moss Bros, HBridge. Played HBridge AFC & Caldene Hockey Club. Aged 24. (HBT 12 & 19{p}Oct1917)

## NAYLOR

HARRY Pte RMLI DOW 1917  
Comm SBridge Cem.  
JOHN WILLIE Pte 12ManReg RM 25Apr1917  
4 Newton St, SBridge. Married to Alice. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 26.  
(HCour 25Apr1919 WMBE Reg 20 p16)

## NEWBY

HERBERT L/Cpl 8KORR KIA 13Nov1916  
Blackpool; Son of John & Frances, Luddendenfoot. Apprentice chef at Imperial Hydro, Blackpool & Exchange Hotel, Liverpool. Enlisted Aug1914. No 13852. Machine gunner. Wounded in Dardanelles. Killed by shellfire. Buried Bertancourt BMCem. Aged 21. (HBT 8Dec1916 WGBE France 5)

## NICHOLL

JAMES EDWARD Pte 1/10King's KIA 31Jul1917  
38 Seabank Rd, Southport, Lancs. Killed at Ypres. Comm Menin Gate & Sowerby churchyard. Aged 19. (WMBE Reg 29 p28)

## NICHOLSON

ERIC BLAND Pte 20LanFus KIA 15Apr1917  
"Brighton Villa", 2 Saughall Rd, Chester; formerly of Hippens Farm, Blackshawhead; native of Ousby, Cumbs. Fiancée Miss Head of Bolton. Worked on father's Farm. Enlisted in Loyal No 23077. Transferred to LanFus No 24790. Killed by rifle fire. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 25. (HBT 27Apr1917{p} WMBE Reg 21 p33)  
WALTER Cpl 1/6DofW KIA 11Apr1918  
Son of Arthur & Annie, 5 Cavendish (or Commercial) Bldgs, SBridge. Sowerby Cong Ch Choir. Worked in offices of Siddalls, worsted spinners, SBridge. Enlisted 1915 No 242534. Killed at Nieppe by machinegun fire. Buried Trois Arbres Cem, Steenwerck. Aged 19. (HBT 5Jul1918 SD38 WGBE France 297)

## NORMANTON

ERNEST Pte 7EYorks KIA 13May1917  
SBridge; native of Norland. Enlisted YorksR No 29126. EYorks No 28328. (SD20)

## NUTTER

FRED Pte 7ELancs KIA 9Feb1917  
Blackshaw Head; native of Bolton-by-Bowland. No 36928. (SD35)

622.

*Midcalderdale Supplementary*

*O'CONNOR*

VINCENT Cpl DofW KIA 1942  
Dunkeld Rd, Perth; parents Bernard & Ethel of Ashgrove, Norland. Married.  
Educ Bolton Brow Council Sch. Worked for Clay & Horsfall, SBridge and  
Scarborough Mills, King Cross. Enlisted 1930. Killed in C Med. Aged 29.  
(C&G 19Sep1942{p} 21Aug1943). Elder brother:  
HAROLD JOHN L/Cpl 10DofW DOW 28Aug1942  
No 4622425. Buried Gauhati War Cem, India. Aged 29. (C&G 15Sep1942{p}  
WDBCE India 9).

*OGDEN*

L.W. Rfn WWI  
Luddendenfoot. Died after operation.

*OSBOURNE*

JACK Pte 2/4KOYLI KIA 22Apr1943  
"Rockcliffe", Gratrix La, SBridge. Married to Connie. Educ Bolton Brow  
Sch. Worked for W & R K Lee, SBridge. Buried Medjez-el-Bab War Cem,  
Tunisia. Aged 29. (C&G 7Aug1943{p} WDBCE Tunisia 6 p3)

*OTLEY*

REVERDY CARRIBORNE  
Lt/Cdr RNR 50ct1946  
HBridge. Married to Doris Victoria. Buried Heptonstall Churchyard.  
Aged 53. (WDBCE UK 1184)

*OVERTON*

FRANK L/Cpl 1ERYeo RM 29-31May1940  
Ripponden. Married to Thora. No 7887400. Comm Dunkirk Memorial. Aged 27.  
(WDBCE Reg 11 p3)

*PARKER*

GEORGE Tpr COntrif 5Dec1916  
712 41st St, Calgary, Alta, Canada; parents Richard & Mary Ann of North  
View, SBridge. No 117460. Killed accidentally. Buried Louvez BMCem,  
Duisans. Aged 22. (HBT 26Jan1917 HCour 22Jan1917{p} WGBE France 157)  
HAROLD Pte 11ELancs KIA 27Mar1918  
21 Overtown, Cliviger, Lancs. Comm Arras Memorial & Slack Bapt Churchyard.  
Aged 24. (WMBE Reg 20 p17)

*PARKIN*

JAMES Pte 8DofW DOW 28Oct1915  
8 Burnley Rd, Luddendenfoot; native of Everton. Married with two children.  
Fettler at Middle Mill. Enlisted Feb1915. Wounded Dardanelles. Died  
Alexandria. Aged 22. (TodA 26Nov & 3Dec{p}1915)

*Midcalderdale Supplementary**PATCHETT*

FRED Pte 9DofW KIA 4Nov1918  
 Mill Hill House, Brearley. Brearley Bapt Ch, choir & SSch teacher. Scoutmaster of Brearley Troop. Cloth finisher for Levi Harwood & Co. Enlisted Jan1916 No 242404. Wounded Passchendaele Oct1917 and again May1918. Killed by shellfire Mormal Forest. Buried at Louvignies. Comm Mytholmroyd churchyard. Aged 24/25. (TodA 8Nov1918 HBT 22 & 29{p}Nov1918 7Nov1919 SD38)

*PATERSON*

HUGH Spr RE 24Feb1915  
 6 Chatham St, SBridge; native of Kircudbrightshire. Married with 2 children. Worked at SBridge Post Office. Enlisted 3Feb1915 No 66483. 24 Signal Coy RE. Died of pneumonia at Chatham. (HBT 26Feb1915 SD4)

*PICKLES*

WILLIAM EVERETT Pte 9RSFus 26Jun1915  
 Nelson; formerly of HBridge. Married with 3 children. No 16789. Severely injured in fight in public lavatory in Paisley. Died Royal Alexandra Inf, Glasgow. Aged 37. (HBT 2Jul1915 SD26)

*PLEWS*

GEORGE Pte 2DofW DOW 5May1915  
 Rowley Farm, Sowerby. No 10804. Died of gas poisoning Hill 60. Aged 19. (HBT 4Jun1919)

*POWELL*

ERIC NASH PO RAF KIA 25Apr1944  
 Son of Hugh & Catherine, Ripponden. No 53935. Air-gunner 619 Sqn. Buried Durnbach War Cem. Aged 24. (WDBCE Germany 15)

*PRIESTLEY*

JOHN Pte 1ELancs KIA 1Jul1916  
 Colne; formerly of Mytholmroyd. Joiner with father. Regular with 2 yrs service No 10934. BEF; fought Mons, Aisne & Marne. Wounded 3 times. At first RM & believed POW. Not NPD until Mar1918. Aged 23. (HBT 3Aug1917 29Mar1918 SD35)

*PUGH*

DAVID Tpr 44RTR 31Jan1946  
 No 4697617. Buried Birchcliffe Bapt Chyd, HBridge. (WDBCE UK 966)

*PURVIS*

GEORGE BELL Capt MGC KIA 8Jul1917  
 Son of vicar of Cottonstones. Educ Rishworth School & Durham Univ. Worked for Royal Insurance Co, Leeds. Enlisted in ranks Sep1914. Why not on 712 or 806 ? (HCour 5Nov1917 OD)



624.

*Midcalderdale Supplementary*

*RICHARDS*

GEORGE WILLIAM Pte HLI KIA Aug1944  
6 Northcliffe, SBridge. Educ Akroyd Pl & Warley Schs. Worked for A  
Brearley & Co, worsted spinners, SBridge. Killed in France. Aged 20.  
(C&G 9Sep1944{p})

*RICHMOND*

CLARENCE Spr RE KIA 8Nov1918  
Markington, nr Ripon since 1909; formerly Commercial St, HBridge. Married  
with three children. Plasterer for Wrigleys. Enlisted NorFus No 57947.  
8 Field Coy RE No 179036. Killed by machinegun fire while building pontoon-  
bridge. Buried Dottingnies Church Cem. Aged 38. (HBT 22 & 29{p}Nov1918  
12Nov1920 SD4)

*RIDER*

HERBERT Gnr RA 3May1941  
Triangle. Married to Mary Ellen. No 908694. 122 Field Regt RA. Buried  
Kranji War Cem, Singapore. Aged 20. (WDBCE Singapore 1)

*RILEY*

FRED Rfn KRRC KIA 16Feb1917  
26 Burnley Rd, SBridge. Warley Clough P Meth Ch. Cotton piecer at Thorpe  
Mill. Enlisted Nov1914 No 3347. Aged 19. (HBT 16Mar1917)  
GEORGE WILLIAM Pte 12WYorks RM 12Dec1917  
12 Cavendish Bldgs or 8 George St, SBridge. Worked for Clay, Hollings  
Mill. No 38490. Killed Noreuil. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 30. (HBT  
25Jan1918 SD19 WMBE Reg 20 p18)

*ROE*

P.B. Sgt RE 300Oct1920  
Old Laithe, Wadsworth. Married to Alice. No 1845344. (IWG). Aged 30.  
(WGBE Yorks 738)

*ROLLINS*

JOHN Pte 3Worcs KIA 24Aug1916  
Sister at 11 Windsor View, HBridge. (HBT 24Aug1917)

*ROSE*

H. Pte ASC 18Apr1915  
No S3/029806. Buried Heptonstall Slack Bapt Chyd. (WGBE Yorks 737)

*SAMPLES*

BRYAN Pte 8DofW KIA 10Jun1917  
Son of Ellen & George, 32 Greenup's Tce, SBridge; native of Liverpool.  
No 3/12778. Buried Derry House Cem, Wytschaete. Aged 24. (HBT 6Jul1917  
SD38 WGBE Belgium 75)

*Midcalderdale Supplementary**SCHOLEFIELD*

ARTHUR HALL Lieut StPan KIA 18May1917  
 London; formerly SBridge. Bolton Brow Wesl Ch. Solicitor in London. Killed  
 by machine gun fire. Aged 34. (HBT 1Jun1917 OD)

*SCOTT*

RONALD Gnr RA 10Sep1947  
 Son of Fred & Lizzie, SBridge. No 1449041. 56 Med Regt RA. Buried SBridge  
 Cem. Aged 20. (WDBCE UK 1510)

*SENIOR*

JOHN Stkr RN KIA 27May1915  
 18 Bradley Tce, Wakefield Rd, SBridge. Married with 1 child. Reservist.  
 Lost when battleship HMS "Majestic" was torpedoed off Cape Helles,  
 Gallipoli. Aged 30.

*SHARPE*

TOM Pte 13DLI RM 21Sep1917  
 12 Canal St, Hawksclough, HBridge. Married to Ruth. Luddenden Wesl Ch.  
 Worked as shoe repairer for father & Mytholmroyd Co-op. No 32944. Comm Tyne  
 Cot Memorial. Aged 30. (HBT 6Sep1918 SD62 WMBE Reg 30 p19)

*SHAW*

ALEC Pte 2WYorks KIA 23Jul1944  
 Son of George & Ellen, 5 Elgin Pl, SBridge. Educ Bolton Brow Sch. B Brow  
 Meth Ch. SBridge Swimming Club. Worked for Jas Clay & Co, Hollings Mill,  
 SBridge. Enlisted 1941. No 4547078. Killed in Burma. Comm Rangoon Memorial.  
 Aged 21. (C&G 19Aug1944 WDBCE Reg 17 p21)  
 JOHN HARRY Pte 1/4EYorks KIA 23Mar1918  
 24 Fletcher Bldgs, Wakefield Rd, SBridge. Married with 5 children. Worked  
 for T A Holroyd, woollen manuf, Sterne Mills. No 28640. (HBT 24May1918)

*SHEPLEY*

FRED Pte Depôt KOYLI 4Apr1915  
 Regular on N W Frontier 1897-8, South African War. Called up Aug1914  
 No 3/1776. BEF. Invalided home Nov1914 with severe rheumatism to Beckett's  
 Park Hosp, Leeds. RTU at Pontefract. Died in Military Hosp after stroke.  
 Buried SBridge Cem 11Apr1915 (IWG). Aged 37. (HBT 9Apr1915 SD54 WGBE  
 Yorks 703)  
 GEORGE WILFRED Pte 25NorFus KIA 12Oct1917  
 Son of James & Mary Ann, 12 Stubbins, Beech Rd, SBridge. SBridge CC.  
 Lyceum. Worked for Shepherd & Blackburn. Enlisted May1916 No 31484. Killed  
 Dixmude. Buried Cement House BMCem. Comm SBridge Cem. Aged 19. (HBT  
 16Nov1917 SD10 WGBE Belgium 83)  
 GEORGE HARRY WYorks 18Jan1942  
 Buried SBridge Cem. Aged 35.

*SHORT*

GILBERT Pte 1WYorks 20Nov1918  
 SBridge. No 7557. (SD19)

626.

*Midcalderdale Supplementary*

*SIDDAL*

ROBERT SELWYN Pte 1/8DLI DOW 6Jun1918  
Peel St, Tuel La, SBridge. No 80940. Aged 19. (HCour 10May1919{p} SD62)

*SMITH*

CLEMENT Pte 2/4KOYLI KIA 20Jul1918  
25 High St, HBridge. No 62579. Comm Soissons Memorial. Aged 19. (HBT  
30Jul1920{p} SD54 WMBE Reg 18 p3)  
JOHN WILLIAM Pte 2DofW KIA 31Aug1918  
28 Chapel La, SBridge; native of Padiham. Married with 2 children. Tuel  
La UMeth Ch. Worked at SBridge Rly Station. No 32346. Aged 22. (HCour  
18Sep1918 SD38)

*SOUTHWELL*

FRED Cpl 1/6WYorks DOW 11Oct1918  
Bletchley; formerly SBridge. Norland PM Ch. Worked in drapery at SBridge  
Co-op; manager at co-ops at Henley (Staffs) & Bletchley (Bucks) No 18/1219  
(or 27726). Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial. (HBT 15Nov1918 SD19)  
WILLIAM WILFRED Cpl 3LondYeo RM 12Jun1942  
Triangle. Married to Elsie. No 547518. Comm Alamein Memorial. Aged 35.  
(WDBCE Reg 10 p7)

*SPEAK*

JOHN HUBERT Rfn 16KRRC DOW 5Nov1916  
Hudson Mill, Colden, Blackshaw. Broadstone Bapt Ch & SSch. Jack Bridge CC  
& AFC. No R/19978. Buried Carnoy BMCem. Comm Slack Bapt churchyard.  
(HBT 10Nov1916{p} SD57 WGBE France 20 p513)  
MAURICE OS RN KIA 22Jan1944  
Leaving Hall, Heptonstall Slack. Unmarried. Slack Bapt Ch & SSch. Jack  
Bridge CC & AFC. Worked for Barbreck Ltd, HBridge. No D/JX563320. Lost in  
HMS "Warwick". Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 18. (C&G 29Jan1944  
WDBCE Reg 2 p9)

*SPEIGHT*

JOSEPH CHARLES KIA 14Aug1916  
Blackpool; formerly SBridge. Comm SBridge Cem. Aged 27  
L. Worker QMAAC 8Jan1920  
16 West St, SBridge. Enlisted 1917 No 3956. Clerk in France for 2 yrs.  
Died after operation in London on return from Christmas leave. Military  
funeral SBridge Cem (IWG) 13Jan1920. (HCour 14Jan1920 WGBE Yorks 703)

*STAINTHORPE*

WALTER AMech2 RAF 17Jul1918  
3a Edward St, SBridge. married to Fanny. No 106734. Sch of Aerial Gunnery,  
Eastchurch. Died of pneumonia. Buried East Bierley. (WGBE Yorks)

*STEAD*

CECIL L/Cpl ParaReg KIA 25Sep1944  
5 Willow St, SBridge. Tuel La and St Peter's Sch. Worked for T Ratcliffe &  
Co, Mytholmroyd. Enlisted 1935 No 4614064. 156 Bn Para Regt. Served in  
Burma, N Africa & Italy. Drowned at Arnhem. Buried Oosterbeek War Cem. Aged  
26. (C&G 10Nov1945{p} WDBCE Netherlands 260)

*Midcalderdale Supplementary***STOTT**

J.A. Pte Warks DOW 12Aug1918  
 New St, HBridge. Par Ch SSch. Heptonstall Red Star AFC. Worked in breaking up room at Calder Mill. Gassed 3Aug1918. Died 35 Gen Hosp Calais. Parents refused permission to visit. Aged 20. (HCour 16Aug1918)

**SUNDERLAND**

GILES Pte 2/4DofW KIA 120ct1916  
 Lacy La, Charlestown, HBridge. Married with five children. Highgate West Ch & SSch. Labourer at Pry Farm. No 15582. Killed on Somme. Aged 30. (HBT 10 & 17{p}Nov1916 SD38)  
 JAMES HENRY Sgt RGA 17Nov1918  
 28 Broughton St, HBridge. Foster La Ch. Regular with 19 yrs service. Managing hotel in Grimsby in 1915. Re-enlisted 1915. Instructor before going to France. Died of pneumonia in hosp at Trouville. Aged 39. (HBT 29Nov & 6Dec{p}1918)

**SUTCLIFFE**

HERBERT Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916  
 25 Unity St, HBridge. No 202591. Missing in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 36. (SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p43)  
 P. Pte EYorks RM 1942  
 West View, Norland. Unmarried. Missing in Middle East. (C&G 170ct1942)  
 ROBERT 2/Lt 16WYorks DOW 8Jul1916  
 Family from Heptonstall, grandfather at Slack House, family vault in Slack Baptist churchyard. Educ Bradford GS. Solicitor with Sutcliffe & Trenholme, Bfd. Enlisted in Middx Sep1914. Commissioned Oct1914. Wounded at Hebuterne on first day of Somme 1Jul1916. Died on hospital ship on way to Netley. Buried at Slack Baptist Churchyard 10Jul1916. Aged 35. (HBT 7 & 14{p}Jul1916 OD WGBE Yorks 737)  
 VINE/VINEY Pte 1/4DofW KIA 13Jul1916  
 45 Tuel La, SBridge. Slater & plasterer for Thomas Dyson & Sons. No 4187 Killed by shellfire on Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 19. (HBT 21Jul1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p43)

**SYKES**

PERCY Cpl 2/4DofW DOW 20 or 25May1917  
 Thorn Bank, HBridge; son of Levi (woollen manufacturer), Old Hall, Brearley. Unmarried. Primo of RAOB. Member, Board of Guardians. Worked for father. Member Mytholmroyd Tradesmen's Assoc. No 202405. Apparently lightly wounded. died in dressing station of loss of blood. Buried Ervillers BMCem. Aged 36. (HBT 1Jun1917{p} TodA 1Jun1917 SD38 WGBE France 620)

**TAGG**

RONALD JAMES Sgt RAOC WWII  
 Ripponden. Married to Marjorie Kate. No 839219. Buried Kanchanaburi War Cem. (WDBCE Thailand 2)

**TAYLOR**

FRED Pte 9YandL RM 9Jun1917  
 20a Market St, HBridge. Married to Jane. No 37875. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 26. (WMBE Reg 29 p33)

628.

*Midcalderdale Supplementary*

*TEAL*

LEWIS FRED Pte 9DofW 17May1916  
2 Clough Tce, SBridge. Bolton Brow Wesl Ch & SSch. Worked for M Sykes & Sons, oilcloth manufacturers, SBridge. Enlisted Sep1914 No 11848. Invalided home sick from France to Trent Bridge Mil Hosp, Nottingham Oct1915. Died there. Buried St Pauls, King Cross Chyd. Aged 29. (HBT 19May1916 SD38 WGBE Yorks 611)

*THEAKER*

FRANK Dvr RASC 1944  
Grimsby; formerly of 247 Wakefield Rd, SBridge. Married. Educ New Rd & Quarry House Schs. Worked at Globe Works, SBridge. Died in hosp after accident. Aged 28. (C&G 4Mar1944{p})

*THOMPSON*

ALBERT LOUIS Pte 11Border DOW 29Apr1917  
Allerford, Somerset; Son of Albert & Mary, Whalley Range, Manchester. No 27828. Buried St Sever Cem Ext, Rouen. Comm Luddenden Churchyard. Aged 24. (SD39 WGBE France 146)

JOHN OSCAR 2/Lt 5Slancs KIA 9Aug1916  
Killed at Guillemont. Comm Luddenden Churchyard. Aged 30.

THOMAS Cpl 1/6DofW DOW 18Oct1918  
Son of Harry & Catherine, 26 Calder Bank, HBridge; formerly of Keighley. Unmarried. Played rugby and bantam-weight boxer. Worked at Paragon Ironworks, Kly and for Ormerod Bros, Valley Ironworks. Territorial called up Aug1914 No 265443. Buried St Sever Cem Rouen. Aged 22 or 23. (HBT 23Oct & 1Nov{p}1918 HCour 23Oct1918 SD38 WGBE France 146)

*THROP*

ARCHIE Pte 6YorksR KIA 28Nov1917  
41 Spring Gdns, SBridge. Married to Emily. No 38157. Buried St Patrick's Cem, Loos. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 37/39. (HBT 21Dec1917 SD24 WGBE France 551 WMBE Reg 20 p22)

*TOASE*

TOMMY Pte DOW 21Jan1917  
Slack Farm, Stanbury, Barkisland. Died in Cas Clg Sta. (HBT 2Feb1917)

*TOLLEY*

WILLIAM HENRY KIA 3Apr1918  
Comm Luddenden Churchyard.

*TOULMIN*

WALTER Gnr RA DOW 12Jan1945  
48 Bates Ave, SBridge. Married to Mary Elizabeth, with one son & one daughter. Educ St George's Sch, SBridge. Worked for S Dugdale & Sons, cotton doublers, SBridge. Enlisted Aug1941. No 11261172. 33 AT Regt RA. Died in Burma. Buried Taukkyan War Cem, Rangoon. Aged 34. (C&G 3Feb1945{p} WDBCE Burma 3))

*Midcalderdale Supplementary**TRAYNOR*

PATRICK FREDERICK Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916  
 9 Broughton St, HBridge. St Thomas' RC Ch & SSch. Worked at HBridge Rly Station. Territorial called up Aug1914 No 200324. Missing in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 19. (HBT 20Jul1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p9)

*UNWIN*

HERBERT Gnr RGA 6May1916  
 17 Carlton St, SBridge. Married. No 74966. No 4 Depôt RGA. Buried Ripon Cem. (WGBE Yorks 294)

*UTTLEY*

WILFRED Pte 19RoyFus DOW 10Jan1916  
 3 Beechwood View, HBridge. Broadstone Bapt Ch & SSch teacher. Accomplished violinist. Worked for Ashworth & Co, shuttlemakers. Enlisted May1915 No 6999. Severely gunshot wounds 26Nov1915. Treated in Field Hosp and Gen Hosp, Calais. To N Gen Hosp Leicester 25Dec1915. Parents present at death. Buried with military honours, Slack Bapt Churchyard. Aged 19. (HBT 14Jan1916{p} SD12)

WILLIAM KIA 9Apr1917  
 Killed at Ypres. Comm Heptonstall Churchyard. Aged 20.

*VARLEY*

JOE Sgt 1/7DofW KIA 20Sep1915  
 Marsden; formerly of Ripponden. No 1174. Aged 21. (HBT 80ct1915 WG 20ct1915 SD38)

*WADDINGTON*

ERNEST Pte EYorks KIA 1940  
 77 Bolton Brow, SBridge; native of Barnsley. Married. Worked for Hoyles, Queen's Rd, Hx. Enlisted 1940. Aged 27. (C&G 22Mar1940)

*WADSWORTH*

JOSEPH RM Dec1941  
 14 Edith View, SBridge. Worked Scarborough Mills, King Cross. Aged 25. (C&G 27Jun1942{p})

*WALSH*

JACK Pte 2WYorks DOW 6Jun1918  
 West Parade, Bolton Brow, SBridge. Norland PMeth Ch & SSch sec. Worked for J Walker Clark. Enlisted Apr1916 No 28421. Missing on Marne 29May1918. Died in Field Hosp, L'Appion. (HBT 13Dec1918 SD19)

*WARD*

DANIEL PATRICK Stkrl RN KIA 31May1916  
 Sister at Burnley Rd, Luddendenfoot; son of Patrick & Mary Ann, 26 Wolf St, Liverpool. Regular. No SS/110340. Killed when cruiser HMS "Defence" was sunk at Jutland. Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 24. (HBT 9Jun1916 WMBE Reg 2 p4)

PATRICK Pte 2/4DofW 2May1918  
 SBridge. No 24802. (SD38)

630.

*Midcalderdale Supplementary*

**WATERMAN**

CHARLES EDWARD Gnr RGA DOW 17Aug1916

Son of John, 47 Hollings Mill La, SBridge. Luddendenfoot UMeth Ch & SSch. Played for L'foot OB AFC. Worked for Clay & Sons, Hollins Mill. Enlisted Nov1915 No 62495. 40TMBty. Wounded in abdomen by shellfire in rest billets 13Aug1916. Died 1 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Choques BMCem. Aged 24. (HBT 25Aug & 1Sep{p}1916 SD3 WGBE France 98)

**WEBB**

NORMAN GEORGE Sgt RAFVR KIA 23Aug1943

HBridge. Married to Doris. No 1153676. 102 Sqn. Comm Runnymede Memorial. Aged 31. (WDBCE Reg 7 pl5)

**WEBSTER**

THOMAS D. Pte Canada 18Feb1917

Canada; formerly 40 Wharf St, SBridge. Married with 1son. Enlisted Oct1914 Batman because of heart trouble. Died in trenches of heart failure. Aged 33. (HBT 16Mar1917)

**WESTALL**

YATES Sigmn RCS 25Jul1945

11 Towngate, Heptonstall. Married to Madonna, with one daughter. Worked for T Ratcliffe & Co, Mytholmroyd. No 14252991. Drowned in Ceylon. Buried Colombo Liveramentu Cem. Aged 30. (C&G 11Aug1945{p} WDBCE Sri Lanka 1)

**WHARVELL**

JAMES DofW DOW 31Mar1942

27 Kingsley Ave, SBridge. Educ Triangle Sch. Worked Trafalgar Mills. Enlisted 1936. Died in India. Aged 24. (C&G 5Sep1942)

**WHITELEY**

ARTHUR LEWIS Pte KOYLI RM 16Sep1916

75 Albert Rd, SBridge. (HBT 23Mar1917)

**WHITHAM**

ALBERT Gnr RFA KIA 1Jan1918

Hawksclough, HBridge; native of Dundee. Unmarried. Worked for printers in Dundee. No 166234. Killed by shellfire. Aged 27. (HBT 18Jan1918{p} SD2)

BEN OSBERT L/Cpl 11KRRC DOW 4Apr1917

Littleborough; formerly Bridge Lanes, HBridge. Par Ch & SSch. Clogger for HBridge Co-op. Enlisted Nov1914 No R/6866. Twice wounded. Aged 23. (HBT 20Apr1917 SD57)

**WHITWORTH**

EDWIN Pte KIA Nov1917

Manningham La, Bfd; formerly Chapel Tce, Sowerby. Married with one child. Sowerby Cong SSch sec. Newsagent.

*Midcalderdale Supplementary**WIDDOP*

WILLIAM HENRY Sgt MPSC 16Apr1946  
 37 Sowerby St, SBridge. Worked for Henry Sagar Ltd, Triangle. Reservist called up into RASC. Served with BEF, at Tobruk and Bengahzi, in Greece at the bombing of Piraeus, in the mountains of Crete. Died in Hx Gen Hosp. Aged 40. (C&G 20Apr1946{p})

*WILCOCK*

ARTHUR Pte 1/4DofW KIA 23Nov1915  
 Son of Samuel & Emma, 28 Mitchell St, Beech, SBridge. Tuel La UM Ch. Worked for Eli Whitley & Sons, Hollings Mill. Enlisted Sep1914 No 2314. Killed by sniper leaving Ypres left sector as Bn was relieved by 1/5Bn. Buried Talana Farm BMCem. Aged 24. (HBT 3Dec1915 WGBE Belgium 85 SD38 calls him Wilcocks)

CYRIL Pte 2YorksR DOW 9Sep1944

Son of Thomas & Minnie, 1 Plainfields, SBridge. Unmarried. Educ Bolton Brow Sch. Worked for Atkinsons, Willow Hall Mill. No 14590882. Buried Geel War Cem. Aged 19. (C&G 23Sep1944{p} WDBCE Belgium 300)

HAROLD Pte LabC 23Oct1918

Son of William & Elizabeth of SBridge. No 378858. Died of disease. Buried Abbeville Communal Cem. Aged 22. (WGBE France 52)

WRIGHT Dvr RFA 24Aug1919

20 Greenups Tce, SBridge. No 82609. Buried SBridge Cem (IWG). Aged 28. (WGBE Yorks 703)

*WILD*

ERIC LLEWELYN AUBREY

Pte 7Lincs KIA 5Sep1918

Mytholmroyd; parents Major & Ellen of SBridge; sister Mrs Lumb of Scarbottom, Hx. Enlisted WYorks No 205184. Lincs No 235307. Buried Lebucquières Communal Cem. Aged 19. (SD15 WGBE France 245)

*WILDE*

ISRAEL Stkr1 RN KIA 6Jul1942

Rough Hey Wood, Triangle. Married with two children. Verger St John's Ch, Thorpe. Worked for H Sagar Ltd. Reservist called up Aug1939. No C/SS118553 HMS "Niger". Comm Chatham Memorial. Aged 42. (C&G 22Aug1942{p} WDBCE Reg 1)

LOUIS Bdr RA KIA 8Feb1941

Son of John & Nellie, 45 Spring Gdns, SBridge. Educ Millbank Council Sch. Enlisted 1936. No 853975. 1 Field Regt RA. Killed in East Africa. Buried Keren War Cem, Eritrea. Aged 27. (C&G 22Feb1941{p} WDBCE East Africa 31)

*WILKINSON*

HEDLEY VICKERS Rfn 11KRRC RM 30Nov1917

Gladstone Bldgs, SBridge. Worked in offices at Watsons' Mill. No R/20522. (SD57)

LEWIS 2/Lt RAF 18Jun1919

Killed in Scotland. Buried Luddenden Churchyard. Aged 19. (WGBE Yorks 613)



632.

*Midcalderdale Supplementary*

**WILSON**

ALLAN                StkrPO RN                KIA    23Oct1943  
  HBridge. Married to Elsie. No D/K63896. Lost in HMS "Charybdis". Buried St  
 Brieuc Communal Cem. Aged 43. (WDBCE France 1556)

**WOLFENDEN**

FRED                L/Sgt 2/4DofW    DOW    15Sep1918  
  97 Bolton Brow, SBridge. Worked for Owenshaw, wine & spirit merchants,  
 SBridge. No 200833. Died at Cas Clg Sta. Aged 23. (HBT 40Oct1918 SD38)

**WOODHEAD**

HAROLD WINSTON ERA    RN                DOW    Jul1944  
  32 Oak St or 32 Linden Rd, HBridge. Educ Central St Sch. Hope Bapt Ch,  
 SSch & choir. Worked for Hartley & Sons, clothiers. HBridge British  
 Legion. Oddfellows. HBridge First Aid Post & HG before enlistment in 1942.  
 Wounded in D-Day bombardment. Buried at Ouistrehem. Aged 22.(TodA 28Jul1944  
 C&G 29Jul1944{p})  
 JAMES                Pte    RAMC                KIA    Nov1916  
  Calder View, Hawk's Clough, HBridge. Medical orderly on hospital ship  
 "Britannic". Lost when she was torpedoed. (TodA 1Dec1916)  
 JOHN WILLIAM    L/Cpl 3Border                22Nov1918  
  Luddenden. Married to Marion. Died Alma Park Mil Hosp, Manchester.  
 No 16252. MM. Buried Luddenden graveyard 27Nov1918. Aged 33. (HCour  
 25Nov1918 WGBE Yorks 613)

**WORTH**

ARTHUR    KIA    16Jul1943  
  Killed in North Africa. Comm Barkisland Churchyard. Aged 20.

**WRIGHT**

ARTHUR WILLIAM    Pte    2RIRif    KIA    16Jan1918  
  Waiter's Arms, Tuel La, SBridge. Married. Enlisted in ASC No 090765.  
 RIRif No 47331. Aged 34. (HBT 15Feb1918    HCour 16Jan1919 SD67)

**WYLD**

HERBERT                Pte    10KOYLI    KIA    3May1917  
  45 The Hollins, SBridge; native of Ilkeston; widow in Bristol. Enlisted in  
 RGA No 164557. KOYLI No 44125. Buried Cojeul BMCem. (HBT 25May1917 WGBE  
 France 591)

**YASOFSKY**

HYMAN                Pte    Pioneer                26May1945  
  SBridge. Married to Edith. No 10705548. Buried Brookwood Mil Cem, Surrey.  
 Aged 43. (WDBCE UK 4156)

## U P P E R   C A L D E R D A L E

## ABBOTT

EDGAR                   Pte   2KOSB       RM   4Aug1916       902/904/905  
 14 Woodhead St, Cornholme. Worked for Crabtree & Farrar. Enlisted Apr1915  
 No 18760. Served in Egypt. 3 months in hospital on Lemnos. To France. NPD  
 Aged 20. (HCour 10Aug1916 TodA 11 & 18{p}Aug1916 SD30)

## ACKROYD

BENJAMIN               Pte   1/6LanFus KIA   6Sep1917       902/929  
 104 Halifax Rd, Tod. Knowlwood PMeth Ch & SSch. Worked for Lord Bros.  
 Territorial No 240477 called up 1914. Wounded in Dardanelles. Aged 21.  
 (WG 29Sep1917 TodA 28Sep & 50ct{p}1917 SD25- spelt Akroyd on 929)  
 JOSEPH                 Pte   24NorFus KIA   24Apr1917       902/930  
 Victoria Tce, Eastwood. Married. Springside Wesl Ch & SSch. Eastwood CC.  
 Weaver at Cinderhill Mills. Enlisted Jul1916 in DLI No 37060. NorFus  
 (Tyneside Irish) No 45534. Aged 33. (WG 2Jun1917 TodA 25May1917{p} SD10)

## ADAMS

GEORGE                 Cpl   1/6LanFus KIA   20Oct1917       902  
 6 Lee St, Knowlwood, Tod; native of London. Married with twin boys; widow  
 later Mrs Sykes. Labourer. Territorial called up 1914 No 241706. Killed by  
 direct-hit on dugout. Buried Coxyde BMCem. Aged 42/44. (HBT 2Nov1917  
 TodA 2 & 9{p}Nov1917 SD25 WGBE Belgium 24)

## AIREY

CLIFFORD               Gdsmn 1ColdsGd RM   17May1940       902  
 79 Hollins Rd, Walsden. Walsden Parish Ch. Butcher with round in Walsden.  
 Enlisted just before war. No 2659062. Buried Herent Communal Cem. Aged 21.  
 (TodA 12Jul1940 WDBCE Belgium 223)

## ALLISTER

HARRY                   Rfn   18KRRC       KIA   30Oct1918       902/903/910/931  
 10 Queen's St, Cobden, Tod. Member of CLB. Humility Lodge of Oddfellows.  
 Bootmaker for Tod Co-op Soc. No R/39226. Awarded MM for carrying messages  
 under fire Aug1918. Buried Perth BMCem. Aged 19. (HBT 31Jan1919 TodA  
 24Jan1919 SD57 WGBE Belgium 115). Son of CSM Bradshaw Allister DCM.  
 WILLIAM CLIFFORD Pte   2/5DofW   KIA   20Jul1918       902/910/931  
 Son of Jane, 1 Hall Ing Pl, Tod. Conservative Club. Humility Lodge of  
 Oddfellows. Weaver at Waterside Mill. Enlisted Jan1916. No 267409. Gassed  
 Jul1917. Buried Courmas. Aged 22. (WG 10Aug1918 TodA 9Aug1918{p} SD38  
 WGBE France 1690)

## ALLEN

WALTER                 Pte   1/4DofW   KIA   16Apr1918       902/909/929/931  
 5 Bar St, Tod. Widower. Humility Lodge of Oddfellows. Warehouseman at  
 Waterside Mill. No 235161. Killed by shellfire. Buried Mont Noir BMCem.  
 Aged 39. (HBT 17May1918 HCour 15May1918 TodA 17May1918{p} SD38 WGBE France  
 856)

634.

*Upper Calderdale*

ANDREWS  
HARVEY

WWI 919/925

ANKER

RICHARD Pte 20NorFus 5Jun1917 902  
Enlisted WYorks No 47908. NorFus No 34939. (SD10)

ANSELL

WILLIAM HENRY Pte 10YorksR KIA 1Jul1916 902/915  
8 Merrybent St, Tod. Warehouseman at Sandholme Mill. Connected with Cross Stone Ch. Enlisted Feb1916 No 27431. Killed on Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 24/25. (HBT 18Aug1916 TodA 18 & 25{p}Aug1916 SD24 WMBE Reg 21 pl)

ANTHONY

HAROLD Pte 24NorFus DOW 6Apr1917 902/922  
Son of Albert Edward & Leah, Walsden. Father a joiner. No 42355. Buried Mont Huon BMCem, Le Tréport. (HCour 12Apr1917 SD10 WGBE France 13)

ARMITAGE

ERNEST WWI 931  
Prudence of the Vale Lodge of Oddfellows.

ASHTON

ALFRED Pte 3/6LanFus 4Dec1916 902  
5 Leigh Rd, Tod. Suffered haemorrhage of lungs, sent to Wakefield Sanatorium. Discharged, died at home. Military funeral at Harley Wood. Aged 19. (WG 9Dec1916 TodA 8Dec1916)

ASHWORTH

ARTHUR Dvr RFA KIA 20Oct1917 902/922  
Son of Hiram & Sarah, 4 Maitland St, Walsden. Unmarried. Attended Tod Sch of Art, gifted at drawing. Worked in Maypole grocery. Inchfield Bottom UMeth Ch. Enlisted Jul1916. 15 Bty RFA No 142594. France Apr1917. Killed by shell while sleeping. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 27. (HBT 16Nov1917 TodA 16Nov1917{p} SD2 WMBE Reg 30 p2)

FRED Pte 6YandL DOW 3Dec1917 902  
Son of Richard & Mary, 5 Crossley St, Fair View, Tod. Active member of local branch of British Socialist Party. Worked at Salford Shuttle Wrks, Tod. Enlisted Mar1917 in DofW No 30637. YandL No 33220. Abroad Jun1917. Wounded 2Dec, died in Cas Clg Sta. Buried Noeux-les-Mines Communal Cem Ext. Aged 24. (HBT 14Dec1917 TodA 14Dec1917{p} SD61 WGBE France 179)

HORACE Dvr RFA 20Oct1917 902/915  
Son of Elsie, 8 Oldroyd, Tod. Weftman at Ridgefoot Mill. Chorister at Cross Stone Ch. Member Tod Brass Band. Enlisted Jan1916 at 17 years old No 127738. 372 Bty RFA. Drowned in Mesopotamia. Comm Basra Memorial. Aged 18/19. (WG 24Nov1917 TodA 23Nov1917 SD2 WMBE Reg 38 pl)

## Upper Calderdale

## ATKINSON

HENRY L/Cpl 1/7NorFus KIA 13Dec1917 902/912/913/931  
 Son of Charles & Sarah, 101 Longfield Rd, Tod. Patmos Cong Ch., choir, Band of Hope. Humility Lodge of Oddfellows. Enlisted May1916 No 27183. Hit in stomach by shell-splinter while on working party. Buried Potijze Chateau Grounds BMCem. Memorial service at Patmos Congregational Ch 6Jan1918. Aged 20. (HBT 28Dec1917 TodA 21Dec1917 & 4Jan1918{p} WGBE Belgium 45)

## AYRTON

THOMAS FRANCIS Pte 2WYorks DOW 28Apr1917 902/904  
 653 Burnley Rd, Cornholme, Tod. Stripper & grinder at Robinwood Mill. No 29295. Severely wounded; treated Rouen Hosp for five wks; both legs amputated. Buried St Sever Cem Ext. Aged 20. (HBT 4May1917 TodA 4May1917{p} SD19 WGBE France 146)

## BAILEY

WILLIAM Cpl 1/6LanFus KIA 6May1915 902/917/931  
 22 Major St, Tod. Unmarried. Hope Lodge of Oddfellows. 12 yrs Territorial No 6696. Killed in Dardanelles. Comm Helles Memorial & Tod Unitarian Chyd. Aged 30. (HBT 28May1915 TodA 28May 9Jul{p}1915 HCour 9Jul1915 WMBE Reg 4 SD25)

## BAMFORTH

JOSEPH WILLIAM L/Cpl 1ColdsGd KIA 16Sep1916 902  
 Thorp Hesley. No 13066. (SD5)

## BANKS

DOUGLAS Tpr 16/5Lan KIA 7Jun1944 902/904/905  
 21 Roman Pl, Leeds; formerly 785 Burnley Rd, Cornholme, Tod. Cornholme Ch & SSch teacher. Educ Walsden Council Sch & Tod Art Sch. Worked for father in painting & decorating. Enlisted 1942. No 7963312. WOp. Killed in Italy. Buried Rome War Cem. Aged 20. (TodA 23Jun{p} & 3 & 10{p}Nov1944 WDBCE Italy 14)

## BARKER

ARTHUR Gnr RA KIA 7May1943 902  
 Son of Arthur & Annie, 9 Plane St, Lydgate, Tod. Lineholme Bapt SSch. ATC. Worked for Fielden Bros, Robinwood Mill, Lydgate. Enlisted Jan1942. No 1139286. Killed N Africa. Buried Massicault War Cem. Aged 19. (TodA 28May & 4Jun{p}1943 WDBCE Tunisia 3 pl)  
 ERNEST Dvr RFA KIA 13Apr1918 902/929/922?/917?  
 6 Lewis St, Shade, Tod. Unmarried. Reed-maker for Starkie & Sons, Smithy Holme, Walsden. No 240360. Killed in France. Aged 35. (HBT 3May1918 TodA 3May1918{p} SD2)

## Upper Calderdale

## BARKER

ERNEST Pte 2/6SStaffs RM 21Mar1918 902/917?/922?  
 Son of John & Clara, 683 (or 183) Rochdale Rd, Walsden. No 42240. Buried  
 HAC Cem, Ecoust-St-Mein. (HCour 1May1918 SD42 WGBE France 568)

FRANK ASTIN Pte 1/6LanFusKIA 5May1915 902/918/932  
 Elder Bank, Walsden. Educ Tod Sec Sch. Worked for father as millwright at  
 Salford, Tod. Territorial No 9700. Killed at Gallipoli. Buried 12 Trees  
 Copse BMCem, Helles. Aged 19. (HBT 28May1915 TodA 28May1915 SD25 WGBE  
 Gallipoli 12)

FRED Pte 1/6DofW DOW 21Sep1916 902/904  
 Fern Cott, Knott's Wood, Tod. Joiner & builder for Sutcliffes, Lydgate.  
 No 5550. Hit in lungs by shrapnel, died in hosp. Buried Varennes BMCem.  
 Aged 23. (HBT 29Sep1916 TodA 13Oct1916{p} WGBE France 41)

JAMES WILLIAM Gnr RFA KIA 22Mar1916 902/607

See MID CALDERDALE LIST

JOHN ALBERT Pte 9DofW DOW 50Oct1917 902/910  
 72 Wellington Rd, Tod. Married to Clara, with one child. Attended Christ  
 Ch, CC, Sec of Sickness & Funeral Club. Tod Photographic Soc. Had grocer's  
 shop. No 29874. Shellfire injuries to head, legs broken Arras Sep1917. Died  
 in Rouen hosp. Buried St Sever Cem Ex. Comm Christ Ch Churchyard, Tod.  
 Aged 35. (HBT 12Oct1917 TodA 12Oct1917{p} SD38 WGBE France 146)

JOHN HAWKSWORTH JACKSON

Lieut 2/5ELancs KIA 7Aug1915 902/909/932  
 Son of John & Alice Ann, Laneside Ho, Tod. Educ Tod Sec Sch & Manchester  
 GS. Member of Golf Club & Walsden CC. Worked in father's cotton-mill.  
 Killed shortly after arrival in Dardanelles. Buried Redoubt BMCem, Helles.  
 Memorial stained glass windows in south wall of St Mary's Church. Aged 22.  
 (HBT 20Aug1915 TodA 20Aug1915{p} OD WGBE Gallipoli 2)

JOHN LUKE Pte 11LanFus KIA 29Dec1916 902/904  
 Son of Frank & Clara, 12 Brewery St, Lydgate, Tod. Mt Olivet & Lineholme  
 Bapt SSch. Worked for father as a clogger. Enlisted Feb1916 No 27187.  
 Buried Hyde Park Corner BMCem, Ploegsteert. Aged 23. (WG 13Jan1917 TodA 12  
 & 19{p}Jan1917 SD25 WGBE Belgium 5 p53)

JOSIAH WILSON Cpl 3FMSVF 21Mar1944 902  
 Formerly of Beaumont St, Tod; mother at Manchester. No 13916 Negri  
 Sembilan Bn FMSVF. Captured at Singapore. Reported POW Jul1943. Died after  
 operation. Buried Kranji War Cem, Singapore. Aged 30. (TodA 23Jul1943  
 9Nov1945 WDBCE Singapore 1)

ROBERT A/Sgt 2/6LanFus DOW 6Apr1917 902/910  
 Son of Robert & Mary, Ashenhurst Farm, Tod. No 240871. Buried Gorre BMCem,  
 Beuvry. Aged 24. (SD25 WGBE France 765)

SAM Pte 2SStaffs KIA 30Nov1917 902/931  
 7 Chapel St, Millwood, Tod. Married to Sarah Helen. Humility Lodge of  
 Oddfellows. Weaver at Waterside Mill. Enlisted Jun1917 No 50529 NStaffs.  
 SStaffs No 41927. Abroad Oct1917. Comm Cambrai Memorial & Heptonstall  
 Parish Churchyard. Aged 30 or 34. (HBT 28Dec1917 TodA 28Dec1917 &  
 4Jan1918{p} SD42 WMBE Reg 17 pl)

THOMAS Pte 9NStaffs KIA 3Aug1917 902/922  
 6 Birk St, Walsden. Married. Inchfield Bottom UMeth Ch & SSch. Picker-  
 maker for H Fielden & Sons, Walsden. Enlisted late 1916 No 31848. Buried  
 Derry House BMCem, Wytshaete. Aged 33. (HBT 24Aug1917 TodA 24 &  
 31{p}Aug1917 SD60 WGBE Belgium 75)

## Upper Calderdale

**BARKER**

WALTER Cpl 20MGC KIA 2Jul1918 902  
 174 Henshaw Tce, Walsden; NOK sister, Mrs Taylor, Railway Hotel, Walsden. Unmarried. Worked at clog-iron works Walsden. Enlisted KOYLI No 43096. MGC No 116215. Killed by shell-fire while resting in cellar. Buried Sucrerie BMCem, Ablain St Nazaire. Comm Clough Foot Cong Churchyard. Aged 26/27. (HBT 26Jul1918 TodA 26Jul & 2Aug{p}1918 SD75 WGBE France 547)  
 WILLIAM Y. WWII 913

**BARNES**

HARRY Cpl 6KORR DOW 70Oct1915 910  
 "The Royd", Bispham, Lancs; formerly Tod. Worked in bank in Blackpool. Father a former Cllr. No 11083. Hit by sniper in Gallipoli. Died 10 Gen Hosp, Alexandria. (HBT 5Nov1915 TodA 29Oct & 5Nov{p}1915 SD9). Brother Will (below)  
 JOHN HENRY Pte 11WYorks KIA 17Jul1917 902/904/905  
 12 Glen View St, Cornholme, Tod. Member of Cornholme Ch, Frosthorne Inst & Frosthorne AFC. Enlisted Feb1916 No 25920. Wounded shortly after arrival in France. RTU Christmas 1916. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 26. (HBT 10Aug1917 TodA 10 & 17{p}Aug1917 SD19 WMBE Reg 30 p3). SD19 says 17Oct1917 but this must be wrong).  
 WILL 2/Lt RFA KIA 2Nov1918 910  
 "The Royd", Bispham, Lancs; formerly Tod. Educ Baines GS, Poulton-le-Fylde. Municipal engineer. Gnr WLancs RA(TF), called up Aug1914. Wounded at Guillemont Aug1916. Instructor in Gunnery in Shropshire. Commissioned 3Jan1918 in 26Bde RFA. Aged 24. (HBT 29Nov1918 TodA 29Nov1918 OD). Brother Harry (above)

**BARON**

HARRY Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 30May1918 902/904/916  
 765 Burnley Rd, Cornholme. Married to Gertrude. No 240695. Comm Pozières Memorial. Aged 30. (SD25 WMBE Reg 27 p1)

**BARR**

FULTON CUNNINGHAM Pte 1NorFus KIA 10May1917 902  
 12 Maitland St, Walsden or 646 Rochdale Rd; formerly Beith, Ayrshire. Enlisted in Hussars (Reserve Cavalry) No 31532. NorFus No 34466. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 23/26 (HCour 15Jun1917 TodA 25May1917 SD10 WMBE Reg 20 p2) Brother William (below).  
 WILLIAM Pte 5KOYLI DOW 24Jul1918 902  
 646 Rochdale Rd, Tod. Bottoms SSch. Shuttlemaker at Vale Mill. Enlisted Oct1917 No 62484. Aged 18. (WG 10Aug1918 TodA 9Aug1918 SD54). Brother Fulton (above).

**BARRITT**

CYRIL Bdr RA 13Jan1943 902  
 19 Baker St, Tod. Bridge St Meth Ch. Worked for Sutcliffe, fruiterer. Territorial called up 1939. Captured in Malaya. Died at POW camp in Taiwan of beri-beri. Aged 38. (TodA 25Sep1942 80Oct1943{p})

638.

*Upper Calderdale*

*BARTLEY*

DENNIS L/Bdr RA 14Sep1939 902  
7 Bond St, Tod. 270 Bty 68 AT Regt RA. Riding motor-cycle suffered severe injuries in collision with lorry at Eastwood. Died of oedema in Hx RI. Buried St Paul's Cross Stone. Aged 20. (TodA 29Sep1939 WDBCE UK 1059) Served as BARTCLAY.

*BAXTER*

THOMAS Pte ASC(MT) DOW 24Mar1918 902/909  
17 Little Holme St, Shade, Tod. Married. Trained as printer, member of Typographical Assoc., but working as weaver for Lord & Co, Gauxholme. No DM2/097110. Aged 41. (WG 13Apr1918 TodA 12 & 19{p}Apr1918 SD78)

*BEAVAN*

DENNIS Pte 1ManRegt 6Nov1943 902/913  
1 Goshen View, Tod. Patmos Ch & SSch. Worked for S & A Barker. No 3529493. Missing Singapore Feb1942. Died as POW. Buried Thanbyuzayat War Cem. Aged 25. (TodA 20Mar1942{p} C&G 1Dec1945 WDBCE Burma 4)

*BEECH*

EDMUND BUCKLEY Pte 2ELancs KIA 9May1915 902/909/929  
54 Market St, Shade, Tod. Worked for Baileys, Frith's Mill. Enlisted 3LanFus No 4983. ELancs No 21141. Killed in Dardanelles. Aged 20. (TodA 4Jun1915 HCour 4Jun1915 says Edward SD35)

*BELL*

TOM Pte 1/4DofW KIA 14Apr1918 902/904/905  
Son of Jonathan & Lydia, 941 Burnley Rd, Portsmouth, Tod. Warehouseman for Crabtree & Farrer, Cornholme. Enlisted Aug1916 No 203505. Killed Bailleul battle of Lys. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 20. (HBT 3May1918 TodA 3May1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p3)

*BELLINGER*

ALBERT STOREY L/Stkr RN KIA 19Dec1941 902/922  
1 Silver St, Walsden. Inchfield Bottom Meth Ch & boy scouts. Porter at Walsden Station. Enlisted 1936 No D/KX89598. Lost when destroyer HMS "Kandahar" struck mine in the Mediterranean. Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 28. (TodA 29May & 5Jun{p}1942 C&G 30May1942{p} WDBCE Reg 2 pl)

*BENBOW*

JOHN EDWARD Sgt 1/6LanFus KIA 11Feb1918 902/904/908  
4 Ferney Lee Rd, Tod; NOK uncle at 3 Ivy Cotts, Knotts Rd, Tod. No 240296. Killed when i/c water-carrying party (with Wilbert Jackson qv) Buried Gorre BMCem, Beuvry. (HBT 8Mar1918 TodA 1 & 15{p}Mar1918 SD25 WGBE France 765)

## Upper Calderdale

## BENTLEY

ALFRED Pte 9DofW KIA 25Apr1917 902/915  
 35 Eagle St, Tod. Married. Cross Stone Ch & SSch. Warehouseman at Ferney  
 Lee Mill. No 29474. Aged 37/38. (HBT 11May1917 TodA 11May1917{p} SD38)  
 HERBERT Cpl RAFP 11Oct1942 902  
 68 Oak Ave, Tod. Married to Nellie. Roomfield Bapt Ch. Worked at Victoria  
 Rd branch of Tod Co-op. Killed in road accident in Canada. Buried Holy  
 Trinity Chyd, Middleton, Nova Scotia. Aged 38. (TodA 16Oct1942 C&G  
 17Oct1942 WDBCE Canada 1072)  
 SAM Pte 6/7RSFus DOW 27Apr1918 902  
 2 Every St, Tod. Widower. Roomfield Bapt Ch. No 40894. Died 55 Gen Hosp.  
 Buried Boulogne Eastern Cem. Aged 29. (HBT 10May1918 TodA 10May1918 SD26  
 WGBE France 102)

## BERRY

S. WWI 904 - is this;  
 SAM Pte 2KOYLI KIA 2Dec1917  
 No 34379. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. (WMBE Reg 30 p3) ?

## BLACK

JAMES Pte 1LanFus KIA 12Aug1918 902  
 2 Garden St, Shade, Tod; formerly of Glasgow. Married to Mary Alice (later  
 of 142 Knowlwood Rd, Tod). Dyer at Littleborough. Ex-regular with 9 yrs  
 service, re-enlisted 4Aug1914 No 240060. Killed on second spell of duty in  
 France. Buried Outtersteene Communal Cem, Bailleul. Aged 27. (HBT 20Sep1918  
 TodA 20 & 27{p}Sep1918 SD25 WGBE France 193)  
 LAUCLAN Pte 1/6LanFus DOW 21Dec1915 902  
 No 8567. Died Gallipoli. Buried Lancashire Landing Cem. (SD25 WGBE  
 Gallipoli 1)

## BLACKWELL

JOHN Pte 2LanFus KIA 15Dec1916 902/910  
 24 Mills St, Cobden, Tod. Married to Ethel (later Greenwood), with 1 child.  
 Worked for Lord Bros, Canal St. No 37932. Buried Sailly-Saillisel BMCem.  
 Aged 23. (WG 20Jan1917 TodA 5 & 12{p}Jan1917 SD25 WGBE France 216)

## BLOOMER

GEORGE Gnr RGA KIA 12Sep1917 902/903/931/933  
 1 Fountain St, Tod. Married with 1 child. Roomfield Bapt SSch. Prudence of  
 the Vale Lodge of Oddfellows. Bourillion Reform Club. Worked for Tod Co-op  
 grocery Victoria Rd. No 103840. Aged 30 (HBT 21Sep1917 TodA 21Sep1917 SD3)  
 933 says he was Bdr.

## BOAM

ERIC Pte Leics RM 1941 902  
 12 Ramsden Wood Rd, Walsden. Married with three children. Cyclist and  
 budgie breeder. Worked at Gorphey waterworks. Enlisted Apr1940. Missing in  
 Middle East. (TodA 1 & 8{p}Aug1941)



640.

*Upper Calderdale*

**BOND**

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS Pte BColRif 4May1915 902

**BOOCOCK**

FRED Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 6Sep1917 902/919/925  
17 Back Brook St, Tod. Married to Annie. No 240394. Buried Tyne Cot BMCem.  
Aged 29. (SD25 WGBE Belgium 125)

**BOOTHMAN**

HAROLD Pte 1/6DofW KIA 12Mar1917 902  
6 Back Gate Bottom, Tod. Worked for Wilsons, bobbin makers. No 267459.  
Aged 32(WG)/22(TodA). (WG 24Mar1917 TodA 23 & 30{p}Mar1917 SD38)  
RONALD ALEXANDER Pte ColdsGd KIA 15Sep1916 902/904/916/932  
Cornholme. Educ Tod Sec Sch. No 15977. (EAS)

**BOYD**

FRED Rfn 3RifBrig RM 25Sep1914 902  
123 Longfield Rd, Tod; formerly of London. Missing on Aisne. NPD.  
Enlisted Worcs No 8679. Transferred to RifBrig No 878. (HBT 28Jan1916  
TodA 14May1915 21Jan1916{p} SD74). Two brothers killed, one in South  
African War, the other George (below)  
GEORGE Cpl 1RifBrig 10Jun1915 902  
123 Longfield Rd, Tod. No 672. Killed accidentally in France when rifle  
went off in his platoon. (HBT 28Jan1916 HCour 18Jun1915 SD74)

**BRADLEY**

WILLIAM Pte 2DofW RM 12Oct1916 902  
23 Peel St, Cobden, Tod; native of Blackburn. Married to Mary Anne.  
No 17238. NPD. Buried Guards Cem, Lesboeuvs. Aged 33. (WG 25Nov1916 TodA  
1Dec1916{p} SD38 WGBE France 374)

**BRAMLEY**

THOMAS AMech2 RFC 2Apr1917 902  
15 Calf Hey Tce, Walsden. Married with three children. Worked for  
Fieldens, Inchfield picker works; then licensee of Boiler Makers' Arms,  
Rochdale. 35 Kite Balloon Section, RFC. Killed by accidental discharge  
of revolver while going on guard in France. Comm Christ Ch Churchyard, Tod.  
Aged 37 (WG) or 31 (Churchyard). (WG 21Apr1917 TodA 20 & 27{p}Apr1917)

**BRENNAN**

JAMES C. LanFus WWI 902 Is this:  
JAMES Francis Cpl 1/5LanFus KIA  
Native of Templemore, Co Tipperary. No 235518. (SD25) ?

**BRIGGS**

ROY Gnr RA 30Oct1943 902/920  
Son of Jabez & Annie, 24 Brook St, Tod. Worked at Callis Mill. Territorial  
called up Sep1939. No 1464388. 85 AT Regt RA. Captured in Malaya Mar1942.  
Died as POW No 4 Camp, Thailand. Buried Chungkai War Cem. Comm Mankinholes  
Graveyard. Aged 24. (TodA 7May1943 WDBCE Thailand 1)

*Upper Calderdale***BROWN**

ALBERT Sgt 2YorksR KIA 31Mar1917 902

Tod; native of Keighley. No 8398. (SD24)

CLARENCE ARTHUR L/Cpl 2GrenGd KIA 27Aug1918 902/915/930/931

Son of Arthur & Lucy Hannah, 2 Springfield Tce, Castle St, Tod. Springside Wesleyan Ch. Hope Lodge of Oddfellows. Worked at Stansfield Mill. Enlisted Jul1916 No 26327. Buried HAC Cm, Ecoust-St-Mein. Aged 23. (WG 14Sep1918 TodA 13 & 20{p}Sep1918 SD5 WGBE France 568)

THOMAS Tpr 8RTR DOW 31Oct1942 902

Formerly of Lower George St; aunt & uncle of 53 Industrial St, Tod. York St Meths. Worked for Hill & Co. Enlisted 1937. No 7888755. Wounded at battle of Alamein. Buried Alamein Cem. Aged 21. (TodA 25Dec1942 & 1Jan1943{p} C&G 24Dec1942 WDBCE Egypt 22)

**BUCKLEY**

JAMES WILLIAM Cpl 2DofW KIA 4May1917 902

562 Victoria Tce, Eastwood. Worked for W L Sandbach. Regular since 1912 No 10504. With BEF Aug1914. At Mons, Aisne and Marne. Gassed at Hill 60. Wounded twice more. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 21. (HBT 25May1917 TodA 25May1917{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p3)

**BULCOCK**

HORACE Pte 8DofW DOW 29Aug1917 902/904

87 Lennox Rd, Cornholme. Unmarried. Educ Cornholme Council Sch. Worked for Wilson Bros. Enlisted Sep1916 No 29240. Died in hospital. Aged 35. (HBT 14Sep1917 TodA 7 & 14{p}Sep1917 SD38)

JOHN Pte 12Yorks RM 3May1917 904

17 Glen View St, Tod. Married with five children. Dyer at Cornholme Dyeworks. Enlisted NorFus No 29386. EYorks No 36755. Aged 32. (HBT 1Mar1918 WG 2Mar1918 SD20)

**BUTTERWORTH**

ERNEST WILLIAM L/Cpl Lincs 5Apr1918 902/917

89 Langfield Rd, Tod. Unitarian SSch. Blacksmith's striker at Crabtree's tinsplate works. Enlisted Apr1917. Aged 20. (HBT 10May1918 TodA 10May1918{p})

GEORGE EDMUND Pte 9Elancs DOW 13May1917 902

Son of George Thomas & Sarah Ann, 11 Stanley St, Bacup. Waterside UMeth SSch, Bacup. Butcher's assistant to Fred Sutcliffe, Fielden Sq, Tod. Enlisted May1916 No 23340. Died at Salonika. Buried Mikra BMCem. Aged 22 or 24. (HBT 22Jun1917 TodA 22 & 29{p}Jun1917 SD35 WGBE Greece 9)

HERBERT Pte 2/6DofW KIA 27Nov1917 902/904

2 Ferney Hill, Lydgate, Tod. Lydgate Bapt SSch. Worked at Mons Mill. Enlisted Jul1916 No 23261. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 20. (HBT 28Dec1917 TodA 28Dec1917 & 4Jan1918{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 17 pl)

JOHN Pte 2DofW 17Aug1916 902/912/913

7 Prince St, Tod (or 44 Harehill St, Tod). Married with 2 children. Weaver. Enlisted early 1916 under Derby Scheme No 20048. Taken ill in barn billet, died in hospital, a week later of pneumonia. Buried Bruay Communal Cem. Aged 26. (HBT 25Aug1916 - says LanFus WG 26Aug1916 HCour 25Aug1916 TodA 25Aug & 1Sep{p}1916 SD38 WGBE France 32)

*Upper Calderdale***BUTTERWORTH**

JOHN D. 2/Lt LanFus Nov1941 902  
 2 Sandbeds Villas, Charlestown; parents at Cambridge St, Tod. Married to Mary Farrar. Played for Caldene Hockey & RUFC. Warehouseman at Nanholme Mill. Enlisted in ranks in GrenGds. Killed in motorcycle accident at Bournemouth. Cremated at Manchester. Aged 25. (C&G 29Nov1941{p} TodA 26Dec1941)

LEONARD Pte WYorks DOW 100ct1918 902/929  
 Hanging Shaw Farm, Dulesgate, Tod (HBT); son of John Fielden & Ada, Brown Roads Farm Walsden (graveyard). Worked on farm. No 26401. Buried Montay-Nuvilly Rd BMCem. Comm Clough Foot Cong Churchyard. Aged 19. (HBT 15Nov1918 SD19 WGBE France 230)

RUDOLPH 2RadOff MN KIA 9Aug1942 902  
 "Burnlea", Burnley Rd, Tod. Educ Tod Sec Sch. Joined MN May1941. Served in tanker "City of Wellington". Lost in Battle of Atlantic in tanker MV "San Emiliano". Ship sailing alone torpedoed, only one lifeboat got away. Comm Tower Hill Memorial. Aged 18. (TodA 28Aug1942{p} C&G 29Aug1942 London Gazette 16Jul1943 WDBCE Reg 22 p2)

WALTER Pte Pioneers KIA 17Jun1940 902  
 10 Beeton Cotts, Springside, Tod. Married to Ellen, with 6 children. Served in NorFus in First World War. Labourer with Tod Corpn. Enlisted Jan1940. No 13005513. Killed when troopship "Lancastria" was bombed & sunk at St Nazaire. Comm Dunkirk Memorial. Aged 39. (C&G 12Jul1941 TodA 9Aug1940 WDBCE Reg 11 pl)

WILSON Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 7Aug1915 902/603  
 See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

**CALLON**

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 1/6LanFus DOW 1Jun1915 902/904  
 No 9103. Died at Gallipoli.(SD25)

**CALVERT**

ARTHUR Pte 22ManReg RM 1Jul1916 902/923/929  
 Son of Howorth & Sarah, 7 Watty Tce, Tod. Weaver at Frith's Mill. No 21107 Manchester Pals Bn. Missing on Somme. NPD. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 22. (HBT 13Apr1917 HCour 12Apr1917 TodA 25Aug1916 SD59 WMBE Reg 21 p7)

JOHN JAMES Pte 9SherFor KIA 4Nov1918 902/930/931  
 54 Industrial St, Tod. Married to Charlotte. Springside Wesleyan Ch. Painter & decorator. Enlisted NStaffs No 32280. SherFor No 71488. Buried Seboug BMCem. Aged 36. (HBT & TodA 6Dec1918 SD49 WGBE France 938).

*Upper Calderdale***CARLING**

ARTHUR Gnr RA 8Jun1943 902  
 Parents at 738 Halifax Rd, Eastwood. Married with two children. Eastwood Cong Ch. Worked for James Mitchell, coal merchant. No 1463198. 85 AT Regt RA. Died in Japanese POW camp. Buried Chungkai War Cem. Aged 30. (TodA 8Jan1944 13Apr1945{p} C&G 14Apr1945 WDBCE Thailand 1). Brothers below.  
 CLIFFORD ADSHEAD Pte 15RScots 30Nov1918 902/614  
 738 Halifax Rd, Eastwood. No 42927. (SD6)  
 FRANK Pte 4King's RM 7Sep1917 902/614  
 738 Halifax Rd, Eastwood. Presser for Cheethams, wholesale clothiers, HBridge. Enlisted LanFus No 8844. King's No 235375. Served in Gallipoli. Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 19 (TodA 16Nov1917{p} SD13 WMBE Reg 30 p5). Father wounded at Ypres 1915. Younger brother Arthur (above) killed in WW2.

**CARLISLE**

WINSTON THOMAS Dvr RASC KIA 2Mar1944 902  
 No T/10696494. 463 Water Tank Coy RASC. Lost in HM Landing Ship T362. Comm Brookwood Memorial, Surrey. Aged 31. (WDBCE Reg 36)

**CARLTON**

WALTER S. L/Cpl 6EKent DOW 26Sep1918 902/904  
 Lower Laithe Cott, Cornholme, Tod; native of Shildon, Co Durham; SD8 says he lived at Consett. Enlisted DLI No 1987. EKent No T/206104. Died at 10 Gen Hosp, Rouen. Buried St Sever Cem Ext. Aged 23. (HBT 18Oct1918 TodA 11 & 18{p}Oct1918 SD8 WGBE France 146)

**CARPENTER**

HARRY Pte 2Devon RM 1Jul1916 902/915/931  
 21 Market St, Shade, Tod. Married to Betsy. Prudence of the Vale Lodge of Oddfellows. Spinner at Woodhouse Mills. Enlisted Jan1915 No 15478. Comm Thierval Memorial. Aged 30. (TodA 11May1917{p} SD16 WMBE Reg 21 p8). Brother William H (below).  
 WILLIAM HENRY Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 6Jul1915 902/915/931  
 42 Longfield Rd, Tod. Married. Prudence of the Vale Lodge of Oddfellows. Weft packer for Barkers, Blind La, Tod. Cross Stone Ch. Territorial No 9733. Killed in Dardanelles. Buried Redoubt Cem, Helles. Aged 22. (HBT 13Aug1915 TodA 6 & 13{p}Aug1915 SD25 WGBE Gallipoli 2)

**CARROLL**

JAMES Gnr RA KIA 20May1941 902  
 Son of James & Beatrice, 288 Halifax Rd, Tod. Worked for J H Sutcliffe, cabinet works. Bourillion AFC. No 1463169. 234 Bty 89 HAA Regt RA. Killed in Crete. Comm Athens Memorial. Aged 20. (C&G 2Aug1941 TodA 1Aug1941{p} & 29May1942 WDBCE Reg 13)

644.

*Upper Calderdale*

*CARTWRIGHT*

JACK S/Sgt RE 23Apr1943 902  
Darwen, Lancs; formerly Tod. Married. Educ Tod & Hx Techs. Asst mains electricity engineer. Enlisted Sep1941. Discharged unfit Sep1942. Died at wife's parents' home in Hanwell. Cremated Mortlake. Aged 29. (TodA 7 & 14{p}May1943)

*CAVAGHAN*

CHARLES Cpl DofW KIA 10May1945 902  
1 Ferney St, Tod. Married. St Joseph's RC Ch. Worked for Lancs tannery, Littleborough. Reservist called up Aug1939. At Dunkirk. With 1st Airborne Div, Sicily, Italy & Arnhem. Posthumous Bronze Cross from Queen Wilhelmina for gallantry at Arnhem. Killed with all on board when glider crashed 30 miles east of Oslo. Aged 34. (TodA 8Jun1945{p})  
JOHN MICHAEL Pte KOYLI 6Sep1943 902  
10 Mark Lane, Tod. Warehouseman for S & A Barker, Blind Lane. Accidentally killed in North Africa. Aged 21. (TodA 10Oct1943{p})

*CAVENEY*

NORA Pte ATS(AA) KIA 17Apr1942 902  
Daughter of John & Hannah, 4 Co-operative St, Walsden. Inchfield Bottom Meth Ch. Educ Walsden Council Sch. Worked Breda Visada Silk Mill, Littleborough. Enlisted Dec1941. No W/91467. Predictor-operator with 505 Bty 148 HAA Regt RA. Killed by enemy bomb. First woman fatality in AA Command. Military funeral at Netley 20Apr1942. Aged 18. (BBC 9 o'clock news TodA 24Apr1942{p} C&G 25Apr1942{p} WDBCE UK 4883)

*CHADWICK*

CHARLES HENRY Pte 1/6LanFus KIA Aug1915 902/931  
Middle Horse Wood Farm, Lumbutts. Born Bacup, had lived in Tod for four yrs. Married with four children. Prudence of the Vale Lodge of Oddfellows. Worked at Mons Mill. Territorial enlisted Sep1914 No 9650. Killed in Dardanelles. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 34/35. (HBT 27Aug1915 TodA 27Aug1915{p} SD25 WMBE Reg 1 p3)

*CHAPMAN*

JOHN SAMUEL L/Cpl 24/27NorFus RM 10Sep1917 902  
Butcher for Argentine Meat Co, Tod. Parents in Nantwich. Enlisted 1915 No 19910 DofW. Tyneside Irish No 41559. (HBT 9Aug1918 TodA 9Aug1918 SD10)

*CHARMER*

HERBERT WO RAF 12Jan1941 902  
Walsden. Married to Kathleen. Buried St Peter's Chyd, Walsden. No 553673200. Aged 40. (WDBCE UK 1582)

*CHILD*

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 1/6LanFus DOW 4Aug1915 902/915  
16 Pickthall Tce, Tod. Rubber worker. Territorial, enlisted at 16 No 8978. In Dardanelles DCM for volunteering to attack redoubt SW of Krithia, and holding it with four others for 10 hours on 4Jun1915. Aged 17. (HBT 27Aug1915 TodA 13Aug1915{p} SD25)

## Upper Calderdale

## CLAPHAM

HAROLD Cfn REME 4Jul1943 902/913  
 17 Stansfield St, Tod. Member Hx Model Aero Club. Worked in electricity dept of Tod Corpn. Enlisted in RAOC. Captured at Singapore. Died of dysentery Malai Japanese POW camp. Age 23. (TodA 24Sep1943{p} C&G 25Sep1943)

## CLARKE

EDWARD Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 6Jun1915 902/909/929  
 3 Back Pexwood Rd, Tod. Unmarried. Played rugby & cricket for Tod. Weaver at Waterside Mill. Enlisted Sep1914 Territorial No 9632. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 18. (HBT 2Jul1915 TodA 2Jul1915{p} SD25 WMBE Reg 4 p3)  
 HERBERT Sgt 1/6LanFus DOW 5Jun1915 902/931  
 Son of George & Emma, 8 Der St, Tod. Territorial. Hope Lodge of Oddfellows. No 8043. Killed in Dardanelles. Buried Lancs Landing BMCem. Aged 23. (HBT 9Jul1915 19Apr1918 SD25 WGBE Gallipoli 1). Brother Wilfred (below)

WALLACE Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 6Sep1917 902/605  
 Lived with brother Marshall, Woodland View, Charlestown. Unmarried. Quarryman for Oldfield Watson at Rawtenstall. Enlisted Aug1914 No 240885. Served in Egypt, Dardanelles & France. Buried Tyne Cot BMCem. Aged 37. (TodA 10May1918 HBT 10May1918{p} SD25 WGBE Belgium 125)  
 WILFRED Pte 1/5LanFus KIA 24Mar1918 902/931  
 8 Der St, Tod. Roomfield Bapt SSch. Hope Lodge of Oddfellows. Blacksmith for H Stansfield. Territorial enlisted Aug1914 No 240357. Served in Egypt, Dardanelles and France. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 21. (HBT 19Apr1918 TodA 19Apr1918{p} SD25 WMBE Reg 20 p5)

## CLAXTON

WILLIAM Pte 2LanFus DOW 8Sep1918 902/910  
 12 Carr Green, Lumbutts. Married with three children. Worked at Sandholme Ironworks. Territorial called up 1914 No 240375. Frequently ill, hosp in Manchester & Rochdale. Missed Dardanelles. Died of gunshot & shrapnel wounds. Buried Terlincthun BMCem. Aged 33. (HBT & HCour 13Sep1918 TodA 13 & 20{p}Sep1918 SD25 WGBE France 34)

## CLAY

LOUIS JOHN 2/Lt 1/8LanFus KIA 5Apr1918 902/919/925  
 20 Beaumont St, Tod. Married to Lucy (later Mrs Cullingworth of Harrogate), with one child. York St Wesl Ch. Served for 3½ yrs in ranks of Scots Guards before war. Commissioned & transferred to RoyFus 1917. Listed under Scots Guards on 902. Buried Bienvillers, photograph of grave marker in TodA 16May1919. Aged 29. (HBT 19Apr1918 TodA 19Apr1918{p} OD says 6Bn WGBE France 745)

## CLAYTON

JACK Pte Leics KIA 5Nov1951 902  
 Railway Hotel, Lydgate, Tod; native of Nelson. Educ Edge End Sch, Nelson. Apprentice butcher & labourer before call-up for National Service. Killed in battle at Yonchon, Korea. Aged 19. (TodA 16Nov1951{p}).

646.

*Upper Calderdale*

*CLEGG*

JACK Sgt/AG RAF KIA 27Apr1943 902  
5 Little Town La, Elland Rd, Leeds; formerly 56 Castle La, Tod. Married.  
Server at Tod Par Ch, Cross Stone choir. Rose of Sharon Lodge, Oddfellows.  
Member SJAB. Worked for British Picker Co, Tod. Enlisted in RAMC 1939.  
Trained for RAF in Canada. No 656810. 76 Sqn RAF. Lost on 2nd op. Buried  
New Eastern Cem, Amsterdam. Aged 22. (TodA 30Apr & 7May{p}1943 WDBCE  
Netherlands 432)

JOHN HENRY Pte 2/6DofW KIA 21Aug1917 902  
Son of Walter & Ruth, 31 Wilson St, Tod. Warehouseman for E Knowles & Co,  
Stansfield Rd, Tod. Enlisted Jan1916 No 300049. Invalided home from France  
1916. Killed by sniper while bringing up rations. Buried Favreuil BMCem.  
Aged 21. (HBT 31Aug1917 TodA 31Aug & 7Sep{p}1917 SD38 WGBE France 563)  
JOHN W.B. OS MN KIA 15Jan1943 902  
12 Close Rd, Lanebottom, Tod. Lanebottom Meth Ch & Inchfield Bottom boy  
scouts. Educ Tod Sec Sch. Apprentice to T Sutcliffe & Sons, plasterers,  
Hazelwood St, Tod. Lost at sea when SS "Ocean Courage" was torpedoed. Comm  
Tower Hill Memorial. Aged 18. (TodA 19Feb1943{p} WDBCE Reg 22 p3)

*CLEMENT*

DOUGLAS Fus 9RoyFus KIA 6Apr1945 902  
3 Chapel St S, Walsden; formerly of Bacup. Married with one son. Worked at  
Meadows Mill, Bacup. Enlisted Sep1939. No 3450675. Buried Argenta Gap  
BMCem. Aged 26. (TodA 4 & 11{p}May1945 C&G 5May1945 WDBCE Italy 39)

*CLIFFORD*

PERCY L/Cpl 179MGC KIA 27Dec1917 902  
Son of William & Sarah Ann, 2 Quarry Cotts, Gate End, Walsden. Enlisted  
Oct1915 in LanFus No 11897. MGC No 59138. Served in France, Salonika,  
Egypt, killed in Palestine. Buried Jerusalem War Cem. Aged 20.  
(WG 12Jan1918 TodA 11 & 18{p}Jan1918 SD75 WGBE Palestine 3)

*COCKROFT*

JOHN ARTHUR Cpl 22ManReg RM 2Jun1916 902/912/913/915/929  
7 Major St, Tod. Unmarried. Taper at Wests. Manchester Pals No 21108.  
Aged 25. (HBT 30Mar1917 TodA 23Mar1917{p} SD59)  
JOHN HENRY L/Cpl 2/6LancFus KIA 11Apr1917 902/923/932  
280 Rochdale Rd, Tod. Educ Tod Sec Sch. No 240856. (WG 28Apr1917 TodA  
27Apr1917{p} SD25)  
WALTER L/Cpl 1/6LanFus 2Jan1919 902/924?/923?  
Tod. No 240643. (SD25)  
WILLIE Pte RAMC 26Sep1917 902/910/924?  
929/923?  
Cowfold St, Tod. No 85639. Died on way back from India, buried at sea.  
Aged 39. (WG 20Oct1917 SD79)

*Upper Calderdale**COLLINS*

FRANK ERA4 RN RM 8May1942 902  
 Stoodley Bridge, Eastwood. Worked at Sandholme Iron Works. Enlisted 1939.  
 No D/MX60260. Served in HMS "Penelope" before transferring to submarines.  
 Missing in HM submarine "Olympus". Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 23.  
 (TodA 12Jun1942 C&G 13Jun1942 WDBCE Reg 2 p2)

*CONSTANCE*

WILLIAM GILL Tpr NZMR KIA 9Aug1915 902/912/913  
 Wellington NZ; son of former minister of Patmos Cong Ch; parents, John &  
 Elizabeth at 1 Norfolk Rd, Lytham. Emigrated 1905. Farmer. Widower.  
 No 11/604. Served in Egypt. Killed Dardanelles. Buried Chunuk Bair BMCem.  
 Aged 34. (HBT 10Sep1915 TodA 3Sep1915{p} WGBE Gallipoli 12)

*COOK*

SIDNEY JAMES L/Cpl 1/6LanFus DOW 29May1915 902/904/905  
 17 Bobbin St, Cornholme, Tod. Territorial No 9774. Died and buried at sea.  
 Comm Helles Memorial. (HBT 2Jul1915 SD25 WMBE Reg 4 p3)

*COOPER*

(JOHN)ALBERT(E) L/Cpl MFP 19Feb1919 904/916  
 21 Ashton Rd, Blackpool; native of Cornholme. Married to Mary Ann.  
 No P/2307. Died of pneumonia. Buried Belgrade BMCem, Namur, Belgium.  
 Aged 31. (WGBE Belgium 9 p265) 904 calls him Albert E.  
 HAROLD L/Cpl 2ELancs DOW 14Jul1915 902/904/916  
 West Bar, Shore, Tod. Baptist Ch & SSch. Warehouseman Frostholme Mill.  
 No 5809. Trained at Plymouth. Suffered from frostbite. Died in hospital the  
 day after being wounded. Buried Trois Arbres Cem, Steenwerk. Aged 20.  
 (WG 24Jul1915 HCour 31Jul1915 TodA 30Jul1915{p} SD35 WGBE France 293)

*COUPE*

GEORGE OS RN KIA 28Mar1941 902/922  
 2 Simeon St, Walsden. Unmarried. Walsden Meth Ch, SSch, choir, operatic soc.  
 Machine man for John Bentley & Sons, Tod. Enlisted Dec1940. Crew member of  
 rescue boat. Killed in Plymouth blitz. Aged 23. (TodA 2May1941{p})  
 HERBERT Pte 1/6LanFus DOW 18Feb1918 902/917  
 7 John St, Tod. Unitarian Ch & SSch. Weaver at Joint Stock Mill. Enlisted  
 Jan1915. No 241185. Served in Egypt & France. Wounded in head 14Jan1917.  
 Died Cliveden House Hosp, Bucks. Buried Unitarian Churchyard, Tod  
 23Feb1918. Aged 21. (WG 2Mar1918 TodA 1Mar1918{p} WGBE Yorks 732)

*COWIE*

EDWARD Pte 2ELancs KIA 9May1915 902/904/908  
 410 Burnley Rd, Lydgate, Tod. Married with two children. Widow, Mrs  
 Girling of 5 Ferney St, Tod. Worked for Wilson Bros, Cornholme. Joined  
 LanFus No 6396. Transferred to ELancs No 19377. Killed in Dardanelles.  
 (TodA 4Jun1915 HCour 4Jun1915 SD35)



## Upper Calderdale

## CRABTREE

ALFRED Pte 1Berks KIA 24Aug1918 902/915/932  
 Hough Stones Farm, Tod; son of Walter & Lucy Anne, 8 Oak Mount, Willow Bank, Tod. Unmarried. Cross Stone Ch SSch. Educ Tod Sec Sch. Worked on father's farm and as cattle-dealer. Enlisted in RFA Apr1916, Berks No 27003. MM in Mar1918 for leading capture of enemy position. Buried Mory Abbey BMCem. Aged 22. (HBT 6Sep1918 TodA 6 & 13{p}Sep1918 SD52 WGBE France 614)

ALLAN Pte 1/5WYorks DOW 28Apr1918 902/904  
 906 Burnley Rd, Cornholme, Tod. Married to Hilda (later Sykes). SSch teacher & choir-master at Cornholme U Meth Ch. Worked for Dunlop Rubber Co, Castletown. No 54909. RM 25Apr1918. Died as POW in field hosp at Bousbecque. Buried Pont-du-Hem. Aged 27. (HBT 30Aug1918 TodA 30Aug1918 SD19 WGBE France 705)

ALVA Stkrl RN KIA 8Jun1940 902  
 Swan Pl, Tod. Bellringer and choir at Cross Stones Ch. Enlisted 1925, served in submarines. Postman in HBridge. Reservist called up Aug1939. P/K64309. Lost when destroyer HMS "Acasta" was sunk returning from Narvik. Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 34. (C&G 15Jun1940{p} WDBCE Reg 3 )

ERNEST/ELLIS Pte 3Worcs DOW 29Apr1918 902/904/905  
 10 Gladstone St, Cornholme, Tod. Parents at Wadsworth. Weaver at Frostholme Mill. Went to Tech from evening classes, to improve his qualifications. Enlisted 1917 No 41981. Died at 31 Cas Clg Sta, Salonika. Buried in Janes BMCem. Aged 19. Only 905 calls him Ellis. (HBT 17May1918 27Jun1919 TodA 17 & 24{p}May1918 SD34)

FIELDEN Pte 24ManRegt DOW 2Sep1917 902/917/929  
 256 Rochdale Rd, Tod. Unmarried. Shopman for Walsden Co-op. Attended Unitarian Ch. Enlisted Nov1914 in Lincs No 30369. ManRegt No 20848. Wounded thrice; gassed on Somme, hospital with septic hand. Died in Cas Clg Sta in France. Aged 24. (HBT 14Sep1917 TodA 14Sep & 19Oct{p}1917 SD59)

FRED WALMSLEY 2/Lt 7YorksR KIA 15Aug1915 902/932/918  
 Stansfield Cott, Tod; son of Edward & Nellie, "The Warren", Clifton Drive, Lytham. Family owned Chas Crabtree Ltd, cotton manuf, Ferney Lee Mill. Educ Tod Sec Sh & Tod Tech Coll. Worked in family firm. Tod Cricket & Golf Clubs. Man Univ OTC. Wounded. RTU shortly before death in Flanders. Buried Voormezeelle Enc No 3. Aged 20. (HBT 20Aug1915 TodA 20Aug1915{p} OD WGBE Belgium 111)

HARRY Pte 1/4DofW KIA 27Mar1918 902/915  
 Great House Farm, Tod. Unmarried. Cross Stone Ch. Farmer & cattle-dealer. No 203036. Buried Aeroplane BMCem, Ypres. Aged 21 (or 30). (HBT 5Apr1918 TodA 5 & 12{p}Apr1918 SD38 WGBE Belgium 88)

JAMES Pte 6KOSB DOW 4May1917 902/904/905  
 Station Pde, Cornholme, Tod. Cornholme Par Ch & SSch. Enlisted Apr1915 No 18762. Served in Dardanelles & France. Died as POW in Germany. Aged 22. (HBT 17Aug1917 TodA 20Aug1917 SD30)

LEWIS Pte 11lanFus RM 21Oct1916 902/904/908/931  
 Son of Jonathan & Selina, 10 Churchill St, Lydgate, Tod. Perseverance Lodge of Oddfellows. Worked for Redman Bros. No 27185 MPD. Buried Douai Communal Cem. Aged 19. (HBT 7Sep1917 TodA 31Aug & 7Sep{p}1917 SD25 WGBE France 1276)

## Upper Calderdale

## CRABTREE

ROBERT HENRY Pte 2Midx KIA 16Aug1917 902/904  
17 Victoria St, Cornholme. Enlisted YandL No 41935. Midx No G/52457. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 36. (WMBE Reg 30 p6)

THOMAS Pte 2ODLI DOW 30Oct1917 902/930  
Springside, Tod. Married, wife living in Nelson. Springside Wesleyan Ch & SSch. Circular cutter for Stead Bros, Jumble Hole Dyeworks. Enlisted Apr1915 No 31999. Died in base hospital of gunshot wounds in chest after four days treatment. Buried Bailleul Communal Cem. Aged 36. (HBT 12Oct1917 TodA 12Oct1917 SD62)

WILLIAM Pte 1/4DofW KIA 17Oct1916 902/904/903?  
Son of Reuben & Alice, Lee Bottom, Lydgate, Tod. No 4847. Buried Warlincourt BMCem. Aged 26. (HBT 3Nov1916 TodA 3Nov1916{p} WG 16Dec1916 SD38 WGBE France 120)

WILLIAM Rfn 9KRRC 15Feb1919 902/915/903?  
Castle Clough, Springfield. Married to Marion (later Pickles). Part of head blown away in France early in war. Discharged. Found dead under mysterious circumstances. Buried Cross Stone Cem. Aged 35. (WG 15Feb1919 WGBE Yorks 727)

## CRAVEN

JIM A/Bdr RFA KIA 17Aug1917 902  
Son of James & Alice, 4 Providence St, Walsden. Bottoms SSch. Played for Walsden CC. Enlisted Jan1915 No 66674. Invalided home from Salonika with typhoid. Once wounded before. Guide to ammunition column from waggon-line, caught in barrage and hit in head. Buried Reninghelst BMCem, Belgium. Comm Walsden Ch Graveyard. Aged 20. (HBT 24Aug1917 TodA 24 & 31{p}Aug1917 SD2 WGBE Belgium 15)

## CROOKS

EZRA Pte 2LanFus KIA 26Aug1916 902/904/905  
13 Victoria St, Cornholme, Tod. No 6003. (WG 9Sep1916 TodA 22Sep1916{p} SD25)

## CROSSLEY

CHARLES WILLIAM WO HKNVF 12Sep1944 902  
Formerly 11 Plane St, Lydgate, Tod. Policeman in Hong Kong No 22A. Reported POW Dec1942. Lost in sinking of Japanese transport "Lisbon Maru". Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 35. (TodA 19Feb1943 C&G 20Feb1943 WDBCE Reg 2 says he died 12Oct1942)

EDGAR Pte 4Lincs KIA 22Mar1918 902/922  
9 Calf Hey Tce, Walsden. Inchfield Bottom UMeth Ch choir. Weaver at Sladen Wood Mill. Enlisted Mar1917 No 43780. In France only a few weeks. Aged 19. (HBT 12Apr1918 TodA 12Apr1918{p} SD15)

FRANK Pte 16LanFus KIA 15Apr1918 902/917/929  
No 204312. (SD25)

650.

*Upper Calderdale*

*CROSSLEY*

GEOFFREY           Sgt     RASC                   13Aug1945           902  
63 Todmorden Rd, Littleborough; formerly Ashenhurst Farm, Tod. Educ Castle Hill & Tod Sec Sch. Worked for F Gibson, fishmonger, Stansfield Rd. Enlisted in RAF Oct1943, to RASC Sep1944. Died in India of gunshot wound. Aged 19. (TodA 31Aug1945 C&G 1Sep1945)

HARRY             Pte     23NorFus               4Jun1918           902/917/929?  
228 Rochdale Rd, Tod. Unitarian Ch SSch. Worked Waterside Mill. Enlisted Apr1916 No 41524. Died of pneumonia as POW. Buried Saily-sur-Lys by Cpl who was lay-reader. Aged 30. (HBT 29Nov1918    TodA 29Nov & 6Dec{p}1918 SD10)

HENRY             Pte     QOCanRif KIA     14/16Sep1916       902/929?  
Native of Walsden. Violinist and vocalist. Emigrated 1904. Enlisted Jul1915. (WG 4Nov1916 HCour 26Oct1916 TodA 27Oct & 3Nov{p}1916)

JACK             Cpl     5WKent     DOW     21May1944           902  
2 Commercial St, HBridge; formerly Copperas House Tce, Walsden. Married to Dorothy. Knowlwood Meth Ch, choir, SSch teacher. Noted baritone. Worked in HBridge Co-op meat dept. Enlisted 1940. No 4622303. Buried Cassino War Cem. Aged 30. (TodA 9Jun1944{p} C&G 10Jun1944{p} WDBCE Italy 9)

JOHN             Pte     EOntReg     DOW     Nov1917           902  
Cornwall, Ontario; formerly of Walsden. Methodist. Emigrated 1904. Worked for Cornwall Standard. No 633616. Bugler in 154 Highland Bn. Buried Vlamertinghe New BMCem. Aged 20. (HBT 14Dec1917    TodA 14Dec1917 Cornwall Standard 15Nov1917    WGBE Belgium 10). Father Cpl C T Crossley also in army; brother Harry (above) KIA.

JOHN             Pte     1Loyal     KIA     22Dec1917           902/933  
Pleasant View, Charlestown. Unmarried. Castle St PMeth Ch. Weaver at Callis Mill. Territorial, enlisted Aug1914 in LancFus No 9090. Served in Egypt & Gallipoli. To France with Loyals No 26776. Suffered from dysentery, enteric and appendicitis at various times. Killed in Belgium. Aged 24. (HBT 4Jan1918 26Dec1919    TodA 4 & 11{p}Jan1918    SD50)

JOHN WILLIE     Pte     RASC                   25Oct1918           902/910  
6 Meadow St, Meadow Bottom, Tod. Parish Ch SSch. Driver for Cllr Sutcliffe. Enlisted Feb1916 WYorks No 25882. ASC N. M/323583. 1038 MT Coy. Died of pneumonia. Press says in Egypt, this i; unlikely as he is listed as buried Beirut War Cem, Lebanon. Aged 22. (HBT 8Nov1918    TodA 8Nov1918{p} SD78    WGBE Syria 1)

*CROWTHER*

FRANK             Pte     2/7DLI     DOW     5Nov1916           902/908  
Mount St, Meadow Bottom, Tod. Married with one child. Worked for Sandbach, Ridgefoot Mill. Enlisted Jun1916 NorFus No 29983. DLI No 6181. Aged 31. (HBT 29Dec1916    WG30Dec1916    TodA 5 & 12{p}Jan1917    SD62)

GEORGE ALBERT   Pte     2/4DofW     KIA     20May1917           902/909/929  
Son of Tom & Mary Elizabeth, 76 Rochdale Rd, Tod. Unmarried. Shopkeeper. Enlisted Apr1916 No 202513. Killed in battle of Arras. Buried HAC Cem, Ecoust-St-Mein. Aged 33. (HBT 1Jun1917    TodA 1 & 15{p}Jun1917    SD38    WGBE France 568)

## Upper Calderdale

## CROWTHER

HAROLD Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 15May1915 902/904/905  
722 Burnley Rd, Cornholme, Tod. Member of Frostholve Institute billiards & football teams. Weaver for Joshua Smith & Co, Frostholve Mills. Territorial No 9678, called up Sep1914. Killed in Dardanelles. Comm Helles Memorial. (HBT 28May1915 TodA 28May1915 WMBE Reg 4 SD25)

HARRY Pte 6DCLI KIA 22Aug1917 902/931  
21 Summerfield Rd, Tod. Castle Grove SSch. Perseverance Lodge of Oddfellows. Weaver at Derdale Mill. Keen athlete. Enlisted Apr1915 No 21073. Killed by machine-gun fire when mounting parapet for attack. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 21 or 23. (WG 8Sep1917 TodA 14Sep1917{p} SD37 WMBE Reg 30 p6). Brother Thomas (below).

JAMES WILLIAM Pte 3NStaffs 4Jul1918 902/904/910  
24 Stansfield St, Tod. Married. Warehouseman for E Knowles Ltd, Stansfield Rd. Enlisted 1916 DofW No 3/22833. Wounded in lung. Transferred to NStaffs No 43234 as batman. Died of pneumonia after flu in Newcastle Gen Hosp. Buried Cross Stone. Aged 28. (HBT 12Jul1918 TodA 12Jul1918{p} SD60 WGBE Yorks 727)

JOHN Pte 2ELancs DOW 4Mar1917 902  
Colne; formerly of Lydgate. Lineholme Bapt Ch & SSch. Worked for Wests, Vale Mill, Tod. No 5606. (TodA 6Apr1917 SD35)

JONAS WILLIE Pte 1/4NorFus DOW 25Jun1918 902/904/907  
256 Bacup Rd, Tod. Married to Sarah (later Earnshaw). Vale Bapt SSch. No 35927. Left leg wound 29May, aggravated by mishap to boat berthing at Southampton. Died after operation on ruptured artery. Buried at Cloughfoot Chyd. Aged 31. (HBT 5Jul1918 TodA 5Jul1918{p} SD10 WGBE Yorks 726)

THOMAS WILLIAM Pte 1DCLI KIA 23Apr1917 902/931  
17 Every St, Tod. Unmarried. Perseverance Lodge of Oddfellows. Local cricketer & footballer of repute. Weaver for Crabtrees, Ferny Mill. Enlisted May1915 No 21536. Lewis gunner twice wounded previously, once buried and temporarily deafened by shellburst. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 27. (HBT 18May1917 TodA 18May1917{p} SD37 WMBE Reg 20 p6). Brother Harry (above)

WALTER Gnr RFA 24Jun1918 902/904  
36 Carrs Rd, Portsmouth, Tod. Unmarried. Cornholme UMeth SSch. Worked at bobbin-works. Enlisted May1916 No 741303. Died of chronic interstitial nephritis at Cas Clg Sta in France. Aged 25. (HBT 5Jul1918 TodA 5 & 12{p} Jul1918 SD2)

## CRYER

ERNEST Gnr RA 1Mar1945 902  
18 Goshen Tce, Tod. Married. Worked for Fielden Bros, Waterside Mill. Enlisted Nov1940. Died in POW camp in Borneo. (TodA 12Mar1943{p} 26Oct1945)

652.

*Upper Calderdale*

*CRYER*

FRANK Pte 1/8LanFus KIA 6Jun1915 902/924

Son of the late William & Mary Hannah, 8/9 Copperas House, Tod. Walsden West Ch & SSch. Worked for T & J Walton, Bacup Rd, Tod. No 9760. Killed Gallipoli. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 23. (HBT 9Jul1915 TodA 2Jul1915{p} SD25 WMBE Reg 4 p4)

JONATHAN Cpl 1/6LanFus KIA 6Sep1917 902/909/929

1 Bar St, Tod. Unmarried. St Mary's Ch & SSch teacher. Picker-maker for Fielden & Holt. Territorial called up Aug1914 No 240245. Served in Egypt & Dardanelles. Wounded 7Aug1915, hospital in Egypt. Presumably recovered as he was buried Tyne Cot BMCem. Aged 27. (TodA 27Sep & 50ct{p}1917 (HBT 50ct1917 WGBE Belgium 125). Brother William (below).

LIEBIG Sgt 9LanFus KIA 26Sep1916 932

Tod Sec Sch - teacher ? No 12695. (SD25)

WILLIAM EDWARD Gdsm ColdsGd 28Feb1919 902/909/929

4 Brunswick St, Walsden. Married. Weaver at Hollins Mill. With Army of Occupation. Died of pneumonia at Cologne. Aged 30. (TodA 14 & 21{p}Mar1919) Brother Jonathan (above).

*CUNLIFFE*

WILFRED Pte 9DofW KIA 25Apr1917 902

Tod. No 29475. Killed at Arras. Comm Arras Memorial. (HCour 20Jun1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p6)

*DANSON*

GEORGE Pte RAMC KIA 16Sep1916 902

Native of Poulton-le-Fylde. Worked W H Smith's bookshop, Tod Station. No 79991. Aged 22. TodA 13Oct1916 and SD79 call him Danson. As he is listed as Dawson on a restored section of 902 it seems likely this is a mistake.

*DAVEY*

GEORGE ARTHUR Pte 1ELancs RM 1Jul1916 902/904

21 Daisy Cotts, Brierfield; formerly of 9 Rose Pl, Portsmouth, Tod. St Michael's Ch. Bobbin painter for Wilsons. No 20611. (TodA 4May1917 SD35)

*DAVIES*

EDWARD Pte 1/5WYorks RM 3Sep1916 902/931

Native of Wellington, Salop. Perseverance Lodge of Oddfellows. No 202294. (HCour 20Oct1916 SD19)

THOMAS Sgt WYorks Jan1919 902

PC at Tod. Gassed with mustard gas Jul1917. Died of pneumonia in hospital at Wakefield. Aged 33. (HBT 24Jan1919)

WILLIAM Cpl 17LanFus KIA 12Mar1916 902/904/908/931

Churchill St, Lydgate, Tod. Married. Perseverance Lodge of Oddfellows. Warehouse man for Redmans. No 15339. Aged 35. (TodA 31Mar1916{p} SD25)

## Upper Calderdale

## DAWSON

ABRAHAM Gdsmn 1ScotGd RM 11Nov1914 902/915?/930  
 Native of Swansea; 5 Sandworth St, Tod. Springside Wesleyan Ch. Fustian dresser for Crabtrees, Eastwood. No 8262. 2yrs as regular. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 23. (TodA 12Feb1915 28May1915 31Dec1915 WG 1Jan1916 SD5 calls him Abram, his father's name WMBE Reg 29 p17) Brother David (below) ?

ARTHUR Pte 24ManReg KIA 23Oct1917 915?  
 Oldham; formerly Fiddler's Place, Lydgate, Tod. Unmarried. Enlisted Jun1915 No 15455. Buried Ramskapelle Rd BMCem. Aged 25. (HBT 2Nov1917 TodA 2 & 9{p}Nov1917 SD59 WGBE Belgium 173)

ARTHUR Pte 2/6LanFus KIA 24Aug1917 902/924/929  
 12 Fairmount, Walsden. Walsden Wesl SSch. Weaver at Woodbottom Mill. Enlisted Sep1914 No 240971. Officers' mess cook. Aged 21. (TodA 7 & 14{p}Sep1917 SD25)

CHARLES Pte 2DofW RM 3May1917 902/915  
 Yeadon; family at 148 Halifax Rd, Tod. Unmarried. Worked at Stansfield Cornmill. No 16193. Lost while looking for stretcher-bearers for wounded friend whom he bandaged. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 30. (HBT 10May1918 TodA 10May1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p6)

DAVID LLEWELYN L/Cpl 1/6LanFus 20Oct1915 902/915/930  
 Son of Abram & Elizabeth, 5 Sandworth St, (later 81 Cambridge St), Tod; native of Swansea. Unmarried. St Paul's Ch, bell-ringer & CC (but comm on Springside Wesleyan memorial) No 8526. Wounded, RTU. Died of dysentery and pneumonia in Australian Military Hosp, Lemnos. Buried Portianos Mil Cem, W Mudros. Aged 21. (HBT 29Oct1915 TodA 22Oct1915{p} SD25 WGBE Greece 11). Brother of Abraham (above)?

FRED Gnr RFA DOW 5Nov1917 902/910  
 Son of Charles & Sarah, 16 Far Woodhouse, Tod. Member of Christ Church & Conservative Club. Undercarder at Derdale Mill. Enlisted May1917 No 233217. 150 Bde RFA. Died in Cas Clg Sta. Buried Dozinghem BMCem. Aged 22. (HBT 16Nov1917 TodA 16Nov1917{p} SD2 WGBE Belgium 16)

GEORGE See DANSON (above).

HERBERT Pte 2DofW DOW 13Apr1917 902/904  
 Son of Greenwood & Mary, 518 Burnley Rd, Knotts, Tod. Lydgate Bapt SSch, prominent SSch worker in area. Weaver for Joshua Smith Ltd. Enlisted Jan1916 No 18387. Buried St Nicholas BMCem. Aged 21. (WG 28Apr1917 TodA 27Apr1917 SD38 WGBE France 97) Comm Shore Bapt Chyd as Greenwood Dawson; he probably had his father's Christian name as a second name.

JAMES WILLIAM Pte KORR DOW 31May1940 902  
 35 Hollins Rd, Walsden. Inchfield Bottom Meth SSch. Worked at Summit Brickworks and Breda Visada, Littleborough. No 1464394. Died at RN Hosp Chatham of wounds sustained at Dunkirk. Buried Walsden churchyard. Message of love from Connie, Gauxholme Stones Farm. Aged 27. (C&G 8Jun1940 TodA 7Jun1940)

654.

*Upper Calderdale*

**DAWSON**

JONATHAN Pte 2/4DofW 13Apr1918 902/904/907/932  
11 Brighton St, Cornholme, Tod. Married to Ida, with two children. Educ Roomfield Higher Grade Sch & Tod Sec Sch. Well-known footballer. No 32946. Died of appendicitis at 3 Canadian Hosp, France. Buried Doullens Communal Cem. Aged 34. (HBT 26Apr1918 TodA 26Apr1918{p} SD38 WGBE France 62)

LEONARD BALDAM Spr RE KIA 3Sep1916 902/917/932  
62 Burnley Rd, Tod. Educ Tod Sec Sch. No 131499 234 Field Coy, RE. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 20. (WMBE Reg 21 p12)

WALTER Pte 2/4DofW KIA 20Jul1918 902  
90 Industrial St, Tod. Unmarried. Wellington Rd Baptist SSch. Weaver at Hope St Mill. Enlisted Mar1916 No 267402. Wounded Neuve Chapelle Jun1917. Kitchener War Hospital, Brighton. RTU. Killed by shellfire. Aged 26. (HBT 30Aug1918 TodA 30Aug1918{p} SD38)

WILLIE Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 6Sep1917 902/912/913  
Lived Oldham; mother at 1 Summerfield Rd, Tod. Attended Patmos Cong Ch. Weaver at Derdale Mill. Enlisted 1914 at 16years old No 240842. In Dardanelles, Egypt & France. Comm Tyne Cot Mem. Aged 19. (HBT 50Oct1917 TodA 5 & 12{p}Oct1917 SD25 WMBE Reg 30 p7)

**DEAN**

ALBERT Pte 2LanFus DOW 20Dec1916 902/910/931  
Son of Holt & Hannah, 1 Major St, Tod. Prudence of the Vale Lodge of Oddfellows. Twister and drawer. Enlisted Oct1915 No 37901. Buried Grove Town Cem. Meaulte. Aged 22. (HBT 29Dec1916 HCour 29Dec1916 SD25 WGBE France 105)

**DEARDEN**

WILFRED Dvr RFA KIA 26Jul1917 902  
Lived in Tod.; parents lived in Bacup. No L/31879, 39 TMBty, RFA. Buried Vlamertinghe New BMCem. Aged 29. (HCour 29Aug1917 SD2)

**DENNETT**

CHARLES STEWART Dvr RFA KIA 29Sep1918 902/931  
8 Newell St, Walsden. Humility Lodge of Oddfellows. No 82064. (HBT 18Oct1918 SD2)

JAMES EDWARD Sgt 2LanFus KIA 7Jul1915 902/931  
1 Dempster St, Walsden. Weaver at Birks Mill. Walsden Conservative Club. Humility Lodge of Oddfellows. Invalided from South African war with enteric. No 7975. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 38. (HBT 23Jul1915 TodA 23Jul1915{p} SD25 WMBE Reg 29 p17)

**DEWHIRST**

WILLIAM Pte 1ELancs KIA 13May1915 902  
Derby St, Mill Wood, Tod. No 6186. Killed in Dardanelles. (TodA & HCour4Jun1915 both spell it Dewhurst SD35)

YOUNG Pte 6DCLI KIA 23Nov1915 902/915  
279 Halifax Rd, or 12 Derby St, Millwood, Tod. Unmarried. Weaver at Derdale Mill. No 21070. Buried White House Cem, St Jean. Aged 24. (HBT 10Dec1915 TodA 10Dec1915{p} SD37 WGBE Belgium 101)

*Upper Calderdale**DOLAN*

DENNIS Pte 9HLI KIA 23Sep1918 902/914  
 Meadow Bottom, Tod. Worked for Lord Bros. Enlisted Nov1916 in RScots  
 No 4792. HLI No 350398. Returned to France 1917 after trench-fever. Killed  
 by shellfire. Aged 19. (HBT 18Oct1918 TodA 18Oct1918{p} 7Feb1919 gives  
 account of death)

*DONOHUE*

JACK Pte 6YorksR KIA 6Jun1944 902  
 16 Cross Lee Rd, Tod. Worked at Scatcliffe Tannery. Enlisted Dec1943.  
 No 14666034. Killed on D-Day. Buried Bayeux War Cem. Aged 18.  
 (TodA 8Sep1944 WDBCE France 1058)

*EARNSHAW*

FRED Pte RASC Nov1918 902/926  
 78 Industrial St, Tod. Roomfield Bapt Ch & SSch. A loom tackler for  
 Sutcliffes. No M/324556. Died of pneumonia in 18 Gen Hosp, Camiers, France.  
 Buried Étaples BMCem with military honours. Aged 34. (HBT 6Dec1918  
 TodA 6 & 13{p}Dec1918 WGBE France 40)  
 JOHN WILLIAM Pte 1/7LanFus KIA 25Mar1918 902/904/916  
 658 Burnley Rd, Cornholme, Tod. No 241817. Comm Arras Mem. Aged 25. (SD25  
 WMBE Reg 20 p7). Entered twice on 902; there is only one Fred Earnshaw in  
 SD25.

*EASTWOOD*

ALBERT SCHOFIELD L/Cpl 12/13NorFus KIA 40Oct1917 902/929  
 9 Bridge End Bldgs, Shade, Tod. Knowlwood PMeth SSch. Tackler for  
 W Barker Ltd, Frankfort Mills. Enlisted May1916 No 45923. Twice wounded.  
 Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 21. (HBT 26Oct1917 TodA 26Oct & 2Nov{p}1917  
 SD10 WMBE Reg 30 p7)  
 ALLAN W. Pte 7YandL DOW 16Apr1918 902  
 No 17518. The only one in SD61 which says he was of Sheffield.  
 GEORGE HENRY Pte 1Loyal RM 31Oct1914 902/909  
 50 Sackville St, Tod. Weaver at Joint-Stock Mill. Ex-regular who had  
 fought in S African War during 8 yrs service. 3 brothers soldiers, 2  
 sisters ambulance-drivers. No 6458. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 34. (HBT  
 11Feb1916 TodA 12Mar & 14{p}May1915 4Feb1916 SD50 WMBE Reg 29 pl8)  
 HAROLD Pte 1Loyal KIA 23Apr1943 902  
 7 Bright St, Shade, Tod. Warehouseman for Greenwood & Elliman. Enlisted  
 Jan1942. No 4758404. Killed in North Africa. Buried Medjez-el-Bab War Cem.  
 Aged 20. (TodA 28May & 4Jun{p}1943 WDBCE Tunisia 6 pl)  
 JOHN WHITTAKER Pte 2/8WYorks KIA 13Jun1917 902/910/931  
 10 Store St, Meadowbottom, Tod. Christ Church choir & SSch teacher.  
 Prudence of the Vale Lodge of Oddfellows. Weaver at Harley House. Enlisted  
 in DofW No 5419. WYorks (York & Leeds Rifles) No 307189. (WG 28Jul1917  
 TodA 3Aug1917{p} SD19)



656.

*Upper Calderdale*

*EDMONDSON*

THOMAS Pte 2/4DofW DOW 18Apr1917 902  
Charlestown. Worked for J M Firth, builders. No 202396. (TodA 4May1917  
SD38)

WILLIE Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 13Jun1915 902  
33 Hollins Rd, Walsden; native of Derby. Territorial No 9738. Killed in  
Dardanelles. Comm Helles Memorial. (HBT 16Jul1915 HCour 15Jul1915 TodA  
16Jul1915{p} SD25 WMBE Reg 4)

*ELLIS*

GEORGE Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 7May1915 902/911  
School St, Shade, Tod. Married with one child. Choir of St Aidan's.  
Striker for Lord Bros, Tod. Territorial No 83984. Killed in Dardanelles.  
Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 24. (HBT 28May1915 TodA 28May1915 SD25 WMBE  
Reg 4)

ROBERT Rfn 9ScotRif DOW 24Oct1918 902/909  
7 Bridge Bldgs, Shade, Tod. Weaver, had been baker for Crabtree &  
Ashworth. Enlisted 1916 No 241371. Won MM May1918. Aged 20. (HBT 15Nov1918  
TodA 22Nov1918{p} SD31)

*ELLISON*

HAROLD Pte 2SStaffs 10Jan1919 902/908/910  
Son of Thomas & Mary Ann (later of 95 Longfield Rd), 26 Barker St, Harley  
Bank, Tod. Educ Harley Wood Sch. Worked at Hollins Farm. Enlisted Mar1917  
No 45609. Died in hospital of pneumonia. Buried Valenciennes Communal Cem.  
Aged 20. (TodA 17Jan1919 WGBE France 1142). Brother John Willie (below).

JOHN WILLIE Cpl 1/6LancFus DOW 10Jun1915 902/908/910  
2 Cross Lee, Tod. Territorial No 7814. Died in Dardanelles. Buried  
Lancashire Landing Cem. (HBT 16Jul1915 SD25 WGBE Gallipoli 1). Brother  
Harold (above).

*EMPSON*

JOSHUA WWI 929

*EYRE*

KENNETH CEDRIC Sgt/WOp RAF KIA 3Mar1943 902  
Ferne Lee Studio, Tod. Educ Tod Sec Sch & UMIST. Publicity staff of  
Metrovick, Manchester. Enlisted 1940 No 1071970. 75 Sqn RNZAF. Killed in  
bombing raid. Comm Runnymede Memorial. Aged 21. (TodA 12Mar1943{p}  
WDBCE Reg 7 p5)

*Upper Calderdale**FARRAR/FARRER*

The name is usually Farrar, but there is remarkable degree of vagueness.

ALBERT Gnr RGA KIA 14Aug1918 902/903/912/913  
 6 Brook St, Tod. Married to Bertha Mary, with two children. Deacon at Patmos Cong Ch. Former manager of Strand Co-op Drapery. Own drapery in Brook St carried on by wife. Enlisted Jan1918 No 188873. 199 Siege Bty RGA. Killed by stray shell falling in the yard of his billet. Buried Bertrancourt BMCem. Comm Christ Ch Churchyard, Tod. Aged 36. (TodA 23Aug1918{p} HBT 23Aug1918 SD3 WGBE France 5)  
 JOHN WILLIAM BEECH

Pte 1/6LanFus DOW 90ct1917 902/904/917  
 Stansfield Rd, Tod. No 241634. Aged 33. (WG 200ct1917 TodA 260ct1917{p} SD25)

WALTER Pte 1/6LanFus DOW 9 or 14Jun1915 902/904/905/907  
 861 or 725 Burnley Rd, Cornholme, Tod. Married with 1 child. Worked for Joshua Smith, Frostholme Mill. Vale Baptist Ch & SSch. Liberal Club billiards team. Territorial No9679. Died in Dardanelles (according to press). Buried Pieta BMCem, Malta. Aged 20. (HBT 2Jul1915 TodA 2Jul1915{p} SD25 WGBE Europe 1)

WALTER EDWARD Pte 12SWB KIA 21Apr1917 902/924  
 Crossley Sq, Walsden. Mule spinner. Enlisted 1915 No 23772. Aged 20. (HBT 4May1917 TodA 4 & 11{p}May1917 SD29)

*FEBER*

ROBERT HENRY Pte 2/4DofW KIA 26Aug1918 902  
 83 Longfield St, Tod. Married. Castle Grove U Meth SSch. Warehouseman at Ferney Mill. Enlisted 1916 No 202255. Aged 31. (HBT 40ct1918 TodA 40ct1918{p} SD38). Brother of William.

WILLIAM Pte 8Devon KIA 260ct1917 902  
 Tod. No 15271 (HCour 23Jan1918 SD29)

*FIELDEN*

ALLAN Pte 16LanFus DOW 28Feb1918 902  
 Son of Robert & Martha, 169 Henshaw Tce, Walsden. Walsden Parish Ch. Worked at Hope St Mill. Enlisted Feb1916 No 282202. Buried Canada Farm BMCem, Elverdinghe. Aged 22. (HBT 22Mar1918 TodA 15Mar1918{p} SD25 WGBE Belgium 16)

ARTHUR Pte 2HLI DOW 7Apr1918 902  
 Top o' th' Close, Walsden. Lane Bottom Wesleyan Ch & SSch. Worked for Robt Fielden & Sons, Walsden, picker makers. No 41909. Died 11 Stationary Hosp. Aged 26. (HBT 19Apr1918 TodA 19Apr1918 SD63)

FRED Pte 6LanFus KIA 21Mar1918 902/909/929/931  
 7 Little Holme St, Shade, Tod. Unmarried. St Mary's SSch. Prudence of the Vale Lodge of Oddfellows. Weaver at Dancroft Mill. Enlisted Sep1914. Aged 27. (HBT 3May1918 TodA 3 & 10{p}May1918 SD25)

*Upper Calderdale**FIELDEN*

HAROLD Pte 2/4DofW RM 26Nov1917 902/904  
 4 Lilybank Tce, Lineholme, Tod. Lineholme Bapt Ch & SSch. Confidential clerk for Newell Bros, Canteen Mill. Enlisted Mar1916 No 202372. Comm Cambrai Memorial. Aged 23/25. (HBT 18Oct1918 TodA 18Oct1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 17 p2)

HAROLD Pte 13YandL DOW 10Nov1918 902  
 Walsden. Enlisted No 38213 WYorks. YandL No 45212. (SD61)

HAROLD Tpr RTR DOW 1Aug1945 902/921  
 5 Eldon St, Tod. Married with 2 children. Lumbutts Meth Ch. Worked for Sandbach, Hope St Mill. Enlisted 1942. Served in N Africa, Sicily & Italy. Wounded in Greece Jul1945. Died 97 Gen Hosp. Aged 37. (C&G 4Aug1945 TodA 3 & 10{p}Aug1945 C&G 4Aug1945)

HUGH RASC WWII 902

JOHN Pte 16WYorks RM 3May1917 902/929  
 18 Goshen Tce, Tod. Married. Overlooker for Sandbach. No 40225. NPD. Killed at Bullecourt. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 24. (HBT 8Mar1918 TodA 25May & 1Jun{p}1917 15Mar1918 SD19 WMBE Reg 20 p8)

PERCY Pte MGC KIA 20May1918 919/925  
 Tod. Enlisted WYorks No 4963. MGC No 136488. (SD75)

SAM Pte 19DLI KIA 29Mar1918 902/931  
 Olympic fish & chip restaurant, 49 Burnley Rd, Tod. Boy Scout. Drummer for Tod Volunteers. Prudence of the Vale Lodge of Oddfellows. No 23/319. Aged 20. (WG 20Apr1918 TodA 19 & 26{p}Apr1918 SD62). Father & brother also killed in WWI.

WALTER Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 902/923/929/904?

10 Oak St, Shade, Tod. Married to Isabella (later of 67 Lennox Rd, Portsmouth, Tod), with one child. Shade Wesleyan Ch choir. Weaver for William Barker & Sons, Wadsworth Mill. No 202148. Lost in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 21. (HBT 22Jun1917 TodA 22Jun1917{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p15)

WALTER Pte 2SStaffs KIA 28Apr1917 902/904?

37 Lumbutts Rd, Tod. No 32459. (WG 9Jun1917 SD42)

WILLIAM Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 902/929/904?

50 Lumbutts Rd, Tod. Worked at Waterside Mill. Enlisted Mar1916 No 4862. Aged 22. (HBT 29Sep1916 TodA 29Sep1916{p} SD38)

*FIELDER*

FRED Pte 1/6LanFus RM 7Aug1915 902/915

8 Gauxholme Fold, Tod. Married with 3 children. Worked at Walsden Rly Sta. Enlisted Sep1914 No 10067. Missing in Dardanelles. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 24/25. (HBT 18Aug1916 TodA 11Aug1916{p} SD25 WMBE Reg 4)

*FINNEY*

JACK VERNON Sgt/WOp RAF RM Aug1944 902

Castle Lane, Tod. Married. Cross Lane SSch & Drama soc. Worked for Finney Bros, Milne Holme Poultry Farm. Enlisted 1941. Aged 21. (TodA 18Aug & 20Oct{p}1944)

## Upper Calderdale

## FIRTH

HAROLD Pte 10DofW KIA 23May1917 902/909/929/931  
116 Rochdale Rd, Tod. Humility Lodge of Oddfellows. Weaver at Waterside Mill. No 18419. Buried Railway Dugouts BMCem, Zillebeke. Aged 20. (HBT 8Jun1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 127)

JOHN Pte 1/4DofW KIA 7Jul1916 902/912/913  
95 Longfield Rd, Tod. Unmarried. Spinner at Mons Mill. No 4843. Comm Christ Ch Churchyard. Aged 24. (TodA 4, 18 & 25{p}Aug1916 SD38)

JOHN WILLIE Pte 21WYorks KIA 11Dec1916 902/910/912/913  
Son of Jack & Annie, 17 Broad St, Harley Bank, Tod. Educ Burnley Rd Sch. Parish Ch SSch. Played for Lydgate United AFC. Minder at Mons Mill. No 21/693. Buried Combles Communal Cem. Aged 27. (HBT 22Dec1916 WG 23Dec1916 SD19 WGBE France 785)

WILFRED Pte 11ELancs KIA 12Apr1918 902/917/929  
Accrington; formerly of Dobroyd, Tod. Married with 3 children. Unitarian SSch. Weaver. No 34911. Aged 33(or 30). (HBT 10May1918 HCour 8May1918 TodA 10May1918{p} SD35) Brother of Harold (above), Step-brother of Ronald Shackleton (qv).

## FLAHERTY

JOHN Pte 1LanFus KIA 28Feb1917 902/904  
Cornholme, Tod; widow living in Burnley. Married with two children. St Joseph's RC Ch choir. Weaver at Calder Vale Shed. Enlisted Sep1914 No 5152. Aged 27. (HBT 30Mar1917 TodA 23Mar1917{p} SD25)

## FLETCHER

H. WWI 908

## FLOOD

JAMES T. RWFus WWI 902  
SAM Pte 3Worcs RM 26Apr1918 902/904  
Tower St, Cornholme, Tod. No 57388. (WG 10Aug1918 TodA 9Aug1918{p} SD34)

## FORDHAM

HAROLD Pte 9LanFus KIA 26Sep1916 207/902  
See HALIFAX LIST

## FORREST

JOHN EDWARD D. Pte 9LanFus KIA Jul1916 902/911/929  
1 Watty Tce, Bacup Rd, Tod. St Aidan's Ch, Sch & Boy Scouts. Originally telegram boy (father worked for GPO telephones) Warehouseman at Barkers, Wadsworth. Attached to Warks when killed. Aged 19. HBT 14Jul1916 TodA 14 & 21{p}Jul1916)

## FOSBROOK

FRED Pte 6King's RM 31Jul1917 902  
17 Peel St, Tod. Worked at Mons Mill. Enlisted NStaffs No 36976. King's No 49937. NP. (HBT 31May1918 TodA 24May1918 SD13)

660.

*Upper Calderdale*

*FOSTER*

ARTHUR Pte 1Border KIA 21Sep1944 902  
Stanwix, Carlisle; formerly 5 Knotts St, Lydgate, Tod. Married to Lily.  
Enlisted Dec1939. No 3601333. Evacuated from Dunkirk. Served in Middle  
East. 1 Airborne Bn. Killed at Arnhem. Comm Groesbeek Memorial. Aged 27.  
(TodA 20Oct1944{p} WDBCE Reg 12)

*FREAR*

HARRY AB RN 14Oct1944 902/904  
1 Daisy Bank St, Cornholme, Tod. Married to Mary. Tod Cycling Club. Worked  
at Callis Mill. Enlisted Apr1941. No C/JX259471. HMS "Rajah". Drowned while  
bathing at Colombo. Buried Liveramentu Cem. Aged 32. (TodA 3Nov1944{p}  
WDBCE Sri Lanka 1 spells the name Freer)

*GARSIDE*

JOHN HERBERT Cpl RAMC 14Jul1918 902/918/932  
Harehill St, Tod. Educ Tod Sec Sch. Worked in office of Mr Craven,  
solicitor & magistrates' clerk. Enlisted 1914 at Fermoy No 28243. Awarded  
MM 1917, Medaglia al Valore (Italy) 1918. Taken prisoner when hospital was  
overrun in Italy. Died of influenza at Susanne, France. (HBT 40Oct1918  
TodA 27Sep1918 SD79)

*GARTSIDE*

CLARENCE Pte 8Devon DOW 25 or 29Sep1915 902  
43 Blind La, Tod; native of Rochdale. Married to Hannah. Picker maker at  
Gatebottom Works. Enlisted Feb1915 No 15707. Buried Lapugnoy BMCem. Aged 23  
(HBT 22Oct1915 TodA 15Oct1915{p} SD16 WGBE France 88)

*GAUKROGER*

GEORGE ALEXANDER (ALICK)  
Pte 7WKent DOW 23Sep1918 902  
Adopted son of Stansfield & Eleanor, 7 Trains Villas, Aylebury, Bucks.;  
native of Tod. No G/38730. Buried Doingt Communal Cem Ext. Aged 21.  
(SD53 WGBE France 194)  
J. KENNETH Lieut RAF 8Aug1918 902  
Son of John & Rachel, later of Northwich, Cheshire. 107 Sqn RAF. Killed  
while flying nr Herbécourt. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 21. (WMBE Reg 20 p8)

*GIBLIN*

F. WWI 904

*GIBSON*

CHARLIE Pte 2ELancs KIA 24Oct1917 902  
Enlisted No 56785 NorFus. No 6329 ELancs. Killed in Mesopotamia. Comm  
Basra Memorial. (SD35 WMBE Reg 38 p2)  
GERALD Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 902  
Native of Edinburgh. Cinema operator at Tod Hippodrome. No 202146. Missing  
in attack on Schwaben Redoubt, NPD. Buried Mill Rd BMCem, Thiepval. (TodA  
27Oct1916{p} appeal for information HBT 8Jun1917 SD38 WGBE France 383)  
THOMAS Sgt 1/6LanFus KIA 7Aug1915 929  
No 8008. Killed at Gallipoli. Comm Helles Memorial. (SD25 WMBE Reg 4 p5)

*Upper Calderdale**GILL*

ALFRED                                 KRRC                                 WWI                                 902

In the whole of SD57 there are only two Rfn called Alfred Gill:  
 No 8112 1Bn; KIA 27Jul1916 of Bolton  
 No 6388 2Bn; DOW 2Nov1914 of Wakefield

Bolton & Wakefield are about equidistant from Tod.

RICHARD                             Dvr         4RHA                             26Oct1918                             916

Cornholme; son of James & Elizabeth, 27 Longfield Tce, Cliviger. Miner at Cliviger. Died of influenza. Buried Étaples BMCem. Aged 27. (HBT 8Nov1918 WGBE France 40) ?

*GLASSE*

CHARLES                             Pte         8DofW         KIA         28Aug1917                             902

17 Market St, Shade, Tod. Married. Plasterer's labourer. Enlisted Jun1915 No 16189. Once wounded. Aged 26. (HBT 14Sep1917 TodA 14 & 21{p}Sep1917 SD38). Brother-in-law N Sykes KIA Sep1917.

*GLOVER*

JACK SUTCLIFFE     Seaman RN                             KIA         3Feb1915                             902/927

Eastwood. Mother living at Cleethorpes. Mankinholes Wesleyan Ch & SSch. No J/27585. He was drowned when Armed Merchant Cruiser "Clan MacNaughton" was sunk off the west coast of Ireland. Comm Chatham Naval Memorial. Aged 17. (HBT 5Mar1915 TodA 2Apr1915 WMBE Reg 1 p2). Father a trawlerman lost at sea

*GOODRICH**EUSTACE ILLINGWORTH*

LAC         RAFVR                             26Oct1943                             902

3 Draper Corner, Heptonstall; formerly of Tod. Married. Teacher at Manchester Art School. No 1005034. Escaped to Java at fall of Singapore. Reported POW of Japanese May1943. Letter home broadcast by German radio 1Mar1944 - after he was dead. Comm Singapore Memorial. (TodA 10Mar1944 WDBCE Reg 16)

*GORE*

ELIAS                                 Pte         2WYorks     KIA         16Aug1917                             902/904/905

550 Burnley Rd, Portsmouth, Tod; native of Accrington. Married. Worked for Varley Bros. Enlisted May1916 in 23 NorFus (Tyneside Scottish) No 29/908. WYorks No 41074. At first reported wounded & missing. Aged 29. (WG 24Nov1917 TodA 22Nov1917{p} SD19)

*GRAHAM*

HARRY                                 Pte         1/5DofW     DOW         26Dec1917                             902/904

Son of Arthur & Anne, 14 Palma St, Cornholme, Tod. Unmarried. Cornholme UMeth Ch choir. Weaver for Joshua Smith Ltd, Frostholme Mill. Enlisted Feb1916 No 242699. Wounded at Ypres. Served on Somme. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 27. (HBT 18Jan1918 TodA 18Jan1918{p} SD38 WGBE Belgium 11)

662.

*Upper Calderdale*

GRANNAN

THOMAS Pte 1/6LanFus DOW 27Dec1915 902/914  
Son of Michael & Mary Ellen, 17 Back Longfield Rd, Tod. RC church. Piecer for S & A Baker, Blind La, Tod. No 8687. Wounded 19Dec1915. Died 17 Stationary Hosp, Cape Hellas. Buried Lancashire Landing BMCem. Aged 20 (TodA 11Feb1915{p} 14Oct1921 WGBE Gallipoli 1)

GRAY

PERCY Pte 1Loyal 8Sep1940 902  
Lower Laithe Ave, Tod. Married to Bessie (later of Darwen), with one child. Enlisted Sep1939. No 3852132. Dispatch rider killed in road accident. Cremated West Bridgford, Nottingham 11Sep1940. Aged 32. (TodA 13Sep1940{p} WDBCE UK 1847a)

GREENHALGH

WALTER L/Cpl 13YorksR KIA 16Aug1916 902/918/607  
See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

GREENWOOD

ALBERT Gdsmn 4GrenGds KIA 3Nov1944 902  
269 Halifax Rd, Tod. Cross Stone Ch. Educ Castle Hill Sch. Worked for Temperleys, Bacup Rd. Enlisted 1939. No 2617543. Buried Mierlo BMCem, Holland. Aged 27. (TodA 17Nov1944 WDBCE Netherlands 85)

ALBERT Pte 2/4DofW RM 3May1917 902  
648 Rochdale Rd, Walsden. Worked in mule room at Pioneer Mill. No 202551. Missing at Bullecourt. NPD. Comm Arras Memorial. (TodA 18May1917 & 18Oct1918 HBT 18Oct1918 SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p9) F Greenwood of this address recorded KIA (WG 19May1917), but not on any memorial. Albert's brother?

ARTHUR Gdsmn 1GrenGds KIA 2Jun1918 902/919/925/931?  
6 Stephenson's Yard, Tod. Married with two children (13 & 8 yo). York St Ch & SSch. Stonemason. Enlisted Mar1915 LanFus. GrenGds No 23351. Aged 39. (HBT 21Jun1918 TodA 14 & 21{p}Jun1918 SD5)

ARTHUR Pte 2DCLI 10Oct1917 902/931?  
Burnt Acres, Wood Bottom, Eastwood. Fiancée Mary Greenwood, 3 Springwood Tce, HBridge. Eastwood Cong Ch. HBridge Brass Band. Enlisted Aug1916 No 5892 KOYLI. DCLI No 35523. Died of dysentery at Salonika. Aged 35. (WG 27Oct1917 HBT 30Nov1917 11Oct1918 HCour 5Nov1917 TodA 26Oct1917 SD37)

ARTHUR WILSON L/Cpl 22DLI KIA 26Apr1918 902/932  
Son of Ada, 43 Joshua St, Tod. Educ Tod Sec Sch. Enlisted Mar1917 No 91198. Buried Adelaide BMCem, Villers Bretonneux. Comm Christ Church chyd, Tod. Aged 19. (WG 11May1918 TodA 10 & 17{p}May1918 SD62 WGBE France 144)

ASHTON Pte 13EYorks DOW 2May1917 902/614  
21 Sandhurst St, Burnley; native of Walsden. Married with one child. Blackshawhead Meth Ch. No 28652. Aged 30. (TodA 25May1917{p} says ELancs SD20). Is this a different man from;

ASHTON Pnr RE DOW 26Mar1918  
Jubilee Tce, Portsmouth, Tod. Gassed, died in hospital. (WG 20Apr1918) ?NB not in SD4.

## Upper Calderdale

## GREENWOOD

BERNARD Pte 16WYorks KIA 27Feb1917 902/904  
 13 Brookfield Tce, Cornholme, Tod. Married to Mabel Annie, with one child. Son of Ald Thos Greenwood. Organist and choirmaster Cornholme UMeth & SSch. Printer, member of Typographical Inst. Enlisted Oct1916 No 38022. Buried Owl Trench BMCem, Hébuterne. Memorial Service 1Apr1917. Aged 32. (HBT 30Mar1917 TodA 30Mar1917 SD19 WGBE France 580)

CHARLES Gnr RGA(TMB) KIA 4Dec1917 902/929  
 174 Knowlwood Rd, Tod. Unmarried. Knowlwood Prim Meth Roll of Honour. Carter for Wilson Bros. Enlisted Feb1916, France Jul1916 Somme. Killed by machinegun fire when battery was moving into position. Aged 26. (HBT 28Dec1917 WG 22Dec1917 TodA 21Dec1917 & 4Jan1918{p})

EDWIN Pte 6KORR KIA 9Mar1917 902/915/919/925  
 Son of Mary, Tod. No 21945. Killed Mesopotamia. Comm Basra Memorial. (SD57 WMBE Reg 38 p2)

ERNEST Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 20Dec1915 902/915/930  
 561 Halifax Rd, Springside, Tod or 1 Shaw Wood Rd, Eastwood. Cross Stone SSch & bell-ringer at church (but comm on Springside Wesleyan Mem). Worked at Bridgeroyd Works. No 8284. Killed Gallipoli, buried under parapet sandbags. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 22. (HBT 11Feb1916 TodA 4 & 11{p}Feb1916 SD25 WMBE Reg 4)

ERNEST Pte 1/8LanFus KIA 7Aug1915 902/917  
 11 Union St, Tod. Unitarian Ch & SSch. Weaver at Waterside Mill. No 8841. Died in Dardanelles. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 22. (HBT 17Sep1915 TodA 10 & 17{p}Sep1915 SD25 WMBE Reg 4)

ERNEST 2/Lt Loyal 31Oct1918 902/904/916  
 708 Burnley Rd, Cornholme, Tod. Clerk for Burnley Co-op. Left side paralysed from gunshot wound. Died of pneumonia Hyde Park Hosp, Plymouth. Buried Shore Baptist graveyard. Aged 26. (HBT 8Nov1918 TodA 8Nov1918 WGBE Yorks 730)

ERNEST RA WWII 902  
 ERNEST Sgt/AG RAF 1Feb1943 902/927  
 488 Halifax Rd, Tod. Mankinholes Meth Ch. Commercial art student at Tod Art Sch. Painter & dec for Smallwood, Tod. Enlisted Apr1941 No 1030029 WOp/AG. Died Roe Valley Hosp, Limavady, N Ireland. Buried Mankinholes Chyd 6Feb1943. Aged 22. (TodA 5 & 12{p}Feb1943 C&G 6Feb1943 WDBCE UK 1327)

FRED L/Cpl 9NorFus KIA 2Sep1917 902/910/917  
 Son of Fred & Alice, 18 Beaumont St, Tod. Cotton twister for Crabtree Ltd, Ferney Mill. Christ Church SSch. No 29/450. Killed by sniper on wiring party. Buried Hargicourt BMCem. Aged 22. (WG 15 & 29Sep1917 TodA 14 & 28{p}Sep1917 SD10 WGBE France 1461)

GEORGE Pte 15DLI KIA 23Oct1918 902/924  
 8 Peel Cott Rd, Walsden. Married to Betty. Enlisted WYorks No 75677. DLI No 47058. Buried St Souplet BMCem. Aged 35. (SD62 WGBE France 1266)

HAROLD Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 21Jun1915 902/910/931  
 Son of the late John W & Ruth, 46 Cambridge St, Tod. Parish Ch SSch. Juvenile Lodge of Oddfellows. Worked for H Atkinson, reed-maker. Territorial No 9695. Killed in Dardanelles. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 17. (HBT 9Jul1915 TodA 9Jul1915{p} WMBE Reg 4 p5)



## Upper Calderdale

## GREENWOOD

HENRY Pte 1/4DofW 10Sep1918 902  
 Son of Frederick & Betsy Jane, Lower Longfield Cott, Tod. Worked at Mons Mill. Enlisted 1917 No 32806. Died in 13 Cas Clg Sta, France of pneumonia. Buried Pernes BMCem. Aged 20. (HBT 20Sep1918 TodA 20Sep1918{p} SD38 says KIA WGBE France 10 SD38)

HERBERT Pte 1/6LancFus 26Feb1917 902  
 187 Knowlwood Rd, Tod. Married with one son. Lineholme Bapt Ch & SSch. Picker maker for Dugdals. Enlisted Oct1915 No 241793 (or 11640). Died of pneumonia in hospital in Egypt. Aged 36. (HCour 19Mar1917 TodA 9Mar1917{p} SD25)

HERBERT W.M. Pte Austr KIA 19Sep1917 902/904/916  
 Parents of 24 Carrbottom, Cornholme. Shore Bapt SSch. Emigrated to Australia early 1914, land clearing in Western Aus. Enlisted Perth W.A. late 1914. Served in Egypt, Dardanelles & France. Aged 24. (WG 60ct1917 TodA 5 & 12{p}Oct1917)

IRVING Gnr RFA(TMB) DOW 140ct1918 902/907/917  
 22 Bride St, Harley Bank, Tod. Weaver at Albion Mill, Tod. Enlisted Jan1915 No 73258. Buried Grevilliers BMCem. Aged 27. (HBT 1Nov1918 TodA 1Nov1918{p} SD2 WGBE France 512)

JACK Sgt RAF KIA 13Jul1943 902/904/906  
 11 Stoodley Glen, Eastwood; formerly Carr's Rd, Portsmouth, Tod. Married to Mildred. Cornholme Meth Ch. Keen cyclist. Commercial clerk for Joshua Smith, Frosthholme Mill. Enlisted 1940 No 980381 FltEng. 467 Sqn RAAF. Buried Mankinholes Graveyard. Aged 25. (TodA 16 & 23{p}Jul1943 C&G 17Jul1943 WDBCE UK 1327)

JAMES Wilts WWI 902  
 JAMES Pte 7NStaffs RM 26Aug1918 902/919/925  
 5 Wellfield Tce, Tod. Carter for Greenwood Bros, Longfield. Missing in Mesopotamia (press) or S Russia (SD60). NPD. Comm Lumbutts Meth Chyd. Aged 24. (WG 50ct1918 SD60)

JESSE Pte 8ManRegt WWI 902  
 48 Knowlwood Rd, Tod. (TodA 18Dec1914)

JOHN (JONATHAN) HENRY Pte 24NorFus DOW 13Apr1917 902  
 Cooper St, Halifax Rd, Tod. Castle Gr UMeth SSch. Worked for Dewhirsts, clothiers, Strand. Member Tod Liberal Club. No 42385 (Tyneside Irish). Aged 23. (HCour 20Apr1917 TodA 20Apr1917 SD10)

JOHN ROBERT Pte 17WYorks KIA 26Aug1916 902  
 Todmorden Edge Farm. Weaver for Newall Bros, Canteen Shed. No 28449. Killed on Somme three weeks after being sent to front. Buried Guillemont Rd BMCem. Aged 22. (HBT 15Sep1916 TodA 15Sep1916{p} SD19 WGBE France 294)

JOHN THOMAS Pte 2/4DofW RM 3May1917 902/614  
 See MID CALDERDALE LIST

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 6Sep1917 613/902/922  
 Son of Thomas & Elizabeth, 44 Hollins Rd, Walsden; formerly of Lumb Bank, Heptonstall. Unmarried. Weaver at Crescent Mill. Inchfield Bottom UMeth Ch. No 241478. Buried Tyne Cot BMCem. Aged 35. (TodA 27Sep & 50ct{p}1917 HBT 21Sep & 50ct{p}1917 WG 60ct1917 SD25 WGBE Belgium 125)

## Upper Calderdale

## GREENWOOD

LEONARD Sgt 2/6DofW DOW 20Sep1917 902  
 Top o' th' Close, Longbottom, Tod; native of Littleborough. Married to Alice (later Sharratt), with two children. Greengrocer, wife went round with horse and cart after he enlisted Oct1916 No 268377. Died 3 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Grevillers. Aged 30. (HBT 28Sep1917 TodA 28Sep1917{p} S038 WGBE France 512)

PAUL Pte 14DLI KIA 20Oct1917 902/904/916  
 12 Sun Tce, Cornholme, Tod. Married with 1 child. Shore Bapt SSch. Played for Portsmouth Rovers AFC. Worked for Lishmans Dyeworks. Enlisted Jan1917 No 43868. Aged 27. (HBT 26Oct1917 TodA 26Oct1917)

RICHARD ARTHUR L/Cpl 2/5LanFus DOW 22Sep1917 902/904/916  
 Son of Sam, 44 Pitts Tce, Cornholme, Tod. Unmarried. Shore Bapt SSch. Weaver for Joshua Smith & Sons. Enlisted Jan1915 No 204140. Wounded 4 times. Died 4 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Dozinghem BMCem. Aged 29. (HBT 50Oct1917 TodA 50Oct1917 SD25 WGBE Belgium 16)

RONALD Tpr RecC DOW 26Aug1944 902/913  
 1 Lime St, Tod. Married to Edith. Patmos Cong Ch. Worked for Whitehead & Salford. Enlisted Apr1943. No 14429230. Landed D-Day with 6 Airborne Regt, RecC. Died in hosp in France. Buried St Désir Cem. Aged 21. (TodA 8 & 22{p}Sep1944 WDBCE France 1075)

SAM Pte 2DofW DOW 31Aug1918 902/919/925/931  
 18 Derby St, Tod. Married with one child. Humility Lodge of Oddfellows. Picker. No 32077. MM. Died in hospital in France. Buried Ligny-St Flochel BMCem. Aged 38. (HBT 6Sep1918 TodA 6 & 13{p}Sep1918 SD38 WGBE France 14)

SYDNEY Pte DLI KIA 27May1918 902/904/916  
 Aged 18. Comm Shore Baptist Graveyard.  
 THOMAS Pte 1LanFus KIA 12Sep1915 902/903/931?/909  
 919/925/929?

74 Cambridge St, Tod. York St Wesl Ch, AFC & CC. Member of Anchor Troupe of acrobats. Ring jobber at Hoyle's, Derdale Mill. Enlisted Sep1914 No 5163. Killed in Dardanelles. Aged 24. (HBT 5Nov1915 TodA 29Oct & 5Nov{p}1915 SD25)

THOMAS H. Pte 1/6LancFus KIA 3Jun1915 902/903/917?/924?  
 Tod. No 9652. Killed Gallipoli. Comm Helles Memorial. 929?/931?  
 (SD25 WMBE Reg 4)

TOM L/Cpl 9HLI DOW 30Sep1918 902/904/916/919?/  
 925?/931?

Son of Abraham & Elizabeth, Law Bottom, Shore, Tod. Shore Bapt Ch. Weaver Springwood Mill. Enlisted Nov1915 No 241674. Agric work in Scotland at first. In hospital in Boulogne of severe gunshot wound in knee Sep1917. Not clear whether death a year later was from another wound. Buried Fins New BMCem. Aged 32. (WG 29Sep1917 TodA 25Oct1918{p} SD63 WGBE France 439)

WALTER L/Cpl 1/6LanFus DOW 9Sep1917 902/904/910/931  
 Son of Joseph & Alice, 3 Union St S, Tod. Christ Church SSch & CLB. Confirmed in Egypt by Bishop of Jerusalem. Juvenile Lodge of Oddfellows. Weaver for C Hoyle Ltd, Derdale Mill. Enlisted at 16 in Feb1915 No 241317. Served in Gallipoli. Buried Mendinghem BMCem. Aged 18. (HBT 21Sep1917 TodA 21Sep1917{p} SD25 WGBE Belgium 18)

*Upper Calderdale**GREENWOOD*

WILLIAM Pte 1/10ManReg KIA 8Nov1918 902/915/933?  
 Son of Enoch & Alice (later Lord), 20 Cross Stone Rd, Tod. Unmarried.  
 Cross Stones Ch & SSch. Warehouseman at Millsteads Mill. Enlisted LanFus  
 1914 No 21217. Discharged with varicose veins. Re-enlisted in ManReg  
 Jun1915. Killed at Hautmont, while bandaging a wounded man. Buried Hautmont  
 Communal Cem. Aged 25. (HBT 29Nov1918 TodA 22Nov1918 SD59 WGBE  
 France 934)

WILLIAM ALBERT Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 20Aug1915 902/933?  
 Son of Eli & Mary, 16 Summerfield Rd, (later 8 River St), Tod.  
 Territorial No 9720. Killed in Dardanelles. Buried Lancashire Landing  
 BMCem. Aged 20. (HBT 17Sep1915 SD25 WGBE Gallipoli 1)

WILL Pte 15RScots DOW 30Jan1918 902/931/919/  
 925/926/933?  
 Son of Thomas & Emily, 5 Union St S, Tod. Worked for Harry King, Gandy  
 Bridge. York St Wesl Ch. Member Tod Social & Cyc Clubs. Perseverance Lodge  
 of Oddfellows. No 301424. Buried Achiet-le-Grand Communal Cem. Aged 25.  
 (HBT 22Feb1918 TodA 22Feb1918 902 says RSFus SD6 WGBE France 518)  
 WRIGHT Tpr 6InnDG KIA 1Apr1918 902/904  
 Lydgate. No 13208. Comm Pozières Memorial. (WMBE Reg 27 p4)

*GRINDROD*

HARRY Pte ColdsGd KIA 26Sep1916 902/931  
 Gordon St, Tod. Lived with aunt & uncle. Hope Lodge of Oddfellows. Worked  
 in goods dept of Tod Rly Sta. Enlisted Aug1914 No 14208. Aged 28.  
 (HBT 200Oct1916 TodA 200Oct1916{p} SD5). Brother John (below).  
 JOHN Gnr RGA KIA 22Jan1916 902/926/931  
 42 Adelaide St, Tod. Hope Lodge of Oddfellows. Worked for G Whitehead &  
 Sons, iron & tinplate works, Salford, Tod. No 49601. Killed by bomb.  
 Aged 21. (HBT 4Feb1916 TodA 28Jan1916{p} SD3). Brother Harry (above).

*GROOME-LAXTON*

GEORGE A. Pte 9DLI KIA 19Jul1944 902/904  
 Son of Dixon & Kathleen, 9 Oakleigh Tce, Cornholme, Tod. Unmarried. St  
 Joseph's RC Ch & SSch. Worked for Pickles, leatherette manuf. Killed in  
 Normandy. Buried Bayeux War Cem. Aged 19. (C&G 12Aug1944 TodA 11 &  
 18{p}Aug1944 WDBCE France 1058). Name also given as John

*GUDGEON*

GEORGE HENRY Pte 7Lincs KIA 22Mar1918 902  
 29 Walton Fold, Millwood, Tod. Eastwood Cong SSch. Finisher for Dan  
 Crabtree & Sons, Eastwood. No 44817. Aged 18. (HBT 19Apr1918 TodA  
 19Apr1918 SD15)  
 JOHN WILLIAM Cpl 2/9ManRegt KIA 28Nov1917 902  
 Son of Joseph & Mary, 29 Walton Fold, Millwood, Tod. Eastwood Cong Ch &  
 Boy Scouts. Enlisted in LanFus. Transferred, HBT says to Warks, TodA to  
 ManReg. No 353181. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 20. (HBT 21Dec1917 HCour  
 4Jan1918 TodA 21Dec1917 & 4Jan1918{p} SD59 WMBE Reg 30 p10).  
 Brother George (above).

## Upper Calderdale

## HAIGH

CORNAL J. Pte 2/4YandL DOW 29Mar1918 902/929  
 Son of James & Mary, 115 Knowlwood Rd, Tod. Spelt COLONEL on 902, 929 and SD61. Unmarried. Worked as stripper & grinder at Frith's Mill. Member Clarion Cyc Club. No 37873. Wounded & gassed 1917. RTU Jan1918. Died at 56 Cas Clg Sta in France. Buried Gézaincourt Communal Cem. Comm Clough Foot Cong Churchyard. Aged 23. (HBT 12Apr1918 TodA 12Apr1918{p} SD61 WGBE France 169)

DENNIS AC1 RAFVR 13Jul1943 902

Son of Harry & Nora, 55 Ashenhurst Rd, Tod. Unmarried. Weaver for Sutcliffe & Greenwood, Crescent Mill. Enlisted Feb1941. No 1079816. RM. Captured in Java. Died as POW. Buried Kanchanaburi War Cem, Thailand. Aged 23. (TodA 23Apr1943{p} C&G 25Sep1943 WDBCE Thailand 2)

## HALL

HENRY Pte LabC 9Feb1919 902/931/925/919  
 80 Halifax Rd, Tod. Married to Mary. York St West Ch. Prudence of the Vale Lodge of Oddfellows. Outlooker for Wm Barker Ltd, Frankfort Mills, Littleborough. Enlisted Aug1916 in 13Devon No 202106. LabC No 128367. Died 54 Stationary Hosp, Dieppe of pneumonia. Buried Janval Cem. Aged 42. (TodA 21 & 28{p}Feb1919 WGBE France 377)

## HALSTEAD

ARTHUR Pte 12/13NorFus RM 13Apr1918 902/921  
 12 Laneside St, Tod. Unmarried. Lumbutts Meth Ch & SSch. Worked for Bridge End Co-op Soc, manager of Knowlwood branch. Enlisted Jun1916 No 29769. Missing in France NPD. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial & Lumbutts Meth Churchyard. Aged 33. (WG 1Jun1918 TodA 20Jun1919 SD10 WMBE Reg 30 p10)

## EDWARD SCHOFIELD

Pte 2WYorks KIA 26Nov1917 902/904/908  
 4 Church St, Harley Wood, Tod. All Saints, Harley Wood. Weaver for Crabtree & Farrar at Springwood Mill. Enlisted Sep1916 No 242655. Invalided home, hospital in Manchester. RTU. Killed Passchendaele. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 19. (HBT 14Dec1917 TodA 14Dec1917{p} SD19 WMBE Reg 30 p10)

HERBERT Fus RWFus 15Aug1942 902

2 Hall Ing Pl, Tod. Married, wife in ATS. Worked for Hill & Co, Hare Hill and as windowcleaner in Urmston. Died in Springfield Hosp, Pretoria. Aged 22. (TodA 4 & 11{p}Sep1942 C&G 5Sep1942)

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 2DofW KIA 1Jul1916 902/908

Son of Richard & Alice (later 222 Burnley Rd, Tod), Newton Green, Tod. Harley Wood SSch. Chauffeur for J Arnold Petrie, Scatcliffe Hall, Tod (father gardener) No 18410. Killed on Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 23. (HBT 14Jul1916 TodA 14 & 21{p}Jul1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p19)

668.

*Upper Calderdale*

**HAMMOND**

GEORGE Pte 119MGC KIA 23Jan1917 902  
Son of George & Hannah, 12 Der St, Tod. Coalman for Cllr Holt. Roomfield  
Bapt Ch. Enlisted 1915 SWB No 23863. To MGC No 72905. Buried Guards BMCem  
Combles. Aged 19. (WG 3Feb1917 TodA 2Feb1917 HBT 2Feb1917 SD75 WGBE  
France 786)

**HAMNETT**

ARTHUR Pte 2DofW DOW 7Mar1915 902  
Lee St, Knowlwood. Married. Carter at Stansfield's Mill. Picture in TodA  
shows him with a WYorks capbadge. No 3/10709. Buried Tuileries BMCem,  
Zillebeke. (TodA 19 & 26Mar1915 SD38 WGBE Belgium 133)  
BERNARD Pte Border KIA 21May1940 902  
6 Back Castle St, Tod. Worked for Hills, textile printers. Enlisted 1937,  
served in Palestine. Killed in Battle of France. Aged 19. (C&G 15Jun1940  
TodA 14Jun1940{p})

**HANLEY**

JOSEPH Pte 2DofW KIA 12Oct1916 902/904/914  
Cornholme. No 20409 (SD38) Is this the same man as  
THOMAS Pte DofW RM 10Oct1916  
South Field, Cornholme, Tod (HBT 24Aug1917) ?

**HARCOURT**

JOHN A. Pte 2Argyll 13Jun1942 902  
Son of Fred & Annie, Tod. No 2979998. Comm Singapore Memorial. Aged 22.  
(WDBCE Reg 16)

**HARGREAVES**

HAROLD Pte 10Welch KIA 4Aug1917 902/922/927?  
3 Birk St, Walsden. Married. Cornet-player in Walsden Temperance Brass  
Band. Tackler at Dugdales' cotton mill. Enlisted in Welch Regt band.  
No 47601. Lewis-gunner. Comm Walsden Parish Ch graveyard. Aged 23.  
(HBT 24Aug1917 TodA 24 & 31{p}Aug1917 SD45)  
HENRY Pte 1/6LanFus DOW 8Sep1917 902/910/927?  
50 Longfield Rd, Tod. Married to Frances (later Greenwood), with 5  
children. Weaver for Prestwich of Salford, Tod. No 241623. Died from gas  
shell, in hospital in France. Previously reported missing & later as a POW.  
Buried Harlebeke New BMCem. Aged 31 or 32. (HBT 7Dec1917 TodA 14Sep, 7 &  
14{p}Dec1917 SD25 WGBE Belgium 140)

JIM CRAVEN LAC RAFVR 2Jul1944 902  
7 Birch Ave, Tod. Married to Doreen (WAAF). Tod Par Ch choir. Educ Tod Sec  
Sch. TodCC. Liberal Club TT Club. Fruiterer with father in Hx Rd. Enlisted  
1941. No 1534928. Injured in accident in Middle East 30Jun1944. Buried  
Moascar War Cem, Egypt. Aged 22. (TodA 14Jul1944{p} WDBCE Egypt 12)

**HARKER**

RAYMOND Cpl 7DofW KIA 28Oct1944 902  
68 Rochdale Rd, Tod; native of Finghall, NR Yorks. Married to Doris, with  
one daughter. Formerly barber in Leyburn. No 4617199. Killed in Holland.  
Buried Bergen-op-Zoom War Cem. Aged 26. (TodA 17 & 24{p}Nov1944  
WDBCE Netherlands 81)

*Upper Calderdale***HARLING**

FRANK H. Teleg RN KIA 2May1945 902  
 Fiancée Miss B M Ashton, 18 Wellington Rd, Tod. Telegraphist for L M S Rly. Enlisted 1941 No LT/JX299727. Served in N Africa & Sicily. Lost when HM Minesweeper "Eborwyke" was sunk by enemy action off Iceland. Comm Lowestoft Naval Memorial. (TodA 11May1945 C&G 19May1945 WDBCE Reg 6)

**HARRIS**

WILLIAM HENRY Pte 10DofW KIA 50ct1916 902/911  
 1 Kilnspring, Rochdale Rd, Walsden. Bell-ringer at St Aidan's Ch. Pickermaker for Waltons. No 20468. Aged 28. (HCour 26Oct1916 TodA 27Oct1916{p} SD38)

**HARRISON**

JAMES THOMAS Pte RAMC Apr1917 902/922  
 15 Heather Bank, Walsden. Widower. Inchfield Bottom UMeth Ch & SSch. Pickermaker. Member Walsden Brass Band. Served in Dardanelles. Died of dysentery in Cairo. Aged 30. (WG 5May1917 HBT 4May1917 TodA 4May1917{p} - 902 says RND)

**HARROP-LOMAS**

GORDON CHARLES 3Woff MN KIA 25Sep1942 902  
 33 Adelaide St, Tod. Worked at Tod GPO. Joined MN Jul1942. NE Sch of Wireless Telegraphy. Lost on first Atlantic crossing when SS "Boston" was torpedoed. Comm Tower Hill Memorial. Aged 17. (TodA 90ct1942{p} WDBCE Reg 22)

**HARTLEY**

FRANK Cpl 2/6LanFus DOW 24Mar1918 902/909/929/931  
 Son of Jack & Ada, 7 Oak St, Shade, Tod. St Mary's SSch. Humility Lodge of Oddfellows. Weaver at Waterside Mill. Enlisted Sep1914 at 16 No 240870. Abroad since Mar1917. Buried St Sever Cem Ex, Rouen. Aged 20. (HBT 12Apr1918 TodA 12Apr1918{p} SD25 WGBE France 146)

HERBERT Pte 13NorFus KIA 27Sep1916 902/924  
 Farnborough St, Walsden. Unmarried. Wesl SSch. Cotton weaver at Hoyle's Mill. Enlisted Apr1916 No 28501. Killed on Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 21. (HBT 20Oct1916 TodA 20Oct1916{p} SD10 WMBE Reg 21 p20)

JOHN EDWARD Pte 1/7LanFus KIA 6Apr1918 902/911  
 Son of George Edward & Sarah Ellen, 10 Back Bacup Rd (later 17 Gauxholme Fold), Tod. St Aidan's Ch. Core maker for Lord Bros. Enlisted Oct1915 No 241851. Served in Egypt. Buried Gommecourt BMCem, Hébuterne. Aged 20. (TodA 3 & 10{p}May1918 SD25 WGBE France 798)

WALTER Dvr RFA 25Jul1916 902  
 Shepley, Huddersfield; parents of Lane Bottom, Walsden. Married with three children. Educ Tod National & Sec Schs. Postman. Reservist called up Aug1914 No 36121. Fought at Mons, refused promotion. 60 Howitzer Bty. Died in Mesopotamia while attached to Indian Army. Buried Amara War Cem. Aged 29. (HBT 18Aug1916 TodA 18Aug & 8Sep{p}1916 SD2 WGBE Iraq 5)

670.

*Upper Calderdale*

**HARTNEY**

JOHN THOMAS Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 4May1917 902  
6 Swan Pl, Millwood, Tod; formerly of Duke St, Eastwood. Eastwood Cong Ch  
& SSch. Enlisted Sep1916 No 241762. Aged 18. (HBT 8Jun1917 TodA  
5May1917{p} SD25)

**HAWKES**

GEORGE HENRY Pte 2LanFus DOW 9Apr1918 902/605  
See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

**HAYES**

ARTHUR DICKINSON Cp1 MGC KIA 3Feb1916 902  
7 Carr Tce, Bottoms or 18 Throstle St, Walsden. Bottoms PM Ch & SSch.  
Worked Pioneer Mill. Enlisted No 14392 Devon. To 57 Coy MGC No 4416. Buried  
Rue du Bacquerot No 1 BMCem. (TodA 10 & 17{p}Mar1916 - spelt Heys SD75)

**HAZELTINE**

HERBERT L/Cpl 1/6LanFus KIA 5Jun1915 902/915  
Bradford. No 8346. Killed Gallipoli. Comm Helles Memorial. (SD25  
WMBE Reg 4)

JAMES W. L/Cpl 3/6LanFus KIA 5Jun1915 902  
14 Pickthall Tce, Tod. Furnace tenter for Lord Bros. 3 yrs in  
Territorials. Mother died of broken heart two weeks later. Aged 22.  
(TodA 2 & 9{p}Jul1915) Remarkable coincidence of dates. James not in SD25.

**HELLIWELL**

EDGAR Pte RSFus KIA 25Aug1916 902/607  
See MID CALDERDALE LIST

FRANK Pte 21WYorks KIA 12Oct1916 902/904/907  
1 Sunny Bank Tce, Cornholme, Tod. No 27979. Aged 26. Comm Thiepval  
Memorial & Vale Baptist Graveyard, Cornholme. Aged 26. (SD19 WMBE Reg 21  
p20)

HARRY Pte RASC 31Dec1918 902/910  
Adelaide St, Tod. Chauffeur for Dr Southwell. Enlisted Aug1916 No 20928 or  
M2/203145. 781 MT Coy RASC. Died of intestinal obstruction in hosp in  
Salonika. Buried Mikra BCem. Aged 21. (TodA 10Jan1919 SD59 WGBE Greece 9)

JOHN EDMUND L/Cpl 22ManRegt KIA 6Apr1916 902  
Son of John & Ellen, 380 Burnley Rd, Tod. Unmarried. Enlisted Nov1914  
No 20928. Killed by shellfire. Buried Bronfay Farm BMCem, Somme. Aged 28.  
(HBT 21Apr1916 TodA 14 & 21{p}Apr1916 WGBE France 329)

PERCY WILLIAM Pte 12/13NorFus RM 40Oct1917 902/918  
Native of Detroit USA; 4 Hawthorn Pl (or Stansfield St, or 56 Victoria Rd)  
Tod. Married to Lucy Evelyn. Worked in reed and heald business. Enlisted  
DLI No 20694. NorFus No202235. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. (HBT 23Aug1918  
TodA 7 & 14{p}Dec1917 SD10 WMBE Reg 30 p11)

**HENFREY**

HAROLD Pte 1/6LanFus DOW 5Jun1915 902/915  
Halifax Rd, Tod. Territorial No 9106. Died in Dardanelles. Buried  
Lancashire Landing BMCem. (HBT 9Jul1915 SD25 WGBE Gallipoli 1)

*Upper Calderdale***HENRY****MARTIN**

CD

29Oct1944

902

Kent; formerly 19 Pine Rd, Tod. 6 Civil Defence Reserves, Kent. Killed in road accident while on duty. (TodA 3Nov1944)

**HEYWORTH**

**CHARLES ARTHUR** Fus 2/5LanFus KIA 14Aug1944 902/904

Son of Arthur & Eliza, Fieldhurst Tavern, Cornholme, Tod. No 3460088. Buried Bayeux War Cem. Aged 32. (TodA 1Sep1944{p} WDBCE France 1058)

**FRANK** Pte 2KOYLI RM 2Dec1917 902

14 Oldroyd, Tod. Unmarried. Oldroyd SSch. Weaver. Enlisted Feb1916 in DofW No 4839. To KOYLI No 35708. In France from Nov1916. NPD. Aged 28. (HBT 18Oct1918 TodA 11Oct1918 SD54)

**JAMES WILLIAM** Tpr 9DofW KIA 11Feb1943 902/904/916

23 Jobling St, Cornholme, Tod. Worked for Pickles of Portsmouth, Tod. Enlisted 1940. No 4625589. 9DofW (146RAC). Killed in Burma. Buried Taukkyan War Cem, Rangoon. Aged 32-34. (TodA 15Sep1944 14Dec1945{p} WDBCE Burma 3)

**JOHN BRUCE** Seaman RN KIA Jun1917 902/909/911/929

Summit, Tod. Torpedo Boat Section. (HBT 15Jun1917 TodA 15Jun1917{p})

**HIGHLEY**

**CHARLES WILLIAM** Pte 15LanFus KIA 22Jun1917 902

33 Rock Nook, Summit, Littleborough; native of Walsden. Married to Mary. No 27557. Buried Ramskapelle Rd BMCem. Aged 28. (TodA 13 & 20{p}Jul1917 HBT 6Jul1917 SD25 WGBE Belgium 173)

**CHARLES** Pte ELanCS KIA Jul1917 902

Summit. Member of Todmorden Male Voice Choir. Aged 27 (HBT 6Jul1917). Surely these must be the same man, but there are two entries on 902.

**ERNEST JACKSON** Pte 8Devon KIA 1Jul1916 902

12 Throstle St, Walsden. Married with four children. Worked at Frith's Mill, Dulesgate. Enlisted 1915 No 18354. 2 months in hosp in France with strain. Killed on first day of Somme. Buried Devonshire Cem. Aged 36. (TodA 14 & 28Jul1916 SD16 WGBE France 330)

**JOHN HENRY** Pte 1ELanCS KIA 21Nov1914 902

8 Quarry Bldgs, Walsden. Married with two children. Reservist No 8912. Aged c.40. (TodA 27Nov1914 - says 1ManRegt - 2Apr1915 HBT 4Dec1914 speit Hiley) Brother-in-law Peter Speak (qv) also KIA.

**HILEY**

**HAROLD** Pte 2DofW KIA 30Aug1918 902/911/931

14 Canon St, Shade, Tod. Married. Hope Lodge of Oddfellows. Weaver at Hollins Mill, Walsden. Roll of Honour at Roomfield. Enlisted Whit 1915 No 17249. 8 months in hosp in England after wounds in France. RTU Jun1918. Killed at Haucourt on R Sensée. Aged 27. (HBT 20Sep1918 TodA 30Sep1918{p} SD38)

**HILL**

**HENRY deF** L/Cpl 1/5Loyal 27Nov1915 902/919/925

Cannon St, Shade, Tod; native of Pembridge Staffs. Married with 6 children. No 2172. Struck on head while guarding railway tunnel at Hullavington, Chipping Sodbury, "probably by a spy", according to the press. Died in hosp Farnworth. (TodA 14Apr1916 - says Sgt SD50)



672.

*Upper Calderdale*

*HIRST*

FRED Pte 24NorFus DOW 50ct1917 902/904/905  
13 Jobling St, Cornholme, Tod. Married to Jane Ellen (later Mrs Blacha.  
Worked for Crabtree & Farrar, cotton manuf. Enlisted May1916 No 40345. In  
France Sep1916. Wounded once before. Died in hospital of severe wounds in  
leg. Buried Dozinghem BMCem. Comm Mankinholes Meth Churchyard. Aged 29.  
(HBT 190ct191 TodA 260ct1917{p} SD10 WGBE Belgium 16)  
JOE RFA WWI 902

*HITCHEN*

HERBERT Pte 2/7DofW 17Apr1916 902  
Sandbed Villas, Eastwood. Worked for father's firm, Hitchen Peel & Co.  
Amateur ornithologist. No 4373. Died of pneumonia at Larkhill, Wilts.  
father & brother had just arrived. Buried Cross Stone churchyard. Aged 39.  
(TodA 21Apr1916 HBT 28Apr1916 SD38 WGBE Yorks 727)  
OSWALD CD KIA Mar1941 902/610  
1 Sandbed Villas, Tod. Unmarried. Eastwood Cong Ch. Educ HBridge GS.  
Apprentice to City Analyst, Bfd. BSc (1st Hons) Manchester, FIC. Worked as  
analyst in Derbyshire and Leicester; for ICI and in govt dept in London.  
Killed while firefighting during London blitz. Buried Slack Bapt churchyard  
25Mar1941. Aged 34. (TodA 28Mar1941{p})

*HOCKING*

JOHN Pte 2LanFus RM 90ct1917 902/924  
7 Hill Pl, Knowlwood, Tod. Walsden Par Ch Roll of Honour. No 37918.  
Aged 24. (HBT 23Aug1918 SD25)

*HODGSON*

GEORGE HENRY Pte 11Lancs KIA 5Sep1918 902/917/929  
3 Fair View, Longfield Rd, Tod. Weaver for Greenwood, Elliman & Co,  
Stansfield Rd. Enlisted LanFus No 9329. ELancs No 33511. In Egypt, wounded  
at Gallipoli. Drill pig at Scarborough. Killed by machine-gun fire in  
France. Comm Clough Foot Cong Churchyard. Aged 22. (HBT 40ct1918  
TodA 40ct1918{p} SD35)

*HOLDEN*

FRANK Pte 1/6DLI KIA 19Jul1917 902/904/908/931  
Married with three children. Harley Wood Ch choir. Todmorden Male Voice  
Choir. Prudence of the Vale Lodge of Oddfellows. Enlisted DofW No 5938.  
DLI No 250793. Buried Wancourt BMCem, France. Comm Christ Ch Churchyard.  
Aged 32. (TodA 3Aug1917{p} SD62 WGBE France 162)  
FRED L/Cpl 22RoyFus KIA 17Feb1917 902/912/913/932  
Harehill St, Tod. Patmos Cong SSch & choir. Educ Tod Sec Sch. Twister for  
Crabtree & Farrar. Tod CC. Enlisted Jul1916 No 38541. Memorial Service  
1Apr1917 at Patmos Cong Ch. Aged 20. (HBT 30Mar1917 TodA 23 & 30{p}Mar1917  
SD12)

*Upper Calderdale**HOLLINRAKE*

DONALD F/Sgt RAFVR KIA 22Feb1945 902  
 Son of Herbert & Clara, Whirlaw Farm, Tod. No 983589. 190 Sqn RAF, navigator. Buried Holt chyd, Norway. Aged 23. (WDBCE Norway 32).  
 Brother Keith (below)

HAROLD FOSTER Sgt 12NStaffs KIA 90Oct1918 902/917/932  
 Beechwood, Tod. Son of clerk to Tod Union Workhouse. Educ Tod Sec Sch. Enlisted Lincs No 35923. To NStaffs No 43889. Aged 22. (HBT 15Nov1918 SD60)

JESSE Pte 2/5LanFus KIA 9Sep1916 902/911/915/929  
 3 Albert St, Tod. Boy scout. Enlisted Sep1914 No 204105. Previously reported missing. Aged 17. (HBT 11May1917 TodA 27Apr & 3May{p}1917 SD25)

KEITH Sgt RAFVR 21Jun1944 902  
 Son of Herbert & Clara, Whirlaw Farm, Tod. Builder for Jackson Stansfield. Enlisted 1942. No 1623303. 15 Sqn RAF. Completed nineteen operational flights. Killed in accident. Buried Cross Stone 26Jun1944. Aged 20. (TodA 30Jun1944{p} WDBCE UK 1059)

*HOLLIS*

WALTER Pte 6HLI 23Jan1917 902/923/929  
 Model Cott, Dobroyd, Tod. Unmarried. Shade Wesl SSCh. Weaver for Sandbach, Hope St. No 4649. Died Curragh Mil Hosp, Kildare, Ireland. Buried Christ Church with military honours. Aged 19. (WG 3Feb1917 TodA 2Feb1917{p} SD63 WGBE Yorks 731)

*HOLROYD*

JAMES Sgt RMLI KIA Jun1915 902/910  
 2 Myrtle St, Tod. No PO/13688. RMLI Portsmouth Bn, RND. Killed in Dardanelles. Comm Heiles Memorial. (HBT 30Jul1915 TodA 4Jun1915 WMBE Reg 4)

*HOLT*

JOHN PERCY Bdm 6LanFus 16Apr1917 902  
 16 Beaumont St, or 1 Ashenhurst Rd, Tod. Lineholme Bapt SSch & choir. Worked Ridgefoot shuttle works. 6 (Reserve) Bn. Played flute & piccolo in Regt Band. Died of pneumonia Ripon Mil Hosp. Buried Ripon 20Apr1917. Aged 21. (WG 21Apr1917 TodA 20Apr1917{p} SD25 WGBE Yorks 294)

JOHN WILLIAM Gnr RA(AirB) DOW 13Nov1944 902  
 27 Pine Rd, Tod. Married to Audrey Villiers. Worked at Albion Mill. Territorial called up Sep1939 No 1463142. Served in N Africa, France & Low Countries. 1 Airborne Div. Died in hosp in England. Buried Clough Foot Cong Chyd 18Nov1944. Aged 41. (TodA 24Nov1944{p} WDBCE UK 1042)

*HOOSON*

HUBERT Sgt RAF 18Jun1943 902/207  
 8 Sunvale Ave, Walsden; formerly of Southowram. Worked for J H Sutcliffe, cabinet maker, Tod. No 1080080 WOp/AG. Killed in air crash in Scotland. Buried Walsden Par Churchyard. Aged 34. (TodA 25Jun1943{p} WDBCE UK 1582)

*HOPKINSON*

ERNEST Pte 10WYorks KIA 1Jul1916 930/619/620  
 See MID CALDERDALE LIST

674.

*Upper Calderdale*

**HORSFALL**

ALBERT Pte RAOC KIA 3Jun1940 902/904  
1 Springwood Tce, Cornholme, Tod. Married with three children. Worked on farm at Todmorden Edge then for Stansfield & Sons. Enlisted Oct1939 No 7606715. Att 2 Stevedore Bn RE. Killed by enemy bombing in Le Havre. Comm Dunkirk Memorial. Aged 31. (TodA 24Jun1940{p} WDBCE Reg 11)

ALBERT Gnr RA 70Oct1943 902  
Dean Royd Farm, Walsden. Unitarian Ch & SSch. Died of malaria as POW of Japanese in Taiwan. Aged 23. (TodA 8Jan1944{p})

HARRY Pte 8YorksR KIA 7Jun1917 902/921  
Oaks Farm, Eastwood. Worked on farm, also as hairdresser with brother in HBridge, also as weaver at Charlestown (presumably not at the same time) Enlisted in 18Huss No 3471. YorksR No 40441. Died of shrapnel wound in stomach. Aged 22. (WG 23Jun1917 TodA 22Jun1917 HBT 22Jun1917{p} & 6Jun1919 SD24)

HERBERT HALSTEAD Pte 20London KIA 27Sep1918 902/915/931  
35 Cambridge St, Tod. Married. Humility Lodge of Oddfellows. Worked for Atherton, leather merchant. Enlisted 1916 ASC No DM/2/196584. 20Lond No 634462. Served in Palestine. France Mar1918. Buried Grand Ravine BMCem. Aged 35. (HBT 11Oct1918 TodA 11 & 25{p}Oct1918 SD76 WGBE France 358)

JOHN WILLIAM Pte RAMC 27Apr1919 902/918  
5 Barker St, Harley bank, Tod. Married with two children. Died in Birmingham Mil Hosp. Buried Cross Stone Cem. (TodA 29Apr1921 WGBE Yorks 727)

LUKE Gnr RA DOW 16Mar1944 902  
26 Cowhurst Ave, Tod. Married to Edith, with two children. Taper at Nehesco Mill (sic) Tod Cycling Club. Enlisted 1941. No 1126131. 114 Field Regt RA. Died in Burma. Comm Rangoon Memorial. Aged 32. (TodA 7Apr1944{p} WDBCE Reg 17)

REDMAN Rfn 20KRRC 7May1918 902/605  
See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

**HOWARTH**

ALBERT WILLIAM A/CSM 1/4DofW KIA 13Jul1916 902/207/213  
16 Garden St, Tod. Rugby for Hx & Tod. Nicknamed 'Snowball'. Regular with 14 yrs service including S African War No 1598. Killed in Thiepval Wood. Comm Thiepval Memorial. (HBT 21Jul1916 WG 22Jul1916{p} TodA 21Jul1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p22)

EZEKIEL GREENWOOD Pte 15LanFus KIA 30Sep1918 902/904/907  
Cornholme. No 27184. Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Aged 35 (WMBE Reg 16 p3)

HARRY Pte 10EYorks DOW 27Mar1918 902/904  
Lydgate. Enlisted NorFus No 28487. EYorks No 36711. (SD20). 902 says ELancs.

OTHELLO Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 6Sep1917 902/904/905/907  
Son of Fred & Ellen, 616 Black Rock, Cornholme. Cornholme Par Ch & SSch. Weaver at Vale Shed. Enlisted 1914 No 240630. Wounded in Dardanelles. Brother Hubert wounded in same attack. Buried Tyne Cot BMCem. Aged 21. (WG 15Sep1917 HCour 130ct1917 TodA 14 & 21{p}Sep1917 SD25 WGBE Belgium 125)

## Upper Calderdale

## HOWORTH

ALBERT Pte 9Devon DOW 14Oct1915 902  
 5 Stones Tce, Tod. Weaver for Crabtrees, Ferney Mill. No 15173. Died 11  
 General Hosp, Boulogne. Buried BMCem. Memorial service at Knowlwood Chapel.  
 Aged 22. (HBT 22Oct1915 HCour 15Oct1915 TodA 22Oct1915{p} SD16)

HARRY Pte 10EYorks KIA 27Mar1918 902  
 12 Holme St, Lydgate, Tod. Unmarried. Lineholme SSch. Weaver at Canteen  
 Shed. Enlisted Mar1916 No 28487 NorFus. EYorks No 36711. Aged 23. (HBT  
 12Apr1918 TodA 12Apr1918{p} SD20)

THOMAS WILLIAM Gnr RA KIA 23Oct1943 902  
 16 West St, Rochdale; formerly 10 Hall St, Tod. Educ Roomfield Council  
 Sch. Enlisted 1942. No 14296553. 64 AT Regt RA (QO Glasgow Yeomanry).  
 Buried Sangro War Cem. Aged 20. (TodA 12 & 26{p}Nov1943 WDBCE Italy 12)

WILFRED Gnr RA 26Sep1943 902  
 3 Lewis Pl, Shade, Tod. Married to Annie (later of Rochdale). Worked for  
 Cinderhill Spinning Co, Castle St, Tod. No 1465180. 85 AT Regt RA. POW of  
 Japanese in Malai Camp. Buried Kanchanaburi War Cem. Aged 30. (TodA  
 28May1943{p} WDBCE Thailand 2)

## HOYLE

DEREK JOHN 2/Lt 1/8LanFus KIA 27May1940 902  
 Son of Joshua & Katherine, "The Royd", Tod. Educ Repton. Tod Golf Club &  
 Caldene Tennis Club. Articled to Cobbett, solicitor, Manchester. Admitted  
 Jun1939. Commissioned Apr1939, called up Sep1939. Killed in Battle of  
 France during withdrawal to Dunkirk. Comm Dunkirk Memorial & Mankinholes  
 graveyard. Aged 24. (C&G 7Sep1940 TodA 6Sep1940 WDBCE Reg 11 p2)

## HUGHES

DAVID Pte 9LanFus RM 7Aug1915 902/904  
 486 Burnley Rd, Todmorden; native of Flint. No 9252. Killed Gallipoli. Comm  
 Helles Memorial. (HCour 15Oct1915 SD25 WMBE Reg 4 p6)

## HUSSEY

JAMES MORTON Pte 2/5LanFus RM 11Sep1916 902/904  
 13 Durn St, Portsmouth, Tod. Weaver for Crabtree & Farrar, Carrfield Mill.  
 Enlisted Apr1915 No 204154. Aged 20. (HBT 19Jan1917 TodA 19Jan1917{p} SD25)

## HUTTON

ALBERT Pte 10KOYLI RM 25Sep1916 902/921  
 10 Oldroyd, Tod. Unmarried. Weft packer for S & A Barker, Adamroyd Mills.  
 Enlisted Feb1916 DofW No 19311. KOYLI No 37739. Aged 28. (HBT 17Aug1917  
 TodA 17 & 31{p}Aug1917 SD54)

676.

*Upper Calderdale*

*IDDON*

ROBERT Pte 16Warks DOW 20Oct1918 902/904  
9 Knotts St, Tod; native of Preston. Married with three children. Enlisted  
RAOC No 04348. Warks No 48434. Died in France. (HBT 22Nov1918 TodA  
22Nov1918{p} SD11)

*INGHAM*

FRED LabC 18Feb1919 902  
Enlisted Lincs No 35823. LabC No 26051. Buried Cross Stone Cem. (WGBE  
Yorks 727)

HERBERT Pte 1/8LanFus DOW 20Nov1915 902/904/908  
Pollard St, Tod. No 9762. Attached to 8LanFus (Salford). Wounded  
Gallipoli 7Aug1915. Died Whitworth St Mil Hosp, Manchester. Buried Shore  
Baptist Graveyard. Aged 18. (HBT 10Dec1915 TodA 26Nov & 10Dec{p}1915 SD25  
WGBE Yorks 730). Brothers Sam & Mark (below).

JACK Bdr RA 12Sep1944 902  
10 Back Castle St, Tod. Married. Christ Church & CLB. Worked at Birks  
Mill, Walsden. No 1463205. 85 AT Regt RA. POW of Japanese in Malaya. Malai  
Camp & No 4 Camp, Thailand. Lost when Japanese transport "Lisbon Maru" was  
sunk by US submarine. Comm Singapore Memorial & Christ Ch Churchyard.  
Aged 25. (TodA 28May1943 8Dec1944{p} WDBCE Reg 16 p7)

JOHN ROBERT Pte 2SherFor DOW 1May1918 902  
8 Claremont Cotts, Walsden. Labourer at Littleborough Dyeing Co. Enlisted  
1917 No 106807. Aged 19. (HBT 10May1918 TodA 10 & 17{p}May1918 SD49)

MARK Pte 1CamHigh DOW 30May1916 902/904/908  
Pollard St, Tod. Played soccer for Tod, HBridge & Lydgate. Regular re-  
enlisted May1915 No S/18327. Died in hosp in Glasgow of septicaemia from  
shrapnel wound. (HBT 16Jun1916 TodA 9Jun1916 SD66)

SAMUEL Pte 1ScotRif KIA 27Oct1914 902/904  
Milking Green Rd, Tod. Married with 1 child. Worked for W Sutcliffe,  
Stansfield cornmill. No 7120. Reservist, served 14 yrs including S African  
War. Called up Aug1914. Aged 31. (HBT 20Nov1914 TodA 20Nov1914 902 says  
Suffolks SD31)

*JACKMAN*

ROBERT Pte 2DofW RM 18Apr1915 902  
Croft Gate, Lumbutts; native of Giggleswick. No 6704. NPD. Comm Menin Gate.  
(WG 5Aug1916 TodA 4 & 11{p}Aug1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p23)

*JACKSON*

ALBERT Pte 14HLI 20Jan1917 902/931?  
7 Granville St, Walsden. PMeth Ch, SSch sec, Christian Endeavour. Enlisted  
Sep1915 No 24283. Died of pneumonia 34 Cas Clg Sta. (TodA 19 & 26{p}Jan1917  
SD63)

ALBERT Gnr RGA 19Feb1919 902/931?  
17 Wood St, Harley Bank, Tod. No 151579. 3 Siege Bty, RGA Died of  
pneumonia. Buried Christ Ch Churchyard, Tod. Aged 32. (WGBE Yorks 731)

## Upper Calderdale

## JACKSON

ARTHUR Pte 9DofW KIA 25Apr1917 902/922  
 5 Dampier St, Walsden. No 20469. Comm Lumbutts Meth Churchyard and Arras Memorial. Aged 21 (HBT 11May1917 TodA 11 & 18{p}May1917 SD38)

ERNEST F.P. Pte 10LanFus KIA 7Jul1916 902  
 Heywood. No 13087. (SD25)

FREEMAN L/Cpl 1/4NorFus RM 11Apr1918 902/931  
 47 Commercial St, Tod. Perseverance Lodge of Oddfellows. No 29/1060. NPD 13Jun1919. (TodA 27Jun1919 SD10)

HENRY Pte 10RoyFus RM 40Oct1917 902  
 2 Railway Tce, Walsden. Walsden Wesl SSch & Band of Hope. Weaver for Sandbach. Enlisted Jan1917 9RoyFus No 77227. 10Bn No G/66076. Failed to arrive with message at HQ. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 19. (HBT 21Dec1917 HCour 1Nov1917 TodA 2 & 9{p}Nov & 21Dec1917{p} SD12 WMBE Reg 30 pl2)

JAMES WILLIAM Pte MGC RM 26Aug1917 902/909/931  
 14 Lock St, Shade, Tod. Unmarried. Humility Lodge of Oddfellows. Weaver. Enlisted YorksR No 29081. MGC No 72872. Sent wounded to dressing station, NPD. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 37. (HBT 12Jul1918 TodA 23Nov1917{p} & 12Jul1918 SD75 WMBE Reg 30 pl2)

TOM Pte 2Devon KIA 18Jun1915 902  
 Son of Abraham & Emma, 687 Rochdale Rd, Bottoms, Walsden. No 15282. Buried Rue-de-Bacquerot Graveyard, Laventie. Aged 22. (HCour 9Jul1915 WGBE France 707)

THOMAS Pte 1/4DofW KIA 13Mar1918 902  
 Son of William, 1 Silver St, Walsden. Unmarried. Weaver at Hollins Mill. Enlisted Apr1916 No 202658. Killed Reutel sector, Ypres salient. Buried Aeroplane Cem, Ypres. Aged 39. (HBT 22Mar1918 TodA 22 & 29{p}Mar1918 SD38 WGBE Belgium 88)

TOM Pte 10WYorks KIA 5Sep1918 902/917  
 Son of Sam & Elizabeth, 6 Honey Hole Rd, Tod. Unitarian Ch. Mechanic at Corporation garage. Enlisted Apr1918 No 56531. In France for 12 days. Buried Lebuquiere Communal Cem. Aged 21. (HBT 40Oct1918 TodA 4 & 10{p}Oct1918 SD19 WGBE France 245)

WALTER Pte 16LanFus DOW 28Feb1918 902/910/931  
 17 Wood St, Harley Bank, Tod. Unmarried. Perseverance Lodge of Oddfellows. Worked at Stansfield cornmill. No 36394. Aged 33. (HBT 22Mar1918 TodA 15 & 22{p}Mar1918 SD25)

YOUNG Cpl RE KIA 29May1918 902/931  
 40 Ramsden Wood Rd, Walsden. Married to Bertha, with 2 children. York St Chapel. Perseverance Lodge of Oddfellows. Platelayer. Enlisted Nov1916 No 210229. 269 Rly Coy RE. Killed by shellfire. Buried Aubigny Communal Cem. Aged 35. (HBT 21Jun1918 TodA 14 & 21{p}Jun1918 SD4 WGBE France 95)

678.

*Upper Calderdale*

*JOHNSON*

ALBERT Tpr 4LondYeo KIA 27May1942 902  
3 Goit St, Gauxholme; native of Burnley. Married to Phyllis Taylor. Lorry driver for Greenwoods of Burnley. Enlisted 1940. No 3456000. Killed in Middle East. Buried Knightsbridge War Cem. Aged 27. (C&G 11Jul1942 TodA 10Jul1942{p} WDBCE Libya 1 p2)  
WILFRED ISAAC Pte 1/4DofW KIA 19Dec1917 902/931  
9 Crossley St, Longfield Rd, Tod. Married to Emily (later Summerton). Perseverance Lodge of Oddfellows. Slipper maker for Barker & Clegg Ltd. Roomfield Baptist Roll of Honour. No 203108. Killed Anzac Ridge, Ypres salient. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 30. (HBT 7Dec1917 TodA 7Dec1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 30 pl2)

*JUDSON*

EDGAR Pte 7WKent DOW 8Jun1918 902/904  
144 Athol St, Burnley; formerly Woodhead St, Cornholme, Tod. Married with two children. Cornholme UMeth SSch. Shuttlemaker at Wilsons' bobbin works. Enlisted Feb1917 Middx No 267169. WKent No G/21293. Buried Bois-Guillaume Communal Cem. Aged 37. (HBT 14Jun1918 TodA 14 & 21{p}Jun1918 SD53 WGBE France 17)  
WILLIAM THOMAS Gdsmn 3GrenGds KIA 28Sep1915 902  
61 Albert Tce, Burnley Rd, Tod. Married with 1 child. Had worked as Mule-spinner. Joined RGA at 16. Policeman in Rochdale and Stoker RN (in what order?) No 18573. Aged 27. (HBT 29Oct1915 TodA 29Oct1915{p} SD5)

*KAYE (or KAY)*

ABRAHAM Pte 2SStaffs DOW 16Mar1917 902/912/913  
3 Oak Hill, Meadow Bottom, Tod. Married with one son. Patmos Cong SSch. Worked in Coupe's size-house. Enlisted Nov1916 No 32413. Memorial service 1Apr1917. Aged 34. (HBT 30Mar1917 TodA 23 & 30{p}Mar1917 SD42)

*KELSEY*

JOHN L/Cpl 1/6LanFus DOW 10May1915 902  
114 Halifax Rd, or 5 Church St, or 2 Rochdale Rd, Tod. No 9152. Died on hospital-ship returning from Dardanelles. Buried at sea. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 22. (HBT 28May 9Jul1915 TodA 28May & 9Jul{p}1915 SD25 WMBE Reg 4)

*KENNY*

WILLIAM Pte 9DubFus KIA 27Apr1916 914  
24 Broad St, Harley Bank, Tod. Married to Margaret. No 19952. Buried Cabaret Rouge BMCem. Aged 23. (WGBE France 924)

## Upper Calderdale

## KERR-MOORE

NORMAN Pte 6CamHigh KIA 28Jan1916 902/924/929  
See under MOORE.

## KERSHAW

ARTHUR AC2 RAFVR KIA 2Dec1943 902/913  
Dale House, Kilnhurst, Rotherham; native of Tod. Married to Joyce. Buried Cross Stone Chyd. Aged 34. (TodA 8Jan1944 WDBCE UK 1059)

EDWIN Pte 6DCLI KIA 23Nov1915 902

Son of Tom & Mary, 3 Oldroyd, Tod or Malt Kiln House, Tod. Unmarried. No 21071. Killed in France. Buried White House BMCem, St Jean-les-Ypres. Comm Mankinholes Meth churchyard. Aged 24. (HBT 10Dec1915 TodA 10Dec1915{p} SD37 WGBE Belgium 101)

GEORGE HERBERT Pte 24NorFus KIA 9Apr1917 902/904

11 Harrison St, Cornholme, Tod. Married with 1 child. Twister at Frostholme Mill. No 45546. Aged 26. (HBT 11May1917 TodA 11May1917{p} SD10)

JOHN EDWARD Pte 2DofW KIA 18Apr1915 902

5 South View, Charlestown, HBridge; formerly 6 Oldroyd, Tod. Married to Nora Louisa (later of 1 Mytholm Pl). Weaver at Callis Mill. Reservist, called up Aug1914. No 3/9310. Killed Hill 60. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 28. (TodA 30Apr1915 HBT 9Apr1915 SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p24)

JOHN DofW WWI 902

902 rarely makes mistakes, but isn't this the same man ?

## KETTLEY

HAROLD Pte MGC KIA 4Nov1918 902

Enlisted No 32751 WYorks. MGC No 138660 (SD75)

## KING

EDWIN Pte DLI 17Jan1945 902

Son of Raymond & Audrey, Walsden. No 14828249. Att 10DofW. Buried Walsden Par Ch graveyard. Aged 18. (WDBCE UK 1582)

JAMES Pte 1/6LanFus DOW 5Jun1915 902

7 Leigh St, Tod; native of Oldham. Territorial No 8835. Died in Dardanelles. Buried Redoubt BMCem, Helles. Aged 20. (HBT 2Jul1915 TodA 2Jul1915 SD25 WGBE Gallipoli 2)

## KINGSBURY

WALTER STENHOUSE Stkr2 RN KIA 4Dec1918 902/922

4 Mona Tce, Walsden. Married to Agnes with two children. Loom tackler for Dawson & Sons at Albion Mill. Enlisted Jul1918 No K/52659. One of eleven men lost when the cruiser HMS "Cassandra" was sunk by a mine in the Baltic. Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 30. (HBT 13Dec1918 TodA 13Dec1918 WMBE Reg 2 p6)

WILFRED S. Spr RE KIA 26Oct1917 902/922

199 Woodbottom Tce, Walsden. Inchfield Bottom UMeth Ch & SSch. Member of Rechabite Tent & cornet player with Tod Old Band. Served apprenticeship with T Davis, plumber. Joined RND No 1467. Served in Dardanelles. 3 months in hospital in Malta with dysentery. 247 Field Coy RE No 207752. To Greek archipelago, then France. Aged 23. (HBT 16Nov1917 TodA 16Nov1917{p} SD4)





## Upper Calderdale

## LAW

GEORGE TAYLOR 2Woff MN RM 7Nov1942 902/904/905/906  
 71 Lennox Rd, Portsmouth, Tod. Lost in SS "Glenlea" of Newcastle. Comm  
 Tower Hill Mem. Aged 19. (TodA 8Jan1944 C&G 16Jan1943 WDBCE Reg 22 p9)  
 JOHN Gnr RA 21Jul1943 902/904  
 6 Pollard St, Lydgate. Married to Susan. No 1465183. 85 AT Regt RA. POW in  
 Malai Camp. Died of cholera Touchan Centre Camp, Thailand. Buried  
 Kanchanaburi War Cem. Aged 25. Death reported by repatriated POWs.  
 (TodA 18Jun1943{p} 5Jan1945{p} WDBCE Thailand 2)  
 MARK Pte 1EYorks KIA 25Sep1916 902  
 8 Oldroyd, Tod; parents at 16 Der St. Unmarried. Oldroyd SSch. Played for  
 Millwood AFC. Enlisted WYorks No 25916. EYorks No 31255. Wounded Jun1916.  
 Killed on Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 25. (HBT 3Nov1916  
 TodA 3Nov1916{p} SD20 WMBE Reg 21 p26)  
 WALTER LESLIE Pte 2Devon KIA 27Mar1918 902/904  
 8 Jubilee Tce (878 Burnley Rd), Portsmouth, Tod. Cornholme UMeth.  
 Apprentice shuttle-maker at Wilson's bobbin works. Enlisted Jan1915  
 No 15400. Killed in German Spring offensive. Comm Pozières Memorial. Aged  
 22. (HBT 19Apr1918 TodA 19Apr1918{p} SD16 WMBE Reg 27 p6)  
 WILLIAM HENRY L/Cpl MGC DOW 3Jul1917 902  
 Son of Sam & Alice, 4 Newall St, Walsden. Lanebottom Wesleyan Ch & SSch.  
 Enlisted Devon No 16082. MGC No 26804. Wounded 29Jun1917. Died of  
 haemorrhage, Canad Gen Hosp. Buried Étapes BMCem. Aged 24. (WG 14Jul1917  
 TodA 13Jul1917 SD75 WGBE France 40)

## LAWER

HARRY Sgt ColdsGd KIA 27Sep1918 902/605  
 See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

## LAWRENCE

JAMES Pte 1/6LanFus RM 4Jun1915 902  
 3 Ash St, Eastwood. No 9140. Missing in Dardanelles. Buried Redoubt Cem,  
 Helles. Aged 19. (WG 5Aug1916 HCour 15Oct1915 TodA 15 & 22{p}Oct1915 SD25  
 WGBE Gallipoli 19)

## LAWSON

ABRAHAM J. WWI 931  
 Prudence of the Vale Lodge of Oddellows.

## LAYCOCK

JAMES Pte 2/5LanFus DOW 23Jun1918 902/910  
 Son of Fred & Hetty, 1 Back Der St, Tod. Roomfield SSch. Worked for Lord  
 Bros. Enlisted Sep1914 No 240969. Twice wounded. Buried Pernes BMCem.  
 Aged 21. (WG 6Jul1918 TodA 5Jul1918 SD25 WGBE France 10)  
 WALTER Pte 8DofW RM 14Sep1916 902  
 9 Queen's Tce, Victoria Rd, Tod. No 19909. (HBT 15Jun1917 TodA  
 15Dec1916{p} SD38)

682.

*Upper Calderdale*

LEACH

CLARENCE WILLIAM L/Cpl 9LanFus KIA 26Sep1916 902  
Littleborough. No 9441. (SD25)

LEAH

ARNOLD Spr RND(Eng) 70Oct1915 924  
203 Woodbottom Tce, Walsden. Apprentice joiner with J & A E Anthony.  
Walsden Wesl Ch & SSch. Walsden Temperance brass-band. Enlisted Jun1915.  
S/1446. Died of dysentery in Dardanelles. Aged 20. (HBT 15 & 22Oct1915  
HCour 150Oct1915 TodA 15 & 22{p}0ct1915)

EDMUND FO RAFVR KIA 8Aug1944 902/922  
Son of William & Alice, 3 Industry St, Walsden. Inchfield Bottom Meth Ch,  
SSch & choir. Educ Walsden Council & Tod Sec Schs. Worked at Millwood bus  
office. Enlisted 1942. No 153567. Trained in Canada. 15 Sqn RAF. Missing  
after operational duties. Body recovered. Buried Walsden Par Churchyard  
13Aug1944. Aged 21. (TodA 18Aug1944{p} WDBCE UK 1582)

WILLIAM Pte 2/6LanFus KIA 16Jul1917 902/915  
2 Garden St, Tod. Errand boy for Boots Ltd and farm-labourer. Enlisted  
Sep1914 No 240855. Aged 19. (WG 4Aug1917 TodA 3 & 10{p}Aug1917 SD25)

LEDGARD

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 10KSLI KIA 9Sep1918 902/904/916  
21 Raedale Ave, Nelson. Married to Emily Ann (later Holden). Shore Baptist  
Ch & SSch. For ten yrs in Cornholme Brass Band. Worked for Joshua Smith  
Ltd, Frostholve Mill. Enlisted ASC Christmas 1914 No T4/039036. Served in  
Salonika, Palestine. Hospital with malaria. Transferred to KSLI No 40446.  
Killed by shellfire nr Bapaume. Buried Saily-Saillise1 BMCem. Aged 29.  
(WG 21Sep1918 TodA 20 & 27{p}Sep1918 SD55 WGBE France 216)

LEE

ALBERT Pte 1YandL KIA 23Nov1916 902/117/207  
See HALIFAX LIST

CLARENCE Pte 8Devon RM 15Sep1915 902/917/932  
Victoria Villas, Tod; native of Bacup. Educ Tod Sec Sch. On staff of Tod  
Advertiser. Played cricket for Tod CC. No 14543. Missing since Battle of  
Loos. Comm Loos Memorial. Aged 20. (HBT 60Oct1916 TodA 60Oct1916{p} SD16  
WMBE Reg 19 p7)

LEWIS

ERNEST Pte 1/6LanFus RM 22Jun1915 902/914  
640 Rochdale Rd, Walsden. St Joseph RC Ch. Worked at Fieldens picker  
works. No 8656. A great deal of confusion about his fate: missing ? -  
wounded -in Dardanelles ? Died at Alexandria ? Still alive later ? A  
mystery, but NPD. Eventually confirmed, buried Lancashire Landing Cem.  
(TodA 4 & 11{p}Aug1916 WG 5Aug1916 HCour 150Oct1915 SD25 WGBE Gallipoli 1)

*Upper Calderdale**LIMBERT*

JOHN ARTHUR Pte 21WYorks DOW 14Oct1917 902  
 Stansfield St, Tod. Married, widow later at Bradfield, Sheffield. Police Constable, native of Garforth. No 21/1065. Buried Dozinghem BMCem. Aged 25. (HBT 16Nov1917 TodA 16Nov1917 SD19 WGBE Belgium 16)

*LINGARD*

PERCY Pte 2LanFus DOW 25Jul1915 902  
 3 Stackhills Rd, Tod. Married to Florence Annie, with four children. Weaver. With King's in S African war. No 6354. Twice wounded. Buried Étapes BMCem. Aged 32. (WG 24Jul1915 HCour 31Jul1915 TodA 30Jul1915 SD25 WGBE France 40)

WALTER Pte 13EYorks DOW 8Mar1917 902/923/926  
 16 High St, Tod. Married to Betsy. Insurance agent. No 28637. Died 47 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Varennes Cem. Memorial service Shade West 25Mar1917. Aged 27. (TodA 16 & 30{p}Mar1917 SD20 WGBE France 41)

*LIVESEY*

RICHARD Pte 1/6LancFus RM 7Aug1915 902/929  
 Church Steps, Tod. No 8504. Some confusion about his fate. Missing in Gallipoli, but said to be in hospital after 7Aug. Later reported in Convalescent Camp at Mudros. N, at last, PD. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 21. (HBT 26Jan1917 TodA 26Jan & 2Feb{p}1917 SD25 WMBE Reg 4)

*LOFTHOUSE*

RALPH Pte 1/7DofW KIA 7Apr1917 902/904  
 886 Jubilee Tce, Portsmouth, Tod. Cornholme UMeth SSch. Weaver at Carrfield Mill. Enlisted Aug1916 No 307666. Killed on first day of battle of Lys. Aged 26. (WG 21Apr1917 TodA 20 & 27{p}Apr1917 SD38)

*LONG*

GEOFFREY Sgt/WOp RAFVR KIA 4May1944 902/920  
 Son of Albert & Mabel, Ferney Lee Rd, Tod. Central Meth SSch. Worked with father as bookbinder. No 1537907. 12 Sqn RAF. Buried with crew of 6 at Beauchery, France. Aged 22 or 30. (TodA 2Jun1944{p} WDBCE France 1385)

*LONGDEN*

LESLIE HARRISON Sgt 24RoyFus KIA 29Mar1918 932  
 Hornsey. Married. Educ Tod Sec Sch. Son of minister of Bridge St UMeth Ch. No G/24850. Died on Good Friday. Aged 28. (WG 13Apr1918 SD12)

*LORD*

JACK Gnr RA 27Sep1943 902/904/906  
 Son of Herbert & Elizabeth, 27 Pudsey Rd, Cornholme, Tod. Worked at British Picker Co. No 1464255. 85 AT Regt RA. POW of Japanese at Malai Camp. Buried Chungkai War Cem. Aged 23. (TodA 28May1943 WDBCE Thailand 1)

684.

*Upper Calderdale*

*LORD*

JAMES Pte 10Devon 120ct1918 902/904  
12 Holme Ho, or 712 Burnley Rd, Cornholme, Tod. Married to Nellie.  
Cornholme UM Ch & SSch. Worked at Wilsons' bobbin works. Enlisted May1915  
No 17924. 2½ yrs in Macedonia. Died of malaria in 61 Gen Hosp, Salonika.  
Buried Kirechkoi-Hortakoi Mil Cem. Aged 31. (HBT 230ct1918 TodA 250ct &  
1Nov{p}1918 SD16 WGBE Greece 2)

LEONARD Pte 7Border KIA 26Aug1918 902/915/614  
Pickover Gate Farm, Cross Stone (family were pork-butchers in HBridge).  
Blackshaw Head Wesl SSch. Played cricket for Blackshaw Head. Finisher at  
Moss Bros, Springside Dyeworks. Enlisted in WYorks No 16192 (902 says DofW)  
Border No 30492. Aged 23.(WG 14Sep1918 TodA 13Sep1918 HBT 13 &  
20{p}Sep1918 SD39)

LESLIE NEWHALL Rfn 7RifBrig KIA 18Aug1916 902/903  
Son of Joseph & Elizabeth, 4 Fielden St, Tod. No S/13236. Buried Dartmoor  
BMCem, Bécordel-Bécourt. Aged 19. (TodA 15Sep1916 WGBE France 188)

SAM Gnr RGA 23Jan1918 902/931  
7 Haven St, Tod. Castle St SSch. Yeast dealer & paper-and-confectionery  
business in Market Pl. Enlisted Jul1916 No 107970. 221 Siege Bty RGA.  
Invalided home Dec1917. Died of nephritis in Napsbury Mil Hosp. Buried  
Cross Stone Cem. Aged 24. (HBT 1Feb1918 TodA 25Jan & 1Feb{p}1918 SD3  
WGBE Yorks 727)

SAM Pte 2Seaforth KIA 14Jul1943 902/904/905  
501, Burnley Rd, Tod. Married to Doris. St Michael's Cornholme. Educ Tod  
Sec Sch. Worked at Carrfield Mill. Enlisted 1940. No 4465006. Killed in  
Sicily with 51st (Highland) Div. Buried Syracuse War Cem. Aged 25.  
(TodA 13 & 20{p}Aug1943 WDBCE Italy 3)

WILLIE Pte/LCpl 13NorFus KIA 2Apr1917 902/904  
Daisy Bank St, Cornholme. Cornholme UMeth. Weaver for Crabtree & Farrar.  
Cornholme Wanderers AFC. Enlisted in Devon to DLI No 31917 to NorFus  
No 46754. Aged 27. (WG 2Jun1917 TodA 25May & 2Jun{p}1917 SD10)

*LUCAS*

WILFRED STEEL Dmr 2DofW RM 22/23Feb1942 902/921  
Mankinholes. Lumbutts Meth SSch. Worked Bottoms Mill, Walsden & as  
hairdresser. Played for Roomfield CC. Missing in Far East. Comm Rangoon  
Memorial. Aged 19. (C&G 11Apr1942 TodA 17Apr1942{p} WDBCE Reg 17 p13)

*LUXFORD*

FRED Pte 15WYorks RM 3May1917 902  
Back Salford, Tod; native of Chatham. Unmarried. Carter for Lingard &  
Ackroyd, coal-merchants. No 40232. NPD. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 33.  
(HBT 22Mar1918 TodA 15Mar1918 SD19 WMBE Reg 20 p14)

*Upper Calderdale***MACHIN**

ROBERT Pte 2Border KIA 30Nov1916 902/904/908  
 Oldham; formerly 5 Mitchell St, Lydgate, Tod. Enlisted Sep1914 LanFus  
 No 10038. Border No 27049. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 23. (TodA  
 29Dec1916{p} WG 30Dec1916 SD12 WMBE Reg 21 p28)

**MACINTYRE**

JAMES Cpl 17LancFus KIA 23Jul1916 902/904  
 356 Burnley Rd, Cornholme, Tod; native of Preston. Married. Weaver at  
 Frostholme Mill. Enlisted Jan1915 No 15342. Killed on Somme. Buried Serre  
 Rd No2 BMCem. (WG 19Aug1916 TodA 18Aug1916{p} SD25 WGBE France 1890)

**MACRAE**

HAROLD AB RN KIA 9Jun1940 902  
 787 Rochdale Rd, Walsden; native of Rochdale. Enlisted 1936 at 15  
 No D/JX150215. Lost when aircraft-carrier HMS "Glorious" was sunk returning  
 from Narvik. Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 19. (TodA 21Nov1941  
 WDBCE Reg 2 )

**MACKRIEL**

SAM DofW WWI 902/915  
 20 Pitt St, Tod. Enlisted May/June 1915. (TodA 4Jun1915)

**MAKIN**

JOHN EDWARD Cpl 6DofW KIA 18Jun1944 902  
 22 Sun Vale Ave, Walsden. Married with one daughter. Worked for Fothergill  
 & Harvey, Littleborough. Enlisted Sep1939. 2½ yrs in Ireland. Killed in  
 Normandy. Buried Hottot-les-Bagues War Cem. Aged 25. (TodA 4Aug1944{p}  
 WDBCE France 1068)

**MALLISON**

JOHN WILLIAM Lieut RCA KIA 20Dec1943 902/904/906  
 London; in Canada 1929-33; previously 890 Burnley Rd, Cornholme, Tod. Educ  
 Tod Sec Sch. BSc (London). Worked as statistician for National Bldg Soc in  
 London. Enlisted 1939 on holiday in Canada. Killed at Ortona, Italy acting  
 as OP officer with 8th Army. Buried Moro River Canadian War Cem. Aged 34.  
 (TodA 21 & 28{p}Jan1944 WDBCE Italy 13)  
 RICHARD WWI 909

**MAMWELL**

JOHN EDWIN Pte 2DofW KIA 3May1917 902/909/929  
 203 Rochdale Rd, Tod. No 18400. Wounded on Somme, hospital in Leeds. RTU.  
 Killed at Fampoux. Buried Brown's Copse BMCem, Roeux. (WG 26Sep1916 TodA  
 15Jun1917 SD38 WGBE France 604)

**MARSHALL**

ALBERT Pte 11LanFus KIA 10Sep1917 902/930  
 Shaw Wood, Springside, Tod; native of Southport. Married with two  
 children. Springside Wesleyan Ch & SSch. No 6123. (HBT 19Oct1917 SD25)

*Upper Calderdale*

## MARSHALL

ALBERT Pte 1Border KIA 40Oct1917 902  
 Son of John & Sarah Ellen, Tod. No 27055. Buried Artillery Wood BMCem, Boesinghe. Aged 26. (WGBE Belgium 106)

AMBROSE Pte MGC KIA 27Mar1918 902/914  
 652 Rochdale Rd, Walsden. St Joseph's RC Ch. Worked at Inchfield picker works. Enlisted May1916 SherFor No 5710. MGC No 123231. Aged 21. (HBT 26Apr1918 TodA 26Apr1918{p} SD75)

ARTHUR Sgt RAFVR 16Aug1944 902  
 22 Lower Laithe Ave, Tod. Married to WAAF. Wellington Rd Bapt SSch. Educ Roomfield Council Sch. Apprentice cabinet maker to J H Sutcliffe. Enlisted 1940. No 1037484. Flight engineer with 518 Sqn, Coastal Command. Killed in air crash. Buried Christchurch, Tod 22Aug1944. Aged 22. (TodA 25Aug1944{p} WDBCE UK 1566)

ARTHUR Pte 3/6LanFus KIA Oct1917 902  
 1 Back Salford, Tod. Weaver for W L Sandbach. Enlisted Aug1915. Served Egypt, Gallipoli & France. Aged 45 (HBT 2Nov1917 TodA 6Aug1915 2Nov1917)

CHARLES STUART Spr RE DOW 9Sep1944 902  
 21 Industrial St, Tod. Married to Gladys Jean. Roomfield Bapt Ch, choir, SSch sec. Tod Male Voice Choir. Worked for J H Sutcliffe, cabinet maker. Enlisted 1940. No 2130245. 221 Field Coy RE. Served in Iraq, Tunisia & Italy. Died on hospital ship. Buried Catania War Cem. Aged 29. (TodA 4Feb1944{p} WDBCE Italy 2)

ERNEST RA WWII 902

FRANK Capt 24ManRegt KIA 17Mar1916 902/918/932  
 Omega St, Tod. Unmarried. Educ Tod Sec Sch & Tech Coll. Draughtsman for Messrs Simons of Manchester. Father choirmaster at Bridge St UM Ch. Fiancée Miss Langstreth of Byrom St, who was teacher at Roomfield Sch. Hollingworth Lake RC. Enlisted Aug1914 in Pub Sch Bn of RoyFus. Commissioned in Manch Regt (Oldham Pals Bn) Memorial service Bridge St, 26Mar1916. Aged 31. (HBT 24Mar1916 TodA 28Mar1916{p} OD)

FRED Pte 1/6LanFus RM 6Sep1917 902  
 Pickthall Tce, Millwood. No 240243. Missing in France. (WG 20Oct1917 TodA 19Oct1917{p} SD25)

JOHN Pte 1/4YandL KIA 13Oct1918 902/904/916  
 5 Hamer St, Cornholme, Tod. Shore Bapt Ch. Weaver at Vale Mill. Enlisted Sep1916 No 203744. Invalided home with shell-shock. Aged 20. (HBT 22Nov1918 TodA 22 & 29{p}Nov1918 SD61)

NORMAN EDWIN Pte 8Leics KIA 27May1918 902/904/905  
 8 Brighton Tce, Cornholme, Tod. No 42543. Comm Soissons Memorial. Aged 19. (SD22 WMBE Reg 18 p2)

PERCY Pte 9NorFus KIA 26Dec1916 902/908  
 193 Rochdale Rd, Tod. Harley Wood Ch & SSch. Worked for Newell Bros, Canteen Shed. Enlisted May1916 No 29/464. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 22. (WG 13Jan1917 TodA 12 & 19{p}Jan1917 SD10 WMBE Reg 21 p30)

TOM Rfn KRRC DOW 2Mar1945 902  
 93 Longfield Rd, Tod. Married. Christchurch. Worked for Jackson Stansfield. Enlisted 1943. Killed N W Europe. Aged 31 (TodA 16Mar1945{p})

WILLIAM Pte 21WYorks DOW May1917 902  
 2 Pellon St, Copperas Ho, Walsden. Walsden Ch & SSch. Weaver for Prestwich of Salford, Tod. No 21/694. Shot while trench digging at night. Aged 28 (HBT 11May1917 TodA 11 & 18{p}May1917)

## Upper Calderdale

## MARSHALL

WILLIE Pte 2/5LanFus RM 9Sep1916 902/918  
 2 Osborne Pl, Tod. Worked for Redman, wholesale clothiers. Enlisted aged 17, Jan1915 No 204141. Killed aged 19. Comm Thiepval Memorial (WG 8Sep1917 TodA 5 & 12{p}Jan1917 SD25 WMBE Reg 21 p30)

WILL Cpl WKent KIA Apr1945 902  
 166 Knowlwood Rd, Walsden. Married with two children. Walsden Wesl Ch. Walsden CC. Weaver for Fielden Bros, Waterside Mill. Enlisted 1940. Killed in Italy. Aged 29. (C&G 5May1945 TodA 4 & 11{p}May1945 says DofW)

## MARTIN

GEORGE Pte 1/7DofW KIA 11Oct1918 902/915  
 Cross Stone, Tod; native of Totley. Unmarried. Bell ringer at St Paul's Cross Stone. Signalman at Stansfield Hall cabin for L & Y Rly. No 32152 Buried Wellington Cem. Aged 27. (HBT 15Nov1918 TodA 22Nov1918{p} SD38 WGBE France 612)

JOSEPH Pte 2DofW RM 18Apr1915 902/912/913/915  
 22 Russell St, Millwood, Tod; native of Catesby, Northants. No 10732. Missing Hill 60. (TodA 14May1915 SD38)

WILFRED Sgt RAC KIA 40Oct1944 902/904/905  
 830 Burnley Rd, Cornholme, Tod; native of Sheffield. Married with one daughter. Policeman. Killed N W Europe. Aged 32 (TodA 20Oct1944{p})

## MASON

JOHN CSM 1/6LanFus KIA 7Aug1915 901/902/904/917/931  
 767 Burnley Rd, Cornholme, Tod. Twice married. Unitarian Ch 25 yrs SSch secretary. Past-master Humility Lodge, Oddfellows, Provincial Grand-master. Printer in business as Mason & Howarth, Hall St, Tod. 2 medals in S African War, concentration camp guard at Ladysmith. 27 years with Territorials. Spoke at recruiting meeting Aug1914. called up as Colour-sergeant No 4248. Long Service & Good Conduct Medal. Killed in Dardanelles. Buried Lancashire Landing BMCem. Comm on first wife's grave in Tod Unitarian churchyard. Memorial service Unitarian church 29Aug1915. Aged 47. (HBT 3Sep1915 TodA 27Aug1915{p} SD25)

PETER DofW Korea 902

## MAY

TOM Pte 2Devon DOW 13Jul1916 902  
 Dampier St, Walsden. Bottoms PMeth Ch & SSch. Enlisted Jan1915 No 15520. Machine gunner. Died of gangrene from shell fragment on Somme. Buried Boulogne East Cem. Aged 18. (HBT 28Jul1916 TodA 28Jul1916{p} SD16 WGBE France 102)

## MAYOR

FRED Pte 1/8LanFus KIA 6Jun1915 902/904/905  
 10 Glen View St, Cornholme, Tod. Territorial No 9673. Killed in Dardanelles. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 20. (HBT 2 & 23Jul1915 HCour 15Jul1915 TodA 23Jul1915{p} SD25 WMBE Reg 4 p8)



688.

*Upper Calderdale*

**McHUGH**

JOHN Pte 1KORR KIA 21Oct1915 902  
Lydgate, Tod; native of Manchester. No 16780. Killed in France. Aged 28.  
(HBT 12Nov1915 SD9)  
T. WWI 904/207?

**McLEAN**

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 2HLI KIA 25Jun1944 902  
21 Tennyson Ave, Tod. Married to Dorothy, with one son. Server at HBridge  
Par Ch. Educ HBridge National Sch. Sec Springside AFC. Cashier for Moss  
Bros, Eastwood. No 3325658. Killed in Normandy. Buried St Manvieu Cem.  
Aged 30. (TodA 1Sep1944{p} WDBCE France 1076)

**MEDDINGS**

FRANK NEVILLE Sgt RAF 1940 902/920  
60 Berkeley Rd, Newbury, Berks; formerly of Tod. Roomfield SSch. Worked  
for J N Sutcliffe, cabinet makers and Robinsons' Stores, Tod. Enlisted  
May1939. WO/AG. Buried at RAF station in S England. Aged 21. (TodA  
3Jan1941{p})

**MELLING**

JOHN THOMAS Pte 13King's DOW 14Jul1918 902/904  
3 Cross Bank, Meadow Bottom, Tod; native of Southport. Married to Martha  
with two children. Member Gospel Hall. Worked at Cornholme Bobbin works.  
Enlisted 1914 in LanFus No 240873. King's No 235594. Buried Pernes BMCem.  
Aged 27. (HBT 30Aug1918 TodA 30Aug1918{p} WGBE France 10)

**METCALFE**

WILLIE WELBURN Pte 8Gloucs KIA 30May1918 902  
Norden, Rochdale; formerly of Hollins Rd, Walsden; native of Goole. Boy  
Scout. Worked for Rochdale Canal Co. Enlisted ASC No 34952. Gloucs  
No 34572. Press says Worcs. Aged 20. (TodA 5Jul & 23Aug{p}1918 WG  
6Jul1918 HBT 5Jul1918 SD33)  
WILLIAM Pte 4/5Loyal RM 26Oct1917 902/904  
Son of William & Jane, Picket St, Lydgate, Tod; native of Burnley. Worked  
at Cornholme bobbin works. Enlisted in LanFus Sep1914. Served in  
Dardanelles. Discharged, worked in munitions for 12 months. Called up 1916  
No 204821. NPD. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 36 (or 34). (HBT 23Aug1918  
TodA 14Dec1917 SD50 WMBE Reg 30 p15)

**MIDGLEY**

ERNEST Pte 2/5WYorks RM 9May1918 902/921  
Of Lee; parents of Causey Farm, Tod. Lumbutts UMeth SSch. No 202508.  
Missing SW of Bucquoy, NPD. Comm Lumbutts Meth churchyard. Aged 20. (WG  
13Jul1918 TodA 12 & 19{p}Jul1918 SD19)  
JAMES HERBERT Gnr RFA KIA 17Oct1916 902/924  
10 Industry St, Walsden. Married to Ada (later of 17 Craven St,  
Ravensthorpe, Dewsbury). Tackler at Alma Mill. Enlisted Aug1914 No 49455.  
D Bty 104 bde RFA. Once wounded, treated Audenshaw Hosp. Killed on Somme.  
Buried Heilly Station Cem. Aged 34. (HBT 3Nov1916 HCour 26Oct1916 TodA  
27Oct1916{p} SD2 WGBE France 833)

## Upper Calderdale

## MIDGLEY

JOSEPH Pte 89MGC DOW 13Aug1917 902  
 2 Regent St, Tod. Walsden Wesl SSch. Enlisted DofW No 19446. MGC No 35336  
 Died 26 Gen Hosp. Buried Étapes. Aged 22. (WG 25Aug1917 TodA 24 &  
 31{p}Aug1917 SD75 WGBE France 40)

## RONALD STANSFIELD

L/Cpl 1/5WYorks RM 25Apr1918 902/904/921/932  
 Robinwood Ho, Tod. Son of manager of Robinwood Mill. Educ Tod Sec Sch.  
 No 57445. Killed in German attack nr Wytschaete. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial and  
 Clough Foot Cong Churchyard. Aged 25. (WG 1Jun1918 SD19 WMBE Reg 30 p15)  
 WILLIAM Pte 1EYorks DOW 18Sep1918 902/929  
 Knowlwood Rd, Tod. Married with one child. Enlisted May1918 WYorks No  
 75857. EYorks No 51909. Died in hosp after being in France only a week.  
 Aged 33. (HBT 26Sep1918 WG 28Sep1918 TodA 27Sep & 40ct{p}1918 SD20)

## MILES

ERNEST Pte 21NorFus RM 9Sep1917 902/919/925  
 10 Derby St, Millwood, Tod. York St Wesl Ch & SSch. Weaver at Dawson &  
 Sons, Albion Mill. Enlisted Nov1916 No 238050. In France from Apr1916.  
 Aged 19. (WG 27Oct1917 TodA 26Oct1917{p} & 26Jul1918 SD10)

LOUIS RE WWI 902

PATRICK Boy RN KIA 130ct1939 902  
 2 Fair View, Longfield Rd, Tod. St Joseph's RC boyscouts. Educ St Joseph's  
 Sch. Schoolboy boxing champion. Worked in Hill's warehouse and Robinson's  
 Record Value Stores. No P/JX158631. Lost when battleship HMS "Royal Oak"  
 was torpedoed in Scapa Flow. Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 16.(TodA  
 200ct1939{p} WDBCE Reg 3 p7)

## MILLAR

FRED WWI 930  
 Springside Wesleyan Ch.

## MILLS

JOSEPH Pte 1LancFus KIA 30Sep1918 902/904/931  
 415 Burnley Rd, Tod. Prudence of the Vale Lodge of Oddfellows. No 240973.  
 Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 35. (SD25)

TOM Pte 2/4KQYLI KIA 27Feb1943 902/913

4 Portland St, Meadow Bottom, Tod. Married to Margaret, with 1 daughter.  
 Hairdresser at Central Toilet Saloon, HBridge. No 4693348. Killed in North  
 Africa. Buried Medjez-el-Bab War Cem. Aged 26. (TodA 19 & 26{p}Mar1943  
 WDBCE Tunisia 6)

## MILTHORP

FRED JAMES Pte 4King's DOW 13Sep1918 902/915

23 Derby St, Tod; native of Barnsley. Married with three children. Cross  
 Stone Ch & SSch. Worked at Bridge Royd Dyeworks. Enlisted in DofW No 30588  
 Mar1917. King's No 49768. Died 43 Cas Clg Sta. Aged 30. (HBT 180ct1918  
 TodA 11 & 18{p}Oct1918 SD13)

## Upper Calderdale

## MITCHELL

EDWIN L/Cpl 9Loyal RM 27May1918 902/904  
 11 Bar St, Shade, Tod. Married. Enlisted Jun1916 in LanFus No 12477. Loyal No 30245. Missing Cambrai. (TodA 20Jun1919{p} SD50)

ERIC Sgt/P RAFVR KIA 28Apr1943 902  
 Sunnyside, Tod. Christchurch. Educ Tod Sec Sch. Chemist's assistant in Mytholmroyd. No 1234582. Trained in Canada. Buried Christchurch graveyard, Tod. Aged 21. (TodA 30Apr1943 WDBCE UK 1566)

GRANVILLE Pte 1/6LanFus RM 6Sep1917 902/904/908/931  
 Son of James & Sarah, 353 Burnley Rd, Lineholme, Tod. Unmarried. Harley Wood SSch. Juvenile Lodge of Oddfellows. Weaver for Newells. Enlisted May1915 No 241429. Buried Tyne Cot BMCem. Comm Clough Foot Cong Chyd. Aged 19. (TodA 3 & 10{p}May1918 SD25 WGBE Belgium 125)

JAMES Pte 18LanFus DOW 31Oct1918 902/910/931  
 2 Store St, Meadow Bottom, Tod. Humility Lodge of Oddfellows. Reservist called up 5Aug1914 No 9694. Died of head wounds at Cas Clg Sta. Buried Kezelberg BMCem, Moorseele. Aged 34. (TodA 22Nov1918{p} SD25)

JAMES HERBERT L/Cpl 1/6LanFus KIA 12Aug1915 902  
 Son of Frank & Cecily, 3 Sun Wood Cotts, Walsden. No 8847. Killed at Gallipoli. Buried Lancashire Landing Cem. Aged 21. (WGBE Gallipoli 1)

JAMES WILLIAM Pte 2/6LanFus KIA 16Nov1917 902/904/905  
 Glen View St; family moved to Fielden Tce, Meadow Bottom, Tod. Married to Mary Alice. Worked Cornholme Bobbin Mill. No 240839. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 40. (HCour 29Nov1917 TodA 30Nov & 7Dec{p}1917 SD25 WMBE Reg 30 pl5) Is he the J W Mitchell who served in South Africa with the 2nd Volunteer Bn, Lan Fus, mentioned on 901 ?

JOSEPH Pte 1ELancs DOW 2Nov1914 902  
 37 George St or 9 School St, Shade, Tod. Married to Cicely, with son (3) and Daughter 1½). Worked at Sandholme Ironworks. Reservist, had served in S African War No 6405. Died in hospital in France of wounds to both legs. Buried Bailleul Communal Cem. Aged 36. (HBT 27Nov1914 TodA 27 Nov1914 & 2Apr1915{p} SD35 WGBE France 284)

WALTER Pte 1/8LanFus KIA 7Aug1915 902  
 17 Lower George St, Tod. No 9706. Killed at Gallipoli. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 24. (902 calls him W. SD25 & WMBE Reg 4 say Walter HCour 15Oct1915 says William TodA 24Nov1916)

WILBERT Pte 1/5YandL KIA 9Oct1917 902/903  
 14 Major St, Tod. Roomfield Bapt Ch & choir. Worked grocery dept Roomfield Branch Tod Co-op. Enlisted Sep1916 No 242829. Lewis-gunner. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 20. (WG 3Nov1917 TodA 2 & 9{p}Nov1917 SD61 WMBE Reg 30 pl5)

WILLIAM Dvr RFA KIA 22Aug1916 902/929/910?  
 48 Longfield Rd, Tod. Married with two children. Had served 3 yrs with LanFus as regular. Engine-tenter at Holebottom Laundry. No 82364 8th TMBty. Killed on Somme. Buried Vermelles BMCem. Aged 27. (HBT 8Sep1916 WG 9Sep1916 TodA 8 & 15{p}Sep1916 SD2)

*Upper Calderdale**MITCHELL*

WILLIAM Cpl 1ELancs RM 3Sep1916 902/910?  
 Meadow Bottom, Tod. Weaver. No 6152. NPD. Aged 43. (HBT 28Sep1917 TodA 21  
 & 28{p}Sep1917 says 20ManReg SD35)  
 WILLIAM Pte 1CamHigh KIA 16Nov1917 902/910?  
 Sheffield; native of Meadowbottom, Tod. No S/43030. Killed Passchendaele.  
 Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. (WG 25Nov1917 TodA 30Nov & 7Dec{p}1917 SD66  
 WMBE Reg 30 p15)

*MOORE*

NORMAN KERR Pte 6CamHigh KIA 28Jan1916 902/929  
 Fern Cott, Bacup Rd, Tod. Comm Mankinholes Meth Ch'yard as Kerr. Walsden  
 Wesl Ch and SSch. Weaver at Firth's Mill, Walsden. No S/20688. Killed in  
 Flanders in mine explosion. Press and SD66 say 28Jan, inscription says  
 16th. Could they be two different men? (HBT 11Feb1916 WG 12Feb1916 TodA  
 4Feb1916 SD66). See Kerr-Moore.

*MORRIS*

EDGAR Pte 2/6LancFus 20Mar1916 902/924  
 3 Bridge End Bldgs, Tod. Married to Martha (later Williams). Worked Stones  
 Wood picker-works. Organist at Walsden Wesl Ch. No 10006. Died Tunbridge  
 Wells of pneumonia. Buried Mankinholes Wesl Churchyard. Aged 23.  
 (TodA 24 & 31{p}Mar1916 SD25 WGBE Yorks 729)  
 LEONARD JAMES Pte RAMC DOW 3Apr1918 902/904/905  
 5 Bobbin St, Cornholme; native of Winchington, Middx. Cornholme UMeth Ch.  
 Baker for Ogdens of Portsmouth, Tod. No 10969 3 Welsh Field Ambulance. Died  
 Palestine. Buried Jerusalem War Cem. Aged 24. (HBT 19Apr1918 TodA 19{p}Apr  
 & 10May1918 SD79 WGBE Palestine 3)

*MURIE*

JAMES S. Gnr RFA DOW 3Sep1916 917  
 Son of David & Elizabeth, 250 Great Horton Rd, Bfd; formerly of Tod.  
 Cutter with father, a tailor, in Bradford. C Bty 246 (WR) Bde RFA TF. Died  
 in Cas Clg Sta on Somme. Buried Gézaincourt Communal Cem. Aged 22.  
 (HBT 15Sep1916 TodA 15Sep1916{p} WGBE France 169).

*NAYLOR*

TOM CLOSE Pte 10DofW RM 7Jun1917 902/910  
 7 Portland St, Meadow Bottom, Tod. Widower, late wife Harriet Anne.  
 Enlisted Jun1916 No 24194. Buried Woods Cem, Zillebeke. Aged 25.  
 (WG 23Jun1917 TodA 22Jun1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 120)

*NEIL*

HERBERT Pte 2DofW KIA 8Sep1916 902  
 82 Industrial St, Walsden. Weaver at Sandbach & Co. Called up under Derby  
 scheme Apr1916. No 19003. Comm Menin Gate. (HBT 22Sep1916 TodA  
 22Sep1916{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p28)

692.

*Upper Calderdale*

*NELSON*

WILLIAM Pte 2ManRegt KIA 13Oct1914 902  
Stonehouse Cott, Walsden. No 2692. (TodA 2Apr1915 SD59)

*NESBITT*

ROBERT OS RN KIA 10Dec1941 902/904/906  
Coronation Tce, Portsmouth, Tod. Worked Cornholme Mills. Played Portsmouth AFC. No D/JX240004. Lost when battle-cruiser HMS "Repulse" was sunk by Japanese off Malaya. Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 24. (C&G 3Jan1942 WDBCE Reg 2 p7)

*NEWBOULD*

WILLIAM A. Gnr RA KIA Sep1943 902  
5 Claremount Tce, Walsden. Educ Cloughfoot Sch. Territorial. Aged 21. (TodA 24Sep & 10Oct{p}1943)

*NEWELL*

ROBERT Pte 7Norfolk KIA 29Sep1918 902/910/911  
5 Wood Cottages, Knowlwood, Tod. Enlisted Mar1917 in StaffYeo. No 204331. Aged 20. (HBT 1Nov1918 TodA 1Nov1918 SD14)

*NICHOLL*

FRANK Pte 1/6LanFus RM 7Aug1915 902/924  
Hollins Bottom, Walsden. Walsden Wesl Ch. Tod Male Voice Choir. No 10289. Lost in Dardanelles. NPD. Comm Helles Memorial & Christ Ch Churchyard. Aged 23 (HBT) or 21 (Churchyard). (HBT 5Aug1916 TodA 4 & 11{p}Aug1916 SD25 WMBE Reg 4)

*NIGHTINGALE*

JOHN Pte 1/6LanFus 26Feb1917 902/904/905  
Higher Jubilee Tce, Cornholme, Tod. Worked for Crabtree & Farrar. Studying at Tod Tech. No 241814. Died of pneumonia on troopship on way to hospital from Egypt. Buried at sea. Memorial by mother on chancel-arch of Cornholme Parish Church. Aged 21. (HBT 16Mar1917 TodA 23 & 30{p}Mar1917 SD25)

*NORTON*

ALBERT JAMES Pte 9ELancs RM 13Dec1916 902/904/905  
8 Carrfield, Portsmouth, Tod; native of Hereford. Married with four children. No 14898. Missing Salonika. (TodA 12Jan1917; 22 & 29{p}Mar1918 HBT 29Mar1918 says EYorks SD35)

## Upper Calderdale

## NUTTALL

BARKER Pte 10LanFus KIA 13Jul1918 902/904  
5 Hudson St, Cornholme, Tod. Lineholme Bapt SSch. Weaver at Springwood Mill. Enlisted Mar1917 No 50084. Aged 19. (HBT 26Jul1918 TodA 26Jul & 23Aug{p}1918 SD25)

FRED Sgt/P RAFVR KIA 17Jan1943 902  
22 Woodlands, Tod; son of James & Mary of St Anne's. Educ K Ed VII Sch, Lytham. Caldene & Rochdale RUFC. Worked for family firm at Lineholme shed. Territorial. Enlisted 1941. No 655641. Killed in bombing raid over Germany. Buried with crew in MCem Wittmund, Emden; now in Sage War Cem, Oldenburg. Aged 24. (TodA 22 & 29{p}Jan1943 C&G 23Jan1943 WDBCE Germany 6)  
PHYLLIS Sister QAIMNS 12Feb1944 902  
Colwyn Bay; formerly 36 Kitson Wood Rd, Lydgate, Tod. Reservist called up Sep1939. Served at Netley & Hartington Hall Mil Hosps. Volunteered for foreign service Jun1943. Lost on SS "Khedive Ismail" on way to Nairobi. Comm Brookwood Memorial. (TodA 10Mar1944{p} WDBCE Reg 36)

## NUTTER

JAMES WILLIAM Pte 2/6LanFus KIA 21Mar1918 902  
Enlisted E Lancs No 27136. LanFus No 33482. (SD25)

## OGDEN

HAROLD L/Cpl 12/13NorFus KIA 40Oct1917 902  
57 Cambridge St, Tod. Roomfield Bapt Ch. Weaver at Sandholme Mill. Enlisted May1916. No 27301. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 20. (HBT 26Oct1917 TodA 26Oct & 2Nov{p}1917 SD10 WMBE Reg 30 pl6)

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 8YandL KIA 15Jul1917 902  
Earby; formerly of Tod. Bottoms PMeth Ch & SSch. Butcher with Walsden Co-op. No 32604. (TodA 10Aug1917{p} SD61).

WILLIAM Pte 1ESurrey RM 2Nov1917 902/904/907/931  
Son of Herbert & Hannah, 9 Hamer St, Cornholme, Tod. Humility Lodge of Oddfellows. Weaver at Crabtree & Farrar. Enlisted Feb1917 No 242367. Buried Hooe Crater BMCem, Zillebeke. Aged 19. (WG 8Dec1917 TodA 7Dec1917{p} SD36 WGBE Belgium 112)

## OLDFIELD

JOHN Cpl 1/6LanFus KIA 6Sep1917 902/915  
Son oif Samuel & Alice, 10 Union St, Tod. St Paul's, Cross Stone. Weaver at Sandbach & Co. Territorial called up Aug1914. No 240395. Served in Egypt and Dardanelles. Buried Poelcapelle BMCem. Aged 27. (HBT 50Oct1917 TodA 5 & 12{p}Oct 1917 SD25 WGBE Belgium 126)

## ORMEROD

HERBERT Cpl LanFus 22Apr1920  
12 Cornholme Tce, Cornholme, Tod. No 70906. Died of tetanus. Buried Shore Baptist graveyard. Aged 22. (WGBE Yorks 730)

VINCENT Gnr RMA KIA 23Apr1918 904/916  
10 Nolan St, Southport; formerly of Rosebery St, Cornholme, Tod. Educ Cornholme Sch. No RMA/14785. HMS "Marlborough". Killed in St George's day raid on Zeebrugge. Buried St James' Chyd, Dover. Aged 20. (HBT 3May1918 TodA 3 & 10{p}May1918 WGBE Kent 7)

*Upper Calderdale**ORMEROD*

WALTER Pte 2/4DofW KIA 4Nov1918 902/904/916  
 21 Pudsey Rd, Cornholme, Tod. Shore Bapt SSch. Enlisted Aug1916 No 203084.  
 Killed in France. Comm Shore Baptist graveyard. Aged 21. (HBT 29Nov1918  
 TodA 29Nov1918 SD38 WGBE Yorks 730)

WILLIAM Pte 5YandL DOW 10Oct1916 902/904/910  
 106 Burnley Rd, Toad Carr, Tod. Unmarried. Weaver for Sandbach & Co.  
 Enlisted DofW No 5449. 5YandL No 6031. Shot through spine and paralysed.  
 Visited by mother brother and fiancée before dying in hospital at Norwich.  
 Buried Cross Stone churchyard. Aged 26. (HBT 60Oct1916 TodA 60Oct1916{p} SD61  
 WGBE Yorks 727). Press gives the regiments the other way round.

*PALFREYMAN*

HUBERT Cpl 1/6LanFus KIA 6Sep1917 902  
 7 Summerfield Rd, Tod. Oldroyd Indep Meth Ch & SSch. Worked for S & J W  
 Sutcliffe, cotton manuf. Enlisted Sep1914 No 240663. Served in Egypt,  
 Gallipoli & France. Aged 21/22. (HBT 50Oct1917 TodA 50Oct1917 SD25)

*PARK*

HERBERT Pte 1KOYLI DOW 10Apr1944 902  
 Banks Farm, Mytholmroyd; formerly Heights Farm, Eastwood. Eastwood Cong  
 Ch. Educ Roomfield Council Sch. Enlisted Jun1940. No 4697249. Buried Beach  
 Head War Cem, Anzio. Aged 20 or 24. (TodA 28Apr1944{p} C&G 29Apr1944  
 WDBCE Italy 10)

*PARKER*

FRANK Pte 1/6LanFus WWI 908  
 153 Knowlwood Rd, Tod. Educ Walsden Council Sch. Enlisted 1914.  
 (TodA 16Oct & 6Nov1914)

TOM Dvr RFA KIA 27Jul1917 902  
 Bottoms, Walsden. Walsden Parish Ch & choir. Enlisted Jan1915 No 82059. In  
 France from Jun1915. Killed by aerial bomb. Aged 19. (HBT 28Sep1917 TodA  
 21 & 28{p}Sep1917)

*PARKINSON*

ERNEST RN WWII 902/904  
 WALTER Pte 1/8LanFus KIA 7Jun1915 902/910  
 3 Store St, Tod. Warehouseman at Joint Stock Mill. Territorial No 9728.  
 Attached to 8th Bn. Killed in Dardanelles. Aged 19. (HBT 16Jul1915 HCour  
 9Jul1915 TodA 9Jul1915 SD25)

*PEARSON*

JAMES ARTHUR Pte 7EYorks RM 14May1917 902/909/917/929/931  
 5 Nutfield St, Tod. Married to Florence. Unitarian SSch. Hope Lodge of  
 Oddfellows. Worked for Baldwin, mineral water manuf. Enlisted Sep1916 DLI  
 No 41441. EYorks No 35064. NPD. Comm Arras Memorial & Tod Unitarian  
 churchyard. Aged 33. (HBT 1Mar1918 TodA 1Mar1918{p} SD20 WMBE Reg 20 p34)

*Upper Calderdale***PEARSON**

WILLIAM ALFRED Pte 2ELancs KIA 10 or 16Feb1915 902/904/905  
 Son of Thomas & Mary Ann, 7 Rose View, Portsmouth, Tod. Boy Scout.  
 Weaver at Carrfield Mill, Portsmouth, Tod. Regular No 10992. Buried Guards  
 BMCem, Cuinchy. Aged 19/20. (HBT 19Mar1915 TodA 19Mar & 2Apr{p}1915 SD35  
 WGBE France 279)

**PEMBERTON**

FRANK Fus RSFus KIA 17Jan1944 902  
 7 Major St, Tod. Unmarried. Worked for Sandbach Ltd, Hope St Mill.  
 Enlisted 1940. No 3132982. Killed in Italy. Buried Minturno War Cem.  
 Aged 26. (TodA 4Feb1944{p} WDBCE Italy 8)

**PHILLIPS**

JOHN Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 8 or 30May1915 902/910/931  
 7 Stone St, Meadow Bottom, Tod; native of Wellington, Salop. Perseverance  
 Lodge of Oddfellows. No 9712. Killed in Dardanelles. Comm Helles Memorial.  
 Aged 48. (HBT 18Jun1915 SD25 WMBE Reg 4)  
 JOHN WILLIAM Pte 1/6DofW DOW 31Oct1918 902/910/931  
 3 Wellfield Tce, Tod. Humility Lodge of Oddfellows. Worked at Mons Mill.  
 Enlisted 1916 No 23193. Died in hospital in France of wounds to chest and  
 limbs; mother arrived too late. Buried Étapes BMCem. Aged 21. (HBT  
 8Nov1918 TodA 8Nov1918{p} SD38 WGBE France 40)

**PICKERING**

CHARLES EDWARD Pte 2/4KOYLI 18Oct1918 902/919/925/931  
 17 Brook St, Tod. Unmarried. York St SSch, Sec of Band of Hope.  
 Perseverance Lodge of Oddfellows. Weaver for E Knowles, Stansfield Rd, Tod.  
 Enlisted Nov1917 No 62570. Wounded in neck. Died of pneumonia after 3 weeks  
 in hosp in Rouen. Buried Delsaux Farm BMCem, Beugny. Aged 19. (HBT 1Nov1918  
 TodA 1 & 8{p}Nov1918 SD54)

**PICKERSGILL**

JOHN L/Cpl MGC KIA 12Apr1918 902/904/907  
 Raw Hey Farm, Cornholme, Tod. Married. Member Cornholme Valley Mixed  
 Choir. Worked for Wilson Bros, bobbin mills. Enlisted Sep1914 in LanFus  
 No 10041, to MGC 1916 No 37125. Died 23 Cas Clg Sta. (HBT 26Apr1918  
 TodA 26Apr1918{p} SD75)

**PICKLES**

ANDREW Pte 7WKent RM 31Mar1918 902  
 Married with 1 child. Roomfield Bapt Ch. Worked for Dunlops, Rochdale.  
 Enlisted LanFus No 267203. WKent No G/21329. Aged 38. (TodA 10Oct1919{p}  
 says Middx SD53)  
 BENNY Sgt 7RoyFus DOW 6Apr1918 902/608  
 See MIDCALDERDALE LIST  
 FRANK Dvr RFA KIA 28May1917 902  
 Son of Alfred & Elizabeth, 33 Stansfield St, Tod. No 71887 D Bty 110 Bde  
 RFA. Gassed. Buried Westhof Farm Cem, Neuve Église. Aged 20. (HBT 15Jun1917  
 WG 16Jun1917 TodA 22Jun1917{p} SD2 WGBE Belgium 90)



*Upper Calderdale**PICKLES*

FRED Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 7Aug1915 902/929  
 19 Market St, Shade, Tod. Weaver for Charles Crabtree. No 10615. Killed at Gallipoli. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 35. (TodA 14Jan1916{p} SD25 WMBE Reg 4 p9)

JAMES Pte 2/7DLI RM 5Nov1916 902/917?/929?  
 13 Brook St, Tod. Married to Sarah Annie. Enlisted NorFus 29392. DLI No 6140 (or 301795). Buried Warlencourt BMCem. Aged 30. (WG 30Dec1916 SD62 WGBE France 385 says 1/8Bn)

JAMES Pte WYorks RM 5Nov1916 902/917?/929?  
 13 Brook St, Tod. Played for Hx Town and Hx RFC, Tod & Portsmouth AFC. Weaver for Fieldens, Waterside Mill. Enlisted Jun1916. (WG 17Feb1917 TodA 23Feb1917)

*PILLING*

HAROLD Arm/S/Sgt RAOC KIA 29Nov1916 902/917?  
 No T/940 (EAS)

HAROLD Pte 1/6LanFus RM 6Sep1917 902/929/917?  
 Old La, Knowlwood, Tod. Picker-maker for Fielden, Holt & Sons. Enlisted 1915 No 241827. Missing in France. Aged 20. (WG 20Oct1917 TodA 9Aug1918)

JOHN Pte 2YorksR KIA 25Apr1918 902  
 59 Cambridge St, Tod; mother at 8 Stephenson's Yard. Roomfield Bapt Ch, choir, SSch Sec. Student in weaving dept of Tech Sch. No 35513. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 18. (HBT 24May1918 TodA 17 & 24{p}May1918 SD24 WMBE Reg 30 p17)

LEONARD Pte 1WYorks KIA 14Jul1918 910  
 Royd Sq, HBridge; formerly of Tod. Fiancée Miss C Cleary, Fairfield. Christ Church. Weaver for R Shackleton & Co, worked nights as ticket-collector at HBridge Royal Theatre. Enlisted Feb1916 in 21WYorks No 21/105, promoted L/Cpl. Reverted when transferred to active Bn. Platoon runner. Killed nr Ypres. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 24. (HBT 26Jul & 9Aug{p}1918 TodA 26Jul1918 SD19 WMBE Reg 30 p17)

RONALD Pte 8DofW RM 17Jan1917 902/904/907  
 8 Gladstone St, Cornholme. Unmarried. Organist Vale Bapt Ch. Enlisted Jan1916 No 18418. Aged 24. (WG 21Apr1917 TodA 20 & 27{p}Apr1917 SD38)

*PLATT*

JOSEPH Gnr RFA DOW 20Nov1916 902  
 960 Rochdale Rd, Walsden. Married to Jane McLean Freeburn. Worked for Ormerod, Taylor chemical works. No 129263. Gassed. Died Queen Mary Military Hosp, Whalley, Lancs. Buried Walsden Parish Church with military honours. Aged 22. (WG 25Nov1916 TodA 1 & 8{p}Dec1916 SD2 WGBE Yorks 733)

*POLLARD*

ALBERT AB RN KIA 18Dec1941 902  
 12 Ingham Tce, Tod. Married to Margaret. Worked Derdale Mill. Played Walsden AFC. No P/JX236782. Lost when cruiser HMS "Neptune" was mined and sunk in Malta convoy. Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 25. (C&G 10Jan1942 TodA 16Jan1942{p} WDBCE Reg 3 p8)

## Upper Calderdale

## POPPLA

WILFRED Pte 10LanFus KIA 25Aug1918 902  
 16 Canal View, Tod. Unmarried. Spiritualist. Worked in Waterside Warehouse. Enlisted Aug1914. Wounded once. Comm Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Aged 22. (HBT 20Sep1918 TodA 13 & 20{p}Sep1918 SD25 WMBE Reg 16 p5)

## POTTER

RICHARD Pte 8Devon KIA 25Sep1915 902/917  
 Burnt Houses, Cross Stone, Tod; native of York. Married with three children. Bricklayer for Lumb & Firth. Enlisted as artillery driver. No 13367. Killed in Dardanelles. Aged 26. (HBT 29Oct1915 TodA 29Oct1915{p}SD16)

## POTTS

FRED W. Pte 8DofW DOW 11Aug1917 902  
 7 Pleasant View, Tod; native of Dawley, Salop. Unmarried. Member of Anchor Troupe of acrobats. Stripper and grinder at Mons Mill. No 24772. Died in hospital in France. Buried Dozinghem BMCem. Aged 24. (HBT 17Aug1917 TodA 17 & 24{p}Aug1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 16)  
 JOSEPH Cpl 1/8LanFus RM 7Aug1915 902/910  
 16 Adelaide St, Tod. Married. Roomfield Bapt. Weaver. Todmorden & Portsmouth AFC. Tod Territorial No 240396. 1/6Bn att 1/8. Missing at Gallipoli. Comm Helles Memorial. (WG 24Mar1917 TodA 16 & 23{p}Mar1917 SD25 WMBE Reg 4 p9)

## POWELL

EDWARD G. Pte DofW Dec1918 902  
 3 Back Patmos, Tod. Worked for Hollings, Moor Side. Discharged after gas poisoning Feb1916. Buried with military honours. (TodA 13Dec1918{p})  
 GODFREY GEORGE Pte 1/6LanFus RM 7Aug1915 902  
 11 Crossley St, Fair View, Tod; native of Harrogate. Enlisted Sep1914 No 9703. Served in Egypt. Missing in Dardanelles. Comm Helles Memorial. (HBT 18Aug1916 TodA 18 & 25{p}Aug1916 SD25 WMBE Reg 4)  
 ROGER Pte 2/5DofW DOW 29Mar1918 902/915  
 3 Walton Fold, Tod; native of North Stainley, Ripon. Married with two children. Carter at Stansfield cornmill. No 205357. Died 3 Canad Hosp, buried Doullens Communal Cem. Aged 28 (HBT 5Apr1918 TodA 5Apr1918{p}SD38)  
 Two brothers already killed.

## PRICE

HARRY Sgt RAMC 21Sep1918 902/904  
 9 Plane St, Lydgate, Tod. Worked at bobbin works. Enlisted Mar1915 No 57312. Died of influenza at 57 Gen Hosp, Marseilles. (HBT 11Oct1918 SD79)  
 SIDNEY G.B. Pte MGC DOW 30Oct1918 902/911/929  
 11 Bacup Rd, Tod. St Aidan's Ch & SSch. Worked for Lord Bros. Enlisted Sep1916 SherFor No 94536. MGC No 122609. Died at 12 Cas Clg Sta. Aged 19. (HBT 18Oct1918 TodA 11Oct1918 SD75). Father a Pte in LanFus.

698.

*Upper Calderdale*

PRITCHARD

G. RFA WWI 902

Is this:

GEORGE Gnr RFA KIA 27Jul1916

15 Grafton St, Blackpool. Married to Emily. No 37040. 114 Bty 25 Bde RFA. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 30. (WMBE Reg 30 p18) ?

PRIESTLEY

EDMUND J. Pte 22NorFus KIA 5Jun1917 907

Milnsbridge. No 47374. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 21. (WMBE Reg 20 p18)

RABY

JACK RAF WWII 902/911

THOMAS CHARLES Pte MGC KIA 9Apr1918 902/904/908

2 Knott's Wood, Lydgate, Tod; native of Runcorn. Unmarried. Harley Wood SSch. Member Clarion Cyc C, Lydgate AFC. Bobbin turner for Wilson Bros, Cornholme. Enlisted Dec1915 LanFus No 27088. MGC No 31095. Aged 23. (HBT 10May1918 Toda 10May1918{p} SD75)

RATCLIFFE

NORMAN Pte 2/5WYorks KIA 4Jun1918 902

Son of Maria, 5 Woodland View, Charlestown. Weaver for R Thomas & Sons at Calder Mill. Enlisted Feb1916 No 21/986. Volunteered for 3 man listening-post duty. Killed by grenades. Buried Bienvillers BMCem. Aged 28. (Toda 21Jun1918 HBT 21Jun1918 & 6Jun1919 SD19 WGBE France 745)

REDMAN

PERCY LanFus WWI 902

The only Redman in SD25 is John of Heywood; No 20370 10Bn; KIA 1Dec1917. WG 4Dec1915 records a Percy Redman of High St, Brighouse, enlisting in 2DofW. SD38 does not record him dying.

REEKES

CHARLES HENRY Pte 2Devon KIA 70Oct1915 902

Son of Henry & Mary, New Bridge End, 733 Rochdale Rd, Walsden; native of Brighouse. Unmarried. Tanner. Enlisted Jan1915 No 15514. Buried Merville Communal Cem. Aged 18. (SD16 WGBE France 345)

REYNOLDS

LEWIS MAWSON Pte 22NorFus RM 11Apr1918 902/926/604

See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

RICHMOND

FRANK Spr RE 17Jul1942 902/904

4 Pitts Tce, Cornholme, Tod. Married. No 1881005. 505 Field Coy RE. Died in hosp in Middle East. Buried Moascar War Cem. Aged 26. (Toda 7Aug1942{p} C&G 1Aug1942 WDBCE Egypt 12)

## Upper Calderdale

## RIDEOUT

ROBERT STANLEY Pte ACC DOW 7Jun1944 902  
 13 Wood Bottom, Eastwood. Married to Lillias Edith, with 1 child.  
 Springside and Bourillion AFCs. Baker for Lumb & Hodgson, Market St,  
 HBridge. No 14557867. Att 225 Para Field Ambulance RAMC. Killed in Normandy  
 Buried Ranville Chyd. Aged 30. (TodA 23Jun1944{p} WDBCE France 1071)

## RIGG

SAMUEL Pte 1/6LanFus DOW 3Jul1918 902  
 Stannally Farm Cottage. No 241430. Wounded Oct1917. Died in UK. Buried  
 Christ Ch Churchyard (IWG). (TodA 12Jul1918{p} SD25 WGBE Yorks 731)

## RILEY

CLIFFORD WWI 907/932  
 Tod Sec Sch. Is this;  
 CLIFFORD Rfn 1Mon KIA 12Apr1918  
 Son of James & Mary of Darwen & Ohio, USA. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 19.  
 (WMBE Reg 20 p18) ?

## ROBERTSHAW

CHARLES HERBERT Pte 2/4KOYLI DOW 21May1918 902/911/929  
 Son of Charles Edward & Alice, 26 Dover St, Tod; later 12 Back Salford,  
 Tod; native of Manchester. St Aidan's Ch. Apprentice to Lord Bros.  
 No 51903. Died of wound to abdomen in 56 Cas Clg Sta, Gézaincourt. Buried  
 Bagneux BMCem. Aged 19. (HBT 31May1918 TodA 24May1918{p} WGBE France 84)  
 JOSEPH Gnr RA KIA 24Feb1944 902  
 5 Bar St, Tod. Married. Tod Cycling Club. Loom tackler at Albion Mill.  
 Enlisted Nov1941. No 1132347. 65 Field Regt RA. Signaller. Served with 8th  
 Army in N Africa, Sicily & Italy. Killed in Italy. Buried Anzio War Cem.  
 Aged 30. (TodA 24Mar1944{p} WDBCE Italy 11)  
 WILFRED Pte 1WKent RM 26Oct1917 902  
 Wood Villas. Sandbeds. Married to Lizzie, with one child (Arthur). Asst  
 Sec for Eastwood CC, vice-capt of Eastwood AFC. Worked for Fustian Manuf  
 Soc, Nutclough. Enlisted GS Cavalry No 33825. WKent No G/20023. Last seen  
 leaving trenches when company relieved. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 31.  
 (HBT 13 & 20{p}Sep1918 TodA 7Dec1917 SD53 WMBE Reg 30 p18)

## ROBINSON

HARRY Pte 6DLI KIA 17Jun1944 902/904  
 Todmorden Rd, Burnley; formerly of Lydgate. Married to Annie, with two  
 children. Worked at Robinwood Mill. Enlisted 1940. No 3602151. Killed in  
 Normandy. Buried Tilly-sur-Seulles War Cem. Aged 28. (TodA 28Jul1944 WDBCE  
 France 1079)  
 RICHARD L/Sgt 3Worcs DOW 10Nov1914 902  
 Manchester according to press; Johannesburg in SD34; formerly 540 Burnley  
 Rd, Tod; native of Ripon. Married. Worked Robinwood Mills and for rly in  
 M'ch'r. Reservist No 11195. Aged 32. (TodA 15Jan & 2Apr1915 SD34 says Pte)  
 HERBERT Pte 1/6DofW KIA 14Mar1917 902/917  
 Son of Alex & Hannah, 144 Hollins St, Walsden. Warper at Hollins Mill.  
 Enlisted Aug1916 No 6684 (or 6086). Buried Merville Communal Cem. Memorial  
 service Unitarian Ch 1Apr1917. Aged 19. (HBT 23Mar1917 HCour 22Mar1917  
 TodA 23Mar1917{p} SD38 WGBE France 346)

700.

*Upper Calderdale*

**ROBINSON**

T. L/Cpl 1KOYLI KIA 5May1915 902  
540 Burnley Rd, Lydgate, Tod. Aged 30. (HBT 30Jul1915 WG 24Jul1915)  
WILLIAM HENRY Pte MGC KIA 11Jul1917 902  
Son of Alice, 9 Maitland St, Walsden. Walsden Par Ch Roll of Honour.  
Worked at Inchfield Works. Enlisted Sep1916 in DofW No 29292. 207MGC  
No 66096. Western Front from Mar1917. Killed at Messines. Buried Ridge  
BMCem. Aged 25. (HBT 27Jul1917. TodA 3Aug1917{p} SD75 WGBE Belgium 168)  
WILLIAM I. Pte 4/5Loyal RM 9Aug1915 902  
Burnley Rd, Tod. Spinner at Mons Mill. Enlisted Sep1914 No 10893. Missing  
in Dardanelles. NPD. Aged 27. (WG 23Dec1916 TodA 4Dec1914 22Dec1916 SD50)

**ROGERS**

CYRIL Gnr RA 24Apr1944 902  
1 Coal St, Tod. Cross Stone Ch choir. Lorry driver. No 1147774. 54 Heavy  
Regt RA. Died of injuries in accidental collision with tank. Buried BMCem,  
Sangro River, Italy. Aged 21. (TodA 12May & 2Jun{p}1944 WDBCE Italy 12)  
DENNIS Cpl 1/6LanFus RM 7Aug1915 902  
12 Garibaldi St, Walsden; son of Michael & Margaret, 90 Anne St, Burnley.  
Worked at Fieldens' picker-works. Enlisted Aug1914 No 9640. Missing at  
Gallipoli. Comm Helles Mem. Aged 37. (ECour 15Oct1915 TodA 15Oct1915{p}  
SD25 WMBE Reg 4)  
ERNEST Gnr RGA DOW 11Oct1918 902  
Burley-in-Wharfedale; native of Little Saxham, Suffolk. Married with one  
child. Enlisted 1915 No 211691. Died in 61 Cas Clg Sta. Fourth Tod  
Policeman killed in war. Aged 32. (HBT 23Oct1918 TodA 25Oct & 1Nov{p}1918  
SD3)

**ROHRER**

GEORGE WILLIAM Pte 2/5SherFor KIA 5May1917 902/910  
Wellington Rd, Tod. Father Leopold Herman a non-naturalised German  
watchmaker in Wellington Rd, interned as enemy alien in Wakefield since  
1915. Parish Ch SSch. Enlisted May1916 No 202391. Killed in France. Comm  
Christ Ch Churchyard. Aged 19. (HBT 18May1917 TodA 18May1917 SD49)

**ROSS**

JOHN Pte 6Leics KIA 23Oct1918 902  
73 Knowlwood Rd, Tod. Knowlwood SSch. Worked at Adamroyd Mill. Enlisted  
ASC No 308333. Leics No 42705. Aged 19. (HBT 6Dec1918 TodA 6Dec1918 SD22)

**ROWLEY**

CHARLES Pte 15/17WYorks KIA 12Apr1918 902/919/925  
Isle of Wight; formerly of 17 Boardman St, Tod. York St Wesleyan SSch.  
Packer at Mons Mill. Enlisted Apr1917 No 62207. Aged 18. (HBT 24May1918  
TodA 17 & 24{p}May1918 SD19)

*Upper Calderdale**RUDDOCK*

SEBERT EDWARD FRANKLIN RASC 29Feb1920 902  
 Stansfield St, Tod. Married. (TodA 25Feb1921)

*RUDMAN*

JOHN Sgt KRRC before Aug1915 902  
 9 Fir St, Walsden. (TodA 6Nov1914 12Aug1915)

*RUFFLE*

EDWARD Pte 2Suffolk DOW 20Oct1915 902  
 Gatebottom; Native of Ipswich. Married with two children. Baker for H King, Gandy Bridge. Reservist called up Aug1914 No 6545. Wounded Hill 60. Died at Norwich. Aged 29. (TodA 21 & 28{p}Apr1916 SD17 says died France)

*RUHE*

HAROLD H Rfn 9KRRC KIA 9Apr1917 902/932  
 Rochdale; sister at 1 Brighton St, Cornholme, Tod; native of Birkenhead. Educ Tod Sec Sch. Enlisted at 15 years old. No R/11760. Wounded at Loos, seven months convalescence in Blackpool. Aged 17. (HBT 6Jul1917 TodA 29Jun1917{p} SD57 spells it incorrectly as Rule )

*RUSHWORTH*

HERBERT Pte 9Devon KIA 1Jul1916 902/904  
 Jobling St, Portsmouth, Tod. Worked for Crabtree & Farrar. No 17929. Killed on first day of Somme. Buried Devonshire BMCem Mametz. Aged 23. (HBT 14Jul1916 TodA 14 & 21{p}Jul1916 SD16 calls him Rishworth WGBE France 330)

*RUSSELL*

ERNEST A. LanFus WWII 902

*SALTS*

JOHN PO/Mech FAA 10May1944 902/904/905  
 7 Brighton St, Cornholme, Tod. Married to Jenny Louvain. Attended Christchurch. Tod Cycling Club. Enlisted 1941. No FX/86259. HMS "Garuda". Died in RN hospital in Colombo of injuries sustained when hit by aircraft propellor. Buried Colombo Liveramentu Cem. Aged 29. (TodA 12 & 19{p}May1944 C&G 13May1944 WDBCE Sri Lanka 1)

*SCHOFIELD*

THOMAS Pte 14DLI RM 3Dec1917 902  
 4 Crescent St, Tod. Unmarried. Wellington Bapt Ch. Weaver for for T West & Sons.. Enlisted Jan1917. No 45270. Aged 20. (HBT 18Oct1918 TodA 11Jan{p} & 18Oct1918 SD62)

702.

*Upper Calderdale*

*SCHOLFIELD*

ARTHUR Pte Pioneers KIA 17Jun1940 902  
19 Wilson St, Millwood, Tod. Enlisted in RFA at 18, served 7 yrs in India. Worked 3 yrs in Canada. Worked at Sandholme Iron Co. Re-enlisted 75 Coy AMPC. No 1046579. Lost when troopship "Lancastria" was bombed and sunk at St Nazaire. Comm Dunkirk Memorial. Aged 39. (TodA 9Aug1940 WDBCE Reg 11 p4)  
FRANK Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 6Sep1917 902/909/929/931  
6 Weir St, Shade, Tod. Unmarried. St Mary's Ch & SSch. Humility Lodge of Oddfellows. Weaver for W Barker & Sons, Knowlwood. No 241829. Aged 27. (TodA 50Oct1917{p} HBT 50Oct1917 - says Schofield SD25)

*SCOTT*

ELIJAH Cpl 1/6LanFus DOW Oct1915 902  
Son of William & Martha, 93 Park View, Accrington. Unmarried. Goods shunter at Tod Rly Sta. Territorial No 8115. Killed in Dardanelles. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 23/24. (HBT 22Oct1915 HCour 15Oct1915 TodA 15 & 22{p}Oct1915 SD25 WMBE Reg 4 p10)

*SEAL*

ALBERT Sgt 1/6LanFus DOW 6Sep1917 902/912/913  
1 Croft Pl, Halifax Rd/ 48 Sackville St, Tod; native of Rochdale. Married with one daughter. Patmos Cong SSch. Tackler at Derdale Mill. No 241322. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 26. (HBT 28Sep1917 TodA 21 & 28{p}Sep1917 SD25 WMBE Reg 30 p19)

*SHACKLETON*

JOE HIRST Gnr RFA DOW 2May1917 902/919/925  
Son of Mary Ann, 9 Boardman St, Harley Bank, Tod. York St Wesl. Warehouseman for Crabtrees, Ferney Rd Mill. No 127535. C Bty 165 Bde RFA. Buried St Catherine's BMCem. Aged 25. (WG 2Jun1917 TodA 18May1917{p} SD2 WGBE France 96)

JOHN Pte 1/4DofW RM 3Sep1916 902  
Son of William & Betty, 19 Melbourne Rd, Walsden. No202584 (or 5434). Killed in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben redoubt. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 33. (WG 23Jun1917 TodA 22Jun1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 21 p39)

RONALD Pte 1Devon KIA 14Apr1918 902/907/917  
22 Bride St, Harley Bank, Tod. Unitarian SSch. Weaver at Albion Mill. Enlisted at 16, but returned to civilian life until 18. No 17954. Aged 20. (HBT 10May1918 TodA 3 & 10{p}May1918 SD16)

THOMAS WILLIAM Pte 1/5DofW KIA 27Aug1917 902/917/931  
Son of James & Betty, 5 Bank St, Tod. Unitarian SSch. Perseverance Lodge of Oddfellows. Worked for E Knowles, Stansfield Rd. Enlisted Aug1916 No 242847. Buried Coxyde BMCem. Aged 19. (HBT 17Sep1917 TodA 7 & 14{p}Sep1917 SD38 WGBE Belgium 24)

*SHARP*

RICHARD Pte 3Border 10Aug1915 902  
Walsden; native of Eskdale, Cumbs. No 21937.  
WILFRED TrgRes WWI 902/904?

## Upper Calderdale

## SHAW

ERNEST Pte 2YandL KIA 8Aug1915 902  
8 Rock Tce, Woodbottom, Walsden; son of George & Lucy, 9 Granville St, Walsden. Territorial. No 10315. Buried Birr Cross Roads BMCem, Zillebeke. Aged 20. (HBT 3Sep1915 HCour 1Sep1915 WGBE Belgium 114). HBT says 1/6LanFus.

TREVOR Pte 2KOYLI DOW 12Apr1918 902/918/227  
Wellington Rd, Tod; formerly of Thrum Hall, Hx. Educ Hx Sec Sch, left 1913. Father a shoe-dealer in York St. No 49917. Gassed 8Apr, died in Base Hospital. Buried Wimereux Communal Cem. Aged 19. (HBT 19Apr1918 TodA 19Apr1918{p} SD54 WGBE France 64)

## SHEPHERD

FRANK Pte 2ELancs DOW 23Feb1915 902/904/914  
7 Bower Court, Lydgate, Tod. Married with one child. Reservist called up Aug1914 No 4443. Killed in France. Aged 24. (HBT 19Mar1915 TodA 12Mar & 2Apr1915 SD35)

## SHOREMAN

CHARLES Pte 1Devon KIA 19Dec1915 902  
16 Throstle Tce, Tod; native of Manchester. Lanebottom West SSch. Worked at Inchfield picker-works. No 16102. (TodA 7Jan1916{p} SD16)

## SHUTTLEWORTH

HARRY Dvr RFA 26May1918 902/915/605?  
7 Bank View, Woodhouse, Tod. Married to Sarah Alice. Cross Stone Ch choir. Worked for W Cockroft at Cinderhill Mill. Enlisted Aug1916 No 152439. 76 Bde RFA. Died in Bath War Hospital after 5 weeks of illness contracted in Italy. Buried Cross Stone 31May1918. Aged 38. (HBT 31May1918 TodA 7Jun1918{p} SD2 WGBE Yorks 727)

## SILVESTER

JOHN Pte 2Lincs KIA 2Jul1944 902  
Son of James & Annie, 12 Stone St, Tod. Unmarried. St Joseph's RC Ch & SSch. Worked at Ferney Mill. Enlisted 1943. No 14644779. Killed in Normandy. Buried La Delivrande War Cem. Aged 19. (TodA 11Aug1944 WDBCE France 1069)

## SIMPSON

FRANK Pte 1LanFus KIA 6Dec1915 902/910  
Married with two children. Labourer in Oldham. Enlisted Sep1914 No 7269. Shot by sniper nr Armentières. Aged 31. (HBT 24Dec1915 TodA 24Dec1915{p} SD25)

GRANVILLE Pte 7Lincs KIA 4Jun1918 902/904  
4 Robinwood Tce, Lydgate, Tod. Unmarried. Stripper & grinder at Robinwood Mill. Enlisted Jan1917 No 44133. Stretcher-bearer. Aged 30. (HBT 21Jun & 5Jul1918 TodA 14Jun & 5Jul{p}1918 SD15)

WALTER LESLIE Fus LanFus 24Apr1942 902  
Son of Thomas & Lily, 23 Water St, Tod. CLB. Worked at Hills' Print Works. Enlisted 1937. No 4464652. Died of enteric in hosp. Buried Delhi War Cem. Aged 23. (TodA 4Sep1942{p} C&G 5Sep1942 WDBCE India 6)



704.

*Upper Calderdale*

*SINGLETON*  
WILLIAM E.

RG A                      WWI                      902

*SKELTON*

LESLIE GEORGE    Sgt/Nav RAF      KIA    22Nov1943              902  
11 Mons Rd, Tod. Married. Killed in raid over Germany. Whole crew buried  
Osnabrück, Germany. (TodA 3Dec1943 28Apr1944{p})

THOMAS            Pte    2LanFus    RM    23Oct1916              902/910  
17 Queen St, Tod. Married with two children. His Widow later lived at 8  
Pine Rd, Tod. No 37693. NPD. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 29. (HBT  
7Sep1917 SD25 WMBE Reg 30 p20)

*SLADE*

CHARLES EDWARD    Cpl    1Loyal    KIA    18Apr1918              902/608  
See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

*SLATER*

SAMUEL LESLIE    Pte    2EYorks              90Oct1920              902  
Son of William & Elizabeth (628 Rochdale Rd, Tod), Calf Hey Farm, Walsden.  
Died of malaria. Buried Deolali, India. Aged 20. (TodA 14Oct1921  
WGBE India 9)

*SMALLWOOD*

PERCY              Pte    2K0YLI    KIA    10Oct1918              902/910/932  
Halifax Rd, Tod. Educ Tod Sec Sch. No 39594. Buried Bellicourt BCem.  
Aged 23. (HBT 1Nov1918 TodA 1Nov1918 SD54 WGBE France 375).

*SMITH*

CHARLES HAZELHURST

Pte    2ColdsGd DOW    24Sep1918              902  
17 School St, Shade, Tod. Married to Maud, with two children. Carter for  
Mr Wilson. Territorial. Called up 1914 No 22923. Missed draft to Egypt,  
discharged after 7 weeks in hospital. Re-enlisted Jul1917. Died Stat Hosp  
Boulogne of septicaemia a day after being wounded. Buried Terlincthun  
BMCem. Aged 23. (HBT 40Oct1918 TodA 40Oct1918{p} SD5 WGBE France 34)

EDWARD C.              LanFus              WWI                      902

FRED                  Pte    1/8LancFus    KIA    23Jul1915              902/910  
Burnley Rd, Patmos, Tod. Farm labourer who enlisted at 16 in Aug1914 after  
recruitment meeting in Town Hall No 9655. Killed by shrapnel in  
Dardanelles. Aged 17. (HBT 6Aug1915 TodA 6 & 13{p}Aug1915 SD25 says 27May)

HARRY                  Pte    2Devon    KIA    1Jul1916              902/915/919/925  
Son of James & Fanny, 243 Halifax Rd, Millwood, Tod. York St Wesl SSch.  
Worked at Hare Mill. No 17562. Killed on Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial.  
Aged 19. (HBT 28Jul1916 TodA 28Jul1916{p} SD16 WMBE Reg 21 p41)

JAMES WILLIAM    Pte    6KOSB    KIA    26Jul1918              902/915/917

94 Hall Ings Pl, Tod; son of Chalotte, 3 Crossley St. Unitarian. Worked  
at Mons Mill. Enlisted ESurrey No 5622. KOSB No 41627. Killed by shellfire  
while trench digging. Buried Meteren BMCem. Aged 32. (HBT 16Aug1918  
TodA 16Aug1918{p} SD30 WGBE France 324)

## Upper Calderdale

## SMITH

JOHN HERBERT Pte 2/7DofW KIA 27Nov1917 902/614

See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

JOHN W. Gnr RA 9Jul1943 902

10 Carr House La, Tod. Died POW of Japanese in Thailand.

(TodA 12Oct1945{p} C&G 13Oct1945)

JOHN WILLIAM Spr RE KIA 8 or 29Mar1918 901/902/915

13 Merrybent St, Tod. Married to Christiana, with three children. Castle Gr PMeth Roll of Honour. Played rugby for Cross Stone and old Tod RFC. Joined V&TF at 19, served in S African War in 2nd Volunteer Bn Lan Fus. Weaver at Derdale Mill. LanFus reservist No 8528 sent with first draft to Dardanelles. 42 Div Signal Coy RE No 444616. Buried Couin New BMCem. Aged 39. (HBT 12Apr1918 TodA 12Apr1918{p} SD4 WGBE France 204)

JOSHUA HAROLD Lieut 1/6LanFus KIA 7/12Aug1915 902/904/905

Woodlands, Tod. Unmarried. Worked for family firm, Joshua Smith Ltd, Frostholve Mills, cotton manuf. Played rugby for Sale RFC. Parents at 23 Park Rd, Southport. Territorial. Killed in Gallipoli. Comm on Lady Chapel screen, St Michael's Cornholme. Aged 23. (HBT 20Aug1915 TodA 20Aug1915{p} OD)

SAMUEL Pte 2Border KIA 8May1917 902

Married with 5 children. Foreman for Sandbach, Hope St Mill. Enlisted LanFus No 6645. Border No 27023. Aged 35. (HCour 9Jun1917 TodA 18May1917 SD39)

THOMAS A. L/Bdr RA 5Mar1943/30May1944 902

30 Ramsden Wood Rd, Walsden or Tenterfield Rd, Tod. Chauffeur to Dr Dearden, HBridge. No 833834. 9 Coast Regt RA. Captured by Japanese at Singapore. Died POW camp in Thailand. Comm Singapore Memorial. Aged 27. (TodA 16 & 23{p}Jul1943 2Nov1945 WDBCE Reg 16)

WILFRED Pte 2/6LanFus RM 13Jun1917 902/614

See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

WILLIAM Pte 1/6LanFus RM 7Aug1915 902

21 Longfield Rd, Tod. No 10000. Missing in Dardanelles. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 23. (TodA 4 & 11{p}Aug1916 SD25 WMBE Reg 4)

WILLIE Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 4Jun1915 902

272 Rochdale Rd, Walsden or 6 Providence St, Tod. Territorial No 8408. Killed in Dardanelles. Aged 25. (HBT 2 & 16{p}Jul1915 SD25)

YORKE Pte 24RoyFus KIA 13Nov1916 932

Son of Rev J J Smith later of Filey. Educ Tod Sec Sch. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 28. (WMBE Reg 30 p20)

## SONLEY

JAMES A. RAMC WWI 902

## SOUTHERN

WALTER CQMS 9Loyal KIA 21Dec1940 902

778 Rochdale Rd, Walsden. Married to Ellen, (later Mrs Price of Worth Village, Keighley), with four children. Bus driver for Tod Joint Omnibus Committee. Reservist called up Aug1939 as sgt in KORR. Transferred to Loyal as CQMS. No 3707123. Killed by enemy action, Liverpool. Buried Walsden churchyard 31Dec1940. Aged 36. (TodA 3Jan1941 WDBCE UK 1582)

706.

Upper Calderdale

SOUTHWELL

ERNEST Pte 6Leics DOW 24Aug1918 902/904/907  
5 Brighton St, Cornholme, Tod. Vale & Shore Bapt Churches. Weaver at  
Frostholme Mill. Enlisted Feb1917 Lincs No 53234. Leics No 42883. Died in  
Cas Clg Sta. Aged 19. Comm Shore Baptist Graveyard. (HBT 6Sep1918 SD22)  
HAROLD BARSTOW Pte 1/6LanFus DOW 14Aug1915 902/916/932  
Mayfield Ho, Garden St, Tod. Educ Tod Sec Sch. Gave up teacher training to  
work with father as draper in York St. Territorial No 9692. Died on  
hospital ship of wounds sustained in Dardanelles. Buried at sea. Comm  
Helles Memorial & Shore Baptist Graveyard. Aged 24. (HBT 80Oct1915 TodA  
10Oct1915{p} SD25 WMBE Reg 4)  
HUBERT C. Cfn REME 12Feb1943 902/904/916  
3 Walk Mill Tce, Cliviger, Lancs. Shore Bapt Ch choir. Tod Male Voice  
Choir. Weaver at Frostholme Mill. Died in Middle East. Aged 39. (TodA  
26Feb1943{p})  
WILLAM HENRY Pte 2/4DofW KIA 3May1917 902/904/916  
3 Springwood Tce, Cornholme. No 202557. Killed at Bullecourt. Comm Arras  
Memorial. Aged 30. (SD38 WMBE Reg 20 p20)

SPEAK

PETER Pte 7YorksR DOW 10Feb1917 902  
Son of John & Sarah, 7 Quarry Bldgs, Woodbottom, Tod. Worked for Boots  
Ltd. Member of Weavers' Institute. Pianist. Enlisted Mar1916 No 29093. Died  
at 3 Stationary Hosp Rouen. Buried St Sever Cem. Aged 21. (HBT 16Feb1917  
TodA 16 & 23{p}Feb1917 SD24 WGBE France 146). Brother-in-law J.H.Highley  
(qv)

SPEIGHT

GEORGE EDWIN Pte 2YorksR KIA 9Apr1917 902/904  
3 Howarth St, Lydgate, Tod; native of Leeds. Unmarried. Carter for  
Horsfall, carrier. No 28992. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 34. (WG 28Apr1917  
TodA 27Apr & 4May{p}1917 SD24 WMBE Reg 20 p41)

SPENCER

ALFRED GORTON Pte LondYeo 28Jul1918 902/904  
71 Lennox Rd, Portsmouth, Tod. Married with two children. Cornholme  
Council Sch and UM Ch. Enlisted 1914. Served in Dardanelles and Palestine.  
Died in hospital of hacinoptysis in Alexandria, Egypt. Aged 32. (WG  
17Aug1918 TodA 16 & 30{p}Aug1918)  
TOM Pte 7NStaffs KIA 4Sep1918 902/927  
4 Crossley St, Tod. Married with two children. Mankinholes Wesl SSch.  
Member of Conservative Club. Butcher with Bridge End Co-op. Enlisted  
Nov1916 No 32514. Killed in Mesopotamia according to press. SD60 says  
S Russia, which in 1918 is more likely). Aged 38. (HBT 11Oct1918 SD60)

## Upper Calderdale

## STANSFIELD

ALAN FRANCIS Gnr 12RHA(HAC) KIA 14May1944 902/904  
16 Woodbine Tce, Cornholme. St Joseph's RC Ch. Tod Cycling Club.  
No 967337. Killed at Cassino when SP received direct hit. Buried Cassino  
War Cem. Aged 27. (TodA 9 & 16{p}Jun1944 WDBCE Italy 9)

ALBERT EDWARD Pte 1/8LanFus KIA 7Aug1915 902/918  
20 Merrybent St, Tod. Unmarried. Footballer. weaver for T West & Co,  
Stansfield Rd, Tod. Territorial No 9769. Killed at Gallipoli. Comm Helles  
Memorial. Aged 21. (TodA 10 & 17{p}Sep1915 HBT 17Sep1915 SD25 WMBE  
Reg 4)

ARTHUR Gnr RA KIA 14May1944 902  
152 Whittles Rd, Littleborough; formerly of Walsden. Married with three  
children. Inchfield Bottom Meth Ch & SSch. Walsden CC. Keen gardener.  
Worked Breda Visada Works, Littleborough. Enlisted 1940. Killed in Italy.  
Aged 31. (TodA 2Jun1944{p})

FRED Sgt 2DofW DOW 5May1915 902  
Longfield Rd, Tod. Married with one child. Weaver. Played for Monument  
AFC. Reservist called up Aug1914 No 3/9148. Died of gunshot wounds and gas,  
Neuve Chapelle. Aged 27. (TodA 28May1915 HCour 28May1915 SD38 says Rochdale)

FRED Pte 15RWFus DOW 4Aug1917 902  
26 Crawford St, Walsden. Married to Clara (later of 3 Saxon St). Weaver at  
Hollins Mill. played in Walsden Temperance Band from 13. Enlisted Nov1916  
in SStaffs No 32479. RWFus No 56149. Letter of 30Jul says gassed and  
blinded. Buried Oosttaverne Wood BMCem, Wytschaete. Aged 32. (HBT 31Aug1917  
TodA 31Aug & 7Sep{p}1917 SD28 WGBE Belgium 152)

GEORGE Pte WYorks KIA 7Apr1945 902  
Son of Joe Ayscough & Sarah, 34 Industrial St, Tod. Christchurch. Educ Tod  
Sec Sch. Clerk at Sandholme ironworks. Enlisted Jun1944. No 14774598. Att  
7Para. Killed W Europe. Buried Celle War Cem. Aged 18. (TodA 27Apr1945{p}  
C&G 28Apr1945 WDBCE Germany 8)

GEORGE DICKSON Pte 20ManReg DOW 28Aug1916 902/910/931  
Son of James & Susannah, 4 Harehill St, Burnley Rd, Tod. Christ Church &  
SSch. Member of Tod Conservative Club & Humility Lodge of Oddfellows.  
Enlisted Nov1914 No 17227. Wounded on Somme 26Aug. Buried Dernancourt  
Communal Cem Ext. Aged 21. (HBT 15Sep1916 TodA 22Sep1916{p} SD59  
WGBE France 12 p177)

HERBERT Pte 7ELancs KIA 31Jul1917 902/908  
Unmarried. Harley Wood Ch. Played for Lydgate AFC. Enlisted Feb1916  
No 36939. Lewis gunner. Shot in head leaving parapet of trench. Comm Menin  
Gate. Aged 26. (HBT 31Aug1917 TodA 31Aug1917{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p33)

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 15LanFus DOW 31Aug1918 902/931?  
2 Lords St, Walsden. Married with three children. Territorial enlisted  
Aug1914 No 240066. Died of wounds after 4 days. Aged 31. (WG 14Sep1918  
TodA 13 & 20{p}Sep1918)

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 11EYorks DOW 9Sep1918 902/904/931?  
17 Union St, Tod. Married with two children. Lineholme Bapt Roll of  
Honour. Worked at Stansfield Mill. Enlisted 1Nov1917 DofW No 32995. EYorks  
No 50901. France from Jun1918. Died in Austr Cas Clg Sta. Buried La Kreule  
BMCem, Hazebrouck. Aged 35. (HBT 20Sep1918 TodA 20Sep1918{p} SD20  
WGBE France 25)

*Upper Calderdale***STANSFIELD**

ROBERT L/Cpl 1/6LanFus KIA 21Mar1918 902/904  
 19 Back Brook St, Tod. Married to Maria. No 240696. Comm Pozières Memorial. Aged 35. (SD25 WMBE Reg 27 p9)

RICHARD HENRY Pte 11Chesh KIA 15Jun1917 902  
 425 Burnley Rd, Tod. No 49171. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 24. (HCour 20Jul1917 TodA 13 & 20{p}Jul1917 SD27 WMBE Reg 29 p33)

TOM L/Cpl 1/6LanFus DOW 26May1917 902/911/929  
 Maitland St, Walsden. Married to Ruth (later of 8 Birks St). Worked as picker-maker in business of father, Cllr T Stansfield. No 241585. Buried Neuville Bourjonval BMCem. Aged 27. (HBT 8Jun1917 SD25 WGBE France 905)

UTTLEY Pte 22ManRegt RM 1Jul1916 902/915/931  
 5 Every St, Sandholme, Tod. Cross Stone SSch and Choir. Prudence of the Vale Lodge of Oddfellows. Worked in Strand Co-op drapery, later at co-op at Failsworth. Enlisted Nov1914 signaller No 20953. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 21. (HBT 3Nov1916 TodA 3Nov1916{p} SD59 WMBE Reg 30 p20)

WILLIAM Pte 2DofW KIA 12Oct1916 902/915  
 8 Major St, Tod. Married to Edith. Driller for Lord Bros. No 17237. Killed in attack on Les Boeufs. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 29. (WG 11Nov1916 TodA 10Nov1916{p} SD38 WMBE Reg 30 p20)

WILSON Pte 1/4SLancs KIA 30Aug1917 902  
 26 Bankhouse Rd, Nelson; native of Tod. Enlisted Oct1916 Chesh No 5704. SLancs No 235325. France from Jun1917, Killed by shell splinter Ypres. Buried Vlamertinghe New BMCem. Aged 19. (HBT 28Sep1917 WG 29Sep1917 TodA 28Sep1917{p} WGBE Belgium 20)

**STANTON**

JAMES LUKE Pte 3/6LanFus 30Jul1915 902  
 4 Industrial Bldgs, Cornholme, Tod. Died at home of inflammation of the heart. Buried Christchurch churchyard, Tod. Aged 20. (HBT 24Jul1915 TodA 6Aug1915 WGBE Yorks 731)

**STARKIE**

FREDERICK JOHN Dvr RFA 7Jun1919 902/932  
 Son of John & Emma, Walsden. Educ Tod Sec Sch. No 81776 33 Div Amm Col RFA. Drowned at Gamaches. Buried Abbeville Communal Cem. Aged 22. (WGBE France 52)

**STEAD**

EDMUND Pte 1RSFus RM 25Sep1915 902/931  
 47 Industrial St, Tod. Humility Lodge of Oddfellows. NPD. No 18244. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 20. (HBT 8Sep1916 TodA 5Nov1915, 8 & 15{p}Sep1916 SD26 WMBE Reg 29 p33)

*Upper Calderdale***STEELE**

ROBERT L/Cpl 1/7ManReg KIA 6May1917 902  
 650 Rochdale Rd, Walsden. Married to Mrs E Steele. Calendarman for Gatley & Vickers, Salford, Tod. Territorial No 275489 called up Aug1914. Served in Dardanelles, Egypt & France. 3 times wounded. Buried Villers Faucon Communal Cem. Aged 32. (HBT 22Jun1917 TodA 22Jun1917{p} SD59 WGBE France 363)

**STENHOUSE**

GEORGE A. Pte 1/4KORR RM 20Sep1917 902/922  
 Stretford, Manchester; formerly Walsden. Unmarried. Inchfield Bottom UMeth Ch & SSch. Worked for Ormerod & Taylor, Sun Vale Mill. Enlisted Apr1916 No 201244. Company runner. Aged 23. (HBT 16Nov1917 TodA 16Nov1917{p} SD9) Father died on same day.

**STEPHENSON**

FRED Spr RE KIA 28Mar1918 902/909/929  
 31 Industrial St, Tod. St Mary's Ch. Twister & drawer at Hope St Mill. Enlisted 1916 428 Field Coy RE No 440363. Served in Egypt & France. Buried in dugout by shellfire. Aged 21 (HBT 12Apr1918 TodA 12Apr1918 SD4)  
 JOHN THOMAS Pte 7ELancs KIA 14Nov1916 902/915/917  
 Goshen Tce, Tod. Unitarian SSch. Tod Conservative Club. Weaver at Waterside Mill. Enlisted Jul1915 No 22288. Comm Tod Unitarian churchyard. Aged 23. (WG 25Nov1916 TodA 24Nov & 1Dec{p}1916 SD35). Also spelt Stevenson.

**STEWART**

MEYNELL MERRINGTON Wireman RN RM 23Oct1943 902  
 Son of Meynell & Sarah, 811 Rochdale Rd, Walsden. Unmarried. Lane Bottom Meth Ch & SSch. Worked for Tod Corpn Electricity Dept. Enlisted 1941. No D/MX75091. Lost in HMS "Charybdis". Buried Dinard Cem, France. Aged 20. (TodA 5Nov1943{p} WDBCE France 1248)

**STOCKWELL**

ERNEST Rfn 5/6ScotRif KIA 8May1918 902/908  
 4 Castle St, Shade, Tod. Father landlord of White Lion. Member of Palladium Orchestra, Glasgow. Last public performance, trumpet obbligato in Messiah at Walsden Par Ch. Enlisted Nov1915 Bugler No 201579. Instructor at Ripon, Catterick & Galashiels. Aged 32. (HBT 31May1918 TodA 24May1918{p} SD31)

**STOTT**

CYRIL KSLI WWI 902  
 FIELDEN Pte 26NorFus KIA 9Apr1917 902/924  
 43 Wood Bank, Hollins Rd, Walsden. Walsden Wesl SSch. Tod Tech. Worked Hollins Mill. No 48/305 (TodA 18May1917{p} WG19May1917 SD10)  
 GILBERT Pte 2SStaffs KIA 3May1917 902  
 5 Mechanic St, Tod. No 31977. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 26. (WMBE Reg 20 p42)

710.

*Upper Calderdale*

STOTT

HARRY Pte 10LanFus DOW 6Jul1916 902/904/907  
17 Jobling St, Cornholme, Tod. Unmarried. Weaver for Joshua Smith.  
Enlisted Sep1914 No 5326. Survived Gallipoli, killed on Somme. Buried  
Heilly Sta Cem. (HBT 21Jul1916 TodA 21 & 28{p}Jul1916 SD25 WGBE France  
833)  
JACK L/Cpl 1YandL KIA 20Jan1944 902  
Son of John & Rosetta, 35 Pine Rd, Tod. Lineholme Bapt Ch & SSch. Worked  
at Mons Mill. Enlisted 1939. No 4742225. Served in France, Norway, India,  
Iraq & N Africa. Killed in Italy. Buried Minturno War Cem. Aged 23. (TodA  
18 & 25{p}Feb1944 WDBCE Italy 8)

SUNDERLAND

ALVAH Pte 32RoyFus KIA 4Aug1917 902/930  
Son of William & Sarah, 13 Springfield Tce, Tod. Springside Wesleyan Ch &  
SSch. Dresser at Millsteads Mill. Enlisted 1917 in DofW No 31506. RoyFus  
No 66896. Buried Godewaerdsvelde BMCem. Aged 30. (WG 8Aug1917 HBT 17Aug1917  
TodA 17 & 24{p}Aug1917 SD12 WGBE France 139)  
GEORGE Rfn 3KRRC 25Sep1918 902/912/913/917  
Watty Farm, Tod. Boot & shoemaker with Waldsen Co-op. No R/19904. Died of  
pneumonia at Salonika. Aged 23. (HBT 40Oct1918 SD57)  
JOSEPH EDWIN Pte 20RoyFus RM 20Jul1916 902/912/913/932  
Fern Ho, Dulesgate, Tod; native of Manchester. Educ Roomfield & Tod Sec  
Sch. Patmos Ch choir & SSch. Vocalist. Enlisted Jan1915 in Pub Sch Bn  
No 5720. Missing on Somme. Comm Thiepval Memorial. Aged 21. (WG 19Aug1916  
TodA 11 & 18{p}Aug1916 HCour 10Aug1916 says ManReg SD12 WMBE Reg 21 p43)  
JOHN HERBERT Pte 7Leics KIA 10Oct1917 910  
Nelson, Lancs; formerly of 1 Mount St, Meadow Bottom, Tod. Married with  
one child. Attended Christ Church & SSch. Weaver, at Albion Mills while in  
Tod. Enlisted ELancs No 28337. Leics No 366437. Aged 27. (HBT 9Nov1917  
WG 10Nov1917 HCour 8Nov1917 TodA 9Nov1917{p} SD22)  
LORD Dvr RE RM 10Oct1917 902  
5 Longfield Rd, Tod. Married to Sarah, with 6 children. Chimney-sweep with  
father. Enlisted Aug1916 No 174325 54 Field Coy RE. Missing on 40th  
birthday, taking supplies up line with pack-train. Buried Hooze Crater BM  
Cem, Zillebeke. (HBT 11Oct1918 HCour 7Nov1917 TodA 2Aug & 18Oct1918 SD4  
WGBE Belgium 112)  
N. WWI 915  
TOM Pte 11ELancs KIA 28Jun1917 902/917  
Blackpool. Unmarried. Unitarian SSch. Burnley Tech. Cabinet maker at  
Harehill Cabinet works, Tod. No 23985. Aged 26. (HBT 13Jul1917  
TodA 13Jul1917{p} SD35)  
WILBERT Pte ScotGd WWI 902/921  
Shurcrack Farm, Lumbutts. (TodA 27Aug1915)  
WILBERT KORR WWI 902/913 - Is this  
WILLIAM HENRY Sgt KORR DOW 21Aug1918  
Native of Shaw. No 26989. (SD9) ?

## Upper Calderdale

## SUTCLIFFE

ALBERT Pte 12WYorks DOW 29Sep1917 902/904/905/915  
 7 Daisy Bank St, Cornholme, Tod. Cornholme Par Ch. Rejected several times  
 before enlisted Sep1916 No 50595. Killed nr Zonnebeke. Comm Tyne Cot  
 Memorial. Aged 27 or 29. (TodA 12 & 19{p}Oct1917 SD19 WMBE Reg 30 p21)

ARNOLD Pt 1/5LanFus 23Oct1915 919/925/618  
 See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

FRANK Pte 1/6LanFus RM 6Sep1917 902/923/929/931?  
 7 Shade St, Tod. Weaver at Waterside Mill. Enlisted 1915 No 240844. Served  
 in Egypt & Dardanelles. Aged 27. (WG 10Nov1917 TodA 16Nov1917{p} SD25)

FRANK AMech3 RAF 26Dec1918 902/931?  
 3 Hollins Rd, Tod. Married to Mary Grace, with two children. Wellington Rd  
 Bapt Ch roll of honour. Turner at Canal St Works. Died in 23 Cas Clg Sta,  
 Auberchicourt of broncho-pneumonia. Buried BMCem 28Dec1918. Aged 37.  
 (WG 11Jan1919 TodA 10Jan1919{p} WGBE France 1196)

GRANVILLE Pte Devon WWI 902/904  
 6 Robinwood Tce, Lydgate, Tod. Enlisted in RAMC. (TodA 11Dec1914  
 30Apr1915)

GREENWOOD Pte 2/5DofW KIA 20Jul1918 902  
 10 Woodhouse Gr, Tod. Castle St PM SSch. Worked at Derdale Mill. Enlisted  
 Apr1916 No 235436. Aged 38. (HBT 16Aug1918 TodA 16 & 23{p}Aug1918 SD38)

HARRY Pte KOYLI 9Apr1918 902/904  
 7 Greenfield Tce, Portsmouth, Tod. Cornholme UMeth Ch. Weaver at Carr  
 Field Mill. No 29320. Invalided back to UK. Guard at POW camp. To St Luke's  
 Hosp, Salford. Died of TB at Ilkley Sanatorium. Buried at Shore Baptist  
 Graveyard. Aged 29. (HBT 19Apr1918 TodA 19Apr1918{p} WGBE Yorks 730)

HARRY DofW WWI 902

Is this Harold Henry on 607 ? (see p 583)

HELLIWELL Pte 1Herts KIA 4Sep1918 902/933  
 367 Halifax Rd, Tod. Bourillion Reform Club. Finisher at Bridge Royd  
 dyeworks. Enlisted 1915 NStaffs No 3/32035. Herts No 42313. Previously  
 wounded some months ago. Aged 21. (HBT 27Sep1918 TodA 27Sep & 40ct{p}1918  
 SD77)

HENRY Gnr RGA 8Nov1918 902  
 Son of Alfred & May, 29 Wellington Rd, Tod. BSc (Owen's Coll, Manchester)  
 1900. Teacher for Burnley LEA. Enlisted 1915 No 72735. 140 Heavy Bty RGA.  
 Died of pneumonia France. Buried St Andrew's Cem, Lille. Comm Lumbutts Meth  
 Churchyard. Aged 39. (HBT 22Nov1918 SD3 WGBE France 1028).

JOHN Sgt RAFVR KIA 24Aug1944 902  
 Son of T E and Evina, Tod. No 1623386. 221 Sqn RAF. Comm Malta RAF Mem.  
 (WDBCE Reg 8)

JOHN Pte 9HLI 15Nov1919 902  
 185 Knowlwood Rd, Tod. No 4607. To LabC No 607152. Buried Walsden Chyd.  
 (WGBE Yorks 733)

JOSEPH Pte 10NorFus KIA 2Jun1917 902  
 369 Rochdale Rd, Tod. Cloth looker at Waterside Mill. No 40221. Machine-  
 gun section. Buried Railway Dugouts (Transport Farm) BMCem. Aged 23.  
 (HBT 20Jul1917 SD10 WGBE Belgium 127)

MILTON Pte 10DofW KIA 27Oct1918 902/605

See MIDCALDERDALE LIST



*Upper Calderdale**SUTCLIFFE*

**NORMAN** Pnr RE DOW 4Apr1918 902/910  
 69 Burnley Rd, Tod. Son of William & Annie, Gauxholme Stones Farm. Christ Ch. Blacksmith for Lord Bros. Territorial LancFus No 9104. Served in Dardanelles, Egypt & France. No 441942 42 Div Signal Coy RE. Died 8 (Chicago) Hosp. Buried at Étaples BMCem. Aged 22. (HBT 19Apr1918{p} TodA 12Apr1918 SD4 WGBE France 40)

**RONALD** Pte Pioneers 31Oct1945 902  
 Son of Robert & Sarah, Tod. No 14253307. Cremated at Rochdale. (WDBCE UK 803a)

**SAMUEL** Rfn 2/7WYorks DOW 22May1918 902  
 Son of James & Sarah, 2 Hope St, Tod. Castle Grove SSch. Winder at Der St Mill. Enlisted Mar1917 No 60370. Died Austr Gen Hosp, Rouen of gas poisoning. Buried St Sever Cem. Aged 19. (TodA 24May1918{p} HBT 31May1918 - says DofW SD19 WGBE France 146).

**SARAH** SRN KIA 9Mar1943 902  
 Sister at 6 Broadstone St, Priestwell, Tod. Trained in Southampton. District nurse in Tod. Worked at Centre Vale Mil Hosp in WWI. Killed by enemy action in S England. Cremated Brighton, ashes interred Cross Stone 13Mar1943. Qualified nurse for over 30 yrs. (TodA 12Mar1943)

**TOM** Pte 1/5WYorks RM 25Apr1918 902  
 3 Royd St, Tod. Married to Mary Jane, with one child. Wellington Bapt SSch. Traveller for brother-in-law F Crossley, shuttle-maker. Enlisted Aug1916 No 202486. Conflict of evidence; either he died as POW of Germans or KIA. The former seems more likely as identity disc sent to widow by Swiss. Buried Sanctuary Wood BMCem, Zillebeke. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 38. (HBT 23Aug1918 TodA 23 & 30{p}Aug1918 SD19 WMBE Reg 30 p21 WGBE Belgium 453)

**WILLIE** Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 4Aug1915 902/908  
 15 Gledhill St, Tod; father in New Hampshire USA. Territorial. No 9722. At first RM. Killed in Dardanelles. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 17/18. (HBT 3Sep1915 TodA 27Aug1915{p})

**WILLIAM** Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 4Jun1915 902  
 Son of Greenwood & Emma, 558 Victoria Tce, Eastwood, Tod. Unmarried. No 4583. Regular with 12 yrs service, including S African War. Killed by machine gun fire in Dardanelles. Comm Helles Memorial & Mankinholes Meth Churchyard. Aged 36. (HBT 17Dec1915 SD25 WMBE Reg 4)

**WILLIE** Pte 10LancFus KIA 31Mar1918 902/930  
 9 Back Der St, Tod. Unmarried. Springside Wesleyan Ch. Weaver at Canteen Shed. No 27183. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 33. (HBT 26Apr1918 TodA 26Apr1918{p} SD25 WMBE Reg 20 p21)

**W.** Sgt EYorks 3Nov1918 902  
 Back Patmos, Tod. Died of pneumonia. Aged 42. (HBT 22Nov1918 902 calls him Sutherland)

*Upper Calderdale***SUTHERS**

CHARLES ARTHUR Bdr RGA DOW 19Sep1918 902/913/611  
 Bank Ho, Tod; SD3 says lived Rochdale. Married with one child. Student of organ at Manchester Cathedral. LRAM, FRCO, ARCM. Organist at St James, Rusholme; also at Heptonstall, Shore and Rochdale. No 79952. Severe gunshot wounds in back & chest on 17Sep. Aged 33. (HBT 27Sep1918 TodA 27Sep1918{p} SD3)

ROBERT Pte 6YandL KIA 80ct1917 902/912/913/917/926  
 10 Butterworth St, Tod. Married to Mary Elizabeth (later of 50 Industrial St), with one child. Patmos Cong Ch & SSch. Member, Liberal Club. Worked for George Hodges, provision merchant, Water St. No 38564. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 30. (HBT 9Nov1917 TodA 9Nov1917{p} SD61 WMBE Reg 30 p21)

WILBERT AB RN RM 26Mar1942 902/608

See MID CALDERDALE LIST

**SYKES**

FRED Gnr RA(HAA) KIA 2Jan1941 902/904/907  
 833a Burnley Rd, Cornholme, Tod. Vale Bapt SSch sec. Worked for Crossley & Greenwood, picker-makers. Enlisted at 17. (TodA 25Jul1941{p} C&G 26Jul1941)

NATHAN Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 1Sep1917 902  
 Son of Arnold & Ellen, 1 Mount St, Tod. Weft packer for Crabtrees, Ferney Mill. Enlisted Apr1915 No 241316. Served in Egypt & France. Killed by sniper. Buried Aeroplane BMCem, Ypres. Aged 22. (HBT 14Sep1917 TodA 14Sep1917{p} SD25 WGBE Belgium 88)

**TAMBLIN**

ARTHUR Pte 1/8LanFus KIA 6Jun1915 902/605

See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

PERCY L/Cpl ESurrey KIA 18Feb1916 902/605

See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

**TATHAM**

BENJAMIN JAMES Pte 18ManReg KIA 23Mar1918 902/904  
 7 Glen View St, Cornholme, Tod. Married to Minnie. Self-employed property-repairer. Enlisted May1916 No 302048. Comm Arras Memorial. Aged 31. (HBT 26Apr1918 TodA 26Apr1918{p} WMBE Reg 20 p43)

WILLIE Pte 2/6LanFus RM 13Jun1917 902

Stansfield St, Tod. Enlisted Sep1914. No 240830. (HCour 1Nov1917 TodA 2Nov1917{p} SD25).

**TAYLOR**

ARTHUR Sgt 2/6LanFus KIA 13Jun1917 902

225 Bacup Rd, Tod. Unmarried, lived with sister. Cloughfoot SSch. Dulesgate Valley Liberal Club. Picker maker at Dulesgate Mills. No 241257. Aged 18. (HBT 22Jun 1917 TodA 22 & 29{p}Jun1917 SD25)

## Upper Calderdale

## TAYLOR

CYRIL Pte 7DofW KIA 16Jul1944 902/904/916

Son of Ernest & Mary, Doldrums, Pudsey Rd, Cornholme, Tod. Shore Bapt Ch, SSch teacher. Worked for Cornholme Dyeing Co. Enlisted 1940. No 4622018. Killed in Normandy. Buried Hottot-les-Bagues. Aged 29. (TodA 4Aug1944{p} WDBCE France 1068)

FRED Pte 9YandL KIA 9Jun1917 902/924

20a Market St, HBridge; parents of Farnborough St, Walsden. Married Jane Feather of HBridge before enlisting Oct1916 No 37875. Baby born just before his death. Stripper & grinder at Hoyle's Mill. Killed Ypres Salient. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 26. (HBT 22Jun1917 TodA 22Jun1917 SD61 WMBE Reg 29 p33)

FRED Pte 2YorksR DOW 25Apr1917 902/910

131 Halifax Rd, Tod. Son of James & Hannah, 2 West View, Tod. Unmarried. Self-employed greengrocer. No 38240. Died 20 Cas Clg Sta. Buried Warlincourt BMCem. Comm Christ Ch Churchyard. Aged 28. (HBT 4May1917 TodA 4May1917{p} SD24 WGBE France 120)

HAROLD Pte 1/6LanFus RM 6Sep1917 902/908

35 Eagle St, Tod. Worked at Stansfield Cornmill. No 241566. Aged 27. (HBT 40Oct1918 TodA 19Oct1917{p} SD25)

HERBERT L/Cpl 7King's KIA 9Apr1918 902/930/614

See MIDCALDERDALE LIST

JOHN DLI WWI 902

SIDNEY Gnr RFA KIA 80Oct1916 902/924

Farnborough St, Walsden. Unmarried. Waldsen CC. Cotton weaver. No 127729. Killed on Somme by direct hit on ammunition store. Aged 23. (HBT 20Oct1916 TodA 20Oct1916{p} SD2)

T. RFA WWI 902

THOMAS Pte 1SherFor KIA 25Mar1918 902

5 Pollard St, Lydgate, Tod; native of Retford. Married. Regular No 15037, with BEF Aug1914. Aged 21. (HBT 3May1918 TodA 3May1918 SD49)

THOMAS WILLIAM Cpl 1YorksR DOW 27Mar1915 902

9 Bankside, Honey Hole Rd, Tod. Married to Bertha, with three children under five years old. No 6479. 902 says KOYLI. Died of gunshot wounds 11 Gen Hospital Boulogne on 25th birthday. Buried Boulogne East Cem. Aged 25. (HBT 9Apr1915 TodA 2 & 9{p}Apr1915 WGBE France 102)

## THOMAS

ARTHUR REGINALD Pte 9YorksR KIA 16Oct1917 902

1 New Shop, Castle St, Tod; native of Ludlow. No 38241. At first RM. Reported buried Sanctuary Wood, Ypres. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 19. (HBT 17May1918 TodA 17 & 24{p}May1918 SD24 WMBE Reg 30 p21)

CHARLES WILLIAM Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 15May1915 902/904/905

8 Spring Hill, Cornholme, Tod. Member of Frostholve Institute. Labourer at Cornholme bobbin-mills. Territorial No 8886. Killed in Dardanelles. Buried Twelve Trees Copse BMCem. Comm Christ Ch Churchyard. Aged 22. (HBT 28May1915 TodA 28May1915 SD25 WGBE Gallipoli 6)

*Upper Calderdale**THOMPSON*

FRANK Bdr RA 17Mar1945 902/904/906  
 Son of James & Susannah, 759 Burnley Rd, Cornholme, Tod. Cornholme Meth Ch, SSch sec, CC. Worked for Mallinson & Sons, Cornholme. No 1465160. 85 AT Regt RA. Died No 17 POW Camp, Fukuoka, Japan. Buried Yokohama War Cem. Aged 24/25 (TodA 13Aug1943 7Dec1945{p} WDBCE Japan 1)

*THORP*

AUSTIN LtCol RGA KIA 30Oct1918 902/909  
 Married with two children. Father was MOH of Tod for 30 yrs. Regular with 25 yrs service, in India, Burma. CO of 82 Bde RFA (attached), 4th yr in France. DSO. Killed by shellfire while walking along road at Beausies nr Le Cateau. Posthumous CMG. Aged 45 (HBT 8Nov1918 TodA 8Nov1918 10Jun1919 0D)

JOHN Gnr RFA 1Mar1917 902/921/929  
 Waterside Ho, Tod. Married to Mary Agnes. Lumbutts UMeth SSch superintendant & sec. Asst weaving manager at Waterside Mill. Had obtained certificate at Tech Coll in teaching cotton spinning & weaving. Enlisted Jan1917 No 186837. Still under training when he died of spotted fever & meningitis at Walkergate Hospital, Newcastle. Buried Lumbutts UMeth Chyd. Aged 32. (HBT 9Mar1917 TodA 2 & 9{p}Mar1917 SD2 WGBE Yorks 728)  
 THOMAS EDWARD Sgt RM KIA 19Aug1942 902  
 Mother at 3 Revell Pl, Laisterdyke, Bradford; native of Walsden. Worked for H Sutcliffe, HBridge. Enlisted 1934. Killed in Dieppe raid. Buried at sea. (TodA 28Aug & 4Sep{p}1942)

*TIDSWELL*

WILFRED L/Cpl 14NorFus KIA 24Sep1917 902/903  
 2 Cornfield St, Millwood, Tod. Oldroyd SSch Roll of Honour. Worked for Tod Co-op in offices in Dale St. Enlisted May1916 No 31472. France Dec1916. Killed in France. Aged 20. (HBT 12Oct1917 TodA 12 & 19{p}Oct1917 SD10)

*TONGUE*

ERIC ARTHUR L/Cpl DCLI KIA Feb1944 902  
 Sheffield; formerly Causeway East, Tod. Educ Roomfield Council Sch. Aged 19. (TodA 17Mar1944{p})

*TOOTHILL*

LEONARD Pte 9Devon KIA 40Oct1918 902/917/931  
 28 Ivy Sq, Dale St, Tod. Son of James & Mary, 64 Stansfield St, Tod. Unmarried. Unitarian SSch. Member Liberal Club & Perseverance Lodge of Oddfellows. Weaver for John Dawson & Sons. No 17590. Served in Italy. Wounded; hospital with trenchfeet, dysentery, septic poisoning. Died in France, buried Prospect Hill BMCem, Gouy. Aged 22. (HBT 1Nov1918 TodA 1Nov1918 SD16 WGBE France 234)

716.

*Upper Calderdale*

*TRAFFORD*

GEORGE WILLIAM Gnr RA RM 12Sep1944? 902/904/905  
13 Carr Rd, Portsmouth, Tod; formerly Scout Farm, Walsden. Married with 1  
child. Enlisted 1935. No 845925. 8 Coast Regt RA. Missing in Malaya. POW at  
Malai Camp. Survivors said he was on Japanese transport "Lisbon Maru", sunk  
by US Submarine. WDBCE gives his death as 15Sep. Comm Singapore Memorial.  
Aged 28. (C&G 2May1942 TodA 4Jun1943 WDBCE Reg 16 p14)

*TREGELLAS*

JACK Cpl 2Warks KIA 180ct1944 902/904/907  
14 Woodbine Tce, Cornholme, Tod. Married to Maud, with 2 children. Vale  
Bapt Ch & SSch. Educ Tod Sec Sch. Conductor for Tod Joint Omnibus Comm.  
Enlisted 1940. No 454119. Served in Iceland. Killed in Holland. Buried  
Venray War Cem. Aged 34. (TodA 270ct1944{p} WDBCE Netherlands 161)

*TRIPPIER*

JAMES Pte 6LanFus 15Aug1916 902  
No 10722. Buried Walsden Chyd. (WGBE Yorks 733)

*TROLLOPE*

HARRY RND RM 280ct1917 902/919/925  
Enlisted in LCyc. (TodA 23Nov1917)

*UTTLEY*

HARRY WWI 916  
INGHAM Pte 1/4DofW KIA 3Sep1916 902  
Tod. No 201959. Killed in unsuccessful attack on Schwaben Redoubt, Somme.  
Comm Heptonstall Churchyard. Aged 32. (SD38)  
JAMES Pte 24NorFus KIA 12Nov1916 902/904  
Fiddler's Well, Lr George St, Lydgate, Tod. Unmarried. Presser for  
Redmans. Enlisted DofW No 3/19905. NorFus No 41552. Aged 33. (WG 25Nov1916  
TodA 24 & 31{p}Nov1916 SD10)  
JOHN L/Cpl 15Canada 1919 902  
Died in hospital. Buried Heptonstall Chyd. Aged 34.

*VARLEY*

HARRY Pte 9DofW KIA 19Dec1915 902/904/907  
Wood End, HBridge. Parents Abraham & Ann of Cornholme, father partner in  
Varley Bros, dyeworks. He worked for Jumble Hole Dyeworks. No 15066. Killed  
in Hooge sector, Ypres. Buried Reservoir Cem. Aged 38/39. (HBT 28Jan &  
3Mar{p}1916 TodA 28Jan & 26Feb1916 SD38 WGBE Belgium 84)  
HERBERT Pte 2/6SherFor RM 18Apr1918 902  
434 Burnley Rd, Lydgate, Tod. Lineholm Bapt roll-of-honour. Warehouseman  
at Carrfield Mill. No 103217. Aged 19. (WG 15Jun1918 TodA 14 &  
21{p}Jun1918 SD49)

## Upper Calderdale

## VEEVERS

GEORGE Pte 2LanFus DOW 18Jul1915 901/902  
 3 Shannon Bldgs, Halifax Rd, Tod. Widower with two children. Served in S African war. No 4899. Died of wounds sustained in France in 13 General Hosp. Aged 39. (HBT 30Jul1915 HCour 31Jul1915 TodA 23Jul1915{p} SD25)

THOMAS Cpl RASC 28Dec1943 902/904  
 26 Thorn St, Burnley; formerly 766 Burnley Rd, Cornholme. Married to Rebecca. Publican of Fox & Hounds, Tod, then in limewashing business in Burnley. Enlisted 1942 T266247. Killed in fall from train at Chelmsford, coming home on leave. Buried at Shore Baptist Graveyard 4Jan1944. (TodA 8Jan1944 WDBCE UK 1486)

## WADE

WILLIE Pte 2Essex DOW 19Apr1918 924  
 170 Hollins Rd, Walsden. Married to Elizabeth Ellen. Walsden Wesl Ch. Worked for Walsden Co-op. Enlisted Nov1916 SStaffs No 202844. Essex No 42560. Invalided home with dysentery. Buried Pernes BMCem. Aged 26. (TodA 3May1918{p} SD48 WGBE France 10)

## WADSWORTH

HAROLD Pte 8Devon KIA 1Jul1916 902/919/925/927  
 12 Sackville St, Tod. York St Wesl SSch. Weaver with John Dawson & Sons. SJAB worked as night orderly at Centre Vale Mil Hosp. No 17593. Killed on Somme. Aged 19. (HBT 14Jul1916 TodA 14 & 21{p}Jul1916 SD16)

JACK RASC WWII 902/904  
 Is this Jack Wadsworth, Pte, RAOC on 115 ?

JOHN HOLROYD Dmr 4Bedford KIA 7Feb1917 902/910  
 3 West St, Tod. Played violin in Tod Olympia, Tod Music Soc, Knowlwood Sch Orchestra, pit orchestra of Blackpool Hippodrome. No 25110. Drummer in Bn drum-and-fife band. Killed by shellfire while bringing food to trenches. (HBT 2Mar1917 TodA 23Feb & 2Mar1917{p} SD21)

## WALKDEN

JOHN WILLIAM Pte 10DofW KIA 30Jul1916 902  
 Tod; native of Manchester. No 20172. (SD38)

## WALKER

JOHNNIE THOMAS Pte 2Devon KIA 8Sep1916 902/904  
 Son of Lawrence & Harriet, 4 Mount Pleasant, Cornholme, Tod. Cornholme UM Ch. Weaver at Carrfield Mill. No 15404. Shot in head in Somme. Buried Vermelles BMCem. Aged 26. (HBT 15Sep1916 TodA 22 & 29{p}Sep1916 SD16 WGBE France 423)

PERCY BROWN Pte 1EYorks KIA 22Mar1918 902  
 4 Fair View, Longfield Rd, Tod. Married with 1 child aged 3. Oldroyd SSch. Cotton-weaver for W L Sandbach, Hope St Mill. Enlisted Jun1916 No 24728. Twice hospitalised. Aged 29. (HBT 26Apr1918 TodA 26Apr1918{p} SD20)

718.

*Upper Calderdale*

**WALKER**

THOMAS HENRY Pte 29DLI DOW 210ct1918 902/911  
140 Knowlwood Rd, Knowlwood, Tod. Married to Lily. St Aidan's Ch. Weaver  
at Wadsworth Mill. Enlisted 1915 No 205462. Previously wounded Apr1917.  
Wounded 170ct. Died 3 Canad Gen Hosp, Boulogne of gangrene after amputation  
of leg. Buried Terlincthun BMCem. Aged 22. (HBT 1Nov1918 TodA 1Nov1918{p}  
WGBE France 34)

**WALL**

ALBERT Pte 1LanFus KIA 250ct1916 902/904  
James & Sarah, 16 Stansfield Tce, Cornholme, Tod; native of Bfd. Committee  
of Portsmouth Rovers AFC. Worked at Cornholme dyeworks. No 5348. Killed on  
Somme. Buried Bulls Rd Cem. Flers. Aged 25. (TodA 17 & 24{p}Nov1916  
HBT 10Nov1916 SD25 WGBE France 277)

**WALLS**

WILLIAM Pte RAMC DOW 110ct1917 902/904/914  
602 Burnley Rd, Cornholme, Tod; SD79 says Stockport. Stretcher-bearer with  
E Lancs Field Ambulance Corps (TF) No 354476. Died in Cas Clg Sta in  
France. Aged 31. (WG 3Nov1917 TodA 2Nov1917 SD79) 904 says Wall.

**WALSH**

PETER ScotGds WWI 902

**WALTON**

ARTHUR Pte 2Devon KIA 1Jul1916 902  
Higher Wickenberry, Tod. Warpdresser for Chas Crabtree. No 15272. Aged 23.  
(TodA 14 & 28{p}Jul1916 HBT 14Jul1916 SD16)

BANNISTER Pte MGC DOW 4Sep1918 902/904/905  
Son of Ellen, 790 Burnley Rd, Cornholme, Tod; native of Cliviger. Porter  
at Cornholme Rly Sta. Enlisted Feb1917 Leics No 34382. MGC No 103339. Died  
in 3 Canad Cas Clg Sta from shell fragment wound. Buried Varennes BMCem.  
Aged 23. (HBT 13Sep1918 SD75 WGBE France 41)

FRANK Cpl 6DCLI KIA 160ct1917 902  
Littleborough; formerly 345 Rochdale Rd, Walsden. Lanebottom Wesl Ch.  
Weaver Birks Mill, Walsden. Enlisted Jan1915 Devon No 15521. DCLI No 28657.  
(HBT 2Nov1917 HCour 2Nov1917 TodA 2 & 23{p}Nov1917 SD37). Brother Harold  
(below).

HAROLD Pte 1/6WYorks DOW 12Mar1918 902/915  
945(sic) Rochdale Rd, Walsden. Unmarried. Lanebottom SSch. Block printer  
at Ramsden Wood print-works. Enlisted Aug1916 No 242659. Died 3 Canad Cas  
Clg Sta. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Aged 20/21. (HBT 22Mar1918 TodA 22 &  
29{p}Mar1918 SD19). Brother Frank (above).

ROBERT Pte 2SWB RM 3Dec1917 902  
3 Pickles Ct, Whiteplatts, Tod. Worked for Barker & Clegg, slipper-makers,  
Stansfield Rd, Tod. Enlisted Jun1915 No 24229. Aged 20 or 22. (WG 13Apr1918  
HCour 11Apr1918 TodA 12Apr1918{p} SD29)

## Upper Calderdale

## WALTON

WILLIAM Pte 1/6LanFus DOW 10Aug1915 902/910/911/929/932  
 Son of William & Fanny, Oak Cott, Bacup Rd, Tod. Educ Tod Sec Sch. Worked in office for father a Cllr, head of T & W Walton picker mfrs, Stoneswood Mill, Tod. Territorial No 10027. Died in Dardanelles. Buried Lancashire Landing BMCem. Comm Walsden Parish Ch graveyard. Age 19. (HBT 3Sep1915 HCour 1Sep1915 TodA 3Sep1915{p} SD25 WGBE Gallipoli 1)

## WATSON

JAMES WWI 916

## WATTS

DAVID D. Cpl ScotGds 26Feb1919 902  
 School La, Tod. Married. Porter at Tod Rly Sta. Reservist called up 5Aug1914. BEF. Wounded at Mons. Hospital at Netley. RTU. Wounded Nov1914. Hospital at Boulogne. Gassed Aug1918. RTU but never really recovered. Demobilised Dec1918. Returned to Rly job. Died of pneumonia. Buried Cross Stone 3Mar1919. (TodA 11Sep1914 20Nov1914 28Feb1919 WGBE Yorks 727)

## WAYGOOD

WALTER L/Cpl 9LanFus KIA 12Jun1917 902  
 359 Halifax Rd, Tod. Castle St PMeth Ch. Weaver. Enlisted Oct1915 No 36372. In France for Somme. Killed on western front by shellfire in dugout. Aged 19. (HBT 6Jul1917 TodA 29Jun1917{p} SD25)

## WEBSTER

JOHN Pte 1LanFus 21May1919 902  
 No 203291. Buried Cross Stone Cem. (WGBE Yorks 727)

## WHIPP

ARTHUR Pte 2/5LanFus KIA 9Apr1918 902/917/929/932  
 Son of Orlando & Miranda, 10 High St, Shade, Tod. Unitarian SSch. Educ Shade Sc & Tod Sec Sch. Apprentice at Horace Hartley. Enlisted Mar1917 No 50516. Buried Vieille Chapelle BMCem, Lacoutre. Aged 19. (HBT 10May1918 TodA 10May1918{p} SD25 WGBE France 1106)

## WHITAKER

ALBERT RN WWI 902

## WHITE

FREDERICK Sgt RFA KIA 16Oct1917 902/904/908  
 424 Burnley Rd, Lydgate, Tod; native of Diss, Norfolk. Married with 1 child. Worked at Cornholme Bobbin Works. Reservist with 12 yrs service, called up Aug1914 No 17016. Aged 34. (TodA 26Oct & 9Nov{p}1917 WG 27Oct1917 SD2)

## WHITEHALL

THOMAS W. Pte MGC KIA 12May1918 902  
 Enlisted RoyFus No 31547. MGC No 148507. (SD75)

## WHITEHEAD

BARRY RAF WWII 902



720.

*Upper Calderdale*

*WHITHAM*

ALBERT Pte KORR 9Apr1943 902/911  
6 Hallroyd Rd, Tod. Married. St Aidans SSch teacher & organist. Manager for Freeman Hardy & Willis in Manchester. Enlisted in LanFus 1940. Died of smallpox in India. (TodA 23Apr & 7May{p}1943) Father Samuel (below)

MARSHALL Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 3Jun/2Jul1915 902/917  
9 Princes St, Tod; son of Caroline of 15 Longfield Tce. Territorial No 8667. Killed in Dardanelles. Buried Skew Bridge BMCem, Helles. Comm Tod Unitarian churchyard. Aged 22. (HBT 16Jul1915 HCour 15Jul1915 TodA 16Jul1915{p} SD25 WGBE Gallipoli 14)

SAMUEL SPENCER Pte 2DLI KIA 21Mar1918 902/917/931?  
Walsden. Enlisted NorFus No 52289. DLI No 200751. (SD62)

SAMUEL Pte 2Leinst KIA 17Jun1917 902/903/915/931?  
Chapel St, Castle Gr/ 9 Back Frith's Tce, Bacup Rd, Tod. Married with one child, Albert, whodied in WWII (above). Enlisted NorFus No 1043. Leinster No 15273. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 29. (HBT 6Jul1917 TodA 13Jul1917{p} SD71 WMBE Reg 29 p35)

*WILBERT SPENCER DEWHIRST*

Pte 10DLI KIA 10Apr1917 902/917/931  
Son of Willie & Anne, 10 Butterworth St, Tod. Unitarian SSch. Humility Lodge of Oddfellows. Baker for King's, Gandy Bridge. Enlisted Jun1916. No 23/320. Buried Hibers Trench BMCem. Aged 19. (HBT 18May1917 TodA 18May1917{p} WGBE France 594)

*WHITWORTH*

JAMES Gnr RFA KIA 4May1917 902  
Rochdale; mother at 22 Pine Rd, Tod. No 45347. Aged 26. (HBT 1Jun1917 TodA 1 & 8{p}Jun1917 SD2)

*WIDDUP (Widdop)*

JOHN ROBERT Gdsmn 4GrenGds KIA 16Apr1918 902/904  
20 Jubilee Tce, Burnley Rd, Portsmouth, Tod. Cornholme UMeth. Educ Cornholme Council Sch. Worked for father as coalman. Enlisted Sep1916 No 26530. Buried Hazebrouck Communal Cem. Comm Shore Baptist churchyard. Aged 20. (HBT 3May1918 TodA 3 & 10{p}May1918 WGBE France 200)

WILFRED Pte 8DofW DOW 11Aug1917 902  
Knott's Rd, Tod. Married. Mt Olivet Bapt Ch. Cotton weaver at Canteen Mill. Enlisted Jul1916 No 23088. Aged 30. (HBT 17Aug1917 TodA 17 & 24{p}Aug1917 SD38)

WILLIAM ELancs WWI 902

*WILD*

FRANCIS Pte 5MGC KIA 28Aug1918 902  
1 Garibaldi St, Walsden. Married to Emily Jane. Worked at Hollins Mill, Walsden. One of the first to enlist Aug1914 No 2256 RifBrig. MGC No 19964. Buried Favreuil BMCem. Aged 32. (HBT 20Sep1918 TodA 30Sep1918{p} SD75 WGBE France 563)

## Upper Calderdale

## WILKINSON

ELLIS Spr RE DOW 1Apr1918 902/921  
 Son of James, Brink Top Farm. Lumbutts. Unmarried. Joiner for J E Anthony of Walsden. No 131527 234 Field Coy RE. Died two days after being shot in head. Buried St Sever Cem, Rouen. Aged 25. (HBT 12Apr1918 TodA 12Apr1918 SD4 WGBE France 146)

HERBERT Pte 24NorFus KIA 30Sep1916 902/904/931  
 Prudence of the Vale Lodge of Oddfellows. Enlisted in DofW No 19900. NorFus No 41553. (SD10)

JAMES Spr RE 29Aug1943 902  
 Parents at 10 Woodhouse Rd, Tod. Married to Anne. Springside Meth Ch, choir & SSch teacher. Sheet metalworker for Crabtree Ltd, Sandholme. Enlisted 1940. No 2116521. 1012 Port Maintenance Coy RE. Died in hosp of accidental injuries. Buried Suez War Cem. Aged 25. (TodA 10 & 24{p}Sep1943 WDBCE Egypt 17)

WILBERT Canada WWI 902/921

## WILLAN

ERNEST H. Cpl 14Huss KIA 22Dec1916 902/919/925  
 Burnley; formerly of Willow Bank Ho, Tod. Unmarried. York St West SSch. Worked for F Fielden, shoemaker. Enlisted 1907 as saddler No 2243. Served in Ireland & India. Died in Rawalpindi Hosp, Amara, Mesopotamia. Buried Amara BMCem. Aged 28 (WG 17Feb1917 TodA 16Feb1917{p} SD1 WGBE Iraq 5). 919 calls him Ernest E.

## WILLIAMS

FRANCIS LITTLETON Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 4Jun1915 902/915/919/925  
 Son of John & Sarah, 1 Trevena Tce, Newquay, Cornwall; native of Lostwithiel; sister at 15 Russell St, Tod. Blacksmith at Lord Bros. No 9110. Killed in Dardanelles. Comm Helles Mem & Cross Stone Cem. Aged 23. (HBT 2Jul1915 TodA 9 & 16Jul1915{p} SD25 WMBE Reg 4)

HARRY Pte C0ntReg KIA 9Apr1917 902/915  
 Formerly of Cross Lane, Tod. Attended Cross Stone Ch. No 706243. Killed at Vimy Ridge. Buried Neuville-St-Vaast, Vimy Communal Cem. Aged 26. (WG 14Jul1917 TodA 13Jul1917{p} WGBE France 1321)

JOHN HENRY Cpl 1/7LanFus DOW 28Sep1918 902  
 12 Carr Green, Tod. Coal merchant. Territorial No 240023 called up Aug1914. Served Egypt, Dardanelles & France. Died of multiple wounds in Cas Clg Sta. Aged 36. (HBT 11Oct1918 TodA 11Oct1918{p} SD25)

## WILLIAMSON

FRED Pte 15/17WYorks RM 12Apr1918 902/918  
 9 Wellfield Tce, Tod. Bridge St UMeth Ch. Weaver at Derdale Mill. Enlisted Apr1917 No 62263. NPD. (TodA 28Mar1919{p} SD19)

WILLIAM Gnr RGA KIA 7Jun1917 902  
 7 Derby St, Tod; formerly of HBridge; native of Bacup. Married to Mary. Blacksmith's striker for Astin & Barker. Enlisted Sep1916 No 117551. 180 Siege Bty RGA. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 39. (HBT 22Jun1917 TodA 22 & 29{p}Jun1917 SD3 WMBE Reg 29 p36)

722.

*Upper Calderdale*

**WILSON**

**JACK** OS RN 30Apr1943 902/920  
3 Every St, Tod. Married to Lily. York St Meth SSch. Tod Liberal Club billiards team. Worked for J W Heaton & Sons, Gauxholme, Tod. No P/JX289910. HMS "President III", served on SS "Empire Haslett". Died in hospital of disease contracted in Far East. Buried Mankinholes Cem 5May1943. Aged 31. (TodA 7May1943{p} WDBCE UK 1327)  
**JOSEPH EDGAR** L/Cpl 1NorFus KIA 6May1918 901/902/919/925  
21 Summerfield Rd, Tod. Married to Martha, with one child. SSch superintendent & local preacher at York St Wesl Ch. Official of Rechabites. Served in S African war in 2nd Vol Bn Lan Fus. DofW No 16082. NorFus No 65235. Twice wounded, once at Suvla Bay. Invalided once. Comm Loos Memorial. Aged 36. (HBT 24May1918 WG 18May1918 HCour 18May1918 TodA 17 & 24{p}May1918 SD10 WMBE Reg 19 p13)  
**WILLIAM** Pte 1/4DofW KIA 10Apr1918 902/919/925/931  
Brooklyn, Walsden (Knowlwood Rd), Tod.. Married to Annie. Prudence of the Vale Lodge of Oddfellows. No 203139. Killed at Nieppe, battle of Lys. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial & Mankinholes Meth Churchyard. Aged 31. (SD38 WMBE Reg 30 p24)

**WOLVERSON**

**WILFRED SAUNDERS** Pte 2DofW RM 3Sep1916 902/903/918  
17 Lime St, Tod. Educ Bridge St Sch. Worked for Tod Co-op bakery. Enlisted Apr1915. No 19907. Comm Menin Gate . Aged 19. (HBT 15Jun1917 TodA 15Sep1916 SD38 WMBE Reg 29 p36)

**WOOD**

**JAMES** Pte 1LanFus DOW 20Jan1918 902/904  
Worked at Blackburn; family at 10 Shackleton St, Cornholme, Tod. Played for Portsmouth Rovers AFC. Enlisted Nov1915 No 241872. Wounded 1916, hospitalised in Cardiff. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 22. (HBT 22Mar1918 TodA 15Mar1918{p} SD25 WMBE Reg 30 p24)  
**TOM** Gnr RFA KIA 7Jun1917 902  
Son of Mark & Sarah Annie, 13 Heather Bank, Walsden. Block printer for Ramsdens. In Paris on Esperanto conference when war broke out. No 33536. D Bty 110 Bde RFA. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 25. (WG 23Jun1917 TodA 22 & 29{p}Jun1917 SD2 WMBE Reg 29 p36)

*Upper Calderdale***WOODALL**

FRANK Pte 8DofW KIA 90ct1917 902/904  
 634 Burnley Rd, Cornholme, Tod. Worked at Corporation Gasworks. Enlisted Jan1916 No 18408. Abroad May1916. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. Aged 22. (HBT 2Nov1917 TodA 2 & 9{p}Nov1917 SD38 WMBE Reg 30 p24)

**WOODHEAD**

JOHN ARTHUR Pte 3DofW 25Jul1915 902/923/929  
 148 Bacup Rd, Tod. Enlisted 1908 No 9695. Played football for regt. Wounded and invalided home from Ypres, never fully recovered. Returned to unit. In hospital at Rouen with frostbite. RTU at Hx, then Tynemouth. Died of double pneumonia in Armstrong College Mil Hosp, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Buried Christ Church graveyard 30Jul1915 (IWG). (HBT 6Aug1915 TodA 30Jul1915 SD38 WGBE Yorks 731)  
 JOHN W. Pte LabC 19Apr1919 902/924  
 2 Victoria Pl, Lumbutts Rd, Tod. Married to Ann. RASC No 19201. LabC No 302845. Buried Walsden churchyard. Aged 54. (WGBE Yorks 733)

**WRIGHT**

LEONARD Pte 1/8LanFus KIA 4Jul1915 902/932  
 25 Lower George St, Tod. Educ Tod Sec Sch. Territorial No 9713. Killed in Dardanelles. Press gives account of heroic death. Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 25. (HBT 16Jul1915 & 31Jan1918 HCour 15Jul1915 TodA 16Jul1915 SD25 WMBE Reg 4). Brother Sydney (below).  
 SYDNEY PAUL JOHNSON

Pte 6LanFus RM 21Mar1918 902/932  
 25 Lower George St, Tod. Unmarried. Educ Tod Sec Sch. Wellington Rd Bapt SSch. Turner for Lord Bros. Enlisted Aug1914 No 240653. Missed dardanelles through illness. Served in Egypt & France. Reported seen as POW near Péronne, never confirmed. Declared dead and buried at farm near Templeux-le-Guérard. Aged 26. (TodA 10 & 17{p}Jan1918 31Jan1919 HBT 31Jan1918 SD25)  
 Brother Leonard (above)

**WYNN**

JAMES Gdsmn 3GrenGds KIA 4Nov1918 902/904/908  
 42 Knott's Rd, Cornholme or 10 Plane St, Lydgate, Tod. Married; widow later at 48 Kitson Wood Rd. No 31572. (HBT 22Nov1918 TodA 22Nov1918 10 & 17{p}Jan1919 SD5)

724.

U P P E R   C A L D E R D A L E   S U P P L E M E N T A R Y

**BANKS**

SAM                    Pte    Loyal    RM    18Nov1917  
Brighton Tce, Cornholme, Tod. Unmarried. Shore Bapt Ch. Shuttlemaker at  
Cornholme Bobbin Works. Aged 23. (TodA 7Dec1917{p})

**BARKER**

ALBION MITCHELL Lieut 20LanFus DOW    19Jul1917  
Attached to 2/5 Bn. Buried Lyssenthoek BMCem. Comm Christ Church  
graveyard Tod. Aged 29. (OD)  
H.                    Pte    4RoyFus            13 May1918  
21 Garden St, Tod. Married to Elsie. No 75479. Buried Sandpits BMCem.  
(WGBE France 33)

**BARRETT**

FRED                    Boyl    RN                    9Jul1917  
19 Der St, Tod. No J/54423. Killed in explosion which sank the battleship  
HMS "Vanguard" at Scapa Flow. Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 19.  
(WMBE Reg 3) In the HALIFAX LIST there is another boy-seaman called Fred  
Barrett who died in the "Vanguard". A coincidence ?

**BENNETT**

JAMES B.                    Sgt                    KIA    1915  
3 Dampier St, Walsden. (HCour 31Jul1915)  
JAMES                    Pte    2SLancs    KIA    17Jun1915  
Son of Michael & Mary Ann. No 2206. Comm Menin Gate. Aged 22. (WMBE Reg 29  
p13)

**BIRCH**

CEDRIC                    Pte    11RoyFus    KIA    22Oct1917  
White Hart Hotel, Tod. Worked for Ormerod Bros, printers. Enlisted 1915.  
(Pub Sch Bn) No 58801. Invalided home Sep1916. RTU Jul1917. Killed by  
shellfire. Aged 25. (HBT 9Nov1917    WG 10Nov1917    TodA 9Nov1917 SD12 says  
26Jun1916)

**BRACEWELL**

EDMUNDSON                    Pte    2/4DofW    KIA    26Nov1917  
Tod; native of Trawden. No 202409. (SD38)

**BUTTERWORTH**

FRED                    Pte    NatalC                    1Dec1899  
Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; formerly of Stansfield St, Tod.  
Regular with DofW married in S Africa when his time expired. Died of  
dysentery at Ladysmith. Aged 29. (TodA 30Mar1900)

**CARROLL**

PETER                    Rfn    2RIRif                    1May1915  
Birmingham; native of Ardee, Co Louth. No 6781. Died Centre Vale Hosp of  
TB after pleurisy. Buried with military honours at Christ Church graveyard.  
Aged 29. (HBT 7May1915    TodA 7May1915    SD67    WGBE Yorks 731)

*Upper Calderdale Supplementary**CLARKE*

EDWARD Pte 9Devon KIA 2Apr1917  
 Tod. No 15791. (SD16)

*COPLEY*

THOMAS Pte 13WYorks 30Apr1941  
 No D/37650. Buried Mankinholes Meth Chyd. (WDBCE UK 1327).

*CORLETT*

JOSEPH Pte 1/8LanFus Jun1915  
 76 Cambridge Pl, Tod. No 9672. (TodA 18Jun & 2Jul1915 SD25)

*CRABTREE*

TOM Tpr 9Lan DOW 30May1900  
 Littleborough; formerly of Brewery St, Lydgate, Tod. Regular 1891-8  
 serving in India & Africa. Worked for Clegg & Shore. Called up as reservist  
 No 3219. Wounded by gunshot in action at Thabanchu, OFS, South Africa. Died  
 2 days later. Aged 27. (TodA 1Jun1900)

*DAY*

TOM Pte 2/4KOYLI 2Sep1918  
 14 Dover St, Tod; native of Treswell, Lincs. Married to Florence.  
 No 52639. Buried Vaulx Hill Cem, Vraucourt. Aged 28. (WGBE France 1484)

*EASTWOOD*

W.H. Pte AustrIF KIA Sep1917  
 Emigrated to Australia 1914; formerly of Cornholme. Machinegunner.  
 (HBT 50Oct1917 HCour 40Oct1917)

*EMERSON*

JEFFREY Sgt 16DLI RM 27Feb-1Mar1943  
 Tod. Married to Elizabeth. No 4457404. Buried Medjez-el-Bab War Cem.  
 Aged 24. (WDBCE Tunisia 6)

*FIELDEN*

HAROLD L/Cpl NorFus KIA Jun1917  
 Tod. (HBT 6Jul1917)

*FIRTH*

JOHN Pte 1/4DofW KIA 19Dec1915  
 Tod. No 2534. (SD38)

726.

*Upper Calderdale Supplementary*

*GREENWOOD*

CHARLES Pte 17King's KIA 4Dec1917  
174 Knowlwood Rd, Tod. No 35227. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. (HCour 12Jan1918  
WMBE Reg 30 p10)

E. 2Lt 4Loyal 31Oct1918  
708 Burnley Rd, Tod. Buried Shore Bapt Chyd. (WGBE Yorks 730)

F. DofW KIA May1917  
648 Rochdale Rd, Walsden. (WG 19May1917) Brother of Albert ?

*HALL*

CLIFFORD Lieut RAF 9Jul1919  
Killed in France. Comm Mankinholes graveyard. Aged 20.

*HENDRY*

JAMES Pte 2Loyal 30Oct1945  
Son of Robert & Mary, Kebcote, Tod. No 873325. Buried Kranji War Cem,  
Singapore. Aged 27. (WDBCE Singapore 1)

*HEWITT*

EDWIN Spr RE 9Jun1900  
4 East St, Tod. 5 yrs regular service. Worked at Sandholme Ironworks.  
called up as reservist Jan1900. Died at Estcourt, Natal, South Africa of  
enteric fever. Aged 26. (TodA 22Jun1900)

*HITCHEN*

LEONARD Gnr RFA 14Nov1917  
45 Commercial St, Tod. Married to Priscilla. No 72663. 6 TMBty RFA. Killed  
accidentally. Buried Dernancourt Cem Ext. Aged 26. (WGBE France 177)

*HOLT*

H. Pte DofW DOW Aug1916  
Tod. No 18411. (WG 26Aug1916)

*HOWARTH*

JAMES WILLIAM Cpl 3LanFus KIA 7Jul1916  
24 Cross Stone Rd, Millwood, Tod. Married with 5 children. Slater &  
plasterer for Tom Sutcliffe. Reservist with 7 yrs regular & 5 yrs reserve  
service called up Aug1914. No 4655. Wounded 3 times and gassed. In hosp in  
Rouen and Sheffield. Killed on Somme. Aged 32. (HBT 28Sep1916 WG 29Jul1916  
TodA 3Sep1915 28Jul1916)

*HOWORTH*

ARTHUR Sgt RM 25Mar1918  
5 Crescent Pl. Married with 1 child. Worked for Marshall & Stephenson and  
for Corpn Fire Brigade. Enlisted Sep1914. (TodA 24May1918)

WILLIAM Pte ELancs KIA Jul1916  
41 Pine Rd, Lydgate, Tod. Aged 21. (HCour 10Aug1916)

*Upper Calderdale Supplementary***KEIGHLEY**

**JAMES** Pte 1/5LanFus 20Jun1918  
783 Rochdale Rd, Walsden; parents at Little Horton. Married to Mary (later Clifford). Buried Niederzwehren Cem, Cassel. Aged 25. (WGBE Germany 3)

**LAW**

**HERBERT** Pte 8NStaffs 31May1918  
Son of Edgar & Esther, 962 Rochdale Rd, Walsden. No 52779. Buried Courmas BMCem. Aged 19. (WGBE France 1690).

**LOMAS**

**JAMES** Cpl RE KIA 15Sep1944  
Parents of 4 Stoodley Glen, Eastwood, Married. Eastwood Cong Ch. Worked for Halstead Bros, Eastwood. Killed during bomb disposal in Isle of Wight. Cremated Rochdale 21Sep1944. Aged 29. (TodA 22Sep1944)

**LUMB**

**JOHN BEECH** Pte 12WYorks 12May1916  
23 Mons Rd, Tod; native of Ripon. Married to Ethel May (later Smith). No 18402. Buried La Laiterie BMCem, Kemmel. Aged 32. (WGBE Belgium 60)

**MARSHALL**

**J.H.** Pte RASC(MT) Oct1918  
Meadow Bottom, Tod. Motor driver for J H Sutcliffe. Died of pneumonia in Egypt. Aged 22. (HBT 8Nov1918)  
**WILLIE** Pte NorFus KIA Apr1917  
Knotts Rd, Lydgate, Tod. (WG 21Apr1917)

**MORLEY**

**JOB** L/Sgt 1/6LanFus KIA Aug1915  
18 Bar St, Shade, Tod. Educ Shade Council Sch. Territorial. No 8391. Killed in Dardanelles. (TodA 6Nov1914 & 3Sep1915 HBT 3Sep1915) Is he:  
**W** Sgt 1/6LanFus KIA 7Aug1915  
No 4677. Buried Lala Baba Cem, Suvla. (WGBE Gallipoli 26) ?

**OGDEN**

**JONATHAN** Pte ELancs KIA Jul1917  
Walsden. (WG 28Jul1917)

**PHILLIPS**

**JAMES** Sgt ELancs 27Oct1918  
177 Hollins Rd, Walsden. No 3619. Buried Walsden Chyd. Aged 34. (WGBE Yorks 733)

**PORTER**

**ALBERT EDWARD** LdgSigm RN KIA 1Jan1915  
Vale St, Cornholme, Tod; mother lived in Bfd; brother at 15 Rosebery St, Cornholme. Widowed. Regular enlisted 1901, rejoined 1914. No 21556. Lost in battleship HMS "Formidable" torpedoed off Portland Bill. Comm Plymouth Naval Memorial. Aged 33. (TodA 8Jan & 2Apr1915 WMBE Reg 2 p2)



728.

*Upper Calderdale Supplementary*

*POWNALL*

RICHARD Pte 1LanFus KIA 2Jun1915  
25 Back Brook St, Tod. Married to Alice (later Howorth). No 5650.  
Comm Helles Memorial. Aged 44. (WMBE Reg 4)

*PRICE*

JOHN Cpl 1ELancs 3Apr1900  
8 Garden Tce, Butcher Hill, Tod. Married. Worked at Stansfield Mill.  
Called up as reservist in 1899. Died of typhlitis at Prieska, Cape Col,  
South Africa. (TodA 12Apr & 4May{p}1900)

*RATCLIFFE*

THOMAS Pte 1/6LanFus KIA 12Aug1915  
Back Henry Pl, Walsden; native of Middleton, Manchester. No 87557. killed  
in Gallipoli. Buried Redoubt Cem, Helles. (TodA 12Aug1915 SD25 WGBE  
Gallipoli 2)

*RILEY*

WILLIE Pte 1/5ELancs KIA 3Jun1917  
Burnley Rd, Portsmouth, Tod. No 241141. (WG 23Jun1917 SD35)

*ROBERTSHAW*

F. LAC RAF 13Jul1945  
No 1015977. Buried Clough Foot graveyard (IWG). Aged 25. (WGBE Yorks 726)

*ROHAN*

PATRICK BERNARD 2/Lt KOYLI KIA 16Mar1915  
Married with one son. RQMS in IrGds. Commissioned in KOYLI. Aged 34.  
(TodA 9Apr1915 OD)

*SCHOFIELD*

J. Cpl LanFus KIA Sep1917  
Tod. No 241829. (HCour 13Oct1917)  
Surely this is:  
JESSE L/Cpl 1/5LanFus KIA 6Sep1917  
Heywood, Lancs. No 291740. Comm Tyne Cot Memorial. (WMBE Reg 30 p19) ?

*SCOTT*

J. Pte RScots RM 3May1917  
21 Turf Tce, Littleborough; formerly Walsden. Unmarried. Played for  
Walsden AFC. Worked Calderbrook Print Works. Aged 32. (HBT 2Aug1918  
WG 3Aug1918 TodA 2Aug1918{p} HCour 31Jul1918)

*SHEPHERD*

RICHARD Pte 1/7WYorks KIA 9Oct1917  
York; native of Cornholme, Tod. Married on leave a week before death. Educ  
Cornholme Council Sch. Played for Portsmouth Rovers AFC. No 267883. Comm  
Tyne Cot Memorial. (HBT 26Oct1917 WG 27Oct1917 TodA 26Oct1917 WMBE Reg 30  
p19). Press says LanFus.

*Upper Calderdale Supplementary*

## SMITH

ARTHUR Spr RE 21Sep1943  
No 2011350. Buried Walsden Churchyard. (WDBCE UK 1582)

ELVYN Pte DofW 24Jan1942  
Cornholme, Tod. Married to Gladys. No 4623225. Buried Shore Bapt Churchyard. Aged 28. (WDBCE UK 1486)

## SOUTHWELL

JACK KIA 30Jul1944  
Killed in N W Europe. Comm Shore Bapt Graveyard. Aged 21.

## SPENCER

KENNETH AB RN 14Oct1941  
Tod. Married. No P/JX191392. HMS "Fleur de Lys". Comm Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Aged 28. (WDBCE Reg 3 p9)

## STANDING

THOMAS GILBERT Capt RhoReg KIA 7Jul1942  
Old Marston, Oxon. Married to Rosamund Beatrice. MA(Oxon). No 325505. General list officer who served in Nigeria, Abyssinia & Madagascar. Buried Diego Suarez War Cem. Comm on family vault Vale Bapt graveyard, Cornholme. Aged 42. (WDBCE Madagascar 1)

## STEWART

WALTER Stkr RN 23Oct1943  
Son of Walter & Barbara, Walsden. No D/KX88684. Lost in HMS "Charybdis". Buried Dinard Cem. Aged 26. (WDBCE France 1248)

## SUTCLIFFE

ERNEST Pte HLI RM Mar1918  
Married with one daughter. Worked for Pilling & Elders. Enlisted 1916. (TodA 24May1918)

## THOMAS

W. Rfn 1RIRif 40Oct1918  
1 Knotts St, Lydgate, Tod. Married to Florence. No 47413. Buried Dadizeele New BMCem. Aged 29. (WGBE Belgium 157)

## WALTERS

HAROLD Pte WYorks DOW Mar1918  
945 Rochdale Rd, Walsden. Worked at Ramsden Wood printworks. Aged 20. (HCour 22Mar1918)

## WHALLEY

RALPH L/Cpl 8SLancs KIA 13Jun1917  
Tod. No 15285. Comm Menin Gate. (WMBE Reg 29 p35)

730.

*Upper Calderdale Supplementary*

*WHITEHEAD*

JAMES ALLAN Lieut 5ManReg 28May1902  
Ewood, Tod. Educ Manchester Tech & Owen's Coll., Richmond Military Coll.  
Enlisted Dec1900. Commissioned Jan1901. Twice wounded in South Africa. Died  
of enteric fever. Aged 18. (TodA 6Jun1902) Father Clerk to Tod Sch Board.  
W. Pte 13YandL 23Jul1916  
477 Rochdale Rd, Walsden. Married. Buried Merville Communal Cem.  
(WGBE France 345)

*WHITWORTH*

WILLIAM Pte 2ELancs KIA 7Jul1916  
41 Pine Rd, Tod. No 10875. Killed on Somme. Aged 21. (HBT 18Aug1916 SD35)

*WILSON*

ARTHUR L/Cpl DLI KIA 27Apr1918  
43 Joshua St, Tod. Apprentice at Boots, chemists. Killed by shellfire.  
Aged 18. (HBT 10May1918). There were two Arthur Wilsons of the DLI killed  
in the Spring Offensive:  
No 72873 1/7DLI 25Mar1918  
No 251030 1/6DLI 29Mar1918  
Both Comm Pozières Memorial. (WMBE Reg 27 p10). Presumably he is one of  
them.  
F. 2/Lt Suffolk KIA 1916  
Southport; formerly Tod; native of Haverthwaite. Oldroyd SSch teacher.  
Worked for Pilling, draper, York St. Enlisted in King's. Commissioned in  
Suffolk Regt. (TodA 29Sep1916{p})  
WILLIAM Pte 2ManReg KIA 13Oct1914  
Tod. Regular. Killed Lorges, France. Aged 19. (HBT 20Nov1914)

*WOOD*

FREDERICK Sgt RFA KIA Oct1917  
424 Burnley Rd, Tod. Worked for Wilson Bros, Cornholme. Reservist. Aged 34  
(HBT 26Oct1917 HCour 26Oct1917)

*WOODHEAD*

JAMES Pte RAMC Nov1916  
Calder View, Hawksclough, Tod. Medical Orderly, lost when hospital ship  
"Britannic" was torpedoed. (HBT 1Dec1916)

*WRIGHTSON*

THOMAS Pte 9NorFus 9Nov1916  
24 Cannon St, Shade, Tod. Married to Mary. No 4352. Buried Bienvillers  
BMCem. Aged 32. (WGBE France 745)

CALDERDALE LIBRARIES

## E N V O I

*The Soldiers at Lauro*

*Young are the dead  
Like babies they lie  
The wombs they blessed once  
Not healed dry  
And yet - too soon  
Into each space  
A cold earth falls  
On colder face.  
Quite still they lie  
These fresh reeds  
Clutched in earth  
Like winter seeds  
But these will not bloom  
When called by spring  
To burst with leaf  
And blossoming.  
They will sleep on  
In silent dust  
As crosses rot  
And memories rust.*

Spike Milligan

Reproduced by permission of the Imperial War Museum